

# IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

SUSAN REEVES,  
Appellant(s),  
vs.

Case No: A644791  
SC Case No: 62468

DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL  
RELATIONS; NEVADA  
DEPARTMENT OF  
ADMINISTRATION,  
Respondent(s),

# RECORD ON APPEAL VOLUME 5

ATTORNEY FOR APPELLANT  
SUSAN REEVES, PROPER PERSON  
4724 E. WASHINGTON AVE.  
LAS VEGAS, NV 89110

ATTORNEY FOR RESPONDENT  
JOHN F. WILES, ESQ.  
1301 N. GREEN VALLEY PKWY., SUITE 200  
HENDERSON, NV 89074

A644791

SUSAN REEVES vs. DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS;  
DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION, APPEALS DIVISION, a State  
Agency

I N D E X

<u>VOLUME:</u>	<u>PAGE NUMBER:</u>
1	1 - 240
2	241 - 480
3	481 - 720
4	721 - 960
5	961 - 1188

**A-11-644791-J Susan Reeves, Plaintiff(s)  
vs.  
Division Of Industrial Relations,  
Defendant(s)**

**I N D E X**

<b><u>VOL</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>PLEADING</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NUMBER :</u></b>
5	01/17/2013	CASE APPEAL STATEMENT	1187 - 1188
5	10/01/2012	CERTIFICATE OF MAILING	1172 - 1176
5	04/30/2013	CERTIFICATION OF COPY AND TRANSMITTAL OF RECORD	
1	08/30/2011	CERTIFICATION OF TRANSMITTAL	7 - 8
5	01/14/2013	CIVIL ORDER TO STATISTICALLY CLOSE CASE	1184 - 1184
5	04/30/2013	DISTRICT COURT MINUTES	
5	10/14/2011	INITIAL APPEARANCE FEE DISCLOSURE (NRS CHAPTER 19)	1114 - 1115
5	01/15/2013	NOTICE OF APPEAL	1185 - 1186
5	12/28/2012	NOTICE OF ENTRY OF ORDER	1179 - 1183
5	12/24/2012	ORDER DENYING PETITION FOR JUDICIAL REVIEW	1177 - 1178
1	07/12/2011	PETITION FOR JUDICIAL REVIEW	1 - 3
5	01/04/2012	PETITIONER'S BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF JUDICIAL REVIEW	1120 - 1142
1	08/30/2011	RECORD ON APPEAL IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE NEVADA ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT (CONTINUED)	9 - 240
2	08/30/2011	RECORD ON APPEAL IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE NEVADA ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT (CONTINUATION)	241 - 480
3	08/30/2011	RECORD ON APPEAL IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE NEVADA ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT (CONTINUATION)	481 - 514
3	08/31/2011	RECORD ON APPEAL IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE NEVADA ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT (CONTINUED)	516 - 720
4	08/31/2011	RECORD ON APPEAL IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE NEVADA ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT (CONTINUATION)	721 - 960

A-11-644791-J Susan Reeves, Plaintiff(s)  
 vs.  
 Division Of Industrial Relations,  
 Defendant(s)

I N D E X

<u>VOL</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>PLEADING</u>	<u>PAGE NUMBER :</u>
5	08/31/2011	RECORD ON APPEAL IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE NEVADA ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT (CONTINUATION)	961 - 1113
5	09/28/2012	REQUEST FOR HEARING ON PETITION FOR JUDICIAL REVIEW	1169 - 1171
1	07/22/2011	RESPONDENT DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS' NOTICE AND STATEMENT OF INTENT TO PARTICIPATE - NRS 233B.130(3)	4 - 6
5	02/07/2012	RESPONDENT DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS' NOTICE OF JOINDER IN TPA/RESPONDENT'S "REPLY" TO PETITIONER'S OPENING BRIEF	1159 - 1168
5	01/30/2012	TPA/RESPONDENT'S REPLY TO PETITIONER'S OPENING BRIEF	1143 - 1158
5	10/14/2011	TPA/RESPONDENT'S RESPONSE TO PETITION FOR JUDICIAL REVIEW AND STATEMENT OF INTENT TO PARTICIPATE	1116 - 1119
3	08/30/2011	TRANSMITTAL OF RECORD ON APPEAL	515 - 515

1  
2 of Diabetes on her feet and chronic dizziness from a accident in 1988.  
3 ( exhibit "A" at pp. 10 )

4 The only other treating physician at the time of both Reeves' non-industrial and industrial  
5 accidents was Dr. Barton R. Becker M.D. F.A.C.S., who opined on the dates listed below:

6 June 21, 1989: Mrs. Reeves gives a clinical history of postural vertigo.  
7 Her postural vertigo was gradually improving with valium ( proscribed  
8 for labyrinthine sedation ) and her headaches were decreasing. However,  
9 the second accident on 9/25/88 caused further damage, resulting in more  
neck pain and vertigo. ( exhibit "A" at pp.12 )

10 July 21, 1989: Mrs. Reeves has been followed by me since 4/13/87. She  
11 was involved in an auto accident with neck strains and vertigo 7/20/87.  
12 Medical therapy has helped, and she was improving, with less dizziness  
13 and headaches.  
14 On 9/25/89 [ 88 ], she was involved in a second accident, re-injuring her  
neck, resulted in increased vertigo and headache, which has persisted  
until the present. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 13 )

15 February 1, 1990: I feel the 9/25/88 accident did more damage to Mrs.  
16 Reeves.  
17 My notes from 11/13/87 to 5/12/88 show progressive improvement in  
her symptoms, such as decreased vertigo and headaches.  
18 I examined Mrs. Reeves next 10/4/88, for an auto accident 9/25/88. She  
had increased neck pain, vertigo and complained of left ear tinnitus.  
19 Mrs. Reeves has not done well since her second accident. She may have  
permanent neck problem and vertigo. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 15 )

20 Undated: her life is greatly affected by her balance problems. ( exhibit  
21 "A" at pp. 16 )

22 As noted in every physicians report from the time of Reeves' industrial accident until the  
23 present, she has presented with the very same symptoms that were found to be  
24 compensational by Bally's. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 1 thru 217 ) Of note, is the fact that in all of the  
25 medical documentation, there is no physician that opined that Reeves was capable of returning  
26 to gainful employment, as required pursuant to NRS 616C. 475, to cease payment of benefits.  
27 To the contrary all of the physicians opined that Reeves was not able to return to gainful  
28

976

1  
2 employment. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 5 ,6, 24, 60, 81, 83, 87, 101, 122, 128, 130, 131, 133, 134,  
3 203, 216 ) Bally's determined that Reeves was not entitled to past and ongoing TTD benefits, in  
4 her accepted and open industrial claim on the notion that there is no certification of disability,  
5 against of the medical evidence. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 284 )  
6

7 Reeves has sought and is seeking medical treatment for her accepted industrial injuries.  
8 She has undergone various treatments over the years, including physical therapy, injections  
9 into her neck and back, pain and stress management counseling, biofeedback therapy and  
10 psychoeducational lectures, and various prescription medications, all to try to have a life  
11 without the constant headaches, extreme dizziness, and chronic neck and back pain. After  
12 twenty-two ( 22 ) years, she is now resolved to the conclusion that her industrially caused  
13 injuries may never be resolved enough to permit her to have a life without pain, ( exhibit "A" at  
14 pp. 1 thru 217 ) She is now treating with her family physician, Dr. Doina R. Jianu, and  
15 Mountain Rehabilitation, Dr. Curtis W. Poindexter, to try to alleviate some of her pain and  
16 dizziness.  
17  
18

19 The fact that Bally's is and has not paid for most of Reeves medical treatment, for her  
20 industrial symptoms, is because they closed her claim, on the issue of causation, almost as soon  
21 as they accepted it.  
22

23 As this is a long and complex case, Reeves will try to just deal with the claim closures  
24 after the Supreme Court Decision in 1997. Bally's Grand Hotel and Casino v Reeves, 113 Nev.  
25 926, 948 P.2d 1200 ( 1997 ). ( exhibit "C" at pp. 318-325 )

26 It is undisputed that Bally's accepted Reeves' claim the first time, with the symptoms of  
27 dizziness, headaches and neck pain, in an acceptance letter dated September 26, 1997, ( exhibit  
28

1  
2 "B" at pp. 237 ) and a second letter dated May 12, 1998. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 238 )

3 After long delays, nine ( 9 ) months, in paying back TTD benefits or any other benefits, even  
4 though, NRS 616C.065 ( 1 ), ( a ), states that within 30 days after accepting the claim the  
5 insurer shall commence payment, Bally's eventuality, on or about June 2, 1998, issued a check  
6 for back TTD benefits. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 239 )

7  
8 On the same day Bally's scheduled an appointment with Dr. Oliveri, for an IME, on August  
9 12, 1998.

10 In letters to Dr. Oliveri, Ms. Ethel Pipp, Manager, Workers' Compensation, Hilton Hotels  
11 Corporation, informed Dr. Oliveri, on the dates listed below:

12  
13 June 2, 1998: Since Bally's was unsuccessful in their denial of this  
14 claim, it became my responsibility to manage the file.  
15 What I feel will be of interest to you is no tests were performed from  
16 the MVA.  
17 She said she normally just lies around all day since she is not capable  
18 of anything else.  
19 She had a motor vehicle accident prior to her current one of 09-25-88.  
20 I believe she had the same medical complaints of headaches, dizziness  
21 and neck pain from both accidents. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 240-241 )

22  
23 July 23, 1998: Please address what drugs are appropriate for her industrial  
24 condition and what drugs are for her non-industrial condition. ( exhibit "B"  
25 at pp. 244 )

26 In a letter from Ms. Pipp to David Zerfing, Sr. V.P., Finance & Administration, Bally's,  
27 dated June 2, 1998, in which she stated: ( exhibit "B" at pp. 242 )

28  
29 The physician must determine what is industrial versus her non-  
30 industrial complaints.

31 As, noted in the letters above, Bally's has been trying to revisit the issue of causation, from  
32 the time they first accepted Reeves claim as industrial, to the present day, with no legal grounds  
33 to do so.

948

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

Per Nevada Supreme Court rulings, the reconsideration of causation is not allowed. Day v Washoe County School District and CDS Compfirst, 102 Nev. 387, 116 P.3d 68 ( 2005 ), “does not permit reconsideration of the accuracy of a prior decision that an injury is industrial in nature.” and that “prior determination that an injury was industrially related may not be reconsidered in determining primary causation under NRS 616C.390.”

X  
DOCUMENTS THAT SUPPORT A DETERMINATION OF VIOLATIONS OF NRS 616D.120 AND 616C.475. THAT REEVES’ CLAIM SHOULD BE REOPENED WITH ALL WORKER’S COMPENSATION BENEFITS;

Whereas, the DIR found that there was no violation of NRS 616D.120 is based upon the medical documents from Dr. Oliveri and Dr. Glyman, Reeves will deal with those first.

A. DR. OLIVERI’S REPORTS:

Reeves’ appointment with Dr. Oliveri was re-scheduled and held on August 18, 1998. In Dr. Olliveri’s report he stated; ( exhibit “A” at pp. 48-61 )

The examinee states that in July of 1987, she was the belted passenger in a full-sized truck when she was rear-ended and pushed into a Bronco. She states she hit her head on the window and had problems primarily headaches. She denies any cervical or upper extremity complaints or any other complaints related to that accident other than headache. On 09/25/88, the examinee states that she was the belted driver in the same truck that she was in with the previous accident. She states that her head whipped forward and backward very hard. There is subjective limitation in bilateral shoulder abduction at 140 degrees. She has subjective limitations that are nonanatomic in cervical and lumbar spine motion. In the cover letter, it stated that Bally’s was unsuccessful in denial of the claim. I have been asked to evaluate the examinee’s capabilities in terms of entering the work force. The bottom line is that this examinee primarily has a psychiatric problem. Of note is that she has been granted social security disability since 1989. The criteria for disability under social security are very much different than the criteria under worker’s compensation especially when issues of

949



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

causation need to be established. Individuals with the psychiatric diagnosis of somatoform pain disorder oftentimes are not capable of gainful employment as indicated by the administrative law judge. PREEXISTING CONDITIONS: There was a previous motor vehicle accident in 1987 resulting in headache complaints. I suspect that those complaints are also part of her current presentation.

CAUSATION: The motor vehicle accident on 09/25/88 may have caused some minor problems physically but those have undoubtedly resolved.

WORK CAPACITY/DISABILITY: As discussed above, this examinee's obtaining of social security disability dating back to 1989 should not be misconstrued as a justification for disability on an industrial basis. It is my very strong opinion that based on the industrial accident and objective issues, there is no evidence of disability.

PROGNOSIS: Exceedingly guarded because of the nonindustrial factors.

B. ARGUMENT OF DR. OLIVERI'S REPORTS:

On August 27, 1998, Bally's sent a letter to Reeves effectively closing her claim by stating that her condition was non-industrial, according to the report from Dr. Oliveri, and no other disability benefit would be provided since her industrial condition had plateaued. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 244 A-244 B ) That Bally's issued a check, for TTD benefits, that covered the period through 08-26-98. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 244 A, 244 B )

It should be noted that Dr. Oliveri's report did not state that there were not any physical problems, just that it was his opinion that whatever the physical problems were, they were related to the first accident, not the second. Dr. Oliveri also stated that the second accident may have caused some minor physical problems but they have undoubtedly resolved. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 60 ) He also, stated under " preexisting conditions," that he suspected that her complaints from her prior accident were part of her current presentation. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 59 ) Which would appear, he is saying that Reeves current symptoms are part of her symptoms from her non-industrial accident, to wit, that her current symptoms are not solely related to

950

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

either accident, but a combination of injury from both.

These symptoms were found in Bally's vs. Reeves to be at the very least, partly, caused or aggravated, along with new injury, by the industrial accident, of 1988, and are the symptoms that Bally' accepted as industrial, in 1997. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 237, 238 )

Whereas, Dr. Oliveri only stated that Reeves current symptoms are part of her first accident and that solely from her industrial accident there was no evidence of disability. To accept that as a reason to close an industrial claim is to revisit the issue of causation, which is not allowed, as noted in Day v Washoe.

Whereas, Bally's has always required objective medical evidence to support an opinion, Reeves would like to see what objective medical evidence Dr. Oliveri utilized in forming his opinion, that all of Reeves' physical symptoms were solely related to the first ( non-industrial) accident, other than the letters from Ms. Pipp. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 240-241, 244 )

Dr. Oliveri also stated the prognosis for returning to work was exceeding guarded. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 60 ) As such, he did not release her to return to work, just that it was his opinion that whatever her symptoms are, they are related solely to the non-industrial accident.

Whereas, Dr. Oliveri did not find that Reeves was able to return to gainful employment, pursuant to NRS 616C.475, her claim should not have been closed, and yet was not, thereby, a violation of NRS 616C.475 and NRS 616D.120.

Whereas, Dr. Oliveri had not seen Reeves until ten ( 10 ) years after the accidents, and based upon the Decision in Bally's v Reeves, where it was found that there was ample medical evidence that the industrial accident of 1988, both aggravated her previous injuries and caused injuries independent of the previous injuries. Reeves is at a loss as to how Dr. Oliveri separated

951

1  
2 the cause of Reeves' physical symptoms, as to what is related to the first accident as opposed to  
3 the second accident. The issue of causation is what Bally's and Dr. Oliveri were trying to  
4 revisit, in effect overturn the Nevada Supreme Court Ruling.

5  
6 Also, it would appear, by the letters that were sent to Dr. Oliveri, by Ms. Pipp, that Bally's  
7 was trying to influence the physicians report. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 240-241, 244 )

8 Reeves timely filed for an Hearing Before the Hearings Officer and a hearing was held on  
9 January 11,1999. The Hearings Officer, Ms. Nora Garcia held: ( exhibit "C" at p. 326-327 )

10  
11 Regarding the closure of this claim, the evidence shows that this  
12 claim was initially denied and via litigation was deemed a compensable  
13 claim. The basis of the August 27, 1998 closure was Dr. Oliveri's  
14 Independent Medical Evaluation dated August 18, 1998. However,  
15 the totality of the evidence raises a medical question regarding the  
16 claimant's continued symptomatology of headaches, dizziness,  
17 tinnitus and vertigo. Accordingly, this matter is hereby REMANDED  
18 for the insurer to provide the claimant with a one time consult with  
19 a mutually agreed upon specialist in order that a further medical  
20 opinion can be rendered regarding treatment of these conditions.  
21 Upon completion, a further determination is to be generated, providing  
22 appropriate appeal rights, relative to the status of this claim.

23  
24 In a letter from F. Edward Mulholland to Ms. Reeves dated February 3, 1999, in which he  
25 stated: ( exhibit "B" at pp 252-253 )

26  
27 The Decision and Order denied Bally's previous determination to  
28 close your claim.  
Upon receipt of a report from the evaluating physician, Park Place  
will issue a determination letter with appeal rights relative to the  
status of your claim.

Mr. Mulholland in the letter above tells Reeves that Bally's closure was denied by the  
Hearings Officer and that at some point in time, later, Bally's would issue a determination as to  
the status of her claim. It stands to reason that if Reeves' claim was open prior to the Decision  
and Order, with benefits being paid, That as the closure was denied, the claim would revert

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

back to that status, but did not.

Whereas, Bally's did not reinstate benefits after the Hearings Officer denied their closure, amounts to an unreasonable delay, therefore a violation of NRS 616D.120.

In a letter from Ms. Ethel Pipp to Mr. F. Edward Mulholland, dated April 16, 1999, in which she stated: ( exhibit "B" at pp. 254 )

Needless to say I am disappointed in having to pick up benefits from August forward.  
I will be issuing a check to her as you suggested for her disability from August and reimburse her for the past prescriptions.

In a letter from Mr. F. Edward Mulholland to Ms. Ethel Pipp, dated April 20, 1999, in which he stated: ( exhibit "B" at pp. 256-258 )

3. Regarding payments for TTD and prescriptions, I think Dr. Olliveri did address the status of her claim in his August 18, 1998, report. In addition to opining that Claimant had non-industrial somatiform pain disorder, Dr. Oliveri stated: ( a ) Claimant's inability to work was not related to the industrial injury at Bally's; ( b ) Claimant's medications prescribed by Dr. Mattimoe were not related to her industrial injury at Bally's; ( c ) Claimant's complaints had resolved; Note that it was Claimant's counsel who requested that we pay benefits starting back in August, 1998, not me. It is my belief that we should not pay any TTD benefits to Claimant ( that we have not already paid ) or for any more prescriptions. These issues were addressed by Dr. Oliveri and he indicated that non-industrial reasons prevented Claimant from working and any medications were related to her non-industrial somatoform pain disorder. Most importantly, the Hearing Officer Decision and Order dated January 25, 1999, did not obligate us to pay benefits.

In a letter from Ms. Ethel Pipp to Mr. Douglas M. Rowan dated May 7, 1999, in which she stated: ( exhibit "B" at pp. 259 )

I have been waiting for your office and our attorney to agree on a physician to examine Ms. Reeves.  
My reading of Dr. Oliveri's report, I though was clear. However, if another examination will clear up any confusion you feel there is on the diagnosis, I suggest the physician be selected and an

953

1  
2 appointment scheduled.  
3 I am not releasing disability benefits.

4 In letters from Mr. F. Edward Mulholland to Mr. John F. Vena, Claims Manager, Park  
5 Place Entertainment Corporation, on the dates listed below, in which he stated:

6 July 9, 1999: Please remember that Ms. Reeves' claim has been  
7 accepted as compensable. We are currently litigating only the  
8 issue of entitlement to interest. Ms. Reeves continues to desire  
9 additional treatment in order to determine what is wrong with  
10 her and what can be done to remedy her pain.

11 Fairly recently, an evaluating physician, George Petroff, M. D. ,  
12 examined Ms. Reeves and prescribed additional medication and  
13 vestibular physical therapy.

14 Given that this matter has been accepted, Ms. Reeves remains entitled  
15 to, or more accurately potentially entitled to, certain benefits, including,  
16 but not limited to: ( 1 ) additional treatment if she can find a physician  
17 who states she is in need of treatment and that the cause for the need  
18 for treatment is related to her industrial injury; ( 2 ) TTD compensation;  
19 ( 3 ) a PPD award if a ratable impairment is indicated. Because many of  
20 the stated issues involve monetary compensation and Ms. Reeves is still  
21 seeking active treatment, we may have a very difficult time resolving this  
22 case once and for all at this point in time. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 245-246 )

23 August 10, 1999: Ethel has corresponded with George Petroff, M. D.  
24 to seek his opinion on a referral. Dr. Petroff examined Ms. Reeves on  
25 three or more occasions, and provided the enclosed reports. Unfortunately,  
26 Dr. Petroff never made any medical findings on the causation or status  
27 of the various conditions described by Ms. Reeves. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 249-250 )

28 In a letter from Mr. John F. Vena to Mr. Edward Mulholland, dated September 20, 1999,  
he states: ( exhibit "B" at pp. 260 )

Currently I am in the process of consulting various other Workers  
Compensation experts to obtain a consensus on what type of facility  
we could offer to send Ms. Reeves to, ( barring any out of state  
treatment ) to obtain a complete final profile on her conditions,  
industrial vs non-industrial.

In a letter from Mr. F. Edward Mulholland to Robert A. Fusinatto, Senior Claims  
Analyst, Safety National Casualty Corporation, dated August 2, 2000, in which he stated:

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

( exhibit "B" at pp. 261-262 )

Difficulties arose over several years regarding prosecution of the case. Bally's then changed counsel to Schreck Morris and we moved forward to the conclusion set forth in the opinion from the Supreme Court.

In hindsight, it appears that this claim should have been accepted on day one. Notwithstanding that hindsight, this matter has now been litigated to a final conclusion regarding compensability with the Nevada Supreme Court decision.

With respect to current care, the parties have been having ongoing discussions regarding additional diagnostic testing to determine what is industrial and where treatment needs to go from here.

In a letter from Mr. Robert Fusinatto to Mr. John F. Vena dated August 14, 2000, in which he stated: ( exhibit "B" at pp. 264 )

The issue of compensability regarding the litigation centered on whether or not the claimant timely filed a proper report to the insured. Also there was an argument as to whether or not the alleged work accident caused the injuries or if the injuries are related to a prior condition.

Our records further show that the claimant did have a preexisting cervical injury. Was there any investigation as to the extent of this impairment resulting from that prior injury?

In a letter from Mr. Cliff Conner, Director of Workers' Compensation, Gallagher Bassett Services, to Mr. Mitch Neuhaus, Regional Claims Manager, Safety National Insurance Company, dated November 7, 2000, in which he stated: ( exhibit "B" at p. 266 )

There is no question as to compensability of this claim, as the prior administrator accepted the loss. The claimant was diagnosed with somatoform pain disorder as a result of the industrial episode.

In a letter from Mr. Robert A. Fusinatto to Mr. Cliff Connor, dated November 20, 2000, in which he stated: ( exhibit "B" at pp. 268 )

Based on the reported paid, there are no benefits being paid. I thought the recent decision allowed compensability. What about ongoing treatment?

955

1  
2 In a letter from Mr. Cliff Connor to Mr. Bob Fusinatto, dated May 8, 2001, in which he  
3 stated: ( exhibit "B" at pp. 271 )

4 The claimant just recently underwent an IME, which was performed  
5 by Dr. Glyman. Once the results of the IME are known, we should  
6 be in a position to clarify the claimant's present medical status and  
7 whether it is related to the industrial episode of 9/25/88, or to the  
intervening accident.

8 C. NO LEGAL REASON TO CLOSE CLAIM ON DR. OLIVERI'S REPORTS:

9 It should be noted that Bally's, after the Supreme Court ruling, paid back TTD benefits,  
10 but not back medical benefits, then paid TTD benefits only through August 26, 1998 when  
11 Bally's closed Reeves' claim based upon the report from Dr. Oliveri'. Due to the fact, that  
12 Dr. Oliveri's report did not address Reeves' symptomatology, headaches, dizziness, tinnitus,  
13 and vertigo, the accepted industrial symptoms, the Hearings Officer's Decision and Order  
14 remanded the matter, for the insurer to provide Reeves with a one-time consult, upon  
15 completion, a further determination was to be generated, relative to the status of Reeves'  
16 claim. ( exhibit "C" at pp. 326-327 )

17 Bally's counsel, in the letter of February 3, 1999, under claim closure noted that Bally's  
18 previous determination to close Reeves' claim was denied by the Hearings Officer. ( exhibit  
19 "B" at pp. 252 )

20 Therefore, it stands to reason that the claim should have been reinstated with all worker's  
21 compensation benefits, to include, but not limited to, TTD benefits back to where the claim  
22 was closed illegally.

23 Bally's did not file an appeal of the Hearings Officer's decision, did not ask for a stay of  
24 that decision but decided to withhold back and ongoing TTD benefits, along with all other  
25 benefits, for some unknown reason.

956

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

Even Bally's own insurer thought Reeves was entitled to benefits, as noted in his letters above. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 266, 268 )

Bally's counsel stated in 1999, "please remember that that Ms. Reeves' claim has been accepted as compensable. This is after Bally's closed Reeves' claim, and stopped all payments. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 245 )

Even after the Hearings Officer's Decision and Order, Bally's relied upon Dr. Oliveri's report to deny any and all workers compensation benefits, even after his report was found not to have addressed the issue of symptomatology, and therefore, claim closure was denied based upon his report. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 259 )

Based upon the correspondence above, Bally's was well aware that Reeves' claim was an accepted claim and that she was actively seeking treatment for her accepted industrially caused medical symptoms. One would believe that the Order of Remand would put the claim back in it's previous status, that it was in, before the illegal closure.

Apparently, since the Hearings Officer's Decision and Order did not spell out that was the case, Bally's believed that Reeves was only potentially entitled to any workers compensation benefits. Although the Hearings Officer's Decision and Order held, regarding the closure of this claim, that upon completion of a consult, that a further determination was to be generated relative to the status of this claim. Reeves believes that a further determination relative to the status of this claim does mean that Reeves was entitled to all worker's compensation benefits, at least up until the new determination was made.

Also, it should be noted, by the documents above that Bally's, their insurer, and their attorney all are still wanting to have this claim closed for the reason of causation, as to which

957



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

accident caused Reeves' industrial medical symptoms, dizziness, neck, and head pain. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 241, 242, 257, 260, 264, 268, 270, 271, 275 )

It is undisputed that these symptoms were found to be at least partly caused or aggravated, along with new injury to Reeves in Bally's v Reeves in 1997. Reeves' claim was accepted, by Bally's, upon that Decision, as to causation and as to what Reeves' industrially caused medical symptoms were and are. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 237, 238 )

Per Nevada Supreme Court, the reconsideration of causation is not allowed. See Day v Washoe.

As noted in NRS 616C.475 ( 1 ), ( 5 ), ( a ), ( b ), ( e ), an industrially injured employee is entitled to 66 2/3 percent wages until that employee is, either determined to be physically capable of gainful employment, able to perform in a light-duty position with restrictions, or incarcerated.

Whereas, none of the above have occurred, Bally's had and has no legal reason to have ever closed Reeves' claim.

Whereas, Dr. Oliveri's report was not sufficient to close Reeves' claim and closure was denied based upon his report, and that in Bally's own documents it was noted that their insurer believed that Reeves was entitled to compensation, as noted in their disappointment at having to pickup benefits back to where the claim was closed, which they did not.

Whereas, Bally's did not reinstate benefits, after the closure was denied, although by their documents they believed that they should, is a clear violation of NRS 616D.120.

D. DR. GLYMAN'S REPORTS:

On March 26, 2001, Dr. Steven A. Glyman conducted a IME, he issued a report, in which he

958

1  
2 stated: ( exhibit "A" at pp. 96-97 )

3 CRANIAL NERVES: Range of motion of the cervical spine is  
4 diminished due to pain in all planes. Left shoulder voluntary range  
of motion is decreased as well in all planes subjectively.

5 MOTOR: motor examination discloses giveaway weakness in the  
6 left deltoid, left biceps, left triceps, and wrist extensor.

7 IMPRESSION AND PLAN: 1) This is a very unusual and extreme  
8 case. I do not have all of her records to review but from what I can  
9 gather at the worst this woman has suffered a mild post-concussion  
10 syndrome. The term mild is used because this individual did not  
report loss of consciousness, was not hospitalized, and indeed was  
able to work in some capacity for nine months after this accident.

11 Certainly this is not consistent with a severe closed-head injury.  
12 2 ) This patient has many subjective symptoms, i. e. headache,  
13 dizziness, and even sensory loss. As far as her other subjective  
14 complaints, i. e. dizziness and headache, these too cannot be  
15 verified very well since there is no objective medical test that can  
tell an individual how much pain one is feeling or how much  
dizziness an individual is subjectively feeling.

16 3 ) it would be very unusual for an individual with a mild head  
17 injury to have complaints that are so strong and so extreme 13  
18 years later.

19 On March 20, 2001, Dr. Glyman issued An Addendum, in which he stated: ( exhibit "A" at  
20 pp. 99-102 )

21 Additional medical records were submitted regarding Susan Reeves.  
22 After reviewing all of these records and evaluating this individual,  
23 specifically with regards to the questions submitted to this examiner  
24 by Melody Francis in the correspondence dated 6/5/01, I have the  
following comments.

25 1 ) What is the patient's current diagnosis? Obviously, this has been  
26 an issue since she was originally injured in 9/25/88. I am of the  
27 opinion that she probably does suffer from a somatoform disorder.  
I would say that her complaints and findings have been characteristic  
and continued from the time of her original assessment. As far as  
the follow-up question to this, whether the current complaints are  
consistent with the mechanism of the injury, it would appear that  
her complaints are stable. As noted by other examiners, she is felt  
to have a strong psychological basis for her symptoms and this is  
in concurrence with the diagnosis of a somatoform disorder.

28 3 ) In response to the question, are there other factors involved

1  
2 which could contribute to the current complaints? As best as I can  
3 say, I am in agreement with other examiners that she has a somatoform  
4 disorder or a psychological basis of her symptoms.

5 4 ) With respect to her status, it does not appear that she can return  
6 to work duty. She has not worked in some time and there is nothing  
7 that changed from the time of her original disability impairment  
8 exams that have been done in the past. I certainly see no improvement  
9 from how she was when her case was closed and her PPD rating was  
10 performed.

11 5 ) As far as the question about what treatment plan is available for  
12 this individual, I have to say I am at a loss to offer one. There certainly  
13 has not been any great advance in either treating or evaluating  
14 individuals such as this patient from the time of her original injury  
15 to now and there does not appear to be a medical treatment that will  
16 reverse or correct her situation.

17 E. ARGUMENT OF DR. GLYMAN'S REPORTS:

18 Reeves noted that in Dr. Glyman's initial report, he found that there was limited range of  
19 motion in her cervical spine due to pain. And there also was giveaway weakness in her left  
20 arm. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 96 )

21 Dr. Glyman went on to say that without all of the patient's medical records, he gathered  
22 that the patient had suffered at worst a mild post-concussion syndrome, as she did not lose  
23 consciousness and was not hospitalized. Also, that this was not consistent with a severe-  
24 closed head injury. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 96 )

25 One reading that report, and knowing that in the first accident Reeves' sustained a head  
26 injury, by striking her head upon the rear window, not a "whiplash" injury, meaning a more  
27 severe neck injury, where her head and neck were whipped back and forward very hard, could  
28 believe that the injury Dr. Glyman was describing was related more to the first accident, rather  
than the second accident. He described it as a mild head injury. It, also should be noted that the  
vehicle involved was an older vehicle that had no headrests.

1  
2 In a letter from Melody Francis, claims examiner, Gallagher Bassett Services, dated  
3 December 20, 2001, she stated that "All we need to know is if the headaches are due to her  
4 work injury or her pre-existing medical conditions." ( exhibit "B" at pp. 272 A ) Once again  
5 Bally's is trying to get the physician to return to the issue of causation, which has already been  
6 found to be industrial and accepted by Bally's.  
7

8 Reeves finds it hard to understand how a physician, thirteen ( 13 ) years after the accidents  
9 could determine objectively what was the cause of her symptoms, one ( 1 ) accident from the  
10 other. As noted in Bally's v Reeves, there was ample medical evidence to show that the second  
11 ( industrial ) accident caused aggravating and new injuries.  
12

13 In Dr. Glyman's addendum, he opined, that Reeves probably suffers from a somatoform  
14 disorder. When he states that Reeves' current complaints are consistent with the mechanism  
15 of the injury, it appears that he is saying that her symptoms were caused by one or both of  
16 the accidents, thereby, agreeing with the Nevada Supreme Court.( exhibit "A" at pp. 100 )  
17

18 As to Reeves' complaints of dizziness, neck and head pain, he stated that there was no  
19 objective medical test to measure said symptoms. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 97 ) He did not say that  
20 that the pain that Reeves felt was not real, only that there was no way to measure it. He also  
21 stated that with respect to Reeves work status, she does not appear to be able to return to work  
22 duty, as nothing has changed since her original impairment exams, and that he sees no  
23 improvement from when her case was closed and her PPD rating was preformed. ( exhibit "A"  
24 at pp. 101 )  
25

26 Dr. Glyman's opinion that Reeves physical condition has not improved since her PPD rating  
27 was preformed in 1990, ( exhibit "A" at pp. 37-42, 43-44 ) eleven ( 11 ) years prior to his IME,  
28

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

suggests that the industrial injuries that prevented her from working were still preventing her from returning into work.

It also, should be noted that at the time of Reeves' PPD rating, which was never awarded, in 1990, that Reeves' claim was not open, Bally's was not paying for anything since Bally's did not accept Reeves' claim until after the Supreme Court Decision in 1997.

Whereas, Dr. Glyman opined, that Reeves does not appear to be able to return to work, he also, did not release her to return to work.

Therefore, closure based upon Dr. Glyman's report is a violation of NRS 616C.475.

It should also be noted that Dr. Glyman did not have the x-rays or MRI that would become available at a later date to Dr. Petroff, which will be discussed when we reach that physicians reports.

F. NO LEGAL REASON TO CLOSE CLAIM ON DR. GLYMAN'S REPORTS;

Bally's closed Reeves' claim, with a Notice of Intention to Close Claim, dated December 27, 2001. Based upon Dr. Glyman's IME, that Reeves had been discharged from care and she was not seeking further medical treatment. Also, that all benefits had been paid. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 273 )

Whereas, Dr. Glyman was not treating Reeves, just performing an IME, he could not discharge her from care. She was then, as always, since the accidents, been under the care of her own physicians. As noted, in CCMSI's correspondence with Dr. Petroff, CCMSI knew that Reeves was still treating with him for her industrial symptoms. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 245, 249-250, 279, 281, exhibit "A" at pp. 70, 81, 82-83, 86 ) The fact that Bally's was not paying for anything, other than the IME, does not mean that she was not seeking further

962

1  
2 medical treatment for her industrially caused symptoms.

3 As, to all benefits being paid , Reeves would like to know what benefits Bally's was paying .  
4 Bally's was not paying for Reeves' physician visits, TTD benefits, medications or anything  
5 else.  
6

7 Whereas, Reeves' claim was not closed until the Notice of Intention to Close Claim, dated  
8 December 27, 2001, ( exhibit "B" at pp. 273 ) would mean that it was open and all worker's  
9 compensation benefits should have been being paid at least up until that time.

10 Whereas, Bally's was not paying for anything, other than the IME, on an open and accepted  
11 claim, as Reeves' claim must have been, since the Notice of Intention to Close Claim was dated  
12 December 27, 2001, ( exhibit "B" at pp. 273 ) dating back to the last time any payment was  
13 made in 1998, is once a violation of NRS 616D.120.  
14

15 Dr. Glyman stated that he was at a loss as to offer a treatment plan. He also stated that  
16 there does not appear to be a medical treatment that will reverse or correct her situation.  
17 ( exhibit "A" at pp. 101-102 ) He did not state that Reeves' symptoms, dizziness, head and neck  
18 pain were not related to her accidents, only that he could offer no treatment plan.  
19

20 Dr. Glyman also went on to state that her current complaints are consistent with the  
21 mechanism of the injury, to mean that her complaints ( symptoms ) are consistent with the  
22 injuries she sustained in her industrial accident, of 1988. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 100 )  
23

24 The fact that a patient has a situation ( symptoms ) that there appears to be no way of  
25 reversing or correcting, other than to try, with medications, to alleviate the pain and  
26 suffering, should not mean that an insurer could close an accepted claim, without the  
27 industrially injured employee being at a level of gainful employment.  
28

963

1  
2 Also, Dr. Glyman stated that, with respect to work status, it does not appear that she can  
3 return to work duty. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 101 )

4 Reeves timely filed for a Hearing Before the Hearings Officer and a hearing was held on  
5 April 9, 2002. ( exhibit "C" at pp. 328-329 ) At that hearing the Hearings Officer Affirmed the  
6 claim closure, upon the opinion of Dr. Glyman, that there is no further treatment to offer the  
7 claimant.  
8

9 The Hearings Officer based her Decision upon NCA 616C.112 [ NCA 616.555 ].

10 Apparently, with the logic of the Hearings Officer, if an industrially injured employee's  
11 symptoms can not be resolved and a physician can not offer a treatment plan, other than through  
12 medication, to try to alleviate the injured employee's pain and suffering, the injured employee's  
13 claim can be closed, even if they are unable to return to gainful employment.  
14

15 The fact that no physician, including Dr. Glyman, opined that Reeves is capable of returning  
16 to gainful employment, due to her industrial symptoms, is apparently of no import.  
17

18 Not having a treatment plan, according to one ( 1 ) physician, does not appear to be one  
19 ( 1 ) of the three ( 3 ) reasons that, pursuant to NRS 616C.475, are reasons allowed to close  
20 an injured employee's accepted claim, and cease benefits. NRS 616C.475 states:

21 ( 5 ), ( a ), that a physician or chiropractor determines the employee  
22 is physically capable of gainful employment for which the employee  
23 is suited, ( b ), that the employer offers light-duty employment that  
24 is modified according to the limitations or restrictions imposed by a  
physician, ( c ), the employee is incarcerated.

25 Reeves timely filed for an Appeal Before the Appeals Officer. A hearing was held on  
26 February 11, 2003, where it was determined, that there was a question as to whether Reeves  
27 somatoform pain disorder was industrially caused or the result of the natural progression of a  
28

964

1  
2 pre-existing disorder. An Interim Order was issued for the employer to arrange for an  
3 independent medical examination by an appropriate psychologist or psychiatrist. One Louis F.  
4 Mortillaro, Ph. D. performed a psychological evaluation of Reeves on April 14, 2003 and April  
5 22, 2003. Dr. Mortillaro authored reports dated April 25, 2003 and May 5, 2003. Upon the  
6 reports from Dr. Mortillaro, the Appeals Officer's Decision and Order, issued on December 1,  
7 2003, held that: ( exhibit "C" at pp. 330-333 )  
8

9 1. Claimant's somatoform pain disorder is industrial and requires  
10 further treatment, including short-term individual pain and stress  
11 management counseling, biofeedback therapy, psychoeducational  
12 lectures, and appropriate physical therapy.

13 2. Claimant's claim should not have been closed but should remain  
14 open for further benefits.

15 It is hereby Ordered the Decision of the Hearing Officer dated February  
16 25, 2002 and the Employer's closure of claim is reversed and the claim  
17 reopened.

18 According, on December 11, 2003, CCMSI issued a letter keeping Reeves' claim open for  
19 further treatment, which stated: ( exhibit "B" at pp. 277 )  
20

21 Pursuant to the Appeals Officer's Decision Order, filed December  
22 1, 2003, the above-referenced claim ,will remain open to allow for  
23 further treatment. Treatment shall include short-term individual pain  
24 management counseling, biofeedback therapy, psychoeducational  
25 lectures, and appropriate physical therapy.

26 Whereas, the letter from CCMSI, stated that Reeves' claim was to remain open, which  
27 would mean that it should not have been closed, and therefore, she was entitled to all  
28 worker's compensation benefits, which was to include specific treatments, not to be just  
those treatments. CCMSI, Bally's, did not provide any benefits except the specific benefits.

In a letter from Mr. Daniel L. Schwartz, attorney, to Ms. Beverly Mandery, Cannon  
Cochran Management Services, dated January 2, 2004, which stated: ( exhibit "B" at pp. 278 )



1  
2 This letter will confirm our discussion of the above entitled matter.  
3 It was our conclusion that an appeal of the Appeals Officer's "Decision  
4 and Order" filed on December 1, 2003 would not be warranted. Therefore,  
5 the claim shall remain open. It was our conclusion that an appeal of this  
6 matter was not warranted.

7 Whereas, Bally's, CCMSI, did not appeal and seek a stay of the Appeals Officer's  
8 Decision, all benefits should have been reinstated, as Reeves' claim was an accepted and  
9 open claim. But, in a letter to Reeves from Ms. Beverly Mandery, claims representative,  
10 CCMSI, dated January 14, 2004, the word include became the word only, she stated that  
11 "we" have been "instructed" to provide only the specific treatments on the Order. It makes one  
12 wonder as to who "instructed" them to provide only those benefits. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 279 )

13 Pursuant to a Decision and Order of the Appeals Officer, dated  
14 December 1, 2003, we have been instructed to provide only short-term  
15 individual pain management counseling, biofeedback therapy, psycho-  
16 educational lectures, and appropriate therapy. Therefore, we are denying  
17 Dr. Petroff's request for continued treatment, MRI of C-spine and C-  
18 spine x-ray.

19 It would also appear that Bally's new that Reeves' somatoform disorder was related to  
20 her industrial injury, as noted in the letter from Mr. Cliff Conner to Mr. Mitch Neuhaus, dated  
21 November 7, 2000, three ( 3 ) years before the Appeals Officer's Decision, where under extent  
22 of injuries, he stated "The claimant was diagnosed with somatoform pain disorder as a result of  
23 the industrial episode." ( exhibit "B" at pp. 266 ) Also, based upon the report from Dr. Glyman,  
24 since in a letter, a full seven ( 7 ) months before the Appeals Officer's Interim Order, and a full  
25 eight ( 8 ) months before Appeals Officer's Decision and Order, from Gallagher Bassett  
26 Services to Mr. Robert F. Fusinato, dated July 17, 2002, in which it was stated under current  
27 status: ( exhibit "B" at pp. 275 )

28 In the last update you were advised that an independent medical

966

1  
2 exam had been arranged, to review the claimant's current condition  
3 and causal relationship to the injury of this claim file. The IME  
4 report concluded the claimant's diagnosis is somatoform disorder  
related to the injury of this claim file.

5 Also, of interest, is a letter, dated April 1, 2003, from Ms. Leah Lyons, claims  
6 representative, Gallagher Bassett Services, addressed to Reeves, but with the incorrect DOI  
7 and claim number, addressing a Ms. Morgan, for an appointment for an IME with Dr.  
8 Mortillaro. In that letter is the statement that failure to participate may result in suspension of  
9 benefits pursuant to NRS 616C.140. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 276 ) Whereas, benefits were not being  
10 paid, have not been paid since 1998, Reeves is at a loss as to what benefits Ms. Lyons was  
11 threatening to suspend, as Bally's was not providing any benefits on an accepted and open  
12 claim.  
13

14  
15 Whereas, the closure of Reeves claim, as held by The Appeals Officer was that the  
16 "Claimant's claim should not have been closed but should remain open for further benefits"  
17 that the "decision of the Hearings Officer and the Employer's closure of claim is reversed and  
18 the claim reopened." ( exhibit "C" at pp. 333 ) the fact that Bally's did not reinstate all benefits  
19 amounts to a violation of both NRS 616C.475 and NRS 616D.120.  
20

21 The following physician reports are from the physicians that treated Reeves after the  
22 Appeals Officer's Order of December 1, 2003.

23 G. DR. MORTILLARO'S REPORTS:

24 In reports from Louis F. Mortillaro Ph. D., in which he stated on the dates listed below:

25 11-13-89, 11-17-89: Objective and subjective psychological data,  
26 in combination, suggest the following DSM-III-R diagnostic  
27 categories. Axis I: Clinical Syndromes: # 307.80 Somatoform  
Pain Disorder.

28 It is opinioned that at this time, Mrs. Reeves is experiencing a

967

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

Somatoform Pain Disorder that has developed out of her inability to successfully cope with the physical consequences of both motor vehicle accidents in question. Prognosis for successful resolution of her Somatoform Pain Disorder arising out of the motor vehicle accident is excellent if the following treatment recommendations can be successfully implemented.

1. She should be referred for pain management counseling.
2. She would benefit from instruction in biofeedback strategies; ( exhibit "A" at pp. 115 )

04/25/03: PSYCHOLOGICAL EVALUATION SUMMARY; A summary of her MMPI-2 test results indicates that she demonstrates a balance between self-protective's and self-disclosure.

The Clinical Scales suggest that she is experiencing general symptoms of pain and coping deficits. She is an individual who converts her stress into physical symptoms.

PAIN AND SUFFERING INDEX; Based upon her Pain and Suffering Index score, she is placed in Category 2. Individuals placed in Category 2 are pain minimizers who experience a low level of suffering and have low perceptions of pain and disability. Psychological symptoms and reports of pain and disability are minimal.

DISCUSSION; The objective and subjective psychological data results indicate that Susan Reeves is manifesting symptoms related to Psychological Factors Affecting her Physical Condition ( DSM-IV-TR316 ). She has a long history of history of disability since 09/25/88 when she was injured in a second motor vehicle accident that has affected her overall life dynamics.

She is unable to return to work in any capacity and receives SSDI benefits. She reports periodic dizziness, dropping and falling down episodes and she walks carefully. She has constant headaches 100% of her waking hours, muscle spasms and tension type SCM muscle spasms. She manifests mild symptoms of anxiety. She has limited pain and stress management coping skills. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 118-120 )

May 5, 2003: To Leah L. Lyons, Claim Representative, Gallagher Bassett Services, With respect to the question posed by Appeals Officer Richins, the common feature of a somatoform pain disorder is the communication of physical symptoms that suggest the presence of a medical condition with symptoms of physical pain and emotional suffering that are not fully explained by the identification of a pain generator. These physical and psychological symptoms including deficient coping skills must cause clinically significant distress or impairment in social, occupational or other areas of functioning. The physical and psychological symptoms described in a somatoform

968

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

pain disorder are not intentional or under voluntary control. There is no evidence of malingering or a factitious disorder.

Under current DSM-IV-TR topology, the somatoform disorder is best described as a pain disorder associated with both psychological factors and a general medical condition ( DMS-IV-TR 307.89 ).

This subtype of a somatoform pain disorder describes when both psychological factors and a medical condition are judged to have important roles in the onset, severity, exacerbation or maintenance of the pain. Ms. Susan Reeves' pain disorder is chronic because the duration of her pain has been six months or longer.

Typically, individuals manifesting a pain disorder are unable to work or attend school, have frequent use of the healthcare system and pain is a major focus of their life requiring substantial use of medications. In the past, Ms. Reeves has been diagnosed with a somatoform pain disorder and this diagnosis is industrial, not nonindustrial, due to the fact that this psychological condition would not have been diagnosed without the presence of a presenting medical condition, which in her case, was industrially related. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 121-122 )

January 10, 2004: to Beverly Mandery, Claims Administrator, CCMSI,

1. She is to receive individual counseling, biofeedback therapy and the psychoeducational lectures three times per week for seven weeks.

2. She is to receive the necessary physical therapy three times per week for seven weeks.

3. She is currently being prescribed appropriate medication for her headaches and dizziness by Doctors Petroff and Madamo. She is to continue seeing Doctors Petroff and Madamo for being prescribed the appropriate medications.

4. A Theracane, which is a hand-held self-massager, is to be provided for her so she can apply pain relieving deep compression directly to her hard, knotted " trigger points ". The cost for the Theracane.... Is approximately \$50.00. It can be purchased from Theracane Company, P. O. Box 9220, Denver, Colorado 80209. The toll-free order number is 1-800-947-1470. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 123-124 )

03/18/04: DISCHARGE SUMMARY, It was this psychologist's opinion that she was experiencing and manifesting Psychological Factors Affecting her Physical Condition ( DSM-IV-316 ).

Her view of her stressors as being overwhelming was reconceptualized to be more manageable.

During the treatment process, she spoke a number of times about her dizziness ( she was observed to have difficulty with balance when in this office ). She continues experiencing residual dizziness which causes problems for her maintaining her balance, with reports

969

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

of falls. As a result, she walks very carefully. During the treatment sessions, the fluorescent light in this clinician's office was turned off and the sessions were conducted in natural sunlight coming in from the windows. This was beneficial for the patient because of her significant high level of sensitivity to light. She was observed wearing dark glasses during the entire treatment program.

Her learning of coping skills during psychological treatment, in combination with medication management by Dr. Petroff, has been a significant factor in improving Ms. Reeves' overall condition. Even though she continues to complain of headache pain and dizziness. Ms. Reeves has been a pleasant individual who discussed her concerns during treatment in an open fashion.

The patient stated that she was very frustrated regarding her overall medical condition. The medical evidence suggests that her medical condition appears to be the root of her pain generator. She also has a long history of disability since 1988 and, during this period of time, she has received a number of prescription medications designed to help improve her overall medical condition.

DISCHARGE ISSUES: At the time of discharge, Susan Reeves indicated that the combination of her prescription medications and her participation in the psychological treatment.....have made it possible for her to have a better quality of life. Unfortunately, she continues to experience headaches, sensitivity to light, dizziness and unresolved pain in her neck and lower back.

At this time, Susan Reeves is discharged from further psychological treatment. She continues to receive physical therapy. She also remains under the care of Dr. Petroff. The prognosis for Ms. Reeves returning to work is guarded due to her long-term disability and belief she will never return to work in any capacity.

At this time, there are no psychological contraindications preventing Susan Reeves from undergoing further medical treatment, or returning to work if given a release by her physician Dr. Petroff. However, as previously indicated in this report, the prognosis for her returning to gainful employment is guarded because of her residual medical disability and belief she will never return to work in any capacity. ( exhibit "A" at 125-128 )

April 26, 2004: to Beverly Mandery, As indicated in the Discharge Summary Report, she has shown some improvement but she continues to experience frustration about overall medical condition, headaches, sensitivity to light, dizziness, unresolved neck and lower back pain with experiences of significant difficulty coping with her physical symptoms.

970

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

She continues taking her prescription medication on an ongoing basis. Also, she has been off work since 1988. Experience shows that individuals on long-term disability have a poor prognosis for returning to work in a full time capacity.

She says that some days are better than others. Her symptoms should be considered as chronic.

There is no question that Ms. Reeves's medical condition has been preventing her from returning to gainful employment as documented by the medical doctors who have continued to provide medical treatment for her.

With reference to her continuing headaches, sensitivity to light, dizziness, and unresolved neck and back pain, it is opined that these psychophysiological symptoms may prevent her from returning to any type of competitive employment at the present time unless they are resolved.

In summary, as a result of her work related accident on 09/25/88, Susan Reeves has a long-term disability as documented by the medical doctors who have been treating her from the time of her accident to the present time. She continues to take a significant amount of prescription medications and continues experiencing symptoms including headaches, dizziness neck back pain and sensitivity to light

It is our opinion that she is not capable of returning to work in any capacity at the present time unless her symptoms arising out of the industrial related accident on 09/25/88 have been resolved in order to avoid placing her and her co-workers in a potentially dangerous situation in the workplace. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 129-131 )

05/22/04 or 06/01/04: to Susan Sayegh, Claims Supervisor, CCMSI; Ms. Reeves has subjectively reported to Dr. Gamazo and myself the following barriers to her attainment of physical maximum medical improvement: headaches, dizziness, problems with balance, neck and low back pain, sensitivity to light, use of prescription medication and inability to drive a vehicle. True, these symptoms are subjective reports of what she is feeling. However, to document these symptoms, her treating physician must base his opinion on objective medical data. From a psychological point of view, there are no industrially related symptoms that would contraindicate her successful return to work other than her mental perception that she is unable to work in any capacity.

In summary, Susan Reeves has stated to Dr. Gamazo and this psychologist that she desires to return to work in some capacity, but she believes that, at this time, she is physically, not psychologically is permanently and totally disabled. At this point, the evaluating physician would be able to render an opinion relative to whether

971

1  
2 or not Ms. Reeves physical condition will be resolved in the future  
3 with specific treatment allowing her to return to work. Following  
4 this process is the only fair way for a physician to objectively  
5 determine whether or not Ms. Reeves will be able to return to work  
6 in some capacity or in point of fact be rated permanently and totally  
7 disabled. She has not worked in many years and the psychological  
8 and medical disability literature is filled with studies that suggest  
9 that people that have been out of work for as long as Ms. Reeves  
10 usually do not return to work.

11 Ms. Reeves states that she is basically in the same physical condition  
12 as she was when the Bally's representatives walked her off the job  
13 on May 15, 1989, after she had attempted to return to work for nine  
14 months. She was informed that she was a hazard on the property due  
15 to her dizziness, not due to poor work performance, absenteeism or any  
16 other work-related factor. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 132-134 )

17 In the treatment session summaries, on the dates listed below, are the measurements as to  
18 how much pain Reeves was experiencing on that day: ( exhibit "A" at pp. 135 thru 153 )

14 01/05/04: session #1, 3/10.	01/12/04: session #2, 3/10.
15 01/14/04: session #3, 3-4/10.	01/16/04, session #4 3/10.
16 01/21/04: session #5, 3-4/10.	01/23/04: session #6, 3-4/10.
17 01/26/04: session #7, 3/10.	02/02/04: session #9, 3-5/10.
18 02/05/04: session #10, 3-5/10.	02/09/04: session #11, 3-4/10.
19 02/12/04: session #12, 5/10.	02/19/04: session #13, 5/10.
20 02/23/04: session # 14, 4-5/10.	09/25/04: session #15, 4-5/10.
03/04/04: session #17, 4/10.	03/08/04: session #18, 8/10.
03/11/04: session #19, 6-7/10.	03/15/04: session #20, 6/10.
03/18/04: session #21, 5-6/10.	

21 As Dr. Mortillaro diagnosed Reeves in 1989, with a somatoform pain disorder and he  
22 stated at that time, that it was his opinion, "Reeves is experiencing a Somatoform Pain  
23 Disorder that developed out of her inability to successful cope with the physical  
24 consequences of both motor vehicle accidents." His prognosis, in 1989, was that a successful  
25 resolution was excellent if his treatment recommendations could be successfully  
26 implemented. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 115 ) Those recommendations were not successfully  
27 implemented.  
28

1  
2 It should be noted that Allstate Insurance, not Bally's, was the insurer paying for Reeves'  
3 treatment at that time. It also, should be noted it was fourteen ( 14 ) years later that Bally's  
4 accepted Reeves somatoform pain disorder as industrial. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 277, 279 ) That is  
5 fourteen ( 14 ) years of being in chronic pain with no treatment of her somatoform pain  
6 disorder.  
7

8 H. ARGUMENT OF DR. MORTILLARO'S REPORTS:

9 After the Appeals Officer's Decision, on December 1, 2003, a full fourteen ( 14 ) years  
10 later, Bally's was required to submit Reeves for a psychological evaluation where it was  
11 determined by the psychological data that she manifested symptoms related to DSM-IV-TR-  
12 316, ( exhibit "A" at pp. 119 ) and that her disorder was industrially caused. ( exhibit "A" at  
13 pp.122 )  
14

15 Dr Mortillaro stated in his first report that Reeves was placed in Category 2 on a pain  
16 and suffering index, which are individuals that are pain minimizers and have a low  
17 perception of suffering, pain and disability. If she has a low perception of suffering, pain and  
18 disability, it certainly sounds like he is saying that her pain is real and that it is most likely  
19 worse than she states, as she minimizes, or makes less of, her pain. It was also found that she  
20 had limited pain and coping skills. Apparently, her limited pain and coping skills are to  
21 minimize her perception of suffering, pain and disability. ( exhibit "A" at 119-120 )  
22  
23

24 Dr. Mortillaro stated in his second report that the common feature of a somatoform  
25 disorder was communication of physical symptoms that are not fully explained by the  
26 identification of a pain generator. Also, that the physical and psychological symptoms are  
27 not intentional or under voluntary control. That this subtype of somatoform pain disorder is  
28



1  
2 when both psychological and a medical condition have important roles in the onset,  
3 exacerbation or maintenance of the pain. Also, Reeves' pain disorder is chronic because it  
4 has lasted longer than six ( 6 ) months. Dr Mortillaro went on to state that individuals,  
5 typically, manifesting a pain disorder are unable to work or attend school, have frequent use  
6 of the healthcare system and require substantial use of medications. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 121-  
7 122 )  
8

9 Dr. Mortillaro stated in the discharge summary that Reeves was observed to have  
10 difficulty with balance when walking in his office, due to dizziness and walks very carefully.  
11 That the lights were turned off during treatment, but she still had to wear dark glasses. That  
12 she was a pleasant individual who discussed her concerns in an open fashion. Also, that with  
13 the combination of her prescription medications and the coping skills she learned, have  
14 made it possible for her to have " better days". That she still has times that she experiences  
15 significant difficulty coping with her physical symptoms. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 126-127 )  
16  
17

18 Dr. Mortillaro also stated, that she does not think that she is capable of returning to  
19 gainful employment, due to her continued symptoms of dizziness, headaches, sensitivity to  
20 light, tinnitus and unresolved pain in her neck and lower back. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 128 )  
21

22 Reeves was discharged from psychological treatment, with a prognosis that a return to  
23 work was guarded due to her long-term disability and her belief that she will never return to  
24 work in any capacity. That there were no psychological contraindications preventing her  
25 from undergoing further medical treatment, or returning to work if given a release from her  
26 physician. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 128 ) Dr. Mortillaro appears to be saying that due her long-term  
27 physical disability, not her chronic psychological, somatoform pain disorder, she is unable to  
28 return to gainful employment.

97A

1  
2 Reeves is at a loss as to how an individual with a chronic somatoform pain disorder, one  
3 that she has been experiencing for over fourteen ( 14 ) years, now twenty-two ( 22 ), could  
4 have, with twenty-one ( 21 ) treatments, been brought under control, even though, on the  
5 session summary reports, it appears, by the pain numbers, that she was experiencing more  
6 pain, not less pain, as the treatments were progressing. The pain levels were low at the  
7 beginning and progressively became worse. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 135 thru 153 )

9 Also, on those reports the progress was described as slow, but on the last report , as  
10 average. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 136 thru 153 ) Reeves, by the fifth session, could not handle the  
11 physical pain and stress of going to the treatment sessions and physical therapy three ( 3 ) times  
12 per week each, so she started going to physical therapy one ( 1 ) time per week and treatment  
13 sessions two ( 2 ) times per week. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 139 ) She never, during the treatment  
14 sessions, became able to cope with her pain well enough, or have a level of pain, that would  
15 permit her to return to three ( 3 ) times per week.  
16  
17

18 And yet, Dr. Mortillaro stated at the end of her treatment sessions, she was better able to  
19 cope with her pain and there were no psychological contraindications preventing her from  
20 returning to work, if released by her physician or undergoing further medical treatment.

21 Apparently she no longer had a chronic somatoform pain disorder after fourteen ( 14 )  
22 years, now twenty-two ( 22 ) of unresolved chronic physical pain. From those reports it  
23 certainly appears that she was not learning to cope with her pain well enough to resume a  
24 normal life or return to gainful employment.  
25

26 Dr. Mortillaro stated early on that the common feature of a somatoform pain disorder is  
27 the communication of physical symptoms that suggest the presence of a medical condition  
28

1  
2 with symptoms of physical pain and emotional suffering that are not fully explained by the  
3 identification of a pain generator, or in other words not objectively identified. ( exhibit "A" at  
4 pp. 121 )

5  
6 In a later report, Dr. Mortillaro stated that medical evidence suggests that her medical  
7 condition appears to be the root of her pain generator. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 126 ) One would  
8 suppose he was saying that Reeves' symptoms, head, neck and lower back pain, along with  
9 dizziness and headaches were the root cause of her pain generator, or in other words, her pain  
10 was in response to her accepted industrial injuries.

11  
12 Dr. Mortillaro went on to state that "there is no question that Ms. Reeves' medical condition  
13 has been preventing her from returning to gainful employment as documented by the medical  
14 doctors who have continued to provide medical treatment for her." ( exhibit "A" at pp. 130 )

15  
16 Dr. Mortillaro's opinion was that she could not return to work unless her industrially caused  
17 symptoms had been resolved. He went on to state, that unless Reeves' psychophysiological  
18 symptoms, continuing dizziness, headaches, sensitivity to light and unresolved pain in her neck  
19 and lower back, have been resolved, she may be prevented from returning to any type of  
20 competitive employment. It was his opinion that she is not capable of returning to work at the  
21 present time. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 130-131 )

22  
23 After that report, Reeves was informed by Dr. Mortillaro and Dr. Gamazo, that a meeting  
24 was held at his office, sometime between April 26, 2004 and May 22, 2004, after her  
25 discharge summary, with representatives from CCMSI and Bally's counsel.

26  
27 After said meeting, Dr. Mortillaro went on to state, in a report, that an evaluating  
28 physician should determine whether or not Reeves subjective symptoms have an objective

976

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

basis or not. He stated that physical casualty must be objectively documented by medical tests and examination, as opposed to undocumented medical complaints. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 133 )

If Reeves is not mistaken, having symptoms of pain without the identification of a fully, objectively, explained pain generator, is what he stated that her somatoform pain disorder was. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 121 ) Now he seems to opine that if a pain generator can not be identified objectively, that she either has, or had, no pain from the accidents, for all these years, or that she still has a somatoform pain disorder that is preventing her from returning to gainful employment. It appears that he has completely reversed his own opinion as to what a somatoform pain disorder is, and / or what an individual with it can do.

Dr. Mortillaro also stated that the psychological and medical disability literature is filled with studies that suggest that people that have been out of work as long as Ms. Reeves usually do not return to work. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 133-134 )

Dr. Mortillaro also stated that she was not able to return to gainful employment until her unresolved symptoms had been resolved. As Reeves is still presenting the same symptoms, as she has presented at every doctor appointment she has had since her industrial accident, one would assume that she has a, as yet, not fully explained pain generator, or that she still has a somatoform pain disorder, that is preventing her from returning to gainful employment.

Whereas, Dr. Mortillaro opined that individuals with somatoform pain disorder typically can not work or attend school. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 122 ) Also, that Reeves suffered from a somatoform pain disorder, that was industrially caused, that she was unable to return to gainful employment until her unresolved symptoms had been resolved, Bally's should have reinstated

977

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

all worker's compensation benefits but did not.

Whereas, Dr. Mortillaro opined that Reeves symptoms were industrially caused and that she was not able to return to gainful employment due to those symptoms, ( exhibit "A" at pp. 122, 128, 130-131, 133-134 ) for CCMSE, Bally's, to not reinstate all benefits, amounts to a violation of NRS 616C.475 and NRS 616D.120.

I. DR. PETROFF'S REPORTS:

Dr. Petroff has stated in reports on the dates listed below:

September 3, 1998: The patient volitionally stopped range of motion of the neck to the left at 30 degrees with a complaint of discomfort, but range of motion was full to the right.

The patient has various complaints which have been present over a long period of time. Due to the amount of time that has passed and after reviewing the records, I cannot clearly attribute any of her present complaints to her motor vehicle accidents, nor can I discount them as sources.

I am aware that the patient has been diagnosed with a somatization disorder and it is a difficult problem to sort out neurological issues from somatization. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 62-63 )

September 28, 1998: MRI of the cervical spine shows only some minor disc bulging at C3-C6.

This patient has probably mild degenerative change of the cervical and lumbosacral spine and possibly some cervical radicular irritation. Her dizziness is chronic in nature and may be due to a chronic vestibulopathy.

We will offer the patient a trial of Pamelor for her headaches, chronic pain, and depression from chronic pain. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 65 )

November 30, 1998: I think there is a reasonable possibility that this patient has an inner ear disturbance producing a peripheral vestibulopathy.

She has been in pain chronically for a number of years, according to her. This may be somatoform or the patient may have a chronic pain syndrome, a psychological reaction to being in pain for a number of years.

The patient had been diagnosed with an inner ear problem back in

978

1  
2 1988 and 1989 and I am recommending electronystagmography to  
3 follow up on this. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 66 )

4 May 20, 1999, a letter to Ms. Ethel Pipp, Mgr., Worker's  
5 Compensation, Park Place Entertainment: With receipt to Susan  
6 Reeves, my current diagnosis is: 1 ) chronic headache with mixed  
7 components of migraine, muscle contraction and carcinogenic  
8 source; 2 ) peripheral vestibulopathy due to inner ear degenerative  
9 change. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 70 )

10 July 25, 2001: IMPRESSION: 1. Mixed headaches, with cervical  
11 strain and occipital neuralgia. 2. Chronic tinnitus. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 74 )

12 December 5, 2001: The patient's MRI shows moderate cervical  
13 stenosis at C4-5 and C5-6, with slight indentation of the cord to  
14 the right at the lower level. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 76 )

15 January 10, 2002: Range of motion of the neck is limited to 80.  
16 degrees rotation left and right with discomfort. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 77 )

17 February 18, 2004: Repeat MRI and x-ray imaging of the C-spine  
18 shows some progression of disc entophyte encroachment, impingement  
19 upon the cord at the C4-5 level. This may be unchanged at the C5-6  
20 level two years ago. There is neural foramina stenosis at C6-7 bilaterally  
21 suggested. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 79 )

22 April 13, 2004 in a letter to Ms. Susan ( Sayegh ); 2. Q. Work status  
23 from beginning of treatment in 1988 to the present. A. During this  
24 period of time, the patient had significant and constant headache  
25 problems, which slowly improved with therapy. She also had significant  
26 overlaying psychological/psychiatric issues, and basically had a chronic  
27 pain syndrome. It is doubtful she could have worked on any regular  
28 basis through the period of 1998 to the present. Superimposed neck  
problems became prominent in the last couple of years. This would  
further make it difficult for her to return to the work force.  
( exhibit "A" at pp. 81 )

May 18, 2004: 1 ) Symptoms currently keeping the patient from  
returning to work, to my understanding, principally consist of neck  
pain and dizziness, the basis of her neck pain is documented  
objectively on MRI and x-ray, with C4-5 disc bulge and protrusion,  
C5-6 central disc protrusion, mild flattening of the cervical spinal  
cord, C6-7 mild-to-moderate neural foramina stenosis, C4-5 right  
neural foramina encroachment. This anatomy could generate pain  
in the neck. These changes noted on imaging are degenerative in

979

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

nature. To some extent, the degeneration can be accelerated by posture/head movements, which one might encounter in certain occupations. It is impossible to document objectively what component of this degenerative change is work-related, however. The patient has complained of dizziness. Dizziness may be from a variety of reasons. In this case, I cannot objectively identify the source of the patient's dizziness, but possibilities would include migraine phenomenon, problems with the inner ear, or balance disturbance arising from the patient's neck muscles/degenerative neck disease. There is no way of objectifying this or its source with respect to the patient's employment.

The patient has headache. Again, this cannot be objectively qualified with respect to its source, although I think that her neck problems are significantly contributory to her headaches. She is complaining of lumbosacral strain, and this cannot be objectified either.

3 ) From a medical standpoint, with respect to the pre-accident job description, I suspect the patient will not be able to return to gainful employment based on the objective evidence of her degenerative cervical spine disease.

With respect to the patient's physical therapy/frequency of treatment, this is based on neurological assessment. The basis for physical therapy to this point has been empiric based on the patient's improvement. As long as the patient continues to improve, and there is no other obvious modality causing her to improve, I would continue to have her in physical therapy until she reaches a plateau of improvement. ( exhibit :A: at pp. 82-83 )

June 29, 2004: I am dictating this letter based on discussion at a meeting taking place in our offices on 6/29/04 between myself, Dr. Mortillaro and three worker's compensation representatives with CCMSI.

Susan Reeves was present here in our offices with her husband, but shortly before the meeting and after a discussion with my office manager and the CCMSI representatives, it was determined that the patient was not allowed to be at this meeting per her worker's compensation representatives, the patient then left the office.

Issues discussed address the nature, extent and cause of Ms. Reeves current disability.

Basically, I have been seeing Ms. Reeves since September 3, 1998. I was not aware that there was a worker's compensation claim or issue. After 1/6/04, work compensation began covering the neurological follow-ups and treatment.

With respect to the patient's history, she was in two motor vehicle accidents; one on July 20, 1987, the second in September of 1988.

980

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

Apparently, she is claiming work-related disability from the second accident, which occurred on the property/premises of her workplace. With regard to causality, at this point, many years later, I would have to defer to opinions rendered around the time of the second accident. Relating to this, Dr. Bowler, a neurologist, on December 12, 1988 rendered the opinion with respect to the September motor vehicle accident: "This patient may have experienced some discomfort from the incident that she describes. There is no suggestion, however, that she had any type of intracranial structural lesion or a significant problem".

Also, an Independent Medical Evaluation was performed 8/18/98 by Dr. David Oliveri, Specialist in Rehabilitation and Electrodiagnostic Medicine. His opinion was that the patient had a somatoform pain disorder, which is a psychiatric diagnosis, and is not something that is caused by an industrial accident. He further states, "In this examinee's case, this should not be misconstrued as somehow being related to the industrial date of injury".

In discussion with Dr. Mortillaro today, he feels that the patient is not limited from working based on her psychological state of health. Work Compensation representatives today have offered to arrange a trial of back to work, based on sedentary duties. The patient does have Social Security Disability currently.

Based on the review of systems and my observations of the patient's examination over the years, solely with respect to intention of injury from the second motor vehicle accident of September of 1988, it would be reasonable to recommend the patient undergo a trial of back to work, sedentary, under appropriate adaptive conditions, including no lifting, carrying or pulling more than five pounds. If working at a computer, this should be at a proper height, with an adjustable chair and lumbar roll provided, and with frequent breaks provided for standing, stretching and repositioning. If the patient cannot tolerate this job, I think I would review and consider her disability claim from Social Security, based on advanced cervical degenerative change and migraine syndrome. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 86-87 )

September 22, 2004: X-ray of the LS-spine shows an old L1 wedge injury. MRI shows diffuse mild degeneration in the lumbosacral spine, moderately advanced cervical degenerative change with stenosis, but no cord signal change. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 88 )

March 22, 2006: I am in receipt of your letter dated March 21, 2006 requesting a meeting with Dr. Petroff, Jeff Dictrich ( Family & Sports Physical Therapy ) and yourself. Dr. Petroff is more than happy to

981



1  
2 meet with you, but will require the presence of a court reporter for  
3 the meeting. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 91 )

4 J. ARGUMENT OF DR. PETROFF'S REPORTS:

5 After Bally's representatives, from CCMSI had a meeting with Dr. Petroff, on June 29,  
6 2004, Bally's once again closed Reeves' claim, with a Notice of Intention to Close Claim,  
7 pursuant to NRS 616C.235, dated September 8, 2006, based upon a report from Dr. Petroff.  
8 ( exhibit "B" at pp. 311 )

9  
10 It should be noted that Reeves was not allowed to be at said meeting, according to Bally's  
11 representatives. Reeves who was at Dr. Petroff's office, upon being notified by Dr. Petroff's  
12 office that she had an appointment, at that date and time. Reeves was asked to leave or  
13 CCMSI would leave and reschedule. Reeves and her husband then left. Bally's counsel was  
14 also present at Dr. Petroff's office for that meeting, but after a phone conversation with  
15 Reeves' counsel, he also left. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 86 )

16  
17 Reeves through counsel and by herself, tried to get the written record of said meeting,  
18 pursuant to NRS 616D.330, only to be informed that she has all of the records pertaining to  
19 her case-file. Reeves filed a complaint with the Division of Industrial Relations ( DIR ) only  
20 to be informed, in a letter signed by Ms. Susan Sayegh, that no violation was found, as  
21 CCMSI had timely responded to her request for her industrial claim file. That there were no  
22 additional correspondence relating to oral communication. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 313 B-313 D )

23  
24 Whereas, the result of that meeting was to have Reeves' claim closed, by Bally's, Reeves  
25 may be mistaken, but believes that a meeting is a form of oral communication pursuant to  
26 NRS 616D.330. That a written record must be kept and that record must be made available  
27 to the injured employee, upon request, in a timely manner.  
28

982

1  
2 The log of oral communication that CCMSI supplied was incorrect as to who was at that  
3 meeting and only stated that there was a meeting. The log stated that an adjuster, supervisor,  
4 Dr. Mortillaro, Dr. Petroff, Reeves, her husband and her counsel were present. ( exhibit "B" at  
5 pp. 281 ) Although Dr. Petroff's letter stated that at the meeting were three ( 3 ) worker's  
6 compensation representatives along with Dr, Mortillaro and himself. Reeves and her husband  
7 were asked to leave before said meeting. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 86 ) Her counsel was never there  
8 to begin with, it was Bally's counsel who was there.  
9

10 Whereas, the log from CCMSI stated that there were two ( 2 ) representatives at that meeting  
11 and Dr. Petroff stated that there were three ( 3 ), one might wonder who the third person was.  
12 Did Bally's counsel return? ( exhibit "B" at pp. 281, exhibit "A" at pp. 86.)  
13

14 Also, the log of oral communication in question, appears to have had that information  
15 added at a later date, since the date at the top 9/8/06, is later than the date 6/29/04, further  
16 down the page. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 281 )  
17

18 It also appears that the same Ms. Susan Sayegh who is now the Southern District Manager,  
19 Workers' Compensation Section, of the DIR, is the same Ms. Susan Sayegh that was the  
20 Claims Supervisor at CCMSI, on Reeves' claim, at the time of that meeting, and the same Ms.  
21 Susan Sayegh that found there was no violation.  
22

23 Reeves requested a meeting with Dr. Petroff to discuss what was said at his meeting with  
24 Bally's representatives. A meeting was held at Dr. Petroff's office on April 27, 2006, to  
25 address the report that Dr. Petroff issued after the meeting with CCMSI. In attendance were  
26 Dr. Petroff, Douglas Rowan, Esq. Jeff Dietrich P.T. Susan Reeves, Jeff Reeves, and Jennifer  
27 Marie Roland, CCR 293. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 91 )  
28

983

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

Reeves finds it peculiar that she, the patient, was required to have a court reporter present at a meeting, with her own physician, but no written record was required at the meeting with Bally's. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 91 ) One might believe that Dr. Petroff felt he needed a word for word written record, of what was said, to be more comfortable, in light of what happened at the meeting with the representatives from CCMSI.

Whereas, Dr. Petroff had referenced only two ( 2 ) doctors reports, Dr. Bowler, who Reeves believes to be Dr. Boulware, and Dr. Oliveri, who had seen Reeves less than two ( 2 ) weeks prior to being seen by Dr. Petroff. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 86-87 ) That out of all her medical records, Reeves' counsel tried to ascertain as to why only those two ( 2 ), reports had been used to make a finding as to what had caused Reeves symptoms as related to which accident, and as to who had provided him with those records. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 287-309 )

K. QUOTES FROM TRANSCRIPT:

In the transcripts from the meeting held on April 26, 2006, the following: ( exhibit "B" at pp. 287-309 )

Mr. Rowan; it's my understanding that you had a meeting with Bally's representatives. As a result of that they had you draft that letter. June 29, 2004. You indicate in there that you didn't feel that you were in a position to address causation.... Then you reference both Dr. Boulware and Dr. Oliveri as doctors who would have more information about her condition at the time and you would defer. I'm just curious where you obtained that information or the records from Dr. Boulware and Dr. Oliveri. Is that something that Bally's provided you or were you given additional information to look at?

Dr. Petroff: I think, I believe that was ....I was provided with records with respect to that prior to that meeting.

Mr. Rowan: By Bally's?

Dr. Petroff: I don't know who they came from. As they arranged the meeting, it could have been from them. I didn't document where they came from.

984

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

Mr. Rowan: But you got some records to review in anticipation of that meeting?

Dr. Petroff: Yes.

Mr. Rowan: Well, basically you said in that letter that you would defer to the doctors who had seen her before, and then you specifically referenced Drs. Boulware and Oliveri. If you had an opportunity to review all the records before you made those statements or the statement was made because of the information that Bally's had provided you?

Dr. Petroff: Well, it was based on the information I had at the time. I don't recall, to be honest with you, exactly who handed me the material when.

Mr. Rowan: You didn't go through your entire chart for that meeting, you looked at the records that you were given?

Dr. Petroff: I reviewed my chart. As you can see, it's a very large stack of records. I'm not familiar with every element of this stack of charts.

Mr. Rowan: What were you asked to do by Bally's representatives?

Dr. Petroff: The issue was, would it be reasonable to afford you, Susan Reeves, an opportunity of a trial of back to work in a controlled and adapted situation.

Mr. Rowan: It appeared from your letter that Bally's had tried to distinguish between a non-industrial reason and an industrial reason why she couldn't work..... that you would defer to the doctors who had seen her before. But then you go on to say that you believe that a trial back to work would be reasonable with respect to the industrial condition.

.... if you're deferring to other doctors as to what was industrially caused, but then you indicate she's fine from an industrial standpoint.

Dr. Petroff: Well, it was because it was the industrial agents that were arranging the back to work trial.

Mr. Rowan: Did you feel you were in a position to distinguish with respect to what was industrial and what was not industrial?

Dr. Petroff: I can only make my best opinion on the material I had at the time.

Mr. Rowan: And the material you're talking about is the material that Bally's representatives gave you?

Dr. Petroff: Plus my own charts.

Mr. Rowan: During the period that you saw Susan were they all the same nature of complaints?

Dr. Petroff: I would say generally they were. The same issues, the same complaints tended to persist or keeping up through the time of treatment.

Mr. Rowan: The nature of the complaints that were fairly consistent

985

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

over the period of time would have included headaches, dizziness, loss of balance?

Dr. Petroff: Yes.

Mr. Rowan: An issue was also raised by your letter of June 2004 which indicated that you were not aware that Susan was involved in an industrial insurance situation or workers compensation situation. We have correspondence in which you communicated with Bally's insurance representatives even in '99. If you just hadn't reviewed the whole file and didn't see those letters or --I can show you, for example, here's a letter dated May 14<sup>th</sup> of 1999 from Ethel Pipp at Park Place Entertainment to you, and it talks about Susan.

Dr. Petroff: When I say I wasn't aware that the prime mover of this whole case was a claim of injury from a car accident that happened over a decade before, that is true.

Mr. Rowan: That wasn't something you were really concerned about, you were there to treat what she was there for?

Dr. Petroff: Exactly so.

Mr. Rowan: So your primary purpose of seeing Susan obviously was not to determine a causal connection between the '88 accident and the condition she was presenting to you, correct?

Dr. Petroff: Not initially so.

Mr. Rowan: The first time you were really asked to make that causal statement, would that have been when you met with Bally's representatives?

Dr. Petroff: I would say around that time would be the first time I was made aware of the importance of an event in another time as causing, as being a claim for the cause of all the complaints I had been seeing you for.

Mr. Rowan: Regardless of what had caused her symptoms originally, you still didn't feel she was capable of working, did you?

Dr. Petroff: Well, I did not clear her for work. Rather it was a relief of symptom strategy.

Mr. Dietrich: We were treating her for pain, dizziness, balance, headaches. I never thought that she was going to be returning to work just based on.... the fact that she able to make one trip a day on a CAT bus, and if she would do more than that she would be sick. Like when she was going to Dr. Mortillaro.... she was wiped out. She wasn't able to go to his place and come to therapy in the same day. I didn't feel she was going back to work. That was my personal opinion. Just based on her symptoms when she attempted to be out more frequently.

Dr. Petroff: Am I mistaken, at some point was there not a disability based on Medicare? Again, if someone comes in with a disability on Medicare that's going to take away my attention from any effort

986

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

to restore the patient. If they're disabled, if they have a disability rating it's not my job to overcome a disability rating. And that may also have clouded the issue with respect to the work comp claim.

Mr. Reeves: But on her first visit down she brought her supreme court decisions, her district court decisions and gave them to you along with all of her medical records. So that sort of would show you that there was ongoing litigation with these people over this.

Mr. Rowan: She wasn't coming to you to try to build up her claim. I understand you were brought into the situation later on with respect to a request for your opinions from a causation standpoint.

Mr. Rowan: It's after you met with Bally's representatives and they elicited that June 29<sup>th</sup>, 2004 letter that addressed causation. I guess that's when we had questions and concerns as to what that was based upon, what information they brought to you. If you recall what information they brought you. Just because from your reference to those two particular doctors, there are a number of other doctors Susan has seen much closer in time to the accident as well as Dr. Boulware who had differing opinions.

Mr. Rowan: My understanding, Mr. Dietrich, is that you have spoken with Susan.... about her condition and it's connection with the 1988 auto accident and the length of time that she has been experiencing her condition. I don't know if Susan can bring out the issue a little better maybe than I am.

Mrs. Reeves: Well, about the whiplash syndrome. I went to Jeff..... and in his report that he made recently, he said this is a typical whiplash syndrome. he's had a lot of people who's had this chronic long-term muscle spasms up and down, the neck problems, the dizziness that I have all the time, but I have to spot constantly like a dancer or I'll fall over. But you had explained to me that you had dealt with people like me.

Mr. Dietrich: Yes, I've worked with people that have had whiplash before, and it can happen people can have problems for years down the road with pain, spasms, sometimes dizziness and imbalance. But the dizziness and the hearing loss or tinnitus symptoms are also part, they could come from an inner ear problem, they could also come from a cervical injury. So to isolate down exactly what mechanism is causing all the problems, that's hard to do. Plus the headaches.

Mrs. Reeves: I needed help. I came to you. I'm still taking three Somas at night to even go to sleep an hour before. Sometimes that's not enough and I have to take two or three Darvocets to go to sleep because of the headaches. I'm laying in my bed hanging over the side backwards because of my neck and back spasms still, and I'm still trying to get help. Jeff Dietrich has helped quite a lot, but it's still like this, it's been like this for 18 years. Bally's said I can not

987

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

come back..... unless I'm 100 percent with no restrictions.  
Mr. Reeves: Well, actually the biggest thing is were you to defer to the doctors-- they haven't actually closed the claim. I guess they haven't paid anything. I guess they're paying you , Jeff, I don't know, but they're not paying anything else. We don't mind if you want to defer, but we think you should defer to the doctors who saw her at the time instead of the doctor who saw her a couple of weeks before you and a doctor that looked at the records basically.

Dr. Petroff: Well, you can't put a bunch of paper on my table and expect me to review them and change my opinion. I gave the opinion based on the information I have. If there is additional information it may change my mind or to a different point of view or it may persuade me that I can't have a point of view or it may keep my present opinion.

Mr. Reeves: Then could we leave those with you and you can review them at your leisure and see if it goes anywhere?

Dr. Petroff: Yes. But how do I know there's not more records somewhere else that either side has?

Mr. Reeves: I don't know.

Dr. Petroff: It has to be done in some sort of orderly way, some sort of equitable way.

Mr. Reeves: We could bring you down every medical record we have of hers, which would be basically all of them.

Dr. Petroff: You know, there are certain things that stick out in the story that have to be --you can't help but think about. Your report that all your symptoms of the previous car accident completely disappeared three days before the new accident would make almost anybody skeptical.

Mrs. Reeves: It doesn't say that.

Dr. Petroff: Okay. If it doesn't say that I would have to know what was said.

Dr. Petroff: I have no trouble with people giving me information and having me look at it and consider it. But it's got to make some sense the way it's delivered to me.

Dr. Petroff: That's been the problem all along. Through my chart, through this Bally's meeting and even now. It's almost chaotic. Everybody has a position to advocate. I'm really not interested in advocating anyone's position at all. That's not what I want to do for a living.

Mr. Rowan: I'm certainly not asking you to do that.

Dr. Petroff: But if people have well-documented information that they want me to consider, and in this case I would like to have good information from both sides, then perhaps I can make a judgment that people will find harder to take issue with.

Mr. Rowan: That's fine. I don't think we were really ever expecting

988

1  
2 you to give an opinion as to causation. The only reason you've sort  
3 of been dragged into the causation issue is because of Bally's coming  
4 in and asking you to provide that. I'm happy to provide you with the  
5 records to the extent that we have them that relate to the first accident.  
6 Mrs. Reeves: That's Dr. Becker and Dr. Mattimoe was treating me  
7 before, right after the first accident, and after the second accident. It's  
8 the same two doctors. So it's not like I went from doctor to doctor to  
9 doctor to doctor, but it's the same doctor.

10  
11 L ARGUMENT OF DR PETROFF'S FINAL REPORT:

12 Whereas, Dr. Petroff, with respect to causality, chose to defer to the opinions rendered  
13 around the time of the second accident, specifically Drs. Boulware and Oliveri. ( exhibit "A" at  
14 pp. 86 ) Although not the physicians who had seen Reeves before and after both accidents, Dr.  
15 Mattimoe, her family physician for many years, and Dr Becker, who treated her after the first  
16 and second accidents. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 1 thru 16 )

17 Dr. Boulware's report was discounted by the Nevada Supreme Court ( exhibit "C" at pp.  
18 323 ) and Dr. Oliveri's report, which did not address Reeves' Symptomaology was put aside by  
19 a Hearings Officer, to have a new report done by an agreed upon physician. ( exhibit "C" at pp.  
20 327 ) Also, Dr Oliveri's report was less than two ( 2 ) weeks before Dr. Petroff saw Reeves in  
21 1998, he was not a physician around the time of either accident. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 48, 62

22 In Dr. Petroff's September 3, 1998, report he stated he, at this late date, ten ( 10 ) years  
23 after the accidents, he could not rule as to whether Reeves' current symptoms are related to  
24 ether accident nor could he rule them out as causes. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 63 )

25 Dr. Petroff has stated in all of his previous reports, that Reeves was not capable of returning  
26 to any gainful employment. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 81, 83, 87 ) In his report on May 18, 2004, with  
27 respect to her pre-accident job description, he suspected that she would not be able to return to  
28 gainful employment, ( exhibit "A" at pp. 83 ) and yet, after a meeting with Bally's



1  
2 representatives, and deferring to those two ( 2 ) doctors, he then felt that a trial of back to work  
3 with various restrictions was reasonable, solely with respect to the injury of the second  
4 accident. He then put in his disclaimer that stated "If the patient can not tolerate this job, I think  
5 I would review and consider her disability claim from Social Security, based on advanced  
6 cervical degenerative change and migraine syndrome." ( exhibit "A" at pp. 87 )

8 Dr. Petroff has stated in all of his reports previous to the meeting with Bally's  
9 representatives, that it was his opinion that she was not able to return to gainful employment.  
10 ( exhibit "A" at pp. 81, 83, 87 )

12 In the transcript, when asked if Bally's had tried to get Dr. Petroff to distinguish between a  
13 non-industrial or industrial reason why Reeves could not work, he chose to defer to the doctors  
14 who had seen her before, ( exhibit "B" at pp. 289 ) even though earlier, he stated that he could  
15 do no such thing. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 63 ) When asked what he was basing that statement on, as  
16 he was deferring to other doctors as to what was industrially caused but then indicated that  
17 she's fine from an industrial standpoint. He stated "Well, it was because it was the industrial  
18 agents that were arranging the back to work trial." ( exhibit "B" at pp. 290 ) When asked if  
19 during the period that he saw Reeves, were the nature of complaints all the same, Dr. Petroff  
20 stated "I would say generally they were." ( exhibit "B" at pp. 291-291 ) When asked if the  
21 symptoms were fairly consistent over the period of time would have included headaches,  
22 dizziness, loss of balance, he stated "Yes." ( exhibit "B" at pp. 291 ) When asked if during the  
23 time he had seen her if he felt she could work, regardless, of what had caused her symptoms, he  
24 stated "Well, I did not clear her for work." ( exhibit "B" at pp.293 )

27 It would appear that Dr, Petroff does not believe that Reeves can return to gainful  
28

990

1  
2 employment, unless her symptoms can be separated, one ( 1 ) accident from the other and  
3 that solely with respect to injuries sustained in the second ( industrial ) accident, it would be  
4 reasonable to try a trial of back to work with various restrictions, and if that trial does not  
5 workout, to revisit her disability claim with Social Security, based on the very same  
6 symptoms she has had since 1988. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 87 )

7  
8 The Nevada Supreme Court, has already, in Bally's v Reeves, found that Reeves' symptoms  
9 had been aggravated and new injury had been caused by the second ( the industrial ) accident.  
10 ( exhibit "C" at pp. 323-325 ) Those symptoms dizziness, head and neck and lower back pain  
11 are the symptoms that Bally's accepted as industrially caused.  
12

13 Bally's has been trying to separate Reeves' symptoms every since they have accepted her  
14 claim. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 241, 242, 257,260,264, 268, 270, 271, 275, exhibit "A" at pp. 58,  
15 86 )

16 As, noted above in Day v Washoe, the Nevada Supreme Court has held that the issue of  
17 causation, once accepted as industrial, can not be revisited.  
18

19 As it appears that in Dr. Petroff's report, after the meeting with Bally's representatives,  
20 that it would be reasonable from an industrial standpoint, to have Reeves undergo a trial of  
21 back to work was / is mostly reliant upon the reports from Dr. Boulware and Dr. Oliveri, as to  
22 what is industrial and what is non-industrial.  
23

24 Reeves believes that it should be noted that the report from Dr. Boulware was said, by the  
25 Nevada Supreme Court, to have had nothing of import to say as regarding as to whether or  
26 not Reeves suffered a compensable injury in the second accident, it only referred to her  
27 dizziness and headache, and that these symptoms had persisted since her first accident. Dr.  
28

1  
2 Boulware did not state that Reeves suffered no new or aggravating injuries in the second  
3 accident or that the entire etiology of Reeves' complaints was the first accident. ( exhibit "C" at  
4 pp. 323 )

5  
6 Whereas, the Nevada Supreme Court has said that Dr. Boulware's report said nothing of  
7 import, that Bally's would not be allowed to use that report as evidence, to try to support their  
8 position that the symptoms she had and has, are somehow related only to the first accident.

9  
10 Also, Dr. Petroff referred to a statement in that report, about the symptoms, from the first  
11 accident completely disappearing three ( 3 ) days before the second accident. He then went  
12 on to state that would make almost anybody skeptical. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 306 ) Skeptical, in  
13 this case, would mean as to which accident caused Reeves symptoms. When Reeves stated that  
14 was not what it says, Dr. Petroff replied "Ok. If it doesn't say that I would have to know what  
15 was said." ( exhibit "B" at pp. 306 ) It appears by that statement, that Dr. Petroff did not really  
16 notice the statement that he referred to in his report, but that someone else referenced it.

17  
18 One must remember that whether the symptoms arose out of the first or second accident, or a  
19 combination of both, as found in Bally's v Reeves, is an issue of causation that is undisputed  
20 and found to be compensational, and accepted by Bally's. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 237, 238 )

21  
22 As to what that report actuality states is "apparently some three days after her complaints  
23 had resolved.... she was involved in a second automobile accident". ( exhibit "A" at pp. 17 )

24  
25 In a report from Otologic Medical Group, dated March 30, 1990, Reeves stated that about  
26 three ( 3 ) days after the 1987, the first, accident is when the dizziness came on, and that by  
27 July of 1988, she was feeling quite good. But on September 27, [ 25 ] 1988, the second  
28 accident caused her headaches and dizziness to become even worse than before. ( exhibit "A" at

1  
2 pp. 33 ) So, when Bally's presented only Dr. Boulware's report and, perhaps, pointing out that  
3 phrase, does not give a true picture of the three ( 3 ) day statement.

4 Also, of note is a report from Dr. Petroff to Dr. Mattimoe, dated September 22, 2004, where  
5 he notes that x-ray of the LS-spine shows an old L1 wedge injury. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 88 ) It is  
6 noted on a report from Dr. Mare Pomerantz, Radiology Associates of Nevada. ( exhibit "A" at  
7 pp. 88 A )

8  
9 M. NO LEGAL REASON TO CLOSE CLAIM ON DR. PETROFF'S REPORTS:

10 Although, Bally's accepted Reeves' claim in 1997, ( exhibit "B" at pp. 237, 238 ) and on  
11 the basis of the Nevada Supreme Court Decision, in Bally's v Reeves , as to what symptoms  
12 were related to the first or second accident. Bally's has been trying to separate those symptoms,  
13 headaches, dizziness and neck pain, every since. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 241, 242, 257, 260, 264,  
14 268, 270, 275, exhibit "A" at pp. 58, 86 )

15 As documented in Reeves whole medical record, these symptoms have persisted, since the  
16 1988 accident until the present day. Preventing her from returning to gainful employment.  
17 ( exhibit "A" at 1 thru 217 )

18  
19 As to the use of Dr. Oliveri's report as a basis for the intention for a trail of back to work,  
20 from an industrial standpoint, this to would also be a causation issue. As Dr. Oliveri never  
21 stated that Reeves had no symptoms, only that they were related to the first accident and / or  
22 what was causing them undoubtedly had resolved, as to the second ( industrial )accident or was  
23 a psychological issue. He also stated that Reeves was not able to return to work. ( exhibit "A" at  
24 pp. 58-60 )

25  
26 It should also be noted that Dr. Oliveri's report was found to have not addressed the issue of  
27  
28

1  
2 Reeves' symptomatology, by Hearings Officer Nora Garcia on January 25, 1999, and so,  
3 closure of claim was denied. ( exhibit "C" at pp. 326-227 )

4 Bally's should not be allowed to use that report as a basis to form an opinion as to what  
5 caused Reeves' symptoms, as it was found to not have addressed those issues.  
6

7 Also, in the transcript from the meeting with Reeves, Dr. Petroff stated that he was  
8 provided with records to review prior to the meeting with Bally's representatives and that  
9 those records might have come from Bally's representatives, as they were the ones that had  
10 arranged the meeting. He also stated that he reviewed his charts, but that it was a very large  
11 stack of records, and he was not familiar with every element of those charts. ( exhibit "B" at pp.  
12 287, 288, 289. )

13  
14 Whereas, only these two ( 2 ) doctors were referenced by Dr. Petroff, and by his  
15 statements in the transcript at his meeting with Reeves, that these two ( 2 ) doctors reports  
16 were most likely to have been provided by Bally's, as Reeves' stack of records was very  
17 large and he was not familiar with every element, and that he felt that there was a problem  
18 all along with people advocating positions, that it was almost chaotic. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 306 )

19  
20 One could get the impression that Dr. Petroff was persuaded, or perhaps, pressured, to try to  
21 separate the two ( 2 ) accidents by Bally's representatives at the meeting they held with him,  
22 ( exhibit "A" at pp.86-87 ) as he required a court reporter to be at the meeting with Reeves, so  
23 he would feel more comfortable. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 91 )

24  
25 Dr. Petroff had stated in his September 3, 1998, report, that he could not clearly attribute  
26 any of Reeves' present complaints to either of her accidents, nor could he discount them as  
27 sources. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 63 )  
28

1  
2 In a letter to Ms. Sayegh, dated April 13, 2004, Dr. Petroff stated that it was doubtful  
3 whether Reeves could have worked on any regular basis from 1998 to the present. ( exhibit "A"  
4 at pp. 81 )

5  
6 In a letter to Ms Sayegh, dated May 18, 2004, Dr. Petroff objectively identified the basis  
7 of Reeves' neck pain as various disc bulges and protrusions. He noted that these changes are  
8 degenerative in nature, but that it is impossible to objectively document what component of  
9 that degenerative change is work related. Also, he stated with respect to Reeves' dizziness,  
10 that there was no way of objectifying this as to it's source or with respect to employment, but  
11 possibilities included migraine phenomenon, problems with the inner ear, balance  
12 disturbance arising from her neck injury. As to her headaches, he stated that with respect to  
13 it's source he thinks that her neck problems are significantly contributory. ( exhibit "A" at pp.  
14 83 ) It should be noted that Reeves' neck injury was found to be industrially compensational in  
15 the acceptance of her claim, by Bally's in 1997. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 237, 238 )

16  
17  
18 As for her return to gainful employment, from a medical standpoint, with respect to her  
19 pre-accident job description, he suspected that she would not be able to return to work based  
20 upon her objectively documented degenerative cervical spine disease. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 83 )

21 It should be noted that this last report was just before the meeting with Bally's  
22 representatives.

23  
24 And yet, after the meeting with Bally's representatives, Dr. Petroff felt that a trial of back  
25 to work was reasonable, solely with respect to intention of injury from the second accident.  
26 ( exhibit "A" at pp. 87 )

27 Somehow at that meeting Dr. Petroff, with the help of Bally's representatives, found a way  
28

995

1  
2 to separate Reeves' symptoms, ones caused by the first accident from the ones caused by the  
3 second accident, even through he had stated earlier that he could not do such a thing. ( exhibit  
4 "A" at pp. 63 ) He also stated in one ( 1 ) report that Reeves could not perform in the pre-  
5 accident job description that Bally's had provided. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 83 )  
6

7 It also, should be noted that in Dr. Petroff's report of June 29, 2004, he stated "Work  
8 Compensation representatives today have offered to arrange a trial of back to work, based on  
9 sedentary duties." ( exhibit "A" at pp. 87 ) Whereas, it is now six ( 6 ) years later, with no offer  
10 of a return to work, based on sedentary duties, one can only wonder how long it will take for  
11 CCMSI to find a position that Reeves is able to perform.  
12

13 Bally's knows full well, as documented by Reeves' medical records, that Bally's has had all  
14 along, that she would not be able to perform in any capacity; that would be considered gainful  
15 employment. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 1 thru 217 )  
16

17 The fact of the matter is that Bally's does not want Reeves to return to work without a full  
18 duty release. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 154, exhibit "B" at pp. 223, 236 ) As such, they have / had no  
19 intension of arranging a trial of back to work with restrictions.

20 It should also be noted that it was Bally's that placed Reeves on a medical LOA against her  
21 wishes due to her dizziness, an accepted industrial symptom, ( exhibit "B" at pp. 223, 234, 242,  
22 270 ) because they felt that she was a hazard at the workplace. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 154, exhibit  
23 "B" at pp. 223, 236 )  
24

25 Whereas, there has never been a physician who has felt Reeves could return to gainful  
26 employment, for a variety of reasons. Anything from that her symptoms are solely related to  
27 the first accident, to they must have resolved, as related to the second accident, or that she  
28

996

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

has a somatoform pain disorder, which also must have resolved somehow, or they just do not know what to recommend to resolve the symptoms, to finally, by objective medical evidence, as noted by MRI, that her symptoms are most likely to be from her degenerative neck problems, ( exhibit "A" at pp. 32 ) which has been one ( 1 ) of her accepted symptoms since her industrial accident In 1988.

Based upon the last report, by Dr. Petroff, induced, by Bally's representatives, at their meeting with him, they found no evidence of a certification of disability, and pursuant to NRS 616C.475 ( 7 ), denied Reeves past and ongoing TTD benefits. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 284 )

Whereas, Bally's first closure after accepting Reeves claim in 1998 was denied by a Hearings Officer, ( exhibit C" at pp. 226-227 ) and after Bally's second closure, it was found that her somatoform pain disorder was also caused by her industrial accident, and that closure was reversed and reopened by a Appeals Officer. ( exhibit "C" at pp. 233 ) Bally's now wants to close this claim on the grounds that there is no certification of disability, when all of the medical records show that Reeves was / is not capable of gainful employment due to her industrial injuries. ( exhibit "A" 1 thru 217 )

Yet, Bally's, even after their closure was denied the first time, then reopened, the second time, they have never reinstated worker's compensation benefits or paid TTD benefits since they illegally closed Reeves claim in 1998. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 259 )

Whereas, Bally's has no legal reason to close this claim, as no physician has ever determined that Reeves is capable of gainful employment, as required pursuant to NRS 616C.475.

Whereas, the document that Bally's utilized to close this claim, was induced from Dr.

997



1  
2 Petroff , at Bally's meeting with him, and goes against all of his previous opinions, it also,  
3 should not be allowed to be utilized in the issue of causation.

4 That report was only with reference to the injury of the second ( the industrial ) accident.  
5 ( exhibit "A" at pp. 87 ) It also, was based upon only two ( 2 ) physicians reports, ( exhibit "A"  
6 at pp. 86-87 ) which had already been found to have said nothing of import or did not address  
7 the issues of symptomatology of Reeves' complaints. ( exhibit "C" at pp. 223, 227 )

8  
9 As such it was a report that tried to return to the issue of causation, which, the Nevada  
10 Supreme Court has held can not be revisited, once accepted as industrial.

11  
12 Whereas, CCMSI's latest closure is based upon the report that was induced from Dr.Petroff,  
13 and tries to return to the issue of causation or that there no evidence of disability, as the  
14 symptoms Reeves presents with were somehow separated after their meeting with him, that  
15 closure does not abide by NRS 616C.475 as a reason allowed for closure. As such that closure  
16 will be reversed and her claim reopened.

17  
18 N. NEW MEDICAL EVIDENCE:

19 Reeves has been treated by and had a new IME preformed by Dr. Curtis W. Poindexter  
20 on 04/10/2010 ( exhibit "A" at pp. 204-215 ) and an addendum dated 06/15/2010, ( exhibit "A"  
21 at pp. 216-217) in which he stated:

- 22  
23 1. By history it appears that she has had a chronic multiple problems  
24 of dizziness, headaches, some decreased balance ect. As noted in she  
25 above records review which had been present since the rear-ended MVA  
26 she was involved in on 09/28/88. [09/25/88 ]  
27 2. All of the historical information relates these problems to the MVA  
28 of 09/28/88 [ 09/25/88 ] and some to the prior MVA of 07/20/87. By  
history, it appears her problems from the 07/20/87 MVA had improved  
and apparently resolved shortly before the second MVA.  
3. It is highly medically likely that the multiple problems she experiences  
today are related some to the prior MVA of 07/20/87; however in my

998

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

medical opinion, the majority of the symptoms are related to the second MVA in 1988.

4. They [ her symptoms dizziness, headaches, neck and lower back pain] Could be a natural progression of the particular injury; however, it appears these symptoms have been historically present since the time of the second MVA.

5. [ is there a way to determine how long ago her injuries were from ? ] No, not likely; however, in this case it seems apparent that her problems related to the prior MVA due to all of the medical records which include multiple evaluations, testing and notes of various treatments that she received consecutively since that time.

6. From my review of multiple records and seeing Ms. Reeves, I do feel she could work at least part time in various settings; however, the right modified setting would need to be available for participation in duties that would not tend to flare up or worsen her symptoms. Often, in these scenarios, the appropriate particular job and employer is not always available or is very hard to find.

7. [ is she still suffering from the injuries from her 09/25/88 accident? ] Yes.

8. These problems are a constellation of symptoms which appear to be related to 2 injuries, partially to the initial MVA of 07/20/87 and to a larger extent related to the injuries and flare up that she received from the 09/25/88 MVA.

9. [ would her dizziness she has had since her accident in 88, cause her to fall or walk into things and injure herself ? ] Yes. These symptoms very likely could lead to these problems.

10. From review of the x-rays / MRI findings, I do not find that the physical problems have progressively worsened; how, the findings noted on x-ray testing are likely slowly progressing due to aging.

In an addendum, in reference to number 6, to clarify whether Reeves was able to return to gainful employment, and in what capacity, Dr. Poindexter stated: ( exhibit "A" at pp. 216-217 )

As a general consensus, with Ms. Reeves's types of problems and injuries, there was a possibility she could return to a job in a modified position. She would be unable to participate in the majority of job positions that might be available to her. Therefore, the potential to find just such a job would be somewhat limited.

Due to her condition and problems, she would likely have a very difficult time maintaining even a part job due to her condition and various symptoms which have definitely interfered with her overall level of functioning for many years now. These symptoms would also tend interfere with an appropriate work schedule where she

999

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

would likely have a significant amount of tardiness and multiple absences at a particular job and very likely could not maintain a work schedule with most jobs due to this. It is high likely that she would not be able to maintain a regular position and work schedule. Therefore, realistically speaking, I do not feel she would be able to maintain an appropriate schedule for the jobs that may be available to her.

Dr. Poindexter's opinion was that the majority of Reeves' symptoms, she presents with today are mostly related to her industrial accident of 1988. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 214, 215 )

He also, stated that her dizziness would very likely cause her to fall or walk into things, and cause injury. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 215 )

Whereas, Dr. Poindexter initially stated that Reeves would need a position that would not flare up or make her symptoms worse, and also, that such a position is not always available or is very hard to find. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 214 )

He then stated in his addendum, that realistically, she would not be able to perform at a job that might be available. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 216 ) He appears to be saying that somewhere, someplace, there might be a job that she might be able to do, but such jobs are very hard to find, and so realistically, she is not capable of gainful employment, not even light-duty or part-time. She certainly is not capable of returning to her pre-industrial injury position, as none of her symptoms that caused Bally's to place her on a medical leave have resolved.

As noted in Dr. Poindexter's IME and all of the other medical documentation, Reeves has never been determined able to return to gainful employment by any physician. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 5, 6, 24, 60, 81, 83, 87, 101, 122, 128, 120, 131, 133, 134, 203, 216 )

For CCMSI to not accept Dr. Poindexter's report as evidence of certification of disability, with a direct relation to Reeves' industrial injury, and a reason to reopen ( reinstate ) all

1000

1  
2 worker's compensation benefits back to the time of their first illegal closure goes against all of  
3 the medical evidence, statutes and case law.

4 In, Spencer v Harrah's Incorporated, 98 Nev. 99, 661 P.2d 481 ( 1982 ), " We also  
5 recognize the humanitarian motive behind the enactment of the worker's compensation  
6 scheme, which compels a liberal construction in favor of claimants." Also in Southwest  
7 Gas Corporation v Woods, 108 Nev. 11,823 P.2d 288 ( 1992 ), it was noted:

9 It has been a long-standing policy of this Court to liberally construe  
10 such laws to protect injured workers and their families. Unquestionably,  
11 compensation laws were enacted as a humanitarian measure. A reasonable,  
12 liberal and practical construction is preferable to a narrow one, since  
13 these acts are enacted for the purpose of giving compensation, not for the  
14 denial thereof.

15 In State Industrial Insurance System v Campbell, 108 Nev. 1100, 844 P.2d 795 ( 1992 ),  
16 under NRS 616.585 ( 4 ), that the only circumstance provided by Nevada law allowing for  
17 the permanent discontinuance of disability benefits is "when any physician or chiropractor  
18 determines that the employee is capable of gainful employment." That "the purpose of the  
19 [ worker's compensation ] system is to provide compensation for industrial injuries."  
20 Although the above cases could be discounted by NRS 616A.010, Reeves is not asking for this  
21 claim to be liberally construed, only that Bally's follow the statutes, specifically, NRS  
22 616C.475, [ NRS 616.585 ( 4 ) ]when it comes to their attempts to close Reeves' claim. Reeves  
23 believes that when all of the documentation is taken into consideration, the merits of her claim  
24 become self evident. She believes that when it comes to the medical documentation, as no  
25 physician has ever determined that she is able to return to gainful employment due to her  
26 industrially caused symptoms, ( exhibit "A" at pp: 5, 6, 24, 60, 81, 83, 87, 101, 122, 128, 130,  
27 131, 133, 134, 203, 216 ) and that Bally's has closed her claim two ( 2 ) times that were denied,  
28

1001

1  
2 ( exhibit "C" at pp. 327, 33 ) without the reinstatement of benefits, is a violation of NRS  
3 616D.120. CCMSI now hope that their closure on their notion that there is no certification of  
4 disability will be legal. The fact that they have had all of the medical documentation all along  
5 and have never supplied an approved form, either by mail or in person should not be an  
6 allowable excuse to close and or not pay compensation due an industrially injured employee,  
7 without the requirements pursuant to NRS 616C.475 being met.  
8

9 O. ARGUMENT OF CERTIFICATION OF DISABILITY

10 Then, there is the matter of certification of disability, which Bally's requested for the first  
11 time, in fourteen ( 14 ) years. In a letter to Mr. Douglas Rowan, attorney, dated March 16,  
12 2004, they requested Reeves to supply certification of disability from her physicians from  
13 August 26, 1998, the last time they had paid TTD benefits, to the present, even though they  
14 have had Reeves' medical records all along. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 280 )  
15

16 In those medical records, there has never been any physician who has stated that Reeves was  
17 capable of returning to gainful employment, because of her industrial symptoms. ( exhibit "A"  
18 at pp. 5, 6, 24, 60, 81, 83, 87, 101, 12, 128, 130, 131, 133, 134, 203, 216 )  
19

20 To the contrary, as noted in the letters from Dr. Petroff to Ms. Suasn Sayegh, claims  
21 supervisor, CCMSI, who now works for the DIR, dated April 13, 2004, when asked about  
22 Reeves work status from beginning treatment in 1998 to the present, he stated that "It is  
23 doubtful whether she could have worked on any regular basis through the period of 1998 to the  
24 present." ( exhibit "A" at pp. 81 ) CCMSI did not at that time send along a certificate of  
25 disability form for Dr. Petroff to fill out.  
26

27 Whereas, CCMSI did not like the response to their previous letter, another letter was sent  
28

1  
2 and the response was dated May 18, 2004, in which Dr. Petroff stated that "Symptoms currently  
3 keeping the patient from returning to work, by my understanding, principally consist of neck  
4 pain, back pain and dizziness." He then went on to state that my neck pain was documented  
5 objectively on MRI and x-ray, that my neck condition was possibly the cause of my dizziness  
6 and balance problems, also that he felt that my neck problems are significantly contributory to  
7 my headaches. He also stated, "From a medical standpoint, with respect to the pre-accident job  
8 description, I suspect the patient will not be able to return to gainful employment based on the  
9 objective evidence of her degenerative cervical disease." ( exhibit "A" at pp. 82-83 ) Once  
10 again, CCMSI did not send along a certificate of disability form.  
11  
12

13 As noted, in the correspondence between CCMSI and Dr. Petroff, CCMSI knew that Reeves  
14 was not able to return to gainful employment, due to her industrially caused symptoms. The fact  
15 that CCMSI never gave her or her physicians any certificate of disability forms to fill out does  
16 not mean that they did not know that there was evidence of certification of disability, as  
17 documented in all of her medical records, that CCMSI has and had in their possession all along.  
18

19 Whereas, Bally's has not paid any TTD benefits since August 26, 1998, and has never  
20 supplied Reeves with any forms, not in twenty-two ( 22 ) years, to present to her physicians,  
21 pursuant to NRS 616C.475 ( 6 ), that with each check they issue they may include a form  
22 approved by the Division for the injured employee to request continued compensation.  
23

24 Reeves believes that it is CCMSI's responsibility to furnish certificate of disability forms,  
25 which they have never done. To now deny TTD benefits and all other worker's compensation  
26 benefits because they do not have them, she believes is their fault not hers. They could have  
27 furnished the forms in any of their letters to her physicians or took one with them to their  
28

1003

1  
2 meeting, or even mailed one to her, but did not.

3 In a letter, from Ms. Beverly Mandery, claims representative, CCMSI, to Robert A.  
4 Fusinatto, Safety National, dated March 23, 2004, she stated: ( exhibit "B" at pp. 282 )

5  
6 Claimant's claim should not have been closed but should remain  
open for further benefits.

7 This office has been ordered to provide treatment with Dr. Mortillaro,  
needed diagnostics, physical therapy and medication management.

8 Claimant is slow to progress.

9 Once we receive and verify the medical disabilities, we can review  
the issue of TTD and interest from 1998 to the present and continuing.

10 This office is complying with Nevada Statutes in requesting medical  
disability for the referenced period of time.

11  
12 In a letter from Ms. Beverly Mandery, claims representative, CCMSI, to Mr. Rowan,  
13 counsel for Petitioner. dated July 21, 2004, it was stated: ( exhibit "B" at pp. 284 )

14 Based on Dr. Petroff's report, there is no certification of disability.  
15 Pursuant to NRS 616C.475 ( 7 ), your request for TTD benefits from  
16 1998 to present, are denied.

17 In the letters above, CCMSI admits that Reeves industrial claim should have not been closed  
18 but remain open for further benefits. Apparently, to CCMSI, not closed but remain open, does  
19 not include TTD benefits, or most other benefits.

20 Whereas, NRS 616C.475 ( 7 ), states what a certification of disability must include, ( 6 )  
21 states that with each check issued the insurer may include a form for the employee to request  
22 continued compensation. Bally's has never supplied any forms for Reeves to take to her  
23 physicians to have filled out. They have also, not issued a check since August 26, 1998,  
24 when they illegally closed her claim. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 239 )

25  
26 Whereas, Reeves' claim was accepted in 1997, TTD benefits were paid up until it was  
27 illegally closed in 1998, with no certificate of disability, just her medical records, and Bally's  
28

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

has had all of Reeves' medical documents, which all clearly state that she is not capable of gainful employment, due to her industrial symptoms, ( exhibit "A" at pp. 5, 6, 24, 60, 81, 83, 87, 101, 122, 128, 130, 131, 133, 134, 203, 216 ) to now claim that there is no certification of disability is unbelievable.

As to, CCMSI complying with Nevada Statutes in requesting medical disability, they have, as noted above, more than enough medical documentation in Reeves' medical records to know that she is medically disabled due to her industrial injuries and not capable of gainful employment.

4. REEVES IS ENTITLED TO PAST AND ONGOING TTD, ALONG WITH ALL OTHER WORKER'S COMPENSATION BENEFITS.

As an accepted industrial claim, pursuant to NRS 616C.475 ( 1 ), an industrially injured employee is entitled to 66 2/3 percent of the average monthly wage, until the requirements pursuant to NRS 616C.475 ( 5 ), are met.

Whereas, those requirements have not been met, Reeves is entitled to past and ongoing TTD, and all other benefits, until those requirements are met.

5. REEVES' CLAIM SHOULD BE EXPANDED TO INCLUDE INJURIES THAT OCCUR DUE TO HER INDUSTRIAL SYMPTOMS.

NRS 616C.160 { NRS 616.5018 } provides:

That where a condition is not mentioned in the initial report of injury or the medical history of the case, a physician must establish a firm causal relationship between the newly developed condition and the original accident in order for the condition to be compensable.

1 ). Newly developed injury or disease; Inclusion in original claim for compensation; Limitation.

2. ) The injured employee's medical records for the injury reported do not include a reference to the injury or disease for which treatment is

1005



1  
2 being sought, or there is no documentation indicting that there was  
3 possible exposure to an injury described in paragraph ( b ) or ( c ) of  
4 subsection 2 of NRS 616A.265, the injury or disease for which treatment  
5 is being sought must not be considered part of the employee's original  
6 claim for compensation unless the physician or chiropractor establishes  
7 by medical evidence a casual relationship between the injury or disease  
8 for which treatment is being sought and the original accident.

7 Reeves will show through the following documents that dizziness was on the initial  
8 report of injury ( exhibit "B" at pp. 221, 222 ) and that it is referenced on every physicians  
9 report. ( exhibit "A" at pp 1 thru 217 )

10 As such , her dizziness and balance problems are not a newly developed injury, but injuries  
11 that result from falls, due to her dizziness, most certainly happen as a result of her industrial  
12 injuries. Also, that Bally's, after the Nevada Supreme Court Decision in 1997, ( exhibit "C" at  
13 pp. 318-325 ) accepted this claim with dizziness, headaches and neck pain as the symptoms that  
14 are industrially caused.  
15

16 The Nevada Supreme Court has set the issues and injuries in the matter at hand in 1997,  
17 Bally's Grand Hotel and Casino v Reeves, 113 Nev. 926, 948, P.2d 1200 ( 1997). The  
18 Nevada Supreme Court held; ( exhibit "C" at pp. 321, 322 )  
19

20 At the time of Ms. Reeves' hearing before the hearing officer it had  
21 been conceded, and is still conceded, that Ms. Reeves' injuries arose  
22 out of and in the scope of her employment.  
23 Ms. Reeves' physician treated her with regard to both accidents. This  
24 physician, Dr. Barton Becker, verifies Ms. Reeves' statements, pointing  
25 out that after the first accident Ms. Reeves "showed progressive  
26 improvement in her symptoms, such as decreased vertigo and headaches."  
27 When Dr. Becker examined Ms. Reeves for injuries sustained in the  
28 second, September, 1988, accident, the doctor noted "increased neck  
pain and tenderness, headaches, and postural vertigo...left ear tinnitus  
( ringing in the ear )." Dr. Becker reported that after the second accident  
an "audiogram reveals a mild bilateral sensor neural loss, worse in the  
right ear." Dr. Becker's conclusion relative to injuries resulting from the  
industrial accident is:

1006

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

Ms. Reeves has not done well since her second accident. She may have permanent neck problems and vertigo.

Dr. David Toeller prepared an "independent medical exam" dated June 1, 1989, in which he furnished the following diagnosis;

1. Cervical sprain/strain syndrome with no objective neurological or orthopedic findings.
2. The two motor vehicle accidents were not close enough together to justify a diagnosis of a second injury syndrome.
3. The patient has positional dizziness assumed to be a vestibular irritation or eustachian tube dysfunction related to her cervical soft tissue injuries.

The Nevada Supreme Court also held that in this case that the Appeals Officer made an error of law by requiring "objective medical evidence" to support a claim for the kind of soft tissue injury suffered by Ms. Reeves. ( exhibit "C" at pp. 324 )

That such injuries rarely manifest themselves in objective terms; independent of "objective" evidence of the injury. confirmable by x-ray or other physical means of establishing "objective" harm. The kinds of injuries sustained by Ms. Reeves can be reliably established by any reasonable and probable medical testimony,

The Nevada Supreme Court also held that; ( exhibit "C" at pp.324, 325 )

Ms. Reeves was not required to establish her injuries by "objective" medical evidence. Additionally, at the time that Ms. Reeves' industrial Claim arose, we had recognized that "preexisting illness normally will not bar a claim if the employment aggravates, accelerates or combines with the disease to trigger disability or death. ' State Industrial Insurance System v Kelly 99 Nev. 774, 775, 671 P.2d 29, 29-30 ( 1983 .) We further recognized in Kelly that the fact that industrial aggravation may have been but one of several causes producing the symptomatic condition is of no moment. "An industrially related accident does not have to be the cause of injury or death, but merely a cause. "

The Nevada Supreme Court also stated; ( exhibit "C" at pp. 324 )

Ms. Reeves told everyone that would listen to her that she had received some new injuries and that her previous injury had been aggravated. No adjudicator could have denied this claim without concluding that Ms. Reeves not being truthful, despite the fact that this conclusion would be inconsistent with all of the available medical evidence. Nothing in the

1007

1  
2 record indicates that Ms. Reeves was anything other than a completely  
3 sincere and believable claimant.

4 The Nevada Supreme Court held in Alfred Day v Washoe County School District and  
5 CDS Compfirst 121 Nev. 387, 116 P.3d 68 (2005 ) that a prior determination that an injury  
6 was industrially related may not be reconsidered in determining primary causation. NRS  
7 616C.390 does not permit reconsideration of the accuracy of a prior decision that an injury is  
8 industrial in nature,  
9

10 Whereas, Reeves' industrial claim was accepted for vertigo ( dizziness ), neck problems,  
11 and cervical sprain/strain in 1997. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 327, 328 ) Bally's can not now claim  
12 that falls and or stumbling into objects, from that industrial condition, causing injury, would not  
13 be a foreseeable outcome of those industrial injuries. Reeves has had many injuries, from falls  
14 and stumbling, over the years, since her industrial accident, as noted in her medical history.  
15

16 Reeves had no idea that she could expand the scope of her claim to include such injuries,  
17 until she spoke with an attorney from the office of the Nevada Attorney for Injured Workers in  
18 2007. Reeves then filed, with Bally's, to expand the scope of her claim, to include her most  
19 recent injuries that required her to seek medical attention.  
20

21 Although, Reeves has fallen on numerous occasions, due to her dizziness, she did not  
22 know that injuries resulting from those falls, as a result of her dizziness, could be included in  
23 her claim. Therefore, she did not keep the records of the times that those injuries required  
24 medical attention. But, she found a couple that did not get thrown away, one ( 1 ) from  
25 November 4, 1998, where had an x-ray of her ankle ( exhibit "A" at pp. 218 ) and one ( 1 ) from  
26 05/09/05, where she had x-rays of her knee, ribs/chest and foot. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 220 ) It  
27 should be noted that these records are not bills, but on Medicare Summary Notices.  
28

1008

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

As to Reeves' medical history ( records ), Reeves has sought medical help from the day of her industrial injuries, dizziness, headaches, and neck pain, to the present. Reeves' condition has not improved, but gotten worse, over the years. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 1 thru 217 )

At ever physicians appointment, Reeves has presented the same symptoms, headaches, dizziness, neck and low back pain. Starting with the physicians that were treating her before and after both accidents.

The first accident was on July 20, 1987 and the second was on September 25, 1988.

P. MEDICAL DOCUMENTS IN SUPPORT OF EXPANSION OF CLAIM

In reports, from Dr. Peter Mattimoe, Reeves family physician, he stated, on the dates listed below:

November 7, 1987: Patient continues to have dizziness or light headedness: she has the feeling, when looking at objects for a time, that move away from her and then oscillate up and down. Good cervical movements. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 1 )

September 4, 1990: Patient returned having been attending other doctors in regard to the MVA of 9-5-88 [ 9-25-88 ]. She has been under the care of various ENT specialists in regard to possible vestibular problems, but these have been excluded by the Otologic Medical Group of Los Angeles, who felt that her problems are directly related to her neck injury and suggested PT. Her main problem is in the neck especially the lower half. She also has headaches, photophobia, occasional dizziness and sometimes parasitize in some of the L ) fingers. Patient is wearing dark glasses. There appears to be loss of the cervical Lordosis and considerable posterior neck muscle spasm; all neck movements are greatly decreased with pain. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 2-3 )

January 3, 1991: Patient still complains of severe headaches and Ataxia, meaning a staggering motion while walking and feeling of loss balance; she has not fallen but takes care when walking and does not drive any vehicle. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 4 )

January 31, 1991: Her dizziness remains a major feature and she complains of staggering while waking. Her headaches remain and

1009

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

the various medications prescribed have not helped her.  
March 30, 1991: Patient states that her main complaints are severe headaches and Ataxia. The patient continues to have an unsteady gait and appears to stagger backwards without actually falling, and supports herself, at times, with her hands on the wall while walking. May need attendance when walking lest she fall. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 5 )

March 30, 1991: Patient states that her main complaints are severe headaches and Ataxia.  
The patient continues to have an unsteady gait and appears to stagger backwards without actually falling, and supports herself, at times, with her hands on the wall while walking.  
In view of her symptoms and the appearance of Ataxia, I feel that she is currently unfit to undertake any duty or to drive and, in fact, may need attendance when walking lest she fall. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 6 )

June 1, 1991: Mrs. Reeves continues to have severe headaches and a tendency to back into objects. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 7 )

January 11, 1992: Patient has a number of problems which are MVA related -- headaches, back and neck pain, Parasthesia L ) lower limb. She has considerable photophobia and continuing dizziness. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 8 )

May 8, 1993: Mrs. Reeves has suffered very severe incapacitating headaches since the MVA of 9-25-1998. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 9 )

May 20, 2002, a letter to CAT Paratransit Services: Susan L. Reeves has difficult with walking due to the effects of Diabetes on her feet and chronic dizziness from a accident in 1988. ( exhibit ""A" at pp. 10 )

In reports, from Dr. Barton Becker, F. A. C. S., he stated, on the dates listed below:

5/22/89: ( on a Rx. Note pad ) Mrs. Reeves has chronic balance problems. She cannot do spins or knee bends. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 11 )

June 21, 1989: in a letter to Allstate Claim Office, Mrs. Reeves gives a clinical history of postural vertigo. Her postural vertigo was gradually improving with valium ( prescribed for labyrinthine sedation ) and her headaches were decreasing. However, the second accident on 9-25-1998 caused further damage, resulting more neck pain and vertigo. ( exhibit "A: at pp. 12 )

1010

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

July 31, 1989: Mrs. Reeves has been followed by me since 4/13/87. She was involved in an auto accident with neck strains and vertigo, 7/20/87. Medical therapy has helped, and she was improving, with less dizziness and headaches. On 9/25/89 [ 9/25/88 ], she was involved in a second accident, re-injuring her neck, has resulted in increased vertigo and headaches, which has persisted until the present. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 13 )

July 31, 1989: Mrs. Reeves has cervical muscular damage secondary to an accident. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 14 )

February 1, 1990: I feel the 9/25/88 accident did more damage to Mrs. Reeves. I base my conclusion on my notes of Mrs. Reeves' medical visits. She was originally seen 11/13/87 for a 7/20/87 accident. Typical whiplash symptoms were present, such as neck pain and tenderness, headaches, and postural vertigo. My notes from 11/13/87 to 5/12/88 show progressive improvement in her symptoms, such as decreased vertigo and headaches. I examined Mrs. Reeves next 10/4/88, for an auto accident 9/15/88. She had increased neck pain, vertigo and complained of left ear tinnitus. Mrs. Reeves has not done well since her second accident. She may have permanent neck problem and vertigo. ( exhibit "A" at pp.15 )

Undated note states, She complains of postural vertigo, and she was improving with conservative therapy. Her life is greatly affected by her balance problems. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 16 )

In a report from an IME, Dr. Frederick T. Boulware, dated December 12, 1988, he states:

This 37-year-old lady was previously evaluated in January of this year because of complaints of headache and dizziness which had persisted since an automobile accident which had occurred on July 20, 1987. The patient states that she progressively improved after that time. Apparently some three days after her complaints had resolved, sometime in September of this year, she was involved in a second automobile accident in which she was the driver of a car that was rear-ended while stopped. She has since this time , experienced constant headache. She also has some complaints of lightheadedness, which may occur if she turns her head suddenly or moves quickly. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 17 )

As, noted above, dizziness was a complaint in every physicians report.

Now after the second ( the industrial ) accident on September 25, 1988, Reeves was seen

1011

1  
2 by the following physicians along with Dr. Mattimoe and Dr. Becker:

3 In a physical examination from Dr. Peter Wardle, dated 1/3/89 he states:

4 Extension flexion injury 9-25-88. Tinnitus & dizziness. Hearing loss.  
5 ( exhibit "A" at pp. 20 )

6 In a reports, from IMEs, Dr. David G. Toeller , he stated on the dates listed below:

7 June 1, 1989: the patient still continues to have constant headaches of a  
8 dull nature across the forehead to both temples. She has soreness of the  
9 lower left neck She continues to have dizziness when she moves her head.  
10 The patient is fit for unrestricted duty except as restricted, because of  
11 her dizziness pending a better diagnostic explanation of her dizziness.  
( exhibit "A" at pp. 22, 26 )

12 October 17, 1989: the patient states that her dizziness is worse since  
13 physical therapy. Her dizziness has progressively gotten worse. The  
14 patient states she is unable to drive. She does some of her housework,  
but has to be careful with it.

15 The patient continues to have headaches, occasionally very severe.  
( exhibit "A" at pp. 28 )

16 In a report from an IME, Dr. Leslie H Gaelen, dated January 4, 1990, he stated:

17 ( exhibit "A" at pp. 30 )

18 Actually, Mrs. Reeves' neurological symptomatology began following  
19 a second vehicular accident on September 25, 1988.  
20 She had an exacerbation of her previous symptoms, including severe  
headaches of a generalized nature, low back and neck discomfort.

21 In reports from an IME, Dr. Aram Glorig, Otologic Medical Group, he stated on the dates  
22 listed below:

23 March 30, 1990: She was complaining chiefly of a dizziness described  
24 as "things moving about her", causing her to be dizzy. The dizziness  
25 came on about three days after the accident. By July of 1988, she was  
26 feeling quite good. But on September 27, 1988, she was rear ended again  
and headaches and dizziness became even worse than she had before  
27 the second accident. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 33 )

28 August 16, 1990: Susan Reeves was seen by Dr. Brackman and I have

1  
2 consulted with him regarding his opinions. We both feel that there is  
3 no damage to her vestibular system and that her problems are strictly  
4 related to her neck injury.

5 The only pathology we can find is related to a neck injury.  
6 ( exhibit "A" at pp. 36 )

7 In reports from a disability evaluation, Dr. Richard W. Kudrewicz, on the dates listed  
8 below, he stated:

9 8/15/90 She does admit to a previous accident 7/87. This was a motor  
10 vehicle accident and she did sustain a head injury with resultant  
11 headaches, dizziness and whiplash. She states that the majority of  
12 these symptoms have cleared by early 1988, with only an occasional  
13 headache. She was involved in a second motor vehicle accident in  
14 September 1988 and aggravated her symptoms.

15 The patient also notes basically constant dizziness. She also has  
16 significant headache.

17 It would appear that this patient's diagnosis, referable to accident 9/88  
18 is essentially chronic cervical strain. In addition, there is the issue of her  
19 vertigo.

20 We must now address the question of this patient's dizziness. This  
21 patient does have rather poor balance and tends to drift rather suddenly  
22 to the right when we try to do Romberg testing on her. ( exhibit "A" at pp.  
23 38, 39, 40,41 )

24 Stamped February 25, 1991: I am in receipt of a request to comment on the  
25 question as to whether the patient's current physical condition can  
26 be related to automobile accident of 9/15/88 as opposed to automobile  
27 accident of 7/20/87.

28 As I review the records, it would appear that this patient's primary  
complaints are those of constant headache, significant dizziness,  
neck soreness and some dysfunction in the left shoulder. It would  
appear her present diagnosis is chronic cervical strain and strain,  
left paracervical musculature with residual loss of range of motion,  
cervical spine, and left shoulder as well as a diagnosis of postural  
vertigo.

One can also state that it appears that the natural course of her  
symptoms following the accident of 7/87 was one of gradual and  
progressive resolution. She was still symptomatic at the time of the  
accident of 9/88 and this apparently did result in significant aggravation  
of her preexisting symptoms.

In terms of assigning a particular percentage of responsibility to the  
first and to the second accident, it is obviously quite difficult to do



1  
2 this accurately. I could honestly do no better then to state that  
3 approximately 50 percent of her present complaints are attributable  
4 to initial accident, 9/87 and that 50 percent of her present symptoms  
5 and complaints are referable to subsequent accident, 9/88.  
6 ( exhibit "A" at pp. 43-44 )

7 In a report from Dr. Ronald A. Weisner, psychiatrist, dated July 26, 1991, he states:  
8 ( exhibit "A" at pp. 45 )

9 The patient explains her predicament as follows: She says that she  
10 was injured in an automobile accident and told by Bally's eight months  
11 later that she could not work any more. An automobile accident  
12 occurred on September 25, 1988 in the parking lot on the way to  
13 work in which she was rear ended. She had headaches and dizziness  
14 as a result. She was noticed to be unsteady at work and eventually  
15 placed on indefinite medical leave according to the patient.

16 Now, after the Nevada Supreme Court ruling in 1997, and acceptance by Bally's, Reeves  
17 was seen by the following physicians:

18 Reeves was referred to Dr. Oliveri, by Bally's, for an IME, dated 08/18/98 in which he  
19 stated: ( exhibit "A" at pp. 49 )

20 CURRENT CHIEF COMPLAINT(S): Constant headache, "bad"  
21 dizziness, tingling in the left arm with pain down to the left leg.  
22 She has subjective limitations that are nonanatomic in cervical and  
23 lumbar spine motion.

24 In reports from Dr. George A. Petroff, for consultation and treatment, he states on the  
25 dates listed below:

26 September 3, 1998: This is a 46-year-old right-handed woman who  
27 was complaining of headaches, neck and back pain radiating to the  
28 arm and leg respectively, and dizziness. At times the patient has  
dizziness in two forms. The first is a sense of poor balance where she  
may veer off to the left or right or stumble. The second type is a  
peculiar type of vertigo which she describes in terms of a spinning  
egg. It has caused her to fall to the ground by her account:  
( exhibit "A" at pp. 62 )

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

September 28, 1998: I saw Susan Reeves in follow-up for head, neck, back, and right arm and leg complaints and dizziness. This patient has probably mild degenerative change of the cervical and lumbosacral spine and possibly some cervical radicular irritation. Her dizziness is chronic in nature and may be due to a chronic vestibulopathy. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 65 )

November 30, 1998: I saw Susan Reeves in followup for head, neck, arm, and leg complaints. She still has constant dizziness, sometimes worse, sometimes better. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 66 )

January 14, 1999: I saw Susan Reeves in followup for chronic pain complaints. Her two principal complaints are headaches and poor balance and dizziness today. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 69 )

April 8, 1999: I saw Susan Reeves in followup for chronic headaches and dizziness. The patient's dizziness and headaches are still present most of the time. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 69 )

May 20, 1999, in a letter to Ms. Ethel Pipp, Mgr., worker's compensation, Park Place Entertainment: I am in receipt of your communication from May 14, 1999. With respect to Susan Reeves, my current diagnosis is: 1 ) chronic headache with mixed components of migraine, muscle contraction and cercinogenic source; 2 ) peripheral vestibulopathy due to inner ear degenerative change. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 70 )

October 14, 1999: I saw Susan Reeves in followup. She has not had a severe headache since she has been on her current regimen, which includes Inderal, Pamelor, and very seldom Darvocet, Midrin or Imitrex. With respect to the vestibulopathy, the patient is still dizzy when she stands and walks. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 71 )

February 24, 2000: She has headaches daily, but these have lessened considerably in intensity. She has fallen and fractured her ribs, and these are still tender. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 72 )

February 1, 2001: The headaches have become worse. They are more intense, more frequent, and she feels dizzy with these. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 73 )

November 14, 2001: She is still having dizziness in the form of lightheadedness. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 75 )

1015

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

December 5, 2001: The patient's MRI shows moderate cervical stenosis at C-4 and C-5, with slight indentation of the cord to the right at the lower level. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 76 )

January 10, 2002: Since tapering her Pamelor ( down to 50 mg presently ), she has had worse headache, dizziness and tinnitus, more pain in her neck with radiation into her left arm. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 77 )

January 6, 2004: She has headaches infrequently - about once a month or every six weeks. She is taking Inderal on a daily basis, and does have milder daily headaches. She still has dizziness. She continues to have tinnitus. She had a flare of her neck and back pain. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 78 )

February 18, 2004: Repeat MRI and x-ray imaging of the C-spine shows some progression of disc entophyte encroachment, impingement upon the cord at the C4-5 level. This may be unchanged at the C5-6 level two years ago. There is neural foramina stenosis at C6-7 bilaterally suggested. She has limited range of motion of the neck with guarding. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 79 )

April 13, 2004: She continues to have headache, neck discomfort, dizziness and lumbosacral strain, unchanged. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 80 )

April 13, 2004, a letter to Susan ( Sayegh ): Q. Work status from beginning of treatment in 1998 to the present. A. During this period of time, the patient had significant and constant headache problems, which slowly improved with therapy. She also had significant overlying psychological/psychiatric issues, and basically had a chronic pain syndrome. It is doubtful whether she could have worked on any regular basis through the period of 1998 to the present. Superimposed neck problems became prominent in the last couple of years. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 81 )

May 18, 2004, a letter to Ms. Sayegh: 1 ) Symptoms currently keeping the patient from returning to work, to my understanding, principally consist of neck, back pain and dizziness. The basis of her neck pain is documented objectively on MRI and x-ray, with C4-5 disc bulge and protrusion, C5-6 central disc protrusion, mild flattening of the cervical spinal cord, C6-7 mild-to moderate neural foramina stenosis, C4-5 right neural foramina encroachment. This anatomy could generate pain in the neck. These changes noted on imaging are degenerative in nature. To some extent, the degeneration can be accelerated by posture/ head movements, which one might encounter in certain occupations. It is impossible to document objectively what component of this degenerative change is work-related, however.

1016

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

The patient has complained of dizziness. Dizziness may be from a variety of reasons. In this case, I cannot objectively identify the source of the patient's dizziness, but possibilities would include migraine phenomenon, problems with the inner ear, or balance disturbance arising from the patient's neck muscles/degenerative neck disease. There is no way of objectifying this or its source with respect to the patient's employment.

The patient has headache. Again, this cannot be objectively qualified with respect to its source, although I think that her neck problems are significantly contributory to her headaches. She is complaining of lumbosacral strain, and this cannot be objectified either.

3 ) From a medical standpoint, with respect to the pre-accident job description, I suspect the patient will not be able to return to gainful employment based on the objective evidence of her degenerative cervical spine disease. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 82-83 )

June 22, 2004: She has been feeling worse. She continues to have pain in the mid base of the neck. She has pain up and down her spine, not as severe. She has lightheadedness, at times, not particularly positional. She has headache radiating from the mid neck pain. ( exhibit "A" pp. 84 )

September 22, 2004: continues to have numerous problems. She has hearing loss, ringing in her ears and dizziness. She has low back pain about the same. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 88 )

December 14, 2004: She continues to have neck and low back pain, as well as dizziness. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 90 )

In a report from an IME, Dr. Steven A, Glyman, dated March 26, 2001 he states: ( exhibit "A" at pp. 93, 96 )

She had ringing in her ears and noted blackness in her left eye as well as dizziness. As far as her current subjective symptoms, she notes headaches every day constantly. She has dizziness, which gets worse when the headache is worse. She says the more the dizziness the more she has other symptoms. She notes that she has tingling in her left shoulder and arms. She has trouble with limited range of motion. She has ringing in her ears. She says that her symptoms occur 24 hours a day, seven days a week. She notes now that she may just fall backwards if she does not concentrate. She said the headaches were so severe that two times a week she would experience very severe symptoms. She says she can look

1017

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

after herself but is slow and careful. She notes that pain does not prevent her from walking as far as she wants; dizziness does. She has headaches which interfere with her sleeping. She says that the pain has reduced her social life.  
Range of motion of the cervical spine is diminished due to pain in all planes. Left shoulder voluntary range of motion is decreased as well in all planes subjectively.  
Motor examination discloses giveaway weakness in the left deltoid, left biceps, left triceps, and wrist extensor.  
She is slightly unsteady on turning.

In a report from Dr. Godwin O. Muduka, dated 6/29/04, he states: ( exhibit "A" at pp. 103 )

CHIEF COMPLAINT: Chronic headaches, neck and back pain, with the neck pain radiating down to the left arm as well as low back pain radiating down to the left lower extremity.  
Last week, the pain was moderate interfering most of the time with her daily activities for which she fairly often takes pain medications for relief including Fexeril and Darvocet that have been prescribed by Dr. Mattimoe as well as Advil and Inderal that is being prescribed by Dr. Petroff for her dizziness.

In a report from Dr. Roger Woods, dated March 28, 2005, he states: ( exhibit "A" at pp. 107-109 )

The patient reports that she has a longstanding history of neurological complaints including headache, dizziness, neck and back spasms and tinnitus that date back to a whiplash injury without loss of consciousness seventeen years ago.  
Review of symptoms:  
OPHTHALMOLOGICAL symptoms were positive for blurred vision and double vision. Symptoms were positive for trouble hearing, ringing in the ear (s), dizziness (vertigo) and loss of balance.  
MUSCULOSKELETAL symptoms were positive for neck pain, back pain and joint stiffness.  
NEUROLOGICAL symptoms were positive for headache, clumsiness and trouble concentrating.  
Station and gait: Gait is broad based and pain limited. She was unable to stand with feet together with eyes closed but could do so with eyes open.  
Laboratories: Lumbosacral spine series 9/14/04: Mild anterior wedging at L1; some T12-L1 intervertebral narrowing.  
MRI of the cervical spine 9/14/04: C3-4: posterior bulging abutting

1018

1  
2 the spinal cord, neural foramina intact. C4-5: posterior bulging  
3 with cord compression and bilateral neural foramina stenosis. C5-6:  
4 posterior bulging: mild right foramina stenosis. C6-7: mild bulging  
and foramina stenosis.

5 In reports from Dr. Louis F. Mortillaro, psychologist, on the dates listed below, he states:

6 11-13-89, 11-17-89: Her condition was diagnosed as cervical strain  
7 and head injury. She reports that some of her medical symptoms  
8 which had significantly improved from the first accident, returned.  
9 Also, she has positional dizziness assumed to arise out of cervical  
soft tissue injuries. ( exhibit "A" pp. 111 )

10 04/25/03: She reports periodic dizziness, episodes of dropping and  
11 falling down and she is careful when walking. She has constant  
12 headaches 100% of her waking hours, muscle spasms and tension  
type of SCM muscle spasms. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 118 )

13 03/18/04: During the treatment process, she spoke a number of times  
14 about her dizziness ( she was observed to have difficulty with balance  
15 when walking in this office ). She continues experiencing residual  
16 dizziness which causes problems for her maintaining her balance,  
17 with reports of her falling. As a result, she walks very carefully.  
18 she continues to complain of headache pain and dizziness.  
19 The medical evidence suggests that her medical condition appears  
to be the root of her pain generator.  
Unfortunately, she continues to experience headaches, sensitivity to  
light, dizziness and unresolved pain in her neck and lower back.  
( exhibit "A" at pp. 126, -127 )

20 April 26, 2004: However, she continues to experience physical  
21 symptoms including dizziness, headaches, sensitivity to light, and  
22 difficulty maintaining her balance which may cause her to fall.  
Her symptoms should be considered chronic.  
23 She continues to take a significant amount of prescription medications  
24 and continues experiencing symptoms including headaches, dizziness,  
neck and back pain and sensitivity to light. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 129-130 )

25 Not dated but with dates of 05/22/04 and 06/02/04: Ms. Reeves has  
26 subjectively reported to Dr. Gamazo and myself the following barriers  
27 to her attainment of physical maximum medical improvement:  
28 headaches, dizziness, problems with balance, neck and low back pain,  
sensitivity to light.  
She was informed that she was a hazard on the property due to her

1019

1  
2 dizziness. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 132-134 )

3 In treatment session summaries signed by Dr. Manuel Gamazo, and others, on the dates  
4 listed below:

5 01-16-04: she would not be able to RTW due to physical limitations  
6 ( especially headaches and dizziness ) ( exhibit "A" at pp. 138 0

7 01-21-04: She wants to come 2 times a week. She indicated dizziness  
8 and headache and she doesn't want to hit the wall or felt ( fall? ) due  
9 to her problems. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 139 )

10 01-26-04: Patient manifested headache & dizziness and ringing in the  
11 ears. She is coming 2 times a week for sessions. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 141 )

12 02-05-04: She continues to manifesting dizziness, she is pushing  
13 herself to much she say and is paying the price. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 143 )

14 02-23-04: any fast movement of the head will lose her balance and  
15 may fall. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 147 )

16 02-25-04: She continue with headache and dizziness. Coming to  
17 program exacerbate the headache. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 148 )

18 03-11-04: coming 2 times a week to the office is making her headache  
19 worse. Florescent light exacerbate her headache. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 151 )

20 Also of interest is a report from Jacqueline Joy Borkin, D. C., on January 3, 1990, which  
21 states: ( exhibit "A" at pp. 154 )

22 She is being seen by a physical therapist and is suffering from dizzy  
23 spells and when she walks she cannot effect a straight line.

24 And then there are the reports from physical therapists, the first of which is from  
25 Community Hospital of North Las Vegas, Outpatient Physical Therapy Department, signed  
26 by Nadine G. Nirary R. P. T. dated August 29 1989, which states: ( exhibit "A" at pp. 155 )

27 Pt. reports pain. Still c/o dizziness & loss of balance.

28 The next is from Amick Physical Therapy & Associates Inc., signed by Gary Amick,

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

Licensed Physical Therapist, on the dates listed below:

November 7, 1990: Her chief complaint is constant left ear tinnitus. Her complaints of dizziness and light sensitivity exacerbate two or three times weekly. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 156 )

January 2, 1991: Presently she reports symptoms are slowly improving with the exception of dizziness and light sensitivity. She also reported daily episodes of falls and bouncing off the walls". Her equilibrium is of major concern.

She still requires dark glasses and demonstrates poor balance during gait. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 157 )

January 13, 1992: She presently complains of constant low grade headaches with episodes of severe headaches in the occipital area, dizziness aggravated by light ( she uses dark glasses most of the time and prefers dim light ), left upper extremity numbness into the hand, and shoulder joint pain.

INSPECTION: Palpation reveals mild tenderness in the upper thoracic and posterior cervical area. Gait analysis reveals slight to moderate balance problem also present during standing.

FUNCTION: Approximately 1 Grade weakness present in left shoulder girdle. Active cervical movement is within normal limits with end-range pain in side bending right, side bending left and rotation right. Active left shoulder motion reveals approximately 25 percent restriction with shoulder flexion and abduction.

SPECIAL TEST: Joint mobility tests revealed restriction in cervical C2-3 with side bending right, also cardiothoracic junction.

IMPRESSION: Patient appears to have post concussion syndrome. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 158 )

April 1, 1992: Presently she complains of headaches in the same location with decreased intensity. Susan described falling from dizziness, "I blanked out". She apparently hit her nose with persistent soreness and difficulty breathing.

INSPECTION: Palpation reveals mild tenderness in the posterior cervical and cardiothoracic areas. Mild spasm noted in upper thoracic and cardiothoracic areas.

FUNCTION: Approximately 1 Grade weakness present in the left shoulder girdle. Active cervical movement reveals approximately 20 percent restriction in side bending right, side bending left, rotation right and rotation left without end-range pain. Active left-shoulder motion reveals approximately 30 degrees deficit in flexion and abduction.

IMPRESSION: Patient has a chronic soft tissue involvement with

1021



1  
2 mechanical faults in cervical and thoracic segments and post concussion  
3 syndrome. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 160 )

4 The next are from Novacare, signed by Jeff Dietrich P. T., on the dates listed below:

5 2/5/99: Patient presents to Physical Therapy for evaluation and treatment  
6 of vestibulopathy. She reports onset of symptoms 10 years ago and  
7 relates them to motor vehicle accident where she sustained a flexion-  
8 extension injury to the cervical spine. She had treatment after the  
9 accident, but did not have any relief of dizziness or headache symptoms.  
10 Her current complaints include 1. Constant dizziness. 2. Imbalance in  
11 standing and walking, with multiple falls noted. 3. Constant headache  
12 that varies in intensity affects activity level, as she is intolerant to light.  
13 4. Vertigo that is intermittent. 5. She also has complaints of tinnitus  
14 and some hearing loss

15 Inspection - Poor sitting posture, elevated shoulders, forward head.  
16 Sits back into chair to improve stability, when sitting towards edge  
17 of chair she holds onto arms or seat for stability. In standing she has  
18 a 10" wide base of support with externally rotated feet. She holds  
19 on to walls to improve her balance.

20 Eye-Head Coordination - increased dizziness with slow and fast  
21 horizontal tracking. Dizziness increases with vertical and horizontal  
22 head movements and gaze fixed on stationary target.

23 Palpation - Tight sub occipitals, levator scapulae, trapezius ( left  
24 greater than right ).

25 Gait - demonstrates decreased velocity, wide base of support, unable  
26 to tandem walk. Can walk on heels, unable on toes.

27 Objective Finding; Postural Control-Active Sway Posterior, Fall.

28 Postural Control-Induced Anterior Displacement, Fall. Postural  
Control- Induced Posterior Displacement, Fall. Postural Control-

Induced Lateral Displacement, Fall. Gait-Tandem, Unable. Right

Leg Balance-Eyes Closed, Unable. Left Leg Balance-Eyes Closed,

Unable. SOT-Foam Stand-Eyes Open ( 5 seconds ), Fall Posterior.

SOT-Foam Stand-Eyes Closed, Fall Posterior. Special Test-Right

Sidelying, Dizziness. Special Test-Sitting, Dizziness.

ASSESSMENT: Patient's findings are consistent with Vertigo.

dizziness (780.4 ). Currently the patient demonstrates: 1. Constant

dizziness that is made worse with head movement, eye movement,

or position changes. 2. Imbalance in standing, wide base of support,

holds on for stability, exaggerated protective responses with loss of  
balance posterior which usually leads to fall back onto sitting surface.

3. Decreased cervical ROM into extension secondary to dizziness. 4.

Decreased left extremity strength. 5. Constant headache. 6. Tight

cervical and sub occipital musculature. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 162-164 )

1022

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

2/10/1999: Notes that she gets very dizziness when performing head-eye exercises. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 165 )

2/17/1999: Did have a loss of balance and jammed right hand and fingers. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 166 )

2/22/1999: Observation: Eye-Head Coordination - Dizziness with all motions. Dizziness with longer onset with smooth pursuit than on initial evaluation.  
Palpation - tight suboccipitals and left levator scapulae and trapezius.  
Gait - wide base of support. Progressed to 5 steps of tandem walking. Unable to walk on toes.  
Dizziness is present with rapid head movements, and she losses balance posterior when manually displaced. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 167-168 )

3/3/1999: Had increased dizziness and lost her balance into the closet when she was working on a low shelf yesterday. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 170 )

3/5/1999: Had increased imbalance start two nights ago, and has felt more off balance since. No vertigo, just very off balance when walking and standing, hard for her to get a center point of focus to increase sense of stability.  
She is more at risk for falls today secondary to her imbalance. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 171 )

3/12/1999: Had another dizzy/off balance day yesterday, but today feels better. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 172 )

3/19/1999: Had a bad headache day yesterday, but today down to her normal low-grade headache. Dizziness continues to be constant. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 173 )

3/22/1999: Patient reports that her baseline dizziness continues to be 3/10. With head movement in the horizontal plane and with exercises the symptoms increase to 6-7. Headache symptoms are constant 3/10 with increase with activities. She continues to have intermittent falls. Observation: Inspection - continues to have 6" between medial malleoli in standing. Eye - Head Coordination - Horizontal head movements provoke symptoms after 3 movements to each side. Vertical head movements provoke after 12 movements. Gait - Wide Base. She continues to have intermittent falls or loss of balance. Dizziness and headaches continue to be constant on a daily basis ( 3/10 to 10/10 depending on activity ). Head movement in the horizontal plane is the most provocative activity for increasing

1023

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

dizziness. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 174-176 )

4/9/1999: Dizziness and imbalance are still provoked with sudden movements, people or objects moving towards her head does make her off balance. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 177 )

4/25/1999: Since she is feeling better ( decreased headaches and dizziness ), she is moving faster, but fell yesterday and hit her right shin and left hip. Needs to slow down and be more careful when walking. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 178 )

5/7/1999: Patient notes improvement in static and dynamic balance activities, though she continues to have falls if she moves to quickly. Baseline dizziness is 3-5/10 and increases to 6-7 with head movements. Headaches are staying around 3/10, and increase with stress. Observation: Inspection - poor sitting posture, protracted and elevated shoulders. Joint Mobility - upper cervical mobility continues to be limited with A-A rotation and O-A flexion. Eye - Head - Horizontal movements continue to provoke dizziness with head/eye and with just eye movements. Treatment to the upper cervical spine alleviates dizziness and headaches. This area is hypomobile with joint and soft tissue tightness, possibly from guarding due to her flexion-extension injury 10 years ago. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 179-180 )

6/2/1999: Susan has been out of town for the past month. She reports that dizziness was worse when they were driving on winding roads or with switchbacks and lasted for 4-5 days afterwards. Patient rates her dizziness at 7/10 today. Inspection - poor sitting posture, protracted and elevated shoulders. Joint Mobility - upper cervical mobility continues to be limited with A-A, and O-A flexion. Subjective complaints of dizziness continue to be present with rapid head movements or quick position changes. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 182-183 )

6/7/1999: Bad headache today. Moved quickly and fell yesterday, the first fall in several weeks. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 185 )

6/11/1999: Had a fall two nights ago, but it was dark and very late at night. Feels that she is really having to concentrate to keep from losing her balance when she moves quickly. Good protective responses with balance loss. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 186 )

6/23/1999: Bad headache, neck pain, dizziness, and nausea today. Woke up very dizzy and the other symptoms followed. Better recognition of falls and is able to catch herself sooner. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 187 )

1024

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

6/30/1999: Still very guarded with quick movements, and does lose balance if she tries to move quickly. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 188 )

7/7/1999: Has a bad headache today, feeling more dizziness. Notes no reason for increase in symptoms. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 189 )

9/2/1999: Dizziness continues to be 6/10, worse with sitting and during stressful times. Headaches have been worse over the past three weeks. Palpation - tight muscular in cervical and upper cervical region. Dizziness increased with rapid horizontal and head movements. We have decreased frequency to 1 time per week for the past two months. Single limb balance activities and more dynamic activities that require head movements and quick righting reactions does increase her dizziness. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 190-191 )

10/28/1999: Pt. reports being dizzy and falling twice this week. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 193 )

11/4/1999: has been dizzier this past week. Fallen or lost balance a couple of times. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 194 )

11/18/1999: has had a stressful past week and feels more off balance and dizzy today. Fell two times when trying to squat down to pick something off the floor. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 195 )

12/9/1999: She continues to have dizziness and headaches on a regular basis. She still has balance loss with intermittent falls mostly with quick movements. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 196 )

12/16/1999: Lost balance and fell into a wall bruising her right hip. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 197 )

2/24/2000: continues to have cervical muscular tightness and tenderness. She continues to have balance deficits, dizziness and headaches, though progress has plateaued over the last couple of months. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 198-199 )

In reports, from Family & Sports Physical Therapy, signed by Jeff Dietrich M. P. T. on the dates listed below:

2/13/04: Primary complaint is of some upper cervical pain and a mild headache. Back and shoulder musculature is still tight and tender, left worse than right. Tightness and tenderness in bilateral upper trapezius

1025

1  
2 ( especially the left ), levator scapulae, SCM, cervical paraspinals,  
3 upper pectoralis major, and sub occipitals ( left greater than right ).  
4 Tenderness in thoracic-lumbar parasitical and rhomboids. Susan is  
5 back to doing pretty well after approximately 3 week period of flare-up  
6 in nausea, dizziness, imbalance, and headaches. Muscular tightness and  
7 restrictions still present in cervical and thoracic musculature.  
8 ( exhibit "A" at pp. 200 )

9  
10 January 23, 2006: I first evaluated Susan Reeves when I worked at  
11 NovaCare on February 5, 1999 for problems with dizziness, imbalance,  
12 neck/back pain, and chronic headaches which she had had since an  
13 auto accident in 1988. Her initial presentation was with constant  
14 dizziness that increased with any head movement or change in body  
15 position, imbalance in sitting and especially standing, multiple falls  
16 and running into objects while walking, very limited neck movement  
17 in any direction, tinnitus with multiple tones, constant neck pain and  
18 tightness/spasms, and headaches.

19 In January of 2002 Susan returned for evaluation of neck pain on the  
20 referral of Dr. Petroff. She reported at that time she was having continued  
21 problems with her dizziness, imbalance with walking, neck pain and  
22 left greater than right shoulder pain and tightness/spasm, limited neck  
23 ROM, continued tinnitus in both ears, and continued headaches that at  
24 times forced her from doing a tasking other than by lying down. None  
25 of her symptoms was eliminated, the intensity of all were just decreased  
26 to a level that made her daily activities more manageable.

27 Susan returned for therapy again in January of 2003 for neck pain,  
28 back pain, and headaches. She also continued to have her dizziness  
and imbalance problems. She continued to have neck and neck tightness/  
spasm that increased with prolonged sitting, constant dull headache,  
dizziness and imbalance with quick head movements and with certain  
visual stimulations, and a general pain in her neck and back.

Susan continued her treatment into 2004 with all her symptoms still  
present at some level. Early in the year her symptoms dizziness,  
imbalance, and headaches increased as she tried to increase her  
frequency with therapy and in conjunction with going to a pain  
management program. By April, pain was primarily in the upper  
cervical spine and because her pain level with the neck and had  
headaches had decreased, her complaints of dizziness were increased.  
As of January 2006 she has already had a fall in her home, breaking  
some toes on her right foot.

I have worked with Susan for almost seven years. During this time  
I saw her progress from a woman who could barely leave her home  
secondary to dizziness, headaches, balance problems, and pain- to  
a woman who can now go out to multiple ( 2 - 3 max ) appointments

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

per week, not lock herself in a dark room every day. Her neck and back pain have varied over the years. Her dizziness is still present at some degree all the time. Tinnitus has been unchanged since I have known her. Her balance is still an issue with falling and running into walls, probably a little worse than in late 2003. Headaches are still present at some level all the time. Back and neck muscle tightness/spasm are still present. Susan's symptoms chronic neck and back pain are not unlike other patients injured in auto accidents that I have treated during my 13 year career. Likewise, it is not uncommon for people with dizziness and balance disorders to have continued symptoms for many years, especially when their symptoms are untreated for many years. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 201-203 )

Q. OTHER DOCUMENTS IN SUPPORT OF EXPANSION OF CLAIM

6/7/89: A Memorandum of Settlement, whereas a grievance was filed by Reeves to be allowed to return to work, with some necessary medical restrictions, since she was placed upon a medical leave of absence, by her employer, against her wishes. Reeves did not sign the Memorandum of Settlement because she did not agree with it, Number two ( 2 ) and number four ( 4 ) on the Memorandum of Settlement state: ( exhibit "B" at pp. 223 )

WHEREAS, a grievance was filed against the Employer on or about May 19, 1989 concerning placement of grievant on a medical leave of absence:

- 2. The Grievant will remain on a medical leave of absence until she has a full medical release to return to work without restrictions.
  
- 4. This Memorandum of Settlement shall constitute a final and binding settlement of any and all matters which have been or might be raised by the Union or by the Grievant in connection with her medical leave of absence.

2/29/91: comment from Vickie Prediger to Arnold Weinstock; Bally's does not want to return her [ Reeves ] to work without a full duty release. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 236 )

6/8/89: Bally's Las Vegas Personnel Action Form - LOA Reason - Dizziness. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 224 )

1027

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

6/26/89: Bally's Las Vegas Personnel Action Form - LOA Reason - Dizziness. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 225 )

7/31/89: Bally's Las Vegas Personnel Action Form - LOA Reason - Dizziness. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 226 )

9/11/89: Bally's Las Vegas Personnel Action Form - LOA Reason - Dizziness. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 227 )

10/13/89: Bally's Las Vegas Personnel Action Form - LOA Reason - Dizziness. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 228 )

12/8/89: Bally's Las Vegas Personnel Action Form - LOA Reason - Dizziness. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 229 )

6/1/90: Bally's Las Vegas Personnel Action Form - LOA Reason - Dizziness. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 230 )

12/2/91: Bally's Las Vegas Personnel Action Form - Termination - Employee's leave of absence exceeds Teamster's Collective Bargaining Agreement - Article 8.02 ) Note: pending appeal to District Court. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 231 )

1/3/91: Telephone Conversation Record - reference - Return from LOA - Susan came in with a note from a Dr. Borkin which stated Susan could return to work duties she was performing prior to her being put on LOA. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 154 ) I told Susan I know there was more to this situation and that I would need to check with Cass since he was the one that involved with this. Susan was sitting in the chair by my desk, as she began to stand up, she appeared to become dizzy and unbalanced to the point where the man that was with her had to help her stand and help her walk out of the office to keep her balance. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 232 )

In a letter from Arnold Weinstock, counsel for Bally's, to Ms. Vickie Prediger, Rawlings, Bordick & Hunter, dated February 7, 1991: ( exhibit "B" at pp. 234 A )

Claimant is requesting settlement of the above case, receiving the 5% Permanent Partial Disability Award which Dr. Kudrewicz apparently said she would be entitled to. In addition, Ms. Reeves wants to be allowed to return to work at Bally's as an employee.

On a Wage Verification Form, dated 2/25/91, signed by, Ms. Ana Ojeda, W.C. Specialist:

1028

1  
2 Date employee last worked after injury incurred: 5/17/89\* \* Placed  
3 on medical LOA due to dizziness. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 234 )

4 In a letter from Ms. Julie Vacca to Mr. Cliff Conner;

5 12/08/2000: Ms. Reeves continued to work, after the accident, until  
6 9 months later when her employer forced her to take a medical leave  
7 of absence claiming she was a hazard to her job. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 270 )

8 In a letter from Ms. Ethel I. Pipp, Manager, Workers' Compensation, to Dr. David  
9 Oliveri: ( exhibit "B" at pp. 240-241 )

10 June 2, 1998: She stated to me on the phone that she is to dizzy to  
11 drive. She said she normally just lies around all day since she is not  
12 capable of anything else.  
13 She had a motor vehicle accident prior to her current one of 09-25-88.  
14 I believe she had the same medical complaints of headaches, dizziness  
15 and neck pain from both accidents.

16 In a letter from Ms. Ethel I. Pipp, Manager, Workers' Compensation, to Mr. David  
17 Zerfing, Sr. V. P., Finance & Administration, Bally's: ( exhibit "B" at pp. 242 )

18 June 2, 1998: She was released from employment as a room  
19 reservation clerk on 05-17-89. Reason given: extreme headaches,  
20 dizziness with neck pain.

21 In letters, from Mr. F. Edward Mulholland II, Attorney, for Bally's, to Mr. John F. Vena,  
22 Claims Manager, Park Place Entertainment Corporation, on the dates listed below:

23 July 9, 1999: Ms. Reeves' complaints, last I heard, included dizziness,  
24 ringing in her ears, headaches and uncomfortableness with bright lights.  
25 ( exhibit "B" at pp. 245 )

26 August 10, 1999: Those medical records generated within six months  
27 or so of her industrial injury indicate complaints of headaches, dizziness,  
28 neck and head pain. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 250 )

Even in the original Hearings Officer's Decision, dated Nov. 30, 1989, The Hearings  
Officer, Mr. Edwin Armstrong, stated: ( exhibit "C" at pp. 316-317 )



1  
2 Unfortunately, while the claimant does, indeed, unquestionably have  
3 major problems with dizziness, it does not appear that these problems  
4 owe their etiology to the industrial accident of September 25, 1988.

5 R. ARGUMENT IN SUPPORT OF EXPANSION OF THE SCOPE OF CLAIM

6 CLAIM WAS ACCEPTED FOR THE VERY ISSUES THAT ARE  
7 NOW BEING REJECTED AS OUT OF THE SCOPE OF CLAIM.

8 Reeves' industrial claim was accepted in 1997 for her industrial injuries of dizziness, head  
9 and neck pain. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 237, 238 )

10 Reeves' request to have her claim expanded to include foreseeable injuries, such as broken  
11 toes or broken ribs, from falling or stumbling into objects, is supported by the facts, that in her  
12 medical records there is substantial mentioning, by her medical physicians, that she had and has  
13 dizziness and balance problems, resulting in falls and injuries, along with head and neck pain,  
14 relating to her industrial injuries.

15  
16 The fact that injuries, resulting from dizziness and balance problems, one ( 1 ) of her  
17 accepted industrial symptoms, are not listed on the initial report of injury is simply because they  
18 had not happened at that time.

19  
20 Reeves has had many falls and injuries over the years due to her dizziness and balance  
21 problems, supported by the medical record, but not until 2007, find out that injuries caused  
22 by her industrial injury could be included in her claim. Reeves then filed to have her most  
23 recent injuries, that required medical attention, to be included in her claim. ( exhibit "B" at pp.  
24 312 )

25  
26 In Imperial Palace v Dawson, 102 Nev. 88, 90-91, 715 P.2d 1318, 1320 ( 1986 ), it was  
27 recognized that a worker's compensation insurer is responsible for covering any injury  
28 caused by the treatment of an industrial injury. Therefore, it certainly would mean that an

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

injury that is a direct result of an industrial condition would be the insurer's responsibility.

In a letter from Jennifer DaRos, worker's compensation representative, dated February 16, 2007, stating that Reeves' claim can not be expanded to include injury from falls due to the fact that she was not working at that time. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 312 )

For Bally's to claim that these injuries not be included in her industrial claim due to the fact that she was not working at the time of these injuries, goes against all of the medical evidence, which has been in their possession all along. These types of injury would not occur, but for her industrial injury.

Bally's has had Reeves' medical records throughout this entire case, dating back to 1988. Dizziness is the reason Bally's placed her on a medical leave, against her wishes. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 223, 234, 242, 270 )

Bally's believes that Reeves' dizziness made her a hazard, to herself and others, on the job, and so placed her on a medical LOA. One would assume that Bally's reason for believing this was that she might and would fall, from her dizziness, to cause injury to herself or others. Reeves' dizziness is an accepted industrial symptom. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 221, 222, 237, 238 ) For Bally's to now claim that injuries arising from that industrial symptom should not be part of Reeves' claim is unbelievable.

As opposed to the ruling in State Industrial Insurance System v Hicks, 100 Nev. 567, 688 P.2d 324 ( 1984 ), Reeves is not reiterating the same complaints, after being granted a permanent partial disability award for her industrial injuries. She has never received a PPD award. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 239 )

Reeves was offered a permanent partial disability award in 1991, which was rescinded,

1031

1  
2 not paid or accepted. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 239 ) Reeves could not accept a payment of that  
3 permanent partial disability award, because, according to NRS 616.507, that would constitute a  
4 final settlement of all factual and legal issues regarding her claim, including the right to appeal  
5 from the closure of the case or the percentage of disability. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 235 )  
6

7 In the disability evaluation by Dr. Kudrewicz, with regards to the issue of Reeves' dizziness,  
8 he would defer any disability assessment until further information had been obtained. ( exhibit  
9 "A" at pp. 40-41 )

10 Although Bally's advised Reeves that as of the date of her evaluation ( 8/15/90 ), her claim  
11 would be closed, which is peculiar as Reeves' claim had not been accepted at that time. Reeves'  
12 claim for workers compensation would not be accepted until after the Supreme Court Decision  
13 in 1997. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 237, 238 )  
14

15 Also Reeves' medical condition has not plateaued, but has gotten worse over the years.  
16 Reeves had and is having the same symptoms that she has had since her industrial injury in  
17 1988. She has been, and continues to be, under medical care for those symptoms relating to  
18 her industrial injury of 1988. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 1 thru 217 )  
19

20 Reeves has gone well beyond speculation and conjecture, by a preponderance of the  
21 medical evidence, to establish that her dizziness and balance problems, an accepted  
22 industrial injury, was and is the cause of her falling and or stumbling into objects, resulting  
23 in new injuries. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 1 thru 217 )  
24

25 Reeves' physicians from right after the 1988 industrial accident, have stated that the  
26 cause of Reeves' chronic dizziness and balance problems was from the injuries sustained in  
27 the 1988 industrial accident. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 1 thru 217 )  
28

1  
2 There has not been any physician who has stated that Reeves did not have dizziness and  
3 balance problems. The only issue is what is the cause of that dizziness and balance problem.  
4 Some physicians have stated that they believe the injury to Reeves' neck is the cause of her  
5 dizziness and balance problems, as noted on x-ray and MRI, others have stated that they have  
6 no idea of what is the cause, or that the cause is only related to the non-industrial accident of  
7 1987.  
8

9 In Bally's v Reeves The Nevada Supreme Court held that Reeves' medical record indicted  
10 that the industrial accident, of 1988, caused new injuries and aggravating injuries.  
11

12 One must remember that Reeves' claim for workers compensation was accepted, by  
13 Bally's, for dizziness, head and neck pain in 1997, and now Bally's, once again, is trying to  
14 un-accept Reeves' claim for workers compensation without a resolution of those symptoms.  
15 Bally's is trying to revisit the issue of causation, ( exhibit "A" at pp. 58, 86, exhibit "B" at pp.  
16 241, 242, 257, 260, 264, 268, 270, 271, 275 ) which is not permitted, per case law. In fact it is  
17 of no import as to whether Reeves' current symptoms, dizziness, head, neck and back pain were  
18 caused partly by the accident of 1987 or the accident of 1988, or a combination of both, it is an  
19 undisputed fact that Bally's accepted those symptoms as industrially compensational symptoms  
20 in 1997. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 237, 238 )  
21

22 As dizziness and balance problems would almost certainly cause one to fall or stumble on  
23 occasion, resulting in injury on occasion, Reeves' claim should be expanded to include  
24 injuries from those falls.  
25

26 For Bally's to expect a physician, at an emergency room or quick-care, without Reeves  
27 medical records or history, to have an opinion as to what caused the dizziness that resulted in  
28

1  
2 a fall causing new injury is unbelievable:

3 7. AS A PURE LEGAL QUESTION, BALLY'S HAS HAD NO JUSTIFICATION TO  
4 HAVE EVER CLOSED REEVES' CLAIM.

5 Pursuant to NRS 616C.475 ( 5 ), ( a ), ( b ), ( c ), which states:

6 ( 5 ), ( a ), a physician or chiropractor determines that the employee is  
7 physically capable of any gainful employment for which the  
8 employee is suited, after giving consideration to the employee's  
9 education, training and experience. ( b ), The employer offers the  
10 employee light-duty employment or employment that is modified  
according to the limitations or restrictions imposed by a physician or  
chiropractor. ( c ), The employee is incarcerated.

11 Whereas, none of the above have occurred, Reeves is requesting that her claim be reopened  
12 ( reinstated ), and that Bally's be required to provide all worker's compensation benefits, not  
13 just the ones that they feel are required, since her claim should have never been closed since it  
14 was accepted as industrial, in 1997.

15  
16 Whereas, no physician or chiropractor has ever determined that Reeves was capable of any  
17 gainful employment, for which she is suited, or that she was capable of light-duty employment,  
18 with limitations or restrictions, and she has never been incarcerated, Bally's has had no legal  
19 justification to have ever closed her claim.( exhibit "A" at pp. 1 thru 217 )

20  
21 As a purely legal question, Reeves believes that Bally's, CCMSI, has closed her worker's  
22 compensation claim illegally three separate times since it was accepted as industrial in 1997.

23 The first time in 1998, the claim closure was denied. ( exhibit "C" at pp. 326-327 ) The  
24 second time in 2001, the claim closure was reversed and reopened. ( exhibit "C" at pp. 330-  
25 333 ) The third time in 2006, is being disputed, as none of the requirements pursuant to NRS  
26 616C. 475 ( 5 ), ( a ), ( b ), ( c ), have been met.

27  
28 Bally's, even after each of their closures were either denied or reversed and reopened, they

1034

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

never reinstated any worker's compensation benefits. They also, did not appeal and seek a stay, which would make one believe that Reeves' claim would revert to it's accepted and open status, for all worker's compensation benefits, the status it was in prior to the closures. That an open and accepted claim means that all worker's compensation benefits are due to the injured worker, until the claim is closed legally, which has not happened in this case.

8. REEVES IS ENTITLED TO INTEREST ON THE PAYMENTS THAT WERE UNREASONABLY DELAYED.

Pursuant to NRS 616C.335, Reeves is entitled to interest on the past TTD benefits, co-pays, deductibles and other out of pocket expenses that should have been paid through worker's compensation benefits.

Whereas, Bally's new that Reeves' claim was an accepted and open claim, that after each of their closures were either denied or reversed and the claim reopened. ( exhibit "C" at pp. 326-327, 333 ) they should have reinstated all worker's compensation benefits, but did not.

Therefore, Reeves is entitled to interest on amounts that should have been paid.

9. REEVES IS ENTITLED TO THREE ( 3 ) TIMES THE AMOUNT THAT WAS UNREASONABLY DELAYED.

The amount of \$770,000.00 ( 2 ) is owed to Reeves, payment was being unreasonably delayed, in as much as Bally's has not paid any TTD benefit since Reeves' claim was legally closed in 1998. ( 12 ) ( see also "EXHIBIT "C" " at pp. 329 )

That is why claim to the amount that a business must pay this case that you have to be for claims like this, an an incentive or punishment for employer's who are negligent in following just the letter, which they have read, but the intent of the law.

Whereas, Bally's has not followed the statutes in this case to reinstated benefits after each

1035

1  
2 of their closures was either denied or reversed. ( exhibit "C" at pp. 326-327, 333 ) Reeves is  
3 entitled to three ( 3 ) times the amount that was and is being unreasonably delayed, on an open  
4 and accepted claim.

5  
6 10. REEVES IS ENTITLED TO AN AFFIDAVIT FROM BALLY'S

7 Whereas, Reeves industrial claim has been closed a number of times illegally, she has had  
8 to utilize other healthcare providers, who will most likely seek reimbursement. She is entitled  
9 to an affidavit from Bally's and or their insurer, CCMSI, that should Medicare, the Teamsters  
10 Health Care Plan, any other health care provider, or company that provides prescription  
11 medications or any other payments that should have been paid through worker's compensation  
12 benefits, seek reimbursement for those payments, that they have paid over the years, since 1988,  
13 that Bally's or their insurer, CCMSI, will be responsible for the reimbursement of those  
14 payments, not her.

15  
16 11. REEVES IS ENTITLED TO REIMBURSEMENT OF THE COST OF THE NEW IME.

17 Reeves is entitled to reimbursement of the cost of the new IME, in as much as she would not  
18 have had to seek a new IME, if Bally's were not still seeking to revisit the issue of causation.  
19 ( exhibit A" at pp. 204-217 ), exhibit "B" at pp. 241, 242, 257, 260, 264, 268, 270, 271, 275 )

20  
21 Bally's has never had a legal reason to close Reeves' claim, and yet, they have closed it a  
22 number of times, by utilizing the issue of causation contained in physicians reports that were  
23 either denied or reversed. ( exhibit "C" at pp. 226-227, 233 )

24  
25 The fact is that Reeves has and is still seeking treatment for her industrial symptoms. The  
26 fact that no physician has ever determined that Reeves was capable of returning to gainful  
27 employment. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 5, 6, 24, 60, 81, 83, 87, 101, 122, 130, 131, 133, 134, 203,  
28

1  
2 216 ) has not stopped Bally's from illegally closing and denying benefits to an industrially  
3 injured employee.

4 12. REEVES HAS A RIGHT TO LEGAL DEFINITIONS OF VARIOUS WORDS AND  
5 TERMS, ALSO WHETHER SOME BEHAVIOR IS ETHICAL OR LEGAL.

6 I am also, requesting legal definitions of the words or terms, "include or including," "part  
7 of," "open as opposed to closed," "reversed and reopened," "should have not been closed but  
8 remain open for further benefits," "refused," "unreasonable," "delay," "initiate proceedings,"  
9 "accepted" since the definitions in the dictionary and Bally's interpretation of the meanings of  
10 those words or terms are at odds.  
11

12 Also, if there is a legal way to have a claim, that is open and accepted as industrial, to be  
13 only "open for litigation," where the insurer can pick and choose which benefits they will or  
14 will not provide, if any at all?  
15

16 Also, under the worker's compensation statutes, what is an industrially injured employee is  
17 entitled to, in an open and accepted claim?

18 I would also, like to know if it is ethical, if not illegal, under the Nevada Rules of  
19 Professional Conduct, Rule 3.4 ( a ) and ( b ), to alter or falsify evidence ( documents ) that is  
20 material and has evidentiary value, for an attorney to submit, and an appeals officer to accept,  
21 and utilize those documents in the making of a ruling, documents that have been redacted, not  
22 just "personal identifying information", but lines in documents that would give a false  
23 impression as to what the document actuality states, as evidence.  
24

25 The following documents have had various lines or parts of lines blacked out. Dr.  
26 Mortillaro's Psychological Evaluation Summary, dated 04/25/03, ( exhibit "D" at pp. 349 ) had  
27 the following line "She is unable to work in any capacity and receives SSDI benefits" ( exhibit  
28



1  
2 "A" at pp. 121 ) blacked out.

3 In a letter from Dr. Mortillaro to Ms. Beverly Mandery, claims representative, CCMSI, dated  
4 April 26, 2004, ( exhibit "B" at pp. 351-352 ) had the following parts lines ( exhibit "D" at pp.  
5 351 ) "significant difficulty coping with her physical symptoms." ( exhibit "A" at pp. 129 ),  
6 ( exhibit "B" at pp. 352 ) "psychophysiological symptoms may prevent her from returning to  
7 any type of competitive employment at the present time unless they are resolved." ( exhibit  
8 "A" at pp. 138 ) blacked out.  
9

10 The next letter from Dr. Mortillaro is after CCMSI's alleged meeting with him.

11 In a letter from Dr. Mortillaro to Ms. Susan Sayegh, claims supervisor, CCMSI, dated  
12 05/22/04, ( exhibit "D" at pp. 354-356 ) had the following lines or parts of lines ( exhibit "D" at  
13 pp. 355 ) "but she believes that, at this time, she is physically, not psychologically is  
14 permanently and totally disabled.". also the line "If she does not have physical symptoms that  
15 would prevent her from returning to work in some capacity, then a hypothesis could be made  
16 that it would be Ms. Reeves perception that she could not return to work that is preventing her  
17 from doing so." along with the line "She has not worked in many years and the psychological  
18 and medical disability literature is filled with studies that suggest that people that have been out  
19 of work for as long as Ms. Reeves usually do not return to work." ( exhibit "A" at pp. 133-134 )  
20 blacked out or cropped off.  
21  
22

23 In treatment session summary number fifteen ( 15 ) dated 02/05/04, ( exhibit "D" at pp.  
24 150 ), had the following line "Usually the session is conducted under low light environment (  
25 fluorescent lights off" ( exhibit "A" at pp. 148 ) blacked out.  
26

27 In a letter from Dr. Petroff to Ms. Susan Sayegh, claims supervisor, CCMSI, dated April 13,  
28

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

2004, ( exhibit "D" at pp. 357 ), had the following line "It is doubtful whether she could have worked on any regular basis through the period of 1998 to the present." ( exhibit "A" at pp. 81 )  
blacked out.

In a letter from Dr. Petroff to Susan Sayegh, claims supervisor, CCMSI, dated May 18, 2004, ( exhibit "D" at pp. 358 ), had the following lines or parts of lines "It is impossible to document objectively what component of this degenerative change is work-related, however."  
"There is no way of objectifying this or its source with respect to the patient's employment."

[REDACTED]

In a letter from Dr. Petroff to Dr. Mattimoe, dated September 27, 2004, had the following line ( exhibit "D" at pp. 365 ), "X-ray of the L5-spine shows an old L1 wedge injury." ( exhibit "A" at pp. 88 ) blacked out.

1039

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

In a report from Dr. Mare Pomerantz to Dr. Petroff, dated 09/14/04, ( exhibit "D" at pp. 364 ) had the following part of a line "L1 probably old in nature" ( exhibit "A" at 89A ) blacked out.

Whereas, NRS 616C.310 ( 1 ) ( c ), provides for the redaction of "personal identifying information" such as an address, a birth date or a social security number.

In the Court Rules of Nevada, pursuant to Part VII, Rule 2, Definitions; number 5. "Redact" To redact means to protect from examination by the public and unauthorized court personal a portion portions of a specified court document. Number 6. "Restricted personal information" includes a person's social security number, driver's license number or identification card number, telephone numbers, financial account numbers, personal identification numbers ( PINs ), and credit card or debit card account numbers.

As noted above, the redaction in the documents submitted, by Dally's counsel and accepted by the Appeals Officer, has nothing to do with "personal identifying information", but has relevant evidentiary value.

Pursuant to NRS 48.015 "Relevant evidence" is evidence having any tendency to make the existence of any fact that is of consequence to the determination of the action more or less probable than it would be without the evidence.

Reeves believes that by submitting such documents and an Appeals Officer admitting them as evidence, and using them to make a ruling, is at the very least unethical, even if not illegal.

Reeves also requests the legal definition pursuant to NRS 616D. 330, ( 1 ), ( a ), ( 1 ), as to what is a written record, that is a log that includes the date, time and subject matter, legally is. Is it just the date, time and subject matter or a written record of what was actually said, by whom to whom?

1070

1  
2 13. CAN BALLY'S MAKE STATEMENTS OF FACTS WITHOUT  
3 DOCUMENTATION TO PROVE THOSE FACTS?

4 Bally's counsel has in the past made statements of facts that are either typographical  
5 errors, mistaken beliefs, taken out of context or completely incorrect.

6 In the last Appeals Officer's Decision and Order, dated December 22, 2009, ( exhibit "C" at  
7 pp. 340-343 ) submitted by Mr. Davis, Esq. are examples of such occurrences.

8  
9 The Appeals Officer relied upon twenty-seven ( 27 ) Finding of Fact. These Facts are not all  
10 factual. Numbers one ( 1 ) two ( 2 ), six ( 6 ), thirteen ( 13 ), seventeen ( 17 ), thru twenty ( 20 ),  
11 twenty-two ( 22 ), and twenty-four ( 24 ) are factual. Numbers three ( 3 ), four ( 4 ), ten ( 10 ),  
12 and fourteen ( 14 ), are mostly likely typographical errors. Numbers five ( 5 ), seven ( 7 ), thru  
13 nine ( 9 ), eleven ( 11 ), twelve ( 12 ), sixteen ( 16 ), twenty-five ( 25 ), thru twenty-seven  
14 ( 27 ), do not present a true picture of the statements in the record. Number fifteen ( 15 ) has a  
15 statement that is not factual at all.  
16

17 First, Reeves would like to discuss the facts that are most likely typographical errors,  
18 numbers three ( 3 ), and four ( 4 ), Reeves never filed a worker's compensation claim with  
19 Bally's in 1987. She assumes that Bally's counsel meant the 1988 claim. Number ten ( 10 ), as,  
20 she never filed a claim with a date of injury of July 20, 2007, with Bally's, since she has not,  
21 worked since 1989. She assumes that date is for some other time, most likely the 1988 claim, as  
22 that is the only claim Reeves has filed and the only claim that Bally's has accepted.  
23

24 Secondly, Reeves would like to discuss the facts that do not present a true picture of the  
25 statements in the records, but taken out of context to present a different meaning.

26  
27 Number five ( 5 ). The fact states Reeves was receiving treatment for her symptoms, for her  
28 1988 claim. That fact makes it sound like Bally's was providing that treatment, but that

1091

1  
2 treatment was being provided by her private physicians, as Bally's did not accept her claim until  
3 1997. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 237, 238 ) Even after accepting her claim Bally's provided very little  
4 treatment. As such it is taken out of context and made to sound like something that it is not, to  
5 present a different meaning.

6  
7 Number eight ( 8 ), refers to report from Dr. Kudrewicz, dated August 15, 1990, where he  
8 found that the majority of Reeves' symptoms from her first accident had improved by 95%  
9 before her second accident. She was found to have an intitlement to a five ( 5 ) percent PPD  
10 award. That fact failed to note that Dr. Kudrewicz would like to defer any disability assessment  
11 until further information, regarding the issue of vertigo was obtained. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 40-41 )  
12 Also, of note is the fact that Bally's had not accepted Reeves' claim until 1997. ( exhibit "B" at  
13 pp. 237, 238 ) As such, that fact was taken out of context to present a different meaning.

14  
15 Number nine ( 9 ), states that on February 27, 1991, the 5% PPD would offered to the  
16 claimant. That fact fails to note that the 5% PPD was offered, rescinded, never accepted, as  
17 acceptance would constitute a final settlement of all factual and legal issues regarding Reeves'  
18 claim, including the right to appeal closure and percentage of disability. ( exhibit "B" at pp.  
19 239, 235 ) As noted above her claim was not accepted until 1997. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 237, 238 )  
20 As such, that fact was taken out of context to present a different meaning, as if it was awarded  
21 and accepted.

22  
23 Number eleven ( 11 ), the fact states "on December 20, 2001 Dr. Glyman wrote a report  
24 concluding that the claimant had a somatoform disorder." Dr. Glyman actually stated "I am of  
25 the opinion that she probably does suffer from a somatoform disorder." He also stated that "it  
26 does not appear that she can return to work duty." It was also his opinion that "there certainly  
27  
28

1  
2 has not been any great advance in either treating or evaluating individuals such as this patient  
3 from the time of her original injury to now and there does not appear to be a medical treatment  
4 that will reverse or correct her situation." ( exhibit "A" at pp. 101-102 ) Whereas, he referred to  
5 an original injury, must mean the industrial injury. The paraphrasing in that fact is to present a  
6 different meaning, one taken out of context.  
7

8 Number twelve ( 12 ), the fact states "on December 27, 2001 the claimant was sent a claim  
9 closure notice, that determination would be reversed by an appeals officer awarding the  
10 claimant further medical care." The Appeals Officer's Decision and Order actually stated that  
11 "Claimant's somatoform pain disorder is industrial and requires further treatment including"  
12 specific treatments not just specific treatments. It also, stated that "Claimant's claim should not  
13 have been closed but remain open for further benefits." That "It is hereby Ordered the Decision  
14 of the Hearing Officer dated February 25, 2002 and the Employer's closure of claim is reversed  
15 and the claim reopened." ( exhibit "C" at pp. 333 ) Whereas, Bally's did not provide any  
16 benefits other than the specific treatments, those treatments were not included into Reeves'  
17 treatment plan, according to Bally's, they were her treatment plan. Bally's took a very narrow  
18 view of what "should not have been closed but remain open" "reversed and reopened" further  
19 medical benefits" to mean. As such, that fact is presented out of context to present a different  
20 meaning.  
21  
22

23 Number sixteen ( 16 ), The fact states On September 8, 2006, it was learned that Dr. Petroff  
24 had released the claimant to her family physician since he was only monitoring her medication,  
25 also that the claimant was spending a lot of time out of state and treating under Medicare. The  
26 fact fails to note that since Dr. Petroff was only monitoring Reeves' medication, she preferred  
27  
28

1043

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

to have only one ( 1 ) physician monitor her medications, so as to not have adverse reactions, that it was her who released him. Reeves has no idea of why the fact that she visited family and friends out of state is relevant, unless Bally's is trying to make the point that she is capable of riding in a vehicle. She also does not know what a lot is or how that is relevant. As for treating under Medicare, she still is treating for her industrial symptoms, as Bally's is not paying for anything, what would they have her do, just suffer in pain with no treatment? Or does Bally's believe that if Medicare is paying for her treatment, they are resolved from paying for industrially caused injuries? As that fact makes it sound like she is more capable than she is, it is also taken out of context to present a different meaning.

Number nineteen ( 19 ), the fact states that the claimant requested that injuries from falls as a result of her dizziness and balance problems be included in her claim, as she believed that her industrial symptom of dizziness caused her to fall and injure herself. The fact that Reeves was placed upon a medical LOA, by Bally's because of her dizziness, ( exhibit "B" at pp. 233, 234, 242, 270 ) as they believed that she was a hazard at the workplace and in her medical history which has numerous documentation that she has fallen and injured herself on many occasions ( exhibit "A" at pp. 1 thru 217 ) makes that fact a fact that is out of context and made to present a different meaning.

Number twenty-five ( 25 ), the fact states the Employer served the claimant with interrogatory questions focused on providing specific dates when she injured herself as a result of falls, also provide the medical facilities that she sought medical attention as a result of her falls. That fact makes it sound like those interrogatory questions were not answered, when in fact they were. As such, that fact was presented to make it appear that those questions were not

1074

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

answered, to present a different meaning.

Number twenty-six ( 26 ), the fact states that the claimant testified that she had many falls that she thought was caused by her industrial injuries, also that she believed that she was forced to require medical care. The fact is that Reeves has had many falls over the years since her industrial accident, some of which resulted in injury, as documented in her medical history. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 1 thru 217 ) As to the forced to seek medical care, Reeves does not know what that means, as she testified that she only sought medical care when she believed that it was necessary, not every time she fell. As such that fact is out of context to present a different meaning.

Number twenty-seven ( 27 ), the fact states "These findings of fact are based upon substantial evidence within the record." In fact, as noted above, those facts are not substantial when based upon the whole record.

Number fifteen ( 15 ), the fact states that "On January 23, 2006, a therapist indicated that the claimant's condition had greatly improved over the time that the claimant treated at that facility." That fact is nowhere to be found in any therapist document from that date. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 201-203) As such should not even be in a statement of facts.

In Bally's Opposition to Petitioner's Motion to Supplement the Record on Appeal and Respondent's Motion to Strike Petitioner's Supplementation to the Record, received July 26, 2010, the facts that Bally's counsel stated above are almost exactly the same, but he went a step further where he states that Petitioner's July 20, 1987 accident was denied and that denial was eventually reversed by the District Court and the Nevada Supreme Court. ( exhibit "C" at pp. 345 B )

1075



1  
2       Whereas, Reeves has never had an industrial claim from her accident of July 20, 1987,  
3 as pointed out to Bally's counsel at the appeal hearing, he for some unknown reason is still  
4 under the impression that there are two ( 2 ) separate industrial claims.  
5

6       Whereas, Bally' s has presented facts that, when taken out of context, would lead one to  
7 believe that there have been two ( 2 ) separate industrial claims, one (1 ) from 1987 and one  
8 ( 1 ) from 1988. In fact there has been only one ( 1 ) industrial claim, the one ( 1 ) from 1988,  
9 which has been ongoing since then. Bally's counsels presentation of facts tries to present the  
10 picture of an industrial accident from 1987 that was closed with the award of a PPD and then  
11 another industrial accident from 1988 that was treated by Bally's.  
12

13       Therefore, Reeves requested documentation in support of those facts, in a letter to CCMSI  
14 dated 7/29/2010. ( exhibit "B" at pp 315 A ) She received a response from CCMSI, dated  
15 August 25, stating that there is nothing further in her claim file that has not been previously  
16 sent to her. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 315 D ) Whereas, there is no documentation of any claim from  
17 1987, no documentation of an acceptance of any PPD award. Reeves believes that facts that  
18 have no documentation or are presented out of context should not be allowed to be presented as  
19 facts.  
20

21  
22                                   XI  
                                  CONCLUSION

23       Whereas, it is undisputed, that Reeves suffered industrial injury in her industrial accident of  
24 1988. ( exhibit "C" at pp. 318-325 )

25       Bally's accepted Reeves claim as compensational in 1997, with the very same symptoms  
26 that she has presented with since her industrial accident and still presents with today. ( exhibit  
27 "B" at pp. 237, 238, exhibit "A" at pp. 1 thru 217 )  
28

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

No physician has ever determined that Reeves was able to return to gainful employment. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 5, 6, 24, 60, 81, 83, 87, 101, 119, 122, 128, 130, 131, 133, 134, 203, 216 )

All of the medical evidence, from the time of Reeves industrial accident, to the present, including her newest IME, show that she was and is not able to return to gainful employment, as required by statute, due to her accepted industrial symptoms. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 1 thru 217 )

Whereas, no physician has ever opined that Reeves was capable of gainful employment, for Bally's to constantly close her claim on the belief that her symptoms were and are solely related to her non-industrial accident, is a matter that has already been decided by the findings in Bally's v Reeves. ( exhibit "C" at pp. 318-325 ) Which is an issue of causation, that can not be revisited once accepted as industrial. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 58, 86 ). exhibit "B" at pp. 241, 242, 257, 260, 264, 268, 270, 271, 275 ) See Day v Washee.

Whereas, Reeves' claim is an accepted claim and none of the conditions, pursuant to NRS 616C.475 ( 1 ), ( 5 ), ( a ), ( b ), ( c ), by statute or case law, to close a claim, have been met. Bally's has never had any legal justification to have ever closed her claim.

Accordingly, Reeves' industrial claim should be reopened ( reinstated ), as there has never been a legal justification to have closed it.

Her claim should be reopened with all worker's compensation benefits, to include, but not limited to, past and ongoing TTD benefits, reimbursement of all costs that should have been paid through worker's compensation benefits, interest on the amount that was unreasonably delayed, pursuant to NRS 616C.335, three ( 3 ) times the amount that was unreasonably delayed, pursuant to NRS 616D.120, and the cost of her latest IME, as she would not have had to seek it, if Bally's was following the worker's compensation statutes, and case law.

1047

1  
2 Bally's first closure in 1998 was denied, with no reinstatement of benefits. ( exhibit "C" at  
3 pp. 327 ) Bally's second closure in 2001 was reversed and Reeves' claim reopened, with no  
4 reinstatement of benefits. ( exhibit "C" at pp. 333 ) Bally's latest closure, in 2006, is being  
5 disputed as none of the requirements pursuant to NRS 616C.475 to close a claim have been  
6 met.  
7

8 Whereas, Bally's has not reinstated benefits after each denial or reopening, they have  
9 unreasonably delayed payment due an industrially injured employee, and made it necessary for  
10 her to initiate proceedings to try to obtain the benefits due an industrially injured employee.  
11 Therefore, a violation of NRS 616D.120, making Reeves entitled to the above.  
12

13 If, for some unknown reason, against all of the evidence, you should find that Reeves' claim  
14 should not be reopened ( reinstated ), she is certainly entitled to all of the above up until the  
15 time her claim was closed in 2006.  
16

17 The statute that Bally's utilized in not reopening Reeves' claim, is not the correct statute, in  
18 this case.

19 In their letter of non-reopening, they state that the IME from Dr. Bassewitz, who is not the  
20 physician who preformed Reeves IME, did not show a change in circumstance, provided no  
21 objective medical evidence, or provide a viable treatment plan.  
22

23 Whereas, Reeves' claim is an accepted claim and all of the medical evidence shows that she  
24 has been under a physicians care every since her industrial accident for her industrial  
25 symptoms. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 1 thru 217 ) That the symptoms that were accepted as industrial  
26 have not changed or have gotten worse over the years.

27 Bally's has had objective medical evidence, as to the cause of Reeves' industrial symptoms.  
28

1  
2 since Dr. Petroff's report, in 2004, ( exhibit "A" at pp. 82 ) that was issued to Bally's,  
3 immediately before their meeting with him.

4  
5 After which, at their behest, he issued another report, as to the issue of causation, but only  
6 with respect to the injuries from the second accident, contrary to all of his previous statements  
7 that he could not make such a determination. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 63, 86-87 )

8 As to, a viable treatment plan, Reeves has, over the years, tried every possible medical  
9 treatment plan that might resolve her symptoms. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 1 thru 217 )

10 After twenty-two ( 22 ) years, Reeves has come to the conclusion, that her industrial  
11 symptoms will never be resolved enough, for her to have a life without constant dizziness,  
12 headache and pain. Even with medication, her life is one of constant dizziness, headache and  
13 pain.  
14

15 Reeves believes that as an accepted claim, pursuant to NRS 616C.475 ( 5 ), ( a ), ( b ), ( c ),  
16 and case law, that the only way to close an accepted claim and cease benefits, is when one ( 1 )  
17 of the conditions in that statute apply. Whereas, none of those conditions apply, her claim is  
18 actuality open, and therefore, Bally's has used the incorrect statute to deny reopening  
19 ( reinstating ) of her claim.  
20

21 As to, no certification of disability, Bally's latest closure is based upon the notion that there is  
22 no certification of disability, as they have no formal certification of disability forms from any of  
23 Reeves physicians. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 314 )  
24

25 Bally's fails to make clear that they have never supplied any forms to have filed out either by  
26 mail or at their meetings with her physicians and they have had all of Reeves medical  
27 documentation which clearly shows that she is not able to return to gainful employment due to  
28

1049

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

her industrial symptoms all along. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 1 thru 217 )

Whereas, on all physician's reports, Reeves has, as noted in her medical history, stated that dizziness and balance problems, an accepted industrial symptom, has been a problem, and that sometimes, she has fallen and injured herself, due to her dizziness. As such, her claim should be expanded to include injuries from those falls, a foreseeable outcome due to her industrial symptom of dizziness. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 1 thru 217 )


Whereas, Bally's has not paid most of Reeves' medical bills over the years, she is entitled to an affidavit, from Bally's or their insurer, that should any healthcare provider seek reimbursement of payments, that should have been paid through worker's compensation benefits, that Bally's or their insurer, will be responsible to repay those payments.

Whereas, the dictionary and Bally's appear to differ on the meaning of certain words or terms, Reeves is entitled to the legal definitions, if they are not the same as the dictionary definitions.

Also, whether it is ethical or legal to redact documents, not just "personal identifying information," but to try to give the documents a different meaning.

Also, whether statements of facts can be made without documentation to back up the statements

Respectfully Submitted,



Susan Reeves  
Petitioner in Proper Person  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110  
702-453-2588

Researched and Typed by:  
Jeff Reeves ( husband )

1050

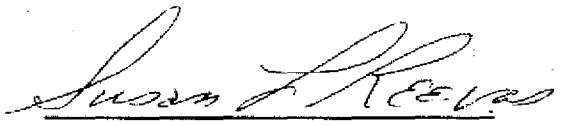
1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

CERTIFICATE OF MAILING

Pursuant to Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure 5 ( b ), I, Susan Reeves, Petitioner, hereby certify that on the 7 day of September, 2010, I deposited a true and correct copy of the above and foregoing Request for Appeal OF DIR DETERMINATION in the U.S. Mail at Las Vegas, Nevada, enclosed in a sealed envelope prepaid postage, addressed to the following:

John F. Wiles Esq.  
Business & Industry  
1301 N. Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074

Dalton L. Hooks Esq.  
4570 South Eastern Ave. Suite 28  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89119



Susan Reeves  
Petitioner in Proper Person  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110  
702-453-2588

1051

RECEIVED  
AUG 30 AM 11:34  
AND  
FILED

DALTON L. HOOKS, JR., ESQ., Bar No. 8121  
FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY, LLP.  
4570 South Eastern Avenue, Suite 28  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89119  
Telephone No. (702) 369-8820  
Facsimile No. (702) 369-3903  
Attorneys for Third-Party Administrator  
CCMSI

STATE OF NEVADA

DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION

APPEALS OFFICE

In the Matter of the Contested  
Insurance Claim

APPEAL NO.: 78016-SL  
CLAIM NO.: 88S01H243724

of

Employer:

SUSAN REEVES  
4724 E WASHINGTON AVE  
LAS VEGAS NV 89110

BALLY'S  
DENNIS LINDENBACH  
3645 LAS VEGAS BLVD S  
LAS VEGAS NV 89109

NOTICE OF APPEARANCE

- TO: SUSAN REEVES, Claimant in Proper Person;
- TO: JOHN F. WILES, ESQ., General Counsel for Division of Industrial Relations;
- TO: BALLY'S , the Claimant's employer of record;

YOU, AND EACH OF YOU, WILL PLEASE TAKE NOTICE of the appearance of DALTON L. HOOKS, JR., ESQ., of the law firm of FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY, LLP., as counsel for CCMSI ("TPA"), in the above-entitled matter.

Dated this 26<sup>th</sup> day of August, 2010.

FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY, LLP.  
By: 

Doc 38  
1052

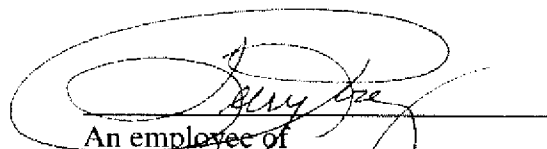
DALTON L. HOOKS, JR., ESQ.  
Attorney for Third-Party Administrator  
CCMSI

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

The undersigned does hereby certify that on the date shown below, a true and correct copy of the foregoing **NOTICE OF APPEARANCE** was duly served on the following as indicated:

<input type="checkbox"/> Via Facsimile <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Personal Delivery	Susan Reeves 4724 E Washington Ave Las Vegas, NV 89110
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Via Facsimile <input type="checkbox"/> Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Personal Delivery	John Wiles Business & Industry 1301 N Green Valley Pkwy #200 Henderson NV 89014
<input type="checkbox"/> Via Facsimile <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Personal Delivery	Bally's Dennis Lindenbach 3645 Las Vegas Blvd S Las Vegas NV 89109
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Via Facsimile <input type="checkbox"/> Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Personal Delivery	Ms. Rosemarie McMorris CCMSI PO Box 35350 Las Vegas, NV 89133-5350

Dated this 26<sup>th</sup> day of August, 2010

  
An employee of  
FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY, LLP

1053



FILED

AUG 16 2010

APPEALS OFFICE

**STATE OF NEVADA  
DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION  
HEARINGS DIVISION**

**BEFORE THE APPEALS OFFICER**

In the Administrative Action of:	)	APPEAL NO.	78016-SL
	)	CITATION NO.	
	)		
SUSAN REEVES	)		
_____	)		

**NOTICE OF APPEAL AND ORDER TO APPEAR**

YOU AND EACH OF YOU ARE HEREBY NOTIFIED that the above entitled matter as been scheduled to be heard before the Appeal Officer on:

DATE: TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 21, 2010

TIME: 11:00 – 12:00 P.M.

PLACE: STATE OF NEVADA  
 DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION / HEARINGS DIVISION  
 2200 S. RANCHO DRIVE, SUITE 220  
 LAS VEGAS, NV 89102  
 Phone (702) 486-2527 Fax (702) 486-2555

The hearing will be held pursuant to the authority and jurisdiction conferred upon the Department of Administration by Nevada Revised Statutes (“NRS”) 616D, and 233B.

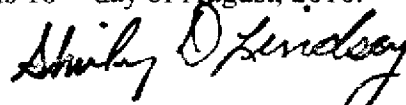
**PRE-HEARING ORDER**

1. All parties are ordered to exchange and file with the Appeals Officer, prior to the hearing:
  - a. All documentary evidence they propose to introduce at the hearing;
  - b. A statement of the issues to be raised;
  - c. Any case law, statutes or regulations in support of their respective positions;
  - d. A list of witnesses and a brief summary of their proposed testimony;
  - e. An estimate of the length of time required to present his/her case, including rebuttal and arguments.

*Doc 039  
1054*

- 1 2. All parties shall comply with the foregoing paragraph 1 of this Order as follows:
- 2 a. By the appealing parties, at least fourteen (14) days prior to the first scheduled hearing
- 3 date;
- 4 b. All other parties, at least seven (7) days prior to the first scheduled hearing date.
- 5 3. Continuances may be granted only in accordance with the requirements of NAC 616C.318.
- 6 4. Failure to comply with this Order may result in the exclusion of testimony or documentary
- 7 evidence.

8 **IT IS SO ORDERED** this 16<sup>TH</sup> day of August, 2010.

9 

10 SHIRLEY D LINDSEY, ESQ  
11 APPEALS OFFICER

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

**CERTIFICATE OF MAILING**

1  
2 The undersigned, an employee of the State of Nevada, Department of Administration, Hearings  
3 **NOTICE OF APPEAL AND ORDER TO APPEAR** was duly mailed, postage prepaid **OR** placed in  
4 the appropriate addressee runner file at the Department of Administration, Hearings Division, 2200 S.  
5 Rancho Drive, #220, Las Vegas, Nevada, to the following:

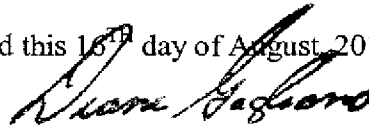
6 SUSAN REEVES  
7 4724 E WASHINGTON AVE  
8 LAS VEGAS NV 89110

9 JOHN F WILES ESQ  
10 BUSINESS & INDUSTRY  
11 1301 N GREEN VALLEY PKWY #200  
12 HENDERSON NV 89014

13 BALLY'S  
14 DENNIS LINDENBACH  
15 3645 LAS VEGAS BLVD S  
16 LAS VEGAS NV 89109

17 CCMSI  
18 BRIDGET WYSZOMIRSKI  
19 P O BOX 35350  
20 LAS VEGAS NV 89133-5350

21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
Dated this 16<sup>th</sup> day of August, 2010.



\_\_\_\_\_  
Diane Gagliano, Legal Secretary II  
Employee of the State of Nevada

1056

Department of Administration  
Appeals Office  
2200 South Rancho Drive, Suite 220  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89102

STATE OF NEVADA  
DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION  
APPEALS DIVISION  
RECEIVED  
AND  
FILED  
AUG 10 2010

August 9, 2010

Re: Subject: Violation of NRS 616D.120  
Injured Employee: Susan Reeves  
Claim Number: 88S01H243724  
Date of Injury: 09/25/88  
Employer: Bally's, Las Vegas  
TPA: CCMSI  
WCS Case Number: 14446

I, Susan Reeves, would like to appeal the Determination of the Division of Industrial Relations ( DIR ) of July 22, 2010, with regards to the above.

I am disputing the DIR's Findings of Fact, as they utilized only parts of documents which do not present a true picture of the actual Facts of this case.

Also, in my letter of complaint, I asked the DIR, that if they needed documents to make a Finding of Fact, as I did not know what documents they might need, or where they might get them from, that I would like to be involved. I only sent them the Appeals Officer's Decision and Order, dated December 1, 2003, which found that my claim should not have been closed but should remain open for further benefits, and Ordered that the Hearings Officer's Decision, dated February 25, 2002, is reversed and the claim reopened.

Whereas, I never heard from the DIR, with regards to any documents they intended to use to make a determination from, other than the above, I can only assume that they received the documents that they quoted from CCMSI.

Whereas, I am involved in litigation with Bally's, CCMSI, over the handing of my claim, I believe that if the DIR is going to conduct a quasi-hearing, that both sides involved should have the opportunity to present opposing documents. Also, to be able to point out when the parts of documents quoted do not present the actual statements in the documents.

Whereas, the DIR quoted from Dr. Oliveri's report from August 18, 1998, in which he stated that " I have been asked to evaluate the examinee's capabilities in terms of entering the work force." That much is true, but they failed to mention, that in a cover letter from Bally's, they stated that they were unsuccessful in denial of my claim. Also, that his prognosis for my return to work was exceedingly guarded.

The DIR also quoted from Dr. Oliveri's report, that I had " overwhelming symptom magnification". That is also true, but they did not take note of the fact, that on the McGill Pain Questionnaire, I scored 32, and Dr. Oliveri stated " The maximum score is 78 points. Scores above 30 tend to indicate exaggeration of symptoms,

Decoto  
1057  
DIR # 78016 - SL

although there is no exact cutoff point accepted.” , not exactly overwhelming. He went from tend to exaggerate to overwhelming, although, he stated that there is no exact cutoff point.

The DIR also quoted, that Dr. Oliveri stated that he diagnosed me with a somatoform pain disorder, which is primarily a psychiatric problem, and that was not something that was caused by an industrial accident. In fact that is actually the opposite of the findings in the Decision and Order that I sent them.

Also, I do not believe that Dr. Oliveri is a psychologist or psychiatrist, capable of making a psychiatric diagnosis. Although he did state “ Individuals with the psychiatric diagnosis of somatoform pain disorder oftentimes are not capable of gainful employment as indicated by the administrative law judge.”

The DIR also quoted, that Dr. Oliveri stated that, “ the September 25, 1988 accident caused minor physical problems that had been resolved and the cause of your current condition was the result of nonindustrial somatoform pain disorder.” In fact, he stated that “ The motor vehicle accident on 09/25/88 may have caused some minor problems but those have undoubtedly resolved.” Whereas, it was ten ( 10 ) years after the accident, when Dr. Oliveri preformed his IME, and based upon the Nevada Supreme Court Decision Bally's v Reeves, I am at a loss as to how he objectively identified what physical injuries, be they minor or major, happened in an accident from that long ago, much less, how he could know that whatever the injuries were, they had undoubtedly resolved.

The DIR also quoted, that Dr. Oliveri stated “The criteria for disability under social security are very much different than the criteria under worker's compensation especially when issues of causation need to be established.” In fact the issue of causation has been established in Bally's v Reeves, and under Nevada Case Law, once a claim has been accepted as industrial, that issue of causation can not be revisited., which is what Bally's has been trying to do every since they accepted my claim.

The DIR also quoted, that Dr. Oliveri stated that “ He found that you were at maximum medical improved for the industrial injury.” I am at a loss as to how he separated my physical injuries, as to what was industrial and what was not, ten ( 10 ) years after the accident.

Dr. Oliveri also stated under preexisting conditions; “there was a previous motor vehicle accident in 1987 resulting in headache complaints. I suspect that those complaints are also part of her current presentation.” That statement taken at face value suggests that he was saying that my physical injuries from the previous accident are part of my current complaints. Which is exactly what was found in Bally's v Reeves, that my previous symptoms had been aggravated and new injury caused by the industrial accident.

Then there is the issue that the DIR did not mention at all, the Fact that Bally's closure of my claim was denied by a Hearings Officer, dated 1/25/99. In that Decision the Hearings Officer found that “ the totality of the evidence raises a medical question regarding the claimant's continued symptomatology of headaches, dizziness, tinnitus and vertigo.” These are the very symptoms that Bally's accepted as industrial in 1997.

So, with regards to Dr. Oliveri's report, he one ( 1 ) stated that I had a somatoform pain disorder that was not industrially caused, which was found not to be the case, two ( 2 ) that whatever minor physical injuries were caused by the industrial accident, they had undoubtedly resolved, not that I did not have physical injuries, just that they were not industrially caused, contrary to the Decision of the Nevada Supreme Court and my

medical history, three ( 3 ) that his prognosis for my return to work was exceeding guarded, and four ( 4 ) that Bally's closure based upon his report was denied.

Whereas, Bally's did not appeal and seek a stay, my claim should have been reopened with all worker's compensation benefits, but was not.

The DIR quoted from the March 26, 2001, report by Dr. Glyman, that he "diagnosed that you with a mild post-concussion syndrome" and "that you had many subjective symptoms which did not match up with objective physical findings."

However, what Dr. Glyman actually stated was "her objective physical findings are hard to match up with her complaints." He also, stated that complaints of dizziness and headache, cannot be objectively verified, as there is no objective medical test that can tell how much pain one is in or how much dizziness one is feeling. He went on to state that "it would be very unusual for an individual with a mild head injury to have complaints that are so strong and so extreme 13 years later." He also noted that "range of motion of the cervical spine is diminished due to pain in all planes."

As Bally's, CCMSI, and everyone else involved in my claim, knows that I was involved in a prior MVA in 1987, which was not industrial. In that MVA my head struck the rear window of the truck I was riding in. In the MVA of 1988, the industrial accident, I was the driver and the seat was moved much further forward and in that accident my head and neck were whipped back and forth very hard, causing damage to my neck, along with extreme dizziness and headache. It should be noted that the truck was an older model with no headrests. As noted by my physicians at the time, they stated that it was a typical "whiplash" injury.

Knowing that I struck my head in the first accident and that in the second accident my head and neck were whipped back and forth very hard, it sounds more like Dr. Gylman was describing my injuries from the first accident rather than my injuries from second, industrial, accident.

The DIR quoted from the addendum from Dr Glyman, dated December 20, 2001, "He agreed with the other physician who examined you and concluded that you suffer from a somatoform pain disorder. He did not recommend any further medical treatment."

As far as the statements by the DIR go they are almost true, but what Dr. Glyman actually stated was ' I am of the opinion that she probably does suffer from a somatoform disorder.' He did state that 'As best as I can say, I am in agreement with other examiners that she has a somatoform disorder or a psychological basis of her symptoms.' As for him not recommending a treatment plan, what he said was "I have to say that am at a loss to offer one." Whereas, over the years, I have tried numerous treatments to try to have a life without pain, as noted by Dr. Glyman, but with little success. Therefore, my physicians have tried to manage my pain through medication.

What the DIR did not mention was that Dr. Glyman also stated that "There certainly has not been any great advance in either treating or evaluating individuals such as this patient from the time of her original injury to now and there does not appear to be a medical treatment that will reverse or correct her situation." The DIR also, did not mention the fact that he stated "With respect to her work status, it does not appear that she can return to work duty. She has not worked in some time and there is nothing that has changed from the time of

her original disability impairment exams that have been done in the past. I certainly see no improvement from how she was when her case was closed and her PPD rating was performed.”

Whereas, Dr. Glyman stated that I had an original injury, would mean that I had physical injuries from my accident and that it has not gotten any better since my PPD rating, which was performed in 1990, eleven ( 11 ) years prior to his IME. It also, should be noted that no PPD award was ever awarded. He also stated that I was not able to return to work, and yet Bally’s used his report to once again close my claim. That fact that he was at a loss to offer a treatment plan does not mean that I was not receiving treatment for my industrial symptoms, only that he could not offer a treatment plan that he believed would resolve my symptoms. He stated as much when he said that there does not appear to be a treatment that will reverse or correct my situation ( symptoms ).

I appealed Bally’s December 27, 2001, claim closure, and a hearing was held, where on April 19, 2002, a Decision was issued affirming claim closure.

I appealed the Hearings Officer’s Decision, and a appeal hearing was held, where on December 1, 2003, a Decision was issued, which stated that my claim should have not been closed but should remain open for further treatment, to include specific treatments, also the actual order stated that the Hearings Officer’s Decision was reversed and my claim reopened.

Whereas, Bally’s did not appeal and seek a stay, my claim should have been reopened with all worker’s compensation benefits, but was not.

Apparently, that my claim should have not been closed but remain open, that the Hearings Officer’s Decision was reversed and my claim reopened, did or does not mean that I am entitled to TTD benefits, or most other benefits, according to Bally’s.

On January 21, 2004, my counsel requested TTD benefits from the date of the first claim closure in 1998.

On March 16, 2004, CCMSI wrote a letter to my counsel requesting a certificate of disability from my physicians in support of the request for TTD benefits. CCMSI did not send along any forms for my physician to fill out.

On July 21, 2004, CCMSI wrote a letter to my counsel, denying TTD benefits, based upon a report from Dr. Petroff, dated June 29, 2004, because there was no evidence of certification of disability.

The DIR did not take notice that in every report from Dr. Petroff, previous to the one ( 1 ) that CCMSI utilized in denying TTD benefits, he had always stated that I was not capable of gainful employment due to my industrial symptoms, which CCMSI had in their possession all along. Whereas, they were the party that had requested, numerous times, that he opine what my capability was in returning to gainful employment.

That report from Dr. Petroff was after CCMSI had a meeting with him where he was induced to state that solely from the injury from the industrial accident, it would be reasonable to try a trial of back to work. Somehow at that meeting, between Dr. Petroff and CCMSI, they found a way to separate my symptoms one ( 1 ) accident from the other, contrary to the findings in Bally’s v Reeves. He did not state that I was fit for gainful employment, with respect to all of my symptoms, only with respect to my industrial injuries.

1060

It also, should be noted that in Dr. Petroff's report of June 29, 2004, he stated "Work Compensation representatives today have offered to arrange a trial of back to work, based on sedentary duties." Whereas, it is now six ( 6 ) years later, with no offer of a return to work, based on sedentary duties, one can only wonder how long it will take for CCMSI to find a position that I am able to perform. The fact of the matter is that Bally's does not want me back on their property, as noted in documents, that had I had an opportunity to present would have shown that one ( 1 ) Bally's placed me on a medical LOA against my wishes, and two ( 2 ) that they know that I am not capable of returning to gainful employment, as documented in my medical record.

Had the DIR looked at all of the previous correspondence between CCMSI and Dr. Petroff, they would have found that he had stated that it was his opinion that I was not capable of gainful employment.

In letters from Dr. Petroff to Ms. Suasn Sayegh, claims supervisor, CCMSI, who now works for the DIR, dated April 13, 2004, when asked about my work status from beginning treatment in 1998 to the present, he stated that "It is doubtful whether she could have worked on any regular basis through the period of 1998 to the present." CCMSI did not at that time send along a certificate of disability form for Dr. Petroff to fill out. As they did not like the response to their previous letter, another letter was sent and the response was dated May 18, 2004, in which he stated that " Symptoms currently keeping the patient from returning to work, by my understanding, principally consist of neck pain, back pain and dizziness." He then went on to state that my neck pain was documented objectively on MRI and x-ray, that my neck condition was possibly the cause of my dizziness and balance problems, also that he felt that my neck problems are significantly contributory to my headaches. He also stated, "From a medical standpoint, with respect to the pre-accident job description, I suspect the patient will not be able to return to gainful employment based on the objective evidence of her degenerative cervical disease." Once again, CCMSI did not send along a certificate of disability form.

It should be noted that Dr. Petroff's report of May 18, 2004, was only one ( 1 ) month before the meeting with CCMSI, where he was induced to issue the opinion stated in the report of June 29, 2004. Even at CCMSI's meeting with Dr. Petroff, they did not give him a certificate of disability form.

As noted, in the correspondence between CCMSI and Dr. Petroff, CCMSI knew that I was not able to return to gainful employment, due to my industrially caused symptoms. The fact that CCMSI never gave me or my physicians any certificate of disability forms to fill out does not mean that they did not know that there was evidence of certification of disability, as documented in all of my medical records, that CCMSI has and had in their possession all along.

The fact that the DIR apparently used only documents supplied by CCMSI, is why I asked them that if they intended to look over my entire case to make a Findings of Fact, that I would like to be involved I was not asked to submit any other documents.

The September 8, 2006, letter notifying CCMSI that I was no longer going to be seeing Dr. Petroff and only see my family physician, Dr. Mattimoe, is because Dr. Petroff was only monitoring some of my medications, and I prefer to have only one ( 1 ) physician prescribe my medications, if possible, to cut down on the chance of reactions.

As to, Dr. Mattimoe not treating me for my worker's compensation claim, as noted in my medical records,



Dr. Mattimoe had been treating me for my industrial symptoms since my industrial accident. For whatever personal reasons Dr. Mattimoe did not wish to become involved in any legal matters in my claim.

It should be noted that Bally's for the first nine ( 9 ) years, after my industrial accident did not accept it or pay for any treatment. After their acceptance in 1997, they still only paid for IME's to look into the causation issue.

Whereas, I had industrial injuries that needed treatment, I treated with my own physician, and many others over the years to try to resolve my symptoms, most of which was not paid by Bally's.

For CCMSI, Bally's, to claim that, on an accepted and open claim, to not pay TTD benefits along with all other worker's compensation benefits is unbelievable. It makes one wonder what accepted and open means.

Can CCMSI just pay for the worker's compensation benefits that they want to, if any at all?

Whereas, I believe that Bally's, CCMSI, are in violation of a number of statutes, specifically NRS 616C, 475 ( 1 ), which states:

An employee injured by accident is entitled to 66 2/3 percent of the average monthly wage. until ( 5 ) ( a ), that a physician or chiropractor determines that the employee is physically capable of gainful employment for which they are suited, after giving consideration to their education, training and experience. ( 5 ) ( b ), the employer offers light-duty employment that is modified according to the limitations or restrictions imposed by a physician or chiropractor.

Whereas, the Appeals Officer's Decision and Order stated plainly that my claim should not have been closed but remain open further treatment, and had Bally's abided by the above statute, I would not have had to file a complaint with the DIR about the issue of back TTD benefits, on an open and accepted claim. It should be noted that Bally's paid TTD benefits, without certificates of disability, until they closed my claim in 1998. Bally's never asked for any certificates of disability until 2004, fourteen ( 14 ) years after my industrial accident. They have also had all of my medical records this whole time, and they have known that I was not capable of returning to gainful employment due to my industrial injuries, as noted in the fact that no physician has ever determined that I was capable of gainful employment.

Whereas, Bally's has unreasonably delayed payment of compensation due an injured employee, I believe pursuant to NRS 616C,065 ( 3 ), that I am entitled to three ( 3 ) times the amount that was / is being unreasonably delayed. I believe that my claim is the very reason that a statute such as this one was put into law. Also pursuant to NRS 616C.335, interest on the amount that was unreasonably delayed.

Whereas, NRS 616D.120 states:

- ( c ), refused to pay or unreasonably delayed payment to a claimant of compensation or other relief found due him by a hearing officer, appeal officer
- ( e ), made it necessary for a claimant to initiate proceedings pursuant to chapters 616A to 616D
- ( g ), failed to provide or unreasonably delayed payment to an injured employee

( h ), intentionally failed to comply with any provision of, or regulation adopted pursuant to, this chapter or chapter 616A, 616B, 616C or 617 of NRS

Whereas, an Appeals Officer found that my claim should not have been closed but remain open for further treatment of my industrial injuries, that my claim was reopened, and yet Bally's did not reinstate all worker's compensation benefits. The only benefits that they paid were the specific treatments on the Order, even through it stated including those specific benefits, not limited to just those benefits.

If the wording on a Decision, does not carry a plain meaning, I am requesting just exactly what wording should I look for, in a Decision, that on face value makes one believe that the Order is in their favor? If there are different meanings, legally, as opposed to the dictionary, of words, such as, include, open, part of , closed, refused, unreasonable, delay, initiate proceedings, accepted, I feel that I am entitled to the definition of the legal meaning of those words.

Whereas, I believe that CCMSI is in violation of all the statutes above, in particular, in this appeal, 616D.120, where an Appeals Officer plainly stated that my claim should have not been closed but remain open, and that the Hearings Officer's Decision was reversed and my claim reopened. That wording certainly sounds like my claim would revert back to the status that it was in before Bally's closed it. Before Bally's closed my claim they were paying TTD benefits without certification of disability forms.

As noted above CCMSI has been in contact with my physicians and plainly knew that I was industrially disabled and not able to return to gainful employment, due to my industrially caused symptoms.

If I am not mistaken, it is CCMSI's responsibility to furnish certificate of disability forms, which they have never done. To now deny TTD benefits and all other worker's compensation benefits because they do not have them, I believe is their fault not mine. They could have furnished the forms in any of their letters to my physicians or took one with them to their meeting, or even mailed one to me, but did not.

Whereas, CCMSI did not furnish the forms that they now claim to need to pay TTD benefits, is pursuant to NRS 616D.120, a refusal and an unreasonable delay of payment of compensation due an industrially injured employee, and therefore, made it necessary for me to initiate proceedings to try to obtain benefits that are due an industrially injured employee.

I therefore request that a Decision and Order be issued that I am entitled to back and ongoing TTD benefits, along with all other worker's compensation benefits, and pursuant to NRS 616C.335, interest on the amount that should have been paid. Also, pursuant to NRS 616C.065 ( 3 ), that I am entitled to three ( 3 ) times the amount that was unreasonably delayed, along with any benefit penalties due pursuant to NRS 616D.120.

Respectfully submitted,



Susan Reeves  
Petitioner in Proper Person  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110  
702-453-2588

Researched and Typed by,  
Jeff Reeves ( husband )

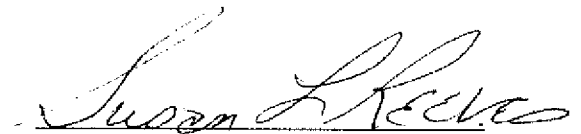
1063

CERTIFICATE OF MAILING

Pursuant to Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure 5 ( b ), I, Susan Reeves, Petitioner, hereby certify that on the 10 day of August, 2010, I deposited a true and correct copy of the above and foregoing Request for Appeal OF DIR DETERMINATION in the U.S. Mail at Las Vegas, Nevada, enclosed in a sealed envelope prepaid postage, addressed to the following:

Charles J. Verfe  
Division of Industrial Relations  
Worker's Compensation Section  
1301 N. Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson , Nevada 89074

Rosemarie McMorris  
CCMSI  
P.O. Box 35350  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89133-5350



Susan Reeves  
Petitioner in Proper Person  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110  
702-453-2588

1067

JIM GIBBONS  
Governor

STATE OF NEVADA

DONALD E. JAYNE, CPCU  
Administrator

DIANNE CORNWALL  
Director



CHARLES J. VERRE  
Chief Administrative Officer

(702) 486-9080  
Fax: (702) 990-0364  
(702) 990-0363

DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY  
DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS  
WORKERS' COMPENSATION SECTION  
1301 N. Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074

July 22, 2010

Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, NV 89110

Re: Subject: Violation of NRS 616D.120  
Injured Employee: Susan Reeves  
Claim Number: 88S01H243724  
Date of Injury: 09/25/88  
Employer: Bally's Las Vegas  
TPA: CCMSI  
WCS Case Number: 14446

Dear Ms. Reeves:

The Division of Industrial Relations (DIR), Workers' Compensation Section (WCS), has completed its investigation into your complaint dated June 1, 2010.

**FINDINGS OF FACT:**

You alleged that Bally's and CCMSI failed to timely pay temporary total disability (TTD) benefits after a December 1, 2003 Appeals Officer decision ordered that closure of your workers' compensation claim was premature. You alleged that you were due TTD benefits from the date your claim was closed on August 27, 1998.

On August 18, 1998 Dr. Oliveri conducted an independent medical evaluation (IME) in which he was asked to evaluate your capabilities of entering to the work force. Dr. Oliveri stated that your subjective complaints far exceeded objective findings. He diagnosed you with a somatoform pain disorder which was primarily a psychiatric problem which was not something that was caused by an industrial accident. Dr. Oliveri stated, "... The criteria for disability under social security are very much different than

Doc 091  
1065

the criteria under worker's compensation especially when issues of causation need to be established. Individuals with the psychiatric diagnosis of somatoform pain disorder oftentimes are not capable of gainful employment as indicated by the administrative law judge. However, in this examinee's case, this should not be misconstrued as somehow being related to the industrial date of injury. . . ." Dr. Oliveri found that you had overwhelming symptom magnification. He stated that the September 25, 1988 accident caused minor physical problems that had been resolved and the cause of your current condition was the result of nonindustrial somatoform pain disorder. He found that you were maximum medical improved for the industrial injury. Dr. Oliveri stated that there was no evidence for disability and the current perceived disability was based on your nonindustrial somatoform pain disorder.

On March 26, 2001 Dr. Glyman examined you and diagnosed you with a mild post-concussion syndrome. He stated that you had many subjective symptoms which did not match up with objective physical findings.

On December 20, 2001 Dr. Glyman provided an addendum after reviewing additional medical records. He agreed with the other physician who examined you and concluded that you suffer from a somatoform paid disorder. He did not recommend any further medical treatment.

On December 27, 2001 Gallagher Bassett Services wrote a letter notifying you of their intention to close your claim. They also notified you that if you disagreed with their determination you could file an appeal with the Department of Administration Hearing Division.

On April 19, 2002 Hearing Officer Nora Garcia issued a Decision and Order, hearing number LHS2002-C-4641-NG, regarding your appeal of the insurer's December 27, 2001 determination of claim closure. The Hearing Officer affirmed claim closure.

On December 1, 2003 Appeals Officer Nancy Richins issued a Decision and Order regarding your appeal of the Hearing Officer's Decision affirming claim closure. The Appeals Officer concluded that the somatoform pain disorder was industrially related and required further medical treatment, and ordered the claim to be reopened.

On December 11, 2003 CCMSI wrote a letter notifying you the claim would remain open for further medical treatment, and notified you that they scheduled you for an appointment with Dr. Mortillaro on January 5, 2003 at 9:30 am.

On January 14, 2004 CCMSI wrote a letter that they were aware you were being treated by Dr. Petroff. They advised you that the Appeals Officer instructed them to provide short term individual pain and stress management counseling, biofeedback therapy, psycho-educational lectures and appropriate therapy. They notified you that Dr. Mortillaro was authorized to provide these treatments, and they were denying Dr. Petroff's recommended treatment plan.

1066

On January 21, 2004 Douglas Rowan wrote a letter to CCMSI that he was aware they authorized further medical treatment with Dr. Mortillaro. He also requested TTD benefits from the date of claim closure.

On January 30, 2004 CCMSI faxed a letter to Dr. Petroff authorizing an MRI of your cervical spine. It appears that they also authorized medications prescribed by Dr. Petroff and Dr. Mattimoe, as well as physical therapy.

On March 16, 2004 CCMSI wrote a letter to Mr. Rowan requesting a certificate of disability from your physicians from August 26, 1998 in support for his request of TTD benefits. Once they received the certificates of disability they would render a determination with appeal rights.

On March 30, 2004 Dr. Mortillaro discharged you from his care and noted that you remained under the care of Dr. Petroff.

On July 21, 2004 CCMSI wrote a letter to Mr. Rowan notifying him that they were denying his request for TTD benefits from 1998 based on a medical report by Dr. Petroff dated June 29, 2004, because there was no evidence of certification of disability. They also provided him with a copy of the report.

On January 20, 2006 Appeals Officer Gerald Schwartzer filed a Decision and Order, Appeal Number 14175-GS/14174-GS/13350-GS, regarding your appeal of a Hearing Officer's Decision and Order dated November 30, 2004, affirming denial of TTD benefits. The Appeals Officer dismissed your appeal for denial of TTD benefits due to untimely filing of the appeal.

On September 8, 2006 the insurer was notified that Dr. Petroff was only monitoring your medications and referred further care to Dr. Mattimore, who has been prescribing physical therapy. They were also notified that Dr. Mattimore was not treating you for the workers' compensation claim.

On July 25, 2007 Hearing Officer Steven Evans issued a Decision and Order, hearing number 41025-SE, regarding your appeal of the insurer's September 8, 2006 determination of claim closure. The Hearing Officer affirmed claim closure.

On December 22, 2009 Appeals Officer Gregory Krohn filed a Decision and Order, Appeal Number 39934-GK/42367-GK, regarding your appeal of a Hearing Officer's Decision and Order dated July 25, 2007 which affirmed claim closure. The Appeals Officer affirmed claim closure.

On June 21, 2010 the WCS mailed a letter to CCMSI notifying them of your complaint. The WCS received a letter from CCMSI dated June 29, 2010 in which they informed the WCS that the matters of TTD benefits, medical treatment and claim closure have been affirmed by the Appeals Officer and are currently pending in District Court. You appealed the Hearing Officer's Decision affirming denial of TTD benefits and the

1067

Appeals Officer affirmed the denial. This case is pending at the District Court. Claim closure was affirmed by a Hearing Officer and Appeals Officer. The case is also pending at the District Court.

**DETERMINATION:**

Determinations regarding TTD benefits and claim closure were affirmed by a Hearing Officer and Appeals Officer. Certificates of disability were not received for the specific periods in questions. Medical treatment was provided timely as ordered.

**ADMINISTRATIVE FINE:**

Based on the findings of fact, it is determined that there are no violations that would warrant an administrative fine.

**BENEFIT PENALTY:**

It is determined that there are no violations of NRS 616D.120; therefore, the Administrator will not award you a benefit penalty.

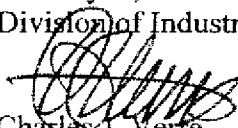
**NOTICE OF RIGHT TO APPEAL:**

If a person wishes to contest a written determination of the administrator to refuse to impose a benefit penalty pursuant to NRS 616D.120, he must file a notice of appeal with an appeals officer within 30 days after the date on which the administrator's determination was mailed. The notice of appeal must set forth the reasons the refusal to impose a benefit penalty should not be issued. **If a notice of appeal is not filed as required, the refusal to impose a benefit penalty shall be deemed a final order and is not subject to review by any court or agency.**

1068

The notice of appeal should be addressed to the Department of Administration, Appeals Office, 2200 South Rancho Drive, Suite 220, Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 or the Department of Administration, Appeals Office, 1050 East Williams Street, Suite 450 Carson City, Nevada 89701.

Sincerely,  
Don Jayne, Administrator  
Division of Industrial Relations

  
Charles J. Verfe  
Chief Administrative Officer  
Workers' Compensation Section

CJV:cgp

cc: Don Jayne, Administrator, DIR  
CCMSI

1069



Chuck Verry  
Division of Industrial Relations  
Workers' Compensation Section  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074

June 1, 2010

Re: Injured Employee: Susan Reeves  
Claim No.: 88H92H243724  
Employer: Bally's  
Date of Injury: September 25, 1988  
TPA: CCMSI

Dear Mr. Verry,

I would like to file a complaint with the DIR, against Bally's and or CCMSI, as I believe that they are not in compliance with NRS 616C. 475 ( 1 ), ( 5 ) ( a ) or ( b ), NRS 616D.120 ( c ), ( e ), ( g ) and ( h ), NRS 616C.335 and NRS 616C.065 ( 3 ).

It has come to my attention, as I have been researching the NRS, with regards to my workers' compensation claim, that as Bally's accepted my claim in a letter dated September 26, 1997 and again in a letter dated May 12, 1998. Made TTD benefit payments up until the time they wrongly closed my claim in a letter dated August 27, 1998 and have not paid any TTD benefits since 08/26/98. That under NRS 616C.475 ( 1 ), as an employee injured by accident, I am entitled to 66 2/3 percent of the average monthly wage, up until the time, under ( 5 ) ( a ), that a physician or chiropractor determines that I am physically capable of gainful employment for which I am suited, after giving consideration to my education, training and experience, or under ( 5 ) ( b ), the employer offers light-duty employment that is modified according to the limitations or restrictions imposed by a physician or chiropractor.

As, none of the above have been done, I feel quite certain, that I am entitled to TTD benefits, along with all other benefits due under workers' compensation, dating from the time Bally's wrongly closed my claim to the present, along with interest, pursuant to NRS 616C.335.

I also believe, that under NRS 616C.065 ( 3 ), that the payment of compensation was/is being unreasonably delayed in as much as the insurer should know what the workers' compensation laws are, therefore, I would be entitled to three ( 3 ) times the amount that was unreasonably delayed.

There also is NRS 616D.120 ( c ), that states "Refused to pay or unreasonably delayed payment to a claimant of compensation or other relief found to be due him by a hearing officer, appeals officer", ( e ), "Made it necessary for a claimant to initiate proceedings pursuant to chapters 616A to 616D", ( g ) "Failed to provide or unreasonably delayed

Dec 04 2  
1070

payment to an injured employee“, ( h ) “Intentionally failed to comply with any provision of, or regulation adopted pursuant to, this chapter or chapter 616A, 616B, 616C or 617 of NRS.”

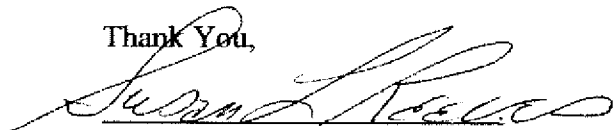
As, I do not know what kind of documents you may need or where you might get them from, I am attaching an Appeals Officer's Decision and Order, which states that my claim should not have been closed, but remain open for further benefits, “including” specific treatments. Bally's and myself are in dispute over this, as to what “including” means, as are Mr. Christopher Brown, from your office, and myself, as it relates to my other complaint, # 11522. According to the dictionary include means “1. Contain: to have something as a constituent element 2. Bring into group: to make somebody or something part of a group.” Bally's and myself are also at odds as to what an open claim entails. Since they were not providing all of the benefits due to an industrially injured employee, except for a very few things, two ( 2 ) IMEs. and the specific treatments ordered by the Appeals Officer, but nothing else. If you need more documents to make a statement of facts or if you intend to look over my entire case, I would like to be involved.

Bally's has closed my claim once again, which is scheduled for a Hearing Before the District Court. Although, Mr. Brown, from your office, has informed me that your office can not look into claims that are in litigation, I am not asking your office to become involved in that aspect, only to look into whether or not Bally's is following the workers' compensation statues.

This next may not be in your purview, but as the last Notice of Intention to Close Claim, pursuant to NRS 616C.235, “After a careful and though review of your workers' compensation claim, it has been determined that all benefits have been paid and your claim will be closed effective ( 70 ) days from this notice.” I am once again confused, as Bally's has none of the above legal reasons to close my claim, they have certainly not paid all benefits due to an injured worker, and yet, they appear to be intent on closing my claim with no regard, as to whether they have any legal grounds or not.

I do not know if you are the person I talked to on the phone, as I forgot to write your name down. If you are not the person I talked to about my other complaint, as to the handing of my initial complaint, would you please see that it goes to the right person, the person above Ms. Susan Sayegh?

Thank You,



Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110  
702-453-2588

Recsearched and Typed by,  
Jeff Reeves ( husband )

cc: Don Jayne

1071

Susan Sayegh  
Southern District Manager  
Workers Compensation  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074

April 29, 2010

Re: Injured Employee: Susan Reeves  
Claim No.: 88H92H243724  
Employer: Bally's  
D.O.I.: September 25, 1988  
TPA: CCMSI  
Complaint #: 11522

Dear Ms. Sayegh,

I am in receipt of your letter, dated April 26, 2010, where my complaint of a violation, pursuant to NRS 616D.130, was found to have no merit. Apparently Bally's representatives, either Bally's employees or CCMSI employees, do not have to make or keep a written record of oral communications, of what was said at meetings that are held between said representatives and patients doctors. One could assume that since you, Ms. Sayegh, were the Claims Supervisor for CCMSI at the time of the meeting with Dr. Petroff, you could have been one of those representatives. If not, you most certainly would have known who would have been at that meeting and whether or not a written record was kept.

Since your office, the D.I.R., has conducted an investigation and concluded that all Bally's or their representatives have to do, pursuant to NRS 616D.130, is timely respond to a request, not actually keep or have a written record, that there is no violation.

Since my complaint was about written records, pursuant to NRS 616D.130, I have no idea why your office would go to the great lengths of looking into the history of my claim. As for reviewing the information, as it pertains to my claim, your office did not request any information from me. One would then assume that all information supplied for the investigation was supplied by Bally's or CCMSI.

As to your offices findings of fact, since your office is a governmental regulatory agency, that your office would at least verify those facts before presenting those facts as facts. Upon reviewing said facts, they appear to be almost word for word the findings of fact that Bally's attorney presented, at the last appeal hearing I had. They are also the same as in the last Appeals Officers' Decision, written by Bally's attorney. There are a number of errors in those facts, some perhaps are just typed wrong, others are just wrong.

Since it was not my intension to have your office look into my entire claim, I will not go into all the details of which facts are incorrect.

Doc 043  
1072

As I have not received the type of fair and unbiased handling of this matter that one would expect, and since your department, the D.I.R.s, responsibility is to investigate possible violations, by insurers, pursuant to the NRS. I am requesting that your office inform me as to which governmental agency, office or department, investigates possible mishandling of complaints by your office, as I would wish to make a complaint about the handling of this matter.

Thank You

---

Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110  
702-453-2588

Researched and Typed by  
Jeff Reeves ( husband )

1073

JIM GIBBONS  
Governor

STATE OF NEVADA

DONALD E. JAYNE, CPCU  
Administrator

DIANNE CORNWALL  
Director



CHARLES J. VERRE  
Chief Administrative Officer

(702) 486-9080  
Fax: (702) 990-0364  
(702) 990-0363

DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY  
DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS  
WORKERS' COMPENSATION SECTION  
1301 N. Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074  
April 26, 2010

Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington  
Las Vegas, NV 89110

Re: Injured Employee: Susan Reeves (2)  
Claim No.: 88H92H243724  
Employer: Bally's  
D.O.I.: September 25, 1988  
TPA: CCMSI  
Complaint #: 11522

Dear Ms. Reeves,

The Division of Industrial Relations (DIR), Workers' Compensation Section (WCS) has, pursuant to Nevada Revised Statutes (NRS) 616D.130, investigated the complaint you filed. The issue in your complaint that can be addressed by the WCS is a possible violation of NRS 616D.330.

After reviewing the information supplied to this agency and completing the investigation, a determination has been reached and has concluded the following:

**FINDINGS OF FACT:**

On July 20, 1987, you were involved in a motor vehicle accident wherein you were diagnosed with cervical strain and head injury.

In 1987, Bally's issued a Notice of Claim denial.

On September 25, 1988, you were involved in another motor vehicle accident while employed at Bally's and sustained an industrial injury while working within the course and scope of your employment.

On June 9, 1989, S.I.S. Administrators issued a Notice of Claim Denial. Appropriate appeal rights were given.

On November 28, 1989, Dr. Mortillaro diagnosed the claimant with Somatoform Pain Disorder and recommended that you be sent to pain management.

Doc 074  
1074

**Susan Reeves (2)**

**Page 2 of 3**

You appealed the 1987 claim to the hearing officer and your claim would be denied. You then appealed the matter to the appeals officer.

On August 15, 1990, you were seen by Dr. Kudrewicz and would eventually be found to have an entitlement to a five (5%) percent Permanent Partial Disability (PPD)

On February 27, 1991, you were offered the 5% PPD Award.

On March 26, 1991, the appeals officer issued a decision affirming claim denial. The claim denial determination would later be reversed by the District Court in 1994 and later by the Nevada Supreme Court.

On September 26, 1997, a Notice of Claim Acceptance was issued for your claim with a date of injury July 20, 1987.

On May 12, 1998, a second Notice of Claim Acceptance was issued.

On December 20, 2001, Dr. Glyman wrote a report concluding that you had a somatoform disorder.

On December 27, 2001, a Notice of Claim Closure was issued but would later be reversed by an appeals officer awarding you further medical treatment.

You continued your care with Dr. Mortillaro in 2003 and 2004. In March 2004 Dr. Mortillaro discharged you from his care.

On May 28, 2004, you requested copies of all correspondence between CCMSI and Drs. Mortillaro and Petroff.

On June 2, 2004, CCMSI responded to your May 28, 2004 request.

On December 15, 2004, your attorney, pursuant to NRS 616D.330, requested a copy of your log of oral communications from CCMSI.

You continued to receive physical therapy at the Family & Sports Physical Therapy Center. On January 23, 2006, a therapist indicated that your condition had greatly improved over the time period that you had treated at the center.

On September 8, 2006, CCMSI learned that Dr. Petroff had released you to your family physician since he was only monitoring your medication. It was also learned that you had been spending a lot of time out of state and were being treated under Medicare.

On September 8, 2006, CCMSI issued a Notice of Intent to Close Claim. You appealed this determination. The hearing officer would dismiss your appeal because you failed to attend the hearing. You appealed this determination.

1075

Susan Reeves (2)

Page 3 of 3

On January 17, 2007, your attorney, pursuant to NRS 616D.330, requested a copy of your log of oral communications from Bally's.

In January 2007, you submitted a written request to expand the scope of your claim to include bruised ribs and a broken toe.

On February 16, 2007, CCMSI issued a determination denying your January 2007 request. Appropriate appeal rights were given.

On May 10, 2007, the hearing officer issued a decision and order affirming the February 16, 2007 determination. You appealed this determination.

On May 31, 2007, your attorney, pursuant to NRS 616D.330, requested a copy of your log of oral communications from Sedgwick Claims Management Services. ("Sedgwick")

On August 16, 2007, your attorney, pursuant to NRS 616D.330, requested a copy of your log of oral communications from Sedgwick Claims Management Services.

January 29, 2010, you requested a copy of your complete industrial claim file from Sedgwick.

On February 24, 2010, CCMSI responded your January 29, 2010 request that was addressed to Sedgwick. They informed you that the copy work of your claim file had been previously supplied to you and that no other documentation exists.

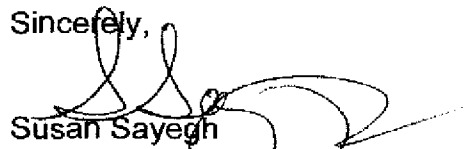
**CONCLUSION:**

**As it relates to a possible violation of NRS 616D.30, no violation was found.**

CCMSI timely responded to your request pursuant to statute. You were advised in a previous response that you had been provided with a complete copy of your industrial injury claim file. The investigator reviewed the claim file and found no additional correspondence relating to the logs of oral communication.

As the issue outlined in your complaint has been addressed, the complaint filed with this agency is closed. If you have any further questions, feel free to contact Christopher Brown, Compliance/Audit Investigator II, at (702) 486-9098.

Sincerely,

  
Susan Sayegh  
Southern District Manager  
Workers' Compensation Section

cc: George Ward, WCS

1076

Christopher D. Brown  
Compliance/Audit Investigator II  
Industrial Insurance Regulation Section  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074

April 18, 2010

Re: Injured Employee: Susan Reeves  
Claim No.: 88H92H243724  
Employer: Bally's  
D.O.I. 9/25/1988  
TPA/Insurer: CCMSI

Dear Mr. Brown,

This is a follow up to the conversations, that you had with my husband over the phone. He got the impression that a determination letter would be sent shortly thereafter. As I have not received any such letter, I would appreciate a letter to let me know what stage the investigation is in. Thank you for your attention to this matter.

---

Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110  
702-453-2588

Researched and Typed by,  
Jeff Reeves ( Husband )

Doc 045  
1077



Nevada Division of Industrial Relations  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson , Nevada 89074  
702-486-9080

February 28 2010

To whom it may concern,

I, Susan Reeves, would like the D.I.R. pursuant to NRS 616D.330 to help me get the actual oral communications, the written record, of what was said, by whom and to whom, at meetings with my Doctors, Dr. Louis Mortillaro and Dr. G. Petroff, from CCMSI (Bally's) or whoever would have them. There have been a number of requests for that information. Once by Douglas Rowan, Esq. on May 28 2004 and four times by the Nevada Attorney for Injured Workers, December 15 2004, January 17 2007, May 31 2007 and August 16 2007 and two times by me, January 29 2010 and February 12 2010. Their response was to say that all correspondence was duly copied, letter to Mr. Rowan June 2 2004, or that the copy work supplied was all there was, letter to me February 24 2010. They did send a log of oral communication for a meeting at Dr. Petroff's office that gives no idea of what was said, only that there was a meeting, and the people that they listed at that meeting is wrong. It was not my attorney but theirs, my husband and myself were asked to leave, see letter from Dr. Petroff June 29 2004 and letter from Mr. Rowan July 22 2004. There is also an activity log from May 10 2004 that has a S/W (spoke with?) Dr. Mortillaro that also gives no idea of what was said. I was told when I had my last appointment, by Dr. Mortillaro and Dr. Manuel F. Gamazo, that CCMSI (Bally's) and their attorney had been at their offices for a meeting. The meeting with Dr. Mortillaro and Dr. Gamazo was after my discharge, March 18 2004, but before my last appointment, June 1 2004. I requested a meeting with Dr. Petroff and was informed that I would have to have a court reporter present, letter from Dr. Petroff's office March 22 2004. Letter from my attorney, March 29 2004, about the requirement for a court reporter raises the issue of Dr. Petroff's concerns of what was said at the meeting with CCMSI, they did not have to have one. I feel that NRS 616D.330 would mean that if representatives of an employer have meetings with doctors that they have to have a written record of what was said. The letters written after, not the letters before, said meetings were the reason my claim was closed.

Thank You

---

Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110  
702-453-2588

Typed and Researched by  
Jeff Reeves(husband)

1078

ORIGINAL

BEFORE THE APPEALS OFFICER

In the Matter of the  
Contested Industrial  
Insurance Claim

) Claim No.: 88H92H243724

) of

) Appeal No.: 13350-GS

) 14174-GS

) SUSAN REEVES,

) 14175-GS

) Claimant.

3  
CLAIMANT'S EXHIBIT

STATE OF NEVADA  
DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION  
OFFICE OF APPEALS SECTION  
RECEIVED  
AND  
FILED  
06 JAN -9 PM 1:35

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

BEFORE THE

HONORABLE GERALDINE SCHWARTZER

APPEALS OFFICER

Thursday, January 5, 2006

2:06 p.m.

2200 South Rancho Drive, Suite 200

Las Vegas, Nevada 89102

Ordered by: Department of Administration  
2200 South Rancho Drive, Suite 200  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89102

Doc 46  
1079

DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION

1805 North Carson Street, No. 140 • Carson City, Nevada 89701 • Phone 775.355.7531 • Fax 775.355.9395

DOC 007  
000025

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

A P P E A R A N C E S

On behalf of the Claimant:

Douglas Rowan, Esq.  
Thorndal, Armstrong, Delk, Balkenbush &  
Eisinger Law Offices  
1100 East Bridger Avenue  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101

On behalf of the Employer:

Lee Davis, Esq.  
Santoro, Driggs, Walch, Kearney,  
Johnson & Thompson  
400 South Fourth Street, Third Floor  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

I N D E X

EXAMINATION	DIRECT	CROSS	REDIRECT	RECROSS
SUSAN REEVES	7	12	15	17

EXHIBITS IDENTIFIED IN EVIDENCE  
 (NONE OFFERED)  
 \* \* \*

1081

P R O C E E D I N G S

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

APPEALS OFFICER SCHWARTZER: This is in the matter of the contested industrial insurance claim of Susan Reeves. Present in the courtroom is the Claimant. She's represented by Mr. Rowan. Representing the self-insured Employer, Bally's, is Mr. Davis.

There are three appeals on for hearing. 13350 which is the Claimant's appeal from a Hearing Officer's order of dismissal that was dated November 30th, 2004. The Hearing Officer dismissed the appeal indicating that there was no determination filed with the appeal. I believe the Claimant was saying that her -- she was appealing claim closure.

14174 which is the Claimant's appeal from a November 30th, 2004 Hearing Officer decision. The issue was a July 15th, 2004 denial of a medical bill as not being preauthorized.

14175 which is the Claimant's appeal from a Hearing Officer's November 30th, 2004 decision regarding a July 21st, 2004 denial of temporary total disability.

I read Mr. Rowan's brief, and I believe that you were saying the matter in 13350 is -- you're withdrawing it because the Employer agreed the claim wasn't closed; is that correct.

1092

1 MR. ROWAN: That's correct. That the Employer  
2 is still maintaining that the claim is not closed, then  
3 there is nothing to appeal.

4 MR. DAVIS: That's what was represented in the  
5 Hearing Office level. I don't know of any determination  
6 since that time closing it.

7 APPEALS OFFICER SCHWARTZER: So the claim is  
8 open, as far as you know?

9 MR. DAVIS: As far as I know by reviewing the  
10 file.

11 APPEALS OFFICER SCHWARTZER: And 14174 is my  
12 understanding that you were saying, Mr. Rowan, that that  
13 matter was moot because it was discovered that they had  
14 paid the bill.

15 MR. ROWAN: I think that that was resolved.

16 APPEALS OFFICER SCHWARTZER: That was resolved.

17 Okay. Which leaves 14175 regarding the  
18 temporary total disability.

19 Now, when I was going over the files I did  
20 notice -- and I don't know if either one of you knew this  
21 because it's involved with the appeal filing process, but  
22 I feel I have to bring it up. Appeal No. 13350, which  
23 was the one regarding the order of dismissal, was timely  
24 filed on December 8th. It's my understanding that the  
25 Claimant contacted the Appeals Office wanting to know

1083

1 what happened to her other appeals. Both those decisions  
 2 were also signed by the Hearing Officer on November 30th,  
 3 2004, but we hadn't received the appeal. The appeal was  
 4 filed on January 12th, 2005. May have been that she used  
 5 the form that the Hearing Officer presented, and she  
 6 indicated that she was appealing the decision of  
 7 November 30th, and she thought she was appealing  
 8 everything, but I do have to bring this up. If you want  
 9 to come up and see my file I'll show what you I'm talking  
 10 about.

11 MR. DAVIS: Okay.

12 APPEALS OFFICER SCHWARTZER: So off the record.

13 (Off the record)

14 APPEALS OFFICER SCHWARTZER: We're back on the  
 15 record in the matter of Susan Reeves.

16 And, Mr. Rowan, you're going to present  
 17 witnesses?

18 MR. ROWAN: Yes, initially I would like to call  
 19 Susan Reeves just to address the issue --

20 APPEALS OFFICER SCHWARTZER: The jurisdiction?

21 MR. ROWAN: The jurisdictional issue.

22 APPEALS OFFICER SCHWARTZER: All right.

23 Ms. Reeves, if you can come up here, please. Have a seat  
 24 in that chair. Raise your right hand.

25 Do you solemnly swear or affirm that the

1084

1 testimony you are about to give in this matter will be  
2 the truth and nothing but the truth?

3 THE CLAIMANT: Yes.

4 APPEALS OFFICER SCHWARTZER: Thank you.

5 Could you state your name and spell your last  
6 name.

7 THE CLAIMANT: Susan Reeves, R-e-e-v, as Victor,  
8 e-s.

9 APPEALS OFFICER SCHWARTZER: I just want to  
10 check the mailing address that we have. 4724 East  
11 Washington Avenue, Las Vegas, Nevada 89110.

12 THE CLAIMANT: Correct.

13 APPEALS OFFICER SCHWARTZER: Mr. Rowan, you can  
14 proceed.

15 MR. ROWAN: Thank you.

16

17 DIRECT EXAMINATION

18 BY MR. ROWAN:

19 Q. Just, Susan, so you have an understanding of  
20 what I'm questioning about, there is an issue of whether  
21 the appeals were timely filed.

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. Did you receive a notice of the Hearing  
24 Officer's decision from November of 2004?

25 A. Yes, I did.

1085



1 Q. And were you provided with appeal forms with  
2 that notice?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. At that time were you representing yourself?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. And just because I was counsel previously, but  
7 was in the process of transitioning law firms; is that  
8 right?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. And did you send in any of the notice -- strike  
11 that.

12 How many notices of appeal did you receive? I'm  
13 sorry. How many of the requests for appeal did you  
14 receive?

15 A. I could not honestly say now. It was a number  
16 of pages. I signed them all, dated them all. I  
17 photocopied to make sure I had a copy, and I sent them  
18 in.

19 Q. And where did you send them?

20 A. To the address that was on there. I mean, I  
21 don't have them here in front of me. I don't know -- I  
22 don't know if it was this address or the one on  
23 Washington. It was the address I had at the top of the  
24 page.

25 Q. Do you have an understanding that there were

1086

1 three claims or three claim numbers, file numbers, that  
2 came from the Hearing Officer?

3 A. I know there was a number of them. I couldn't  
4 tell you exactly how many.

5 Q. Did you have an intention -- strike that.  
6 What was your intention as to the number which  
7 you wished to appeal?

8 A. I wanted to appeal all of them because I  
9 disagreed.

10 Q. Did there -- strike that.  
11 Did you send in the request for appeal?

12 A. Yes, I did.

13 Q. And do you recall approximately when you did  
14 that?

15 A. It would be within a day or two after I received  
16 it.

17 Q. Did you receive any notification of the setting  
18 up the hearing before an Appeals Officer from the state?

19 A. One.

20 Q. Okay. And in December of 2004 were you home in  
21 Las Vegas during that entire month?

22 A. No.

23 Q. Where were you?

24 A. I think at that time we were down in California  
25 for -- usually we take always the Christmas week and the

1087

1 New Year week and sometimes the week before Christmas to  
2 see family.

3 Q. At some point did you receive notice from the  
4 state of the setting of a hearing before the Appeals  
5 Officer?

6 A. Yes, I received one.

7 Q. Okay. And what did you do when you received  
8 that one?

9 A. I called to find out what was -- what happened  
10 to the other ones.

11 Q. And do you recall who you spoke with?

12 A. No. It was a girl on the phone. She checked it  
13 out, and she said they had not received it. I asked if I  
14 could copy them and send them back in. She said, yes,  
15 which I did.

16 Q. And did you send the original appeal forms?

17 A. No. I had already sent those. I sent the  
18 copies that I had.

19 Q. Okay. When you sent the request for a hearing  
20 before the Appeals Officer in originally, did you send  
21 all of the ones that you had in?

22 A. The first time?

23 Q. Yes.

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. Okay. And how did you send them?

1088

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

A. Regular mail.

Q. And how many envelopes did you use?

A. One.

Q. Were all of the requests in the -- in one envelope?

A. Yes.

Q. How long after you received notice of the setting of the hearing before the Appeals Officer did you contact the Appeals Office regarding the status of the other two appeals?

A. When I received the notice that wanted the hearings set I called that day when I got the paper in the mail.

Q. Okay. During the time that you would have been out of town in December 2004/January of 2005, what would be done with your mail?

A. It's always held at the post office.

Q. And then what do you -- how do you get the mail?

A. My husband goes and picks it up on the way home from work on the first day back.

MR. ROWAN: I have nothing further on the jurisdictional issue at this time.

APPEALS OFFICER SCHWARTZER: Do you have any questions?

MR. DAVIS: Yes, I do. I wanted to show her the

1089

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

request for hearing forms.

APPEALS OFFICER SCHWARTZER: I'll give them to you.

MR. DAVIS: Okay.

CROSS-EXAMINATION

BY MR. DAVIS:

Q. Ma'am, I'm going to ask you just a few questions about your -- the Hearing Officer's decisions when you received them. Questions like that. Okay?

A. Okay. Can you speak up a little?

Q. Sure.

You had a hearing before the Hearing Officer, looks like, in November of 2004.

Do you recall that?

A. I recall a hearing. I don't know the exact date.

Q. Okay. But it was in November of 2004?

APPEALS OFFICER SCHWARTZER: I didn't -- you have to answer out loud.

Do you want to show her the --

MR. DAVIS: Sure.

APPEALS OFFICER SCHWARTZER: That says November of --

THE CLAIMANT: I just know I went for a hearing.

1090

1 I don't know the exact date.

2 BY MR. DAVIS:

3 Q. Okay.

4 A. I'll take your word for it.

5 Q. Right here it indicates it was filed -- your  
6 request for hearing was filed -- this was before the  
7 Hearing Officer -- in September. It was originally  
8 scheduled in October, and the hearing was rescheduled and  
9 took place November 8th.

10 A. Okay.

11 Q. Okay. As a result of that hearing the Hearing  
12 Officer issued you decisions, and it appears it was three  
13 decisions.

14 A. Uh-huh.

15 Q. Do you recall receiving all three of those  
16 decisions?

17 A. Yes, that's the one we're talking about, isn't  
18 it.

19 Q. Exactly.

20 A. Okay.

21 Q. Okay. And with each decision the Hearing  
22 Officer sent you a request for hearing form. Did you  
23 receive -- do you recall receiving that request for  
24 hearing form?

25 A. Yes.

1091

1 Q. Okay. And it's your testimony that you received  
2 all those at one time?

3 A. Yes. I don't know if they were all in one  
4 envelope, but I remember receiving all of them, yes.

5 Q. Okay. And it's your testimony within a few days  
6 after receiving them you filled out the paperwork and  
7 mailed it to the Appeals Office?

8 A. Right.

9 Q. You put all in one envelope?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. And you sent it by regular mail?

12 A. Correct.

13 Q. When you sent in the request for hearing forms  
14 did you send in copies or did you send in the originals?

15 A. The first time I sent all originals.

16 Q. And then it's your testimony the second time you  
17 sent in copies?

18 A. That's all I had was copies that I --

19 Q. So you made copies of your copies?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. And you're positive that you sent them all the  
22 first time in one envelope, all three of them?

23 A. That I know positively.

24 APPEALS OFFICER SCHWARTZER: Are you sure you  
25 filed three request for hearings --

1092

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

THE CLAIMANT: Yes, ma'am.

APPEALS OFFICER SCHWARTZER: -- the first time?

THE CLAIMANT: Yes, ma'am. I sat there at the desk and filled all of them out. I remember.

BY MR. DAVIS:

Q. And they were all sent to the same address?

A. Correct.

Q. In the same envelope?

A. In the same envelope.

Q. You sent that just regular mail?

A. Correct.

Q. You didn't send it registered or certified?

A. No.

MR. DAVIS: Nothing further.

APPEALS OFFICER SCHWARTZER: Mr. Rowan.

MR. ROWAN: If I could show her --

APPEALS OFFICER SCHWARTZER: Absolutely.

MR. ROWAN: -- the forms.

REDIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MR. ROWAN:

Q. Susan, I'm going to show you the form here on --

A. Do you want me to get up?

Q. I'll bring it to you so you can stay by the microphone.

1093



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

Are they based on a hearing number? Is that how  
it's --

APPEALS OFFICER SCHWARTZER: This is the hearing  
number.

MR. ROWAN: I just want to make sure -- so  
it's --

BY MR. ROWAN:

Q. Okay. What I'm going to show you, first of all,  
is the request for hearing before the Appeals Officer.  
Looks like it was received and filed December 8th, '04,  
Hearing No. 10908. Looking at that -- let me ask you  
this. Can you read it?

A. Just let me get my glasses, my reading glasses.

Q. Okay.

A. Thank you.

Yes, that's the original signature it looks  
like.

Q. Okay. And let me show you one from -- with  
Hearing No. 10907.

Does that appear to be an original or a copy?

A. Yeah, that looks like an original. Yeah, that  
looks like original. I don't know. That might be all  
the original ones that were sent in.

Q. Show you the next one. Hearing No. 11038.

Does that appear to be a photocopy or an

1094

1 original, if you can tell?

2 A. Looks like an original.

3 Q. Can you tell?

4 A. I can't really tell. They look like those are  
5 the originals. I signed them all together.

6 MR. DAVIS: Judge, I have one more question I  
7 wanted to ask about those just so the record is clear. I  
8 mean, the document kind of speaks for itself, but I just  
9 wanted to --

10

11 RE-CROSS-EXAMINATION

12 BY MR. DAVIS:

13 Q. Ma'am, I'm going to show you the request for  
14 hearing form, and I'll just make reference to it's for  
15 Hearing No. 11038-SM.

16 The signature down at the bottom to the left  
17 side, is that your signature?

18 A. Looks like it, yes.

19 Q. Okay. And there is nowhere on this document  
20 where you date when you signed it; correct?

21 A. No, I don't think so. I thought there was a  
22 different paper that they had --

23 Q. And I'm just going to ask you about this one as  
24 well. This is the request for hearing form, and I'll  
25 make reference to it's Hearing No. 10907-SM, and the

1095

1 signature down at the bottom on the left side, that's  
2 your signature; correct?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. And, once again, there is nowhere on the  
5 document where you dated when you signed it; correct?

6 A. No, there is not a place do that.

7 MR. DAVIS: Okay. Nothing further. Thank you.

8 APPEALS OFFICER SCHWARTZER: Thank you very  
9 much. You can return to your seat.

10 Off record. I want to see the attorneys meet me  
11 outside.

12 (Off the record)

13 APPEALS OFFICER SCHWARTZER: I had an  
14 off-the-record discussion with the attorneys because this  
15 was a new issue that neither one of them was aware of.  
16 However, jurisdiction can be raised at any point in the  
17 proceedings. So if I heard it on the merits today, ruled  
18 on the merits, and it went up to District Court by either  
19 party appealing it, once the record was produced, the  
20 attorneys certainly would become familiar with that part  
21 of the record that was in the Appeals Office. So it is  
22 an important issue that has to be resolved.

23 Because this was a new issue that neither  
24 attorney was familiar with at the time, I am going to  
25 give the parties ten days to do further research into the

1096

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

matter, and at the end of the ten days, unless I receive notification for further proceedings, I'm going to decide on the jurisdictional aspect of the case. So this matter will be continued for ten days. I'm just going to tickle my file for ten days unless I hear something further from the parties. Thank you.

Off the record.

(Proceedings concluded at 2:51 p.m.)

\* \* \*

1097

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

C E R T I F I C A T I O N

TITLE: SUSAN REEVES

DATE: January 5, 2006

LOCATION: Las Vegas, Nevada

The below signature certified that the proceedings and evidence are contained fully and accurately in the tapes and notes as reported at the proceedings in the above referenced matter before the Department of Administration, Appeals Office.

Kelly Paulson

05/02/06

KELLY PAULSON

DATE

CERTIFIED COURT REPORTER #628

1098

  
CLERK OF THE COURT

1 **IAFD**  
DALTON L. HOOKS, JR., ESQ., Bar No. 8121  
2 FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY, LLP.  
4570 South Eastern Avenue, Suite 28  
3 Las Vegas, Nevada 89119  
Telephone No. (702) 369-8820  
4 Facsimile No. (702) 369-3903  
Attorneys for TPA/Respondent  
5 CANNON COCHRAN MANAGEMENT SERVICES

6 DISTRICT COURT

7  
8 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

9 SUSAN REEVES,  
10 Pctitioner,

CASE NO.: A-11-644791-J  
DEPT. NO.: IV

11 vs.

Hearing Date: N/A  
Hearing Time: N/A

12  
13 DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS,  
And THE DEPARTMENT OF  
14 ADMINISTRATION, APPEALS DIVISION,  
a State Agency,

15 Respondents.  
16

17 **INITIAL APPEARANCE FEE DISCLOSURE (NRS CHAPTER 19)**

18 Pursuant to NRS Chapter 19, as amended by Senate Bill 106, filing fees are submitted for  
19 parties appearing in the above referenced action as indicated below:

20  
21 **CANNON COCHRAN MANAGEMENT SERVICES, INC. [CCMSI]**

\$223.00

22  
23 **TOTAL REMITTED**

**\$223.00**

24 Dated this 14<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2011.

25 FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY, LLP.

26 By: 

#8036

27 DALTON L. HOOKS, JR., ESQ.

Attorney for TPA/Respondent

28 CCMSI

1 **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

2 Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), I certify that I am employee of the law firm of FLOYD, SKEREN, &  
3 KELLY, LLP, and on this 14th day of October, 2011, I am serving the foregoing **INITIAL**  
4 **APPEARANCE FEE DISCLOSURE (NRS CHAPTER 19)** on the following parties:

5 Susan Reeves  
6 Petitioner in Pro-Se  
7 4724 E Washington Ave  
8 Las Vegas NV 89110

9 Jennifer Leonescu, Esq.  
10 Division Counsel  
11 Division of Industrial Relations  
12 1301 N. Green Valley Parkway, #200  
13 Henderson, NV 89074

14 Appeals Officer Shirley Lindsey, Esq.  
15 Department Of Administration  
16 2200 S. Rancho Dr. #220  
17 Las Vegas, NV 89102  
18 Appeal Nos: 78016-SL; 80334-SL

19 **Courtesy Copies:**

20 Ms. Rosemarie McMorris  
21 CCMSI  
22 PO Box 35350  
23 Las Vegas, NV 89133-5350

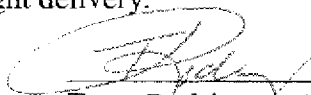
24 BY:

25  Placing a true copy thereof in a sealed envelope placed for collection and mailing in the  
26 United States Mail, at Las Vegas, Nevada, postage prepaid, following ordinary business  
27 practices.

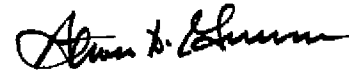
28  Personal delivery by runner or messenger service.

Facsimile.

Federal Express or other overnight delivery.

29   
30 Terry Rodriguez, An Employee of  
31 Floyd, Skeren, & Kelly, LLP

1 **RSPN**  
DALTON L. HOOKS, JR., ESQ., Bar No. 8121  
2 FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY, LLP.  
4570 South Eastern Avenue, Suite 28  
3 Las Vegas, Nevada 89119  
Telephone No. (702) 369-8820  
4 Facsimile No. (702) 369-3903  
Attorneys for TPA/Respondent  
5 CANNON COCHRAN MANAGEMENT SERVICES

  
CLERK OF THE COURT

6  
7 DISTRICT COURT  
8  
9 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

11 SUSAN REEVES,  
12  
13 Petitioner,

CASE NO.: A-11-644791-J  
DEPT. NO.: IV

14 vs.

Hearing Date: N/A  
Hearing Time: N/A

15 DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS,  
And THE DEPARTMENT OF  
16 ADMINISTRATION, APPEALS DIVISION,  
a State Agency,

17 Respondents.  
18

19 **TPA/RESPONDENT'S RESPONSE TO PETITION FOR JUDICIAL REVIEW**  
20 **AND STATEMENT OF INTENT TO PARTICIPATE**

21 COMES NOW Insurer/Respondent, CANNON COCHRAN MANAGEMENT SERVICES,  
22 INC./CCMSI ("TPA/RESPONDENT"), by and through its attorney, DALTON L. HOOKS, JR.,  
23 ESQ., and submits its Response to Petition for Judicial Review and Statement of Intent to  
24 Participate. This statement is filed pursuant to NRS 233B.130.  
25

26 ...

27 ...

28 ...



1           Petitioner, Susan Reeves, improperly failed to name CCMSI, as an essential party to her  
2           Petition for Judicial Review. Despite this error, CCMSI, the TPA/Respondent, does intend to  
3           participate in this appeal.

4           TPA/Respondent CCMSI avers that there is substantial, credible, reliable and probative  
5           evidence in the record before the Appeals Officer and this Court to support the findings and decision  
6           of the Appeals Office and the findings and decision were not arbitrary or capricious or characterized  
7           by abuse of or unwarranted exercise of discretion by the Appeals Officer.  
8

9           WHEREFORE, the TPA/Respondent CCMSI prays that this Court affirm the decision of the  
10          Appeals Officer and enter an order in accordance therewith.

11  
12          Dated this 14<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2011.

13                               Respectfully submitted,

14                               FLOYD SKEREN & KELLY, LLP.

15                               By 

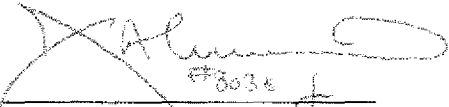
16                               \_\_\_\_\_  
17                               DALTON L. HOOKS, JR., ESQ.

18                               Attorney for TPA/Respondent

19                               CANNON COCHRAN MANAGEMENT SERVICES,  
20                               INC./CCMSI

**AFFIRMATION PURSUANT TO NRS 239B.030**

The undersigned does hereby affirm that the preceding pleading filed in or submitted for District Court Case No.: **A-11-644791-J** does not contain the social security number of any person.



DALTON L. HOOKS, JR. ESQ.  
FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY, LLP.  
4570 South Eastern Avenue, Suite 28  
Las Vegas, NV 89119  
Attorney for TPA/Respondent  
CANNON COCHRAN MANAGEMENT  
SERVICES, INC./CCMSI

DATE

10-19-11

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

1 CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

2 Pursuant to NRC 5(b), I certify that I am employee of the law firm of FLOYD, SKEREN, &  
3 KELLY, LLP, and on this 14th day of October, 2011, I am serving the foregoing

4 TPA/ESPONENT'S RESPONSE TO PETITION FOR JUDICIAL REVIEW AND  
5 STATEMENT OF INTENT TO PARTICIPAE: AFFIRMATION PURSUANT TO NRS

6 239B.030 on the following parties:

7 Susan Reeves  
8 Petitioner in Pro-Se  
9 4724 E Washington Ave  
Las Vegas NV 89110

10 Jennifer Leonescu, Esq.  
11 Division Counsel  
12 Division of Industrial Relations  
1301 N. Green Valley Parkway, #200  
Henderson, NV 89074

13 Appeals Officer Shirley Lindsey, Esq.  
14 Department Of Administration  
2200 S. Rancho Dr. #220  
15 Las Vegas, NV 89102  
16 Appeal Nos: 78016-SL; 80334-SL

17 Courtesy Copies:

18 Ms. Rosemarie McMorris  
19 CCMSI  
PO Box 35350  
Las Vegas, NV 89133-5350


20 BY:

21  Placing a true copy thereof in a sealed envelope placed for collection and mailing in the  
22 United States Mail, at Las Vegas, Nevada, postage prepaid, following ordinary business  
23 practices.

24  Personal delivery by runner or messenger service.

25  Facsimile.

26  Federal Express or other overnight delivery.

27   
28 Terry Rodriguez, An Employee of  
Floyd, Skeren, & Kelly, LLP

8

ORIGINAL FILED

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

PEN  
Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110  
702-453-2588  
Petitioner in Proper Person

Original

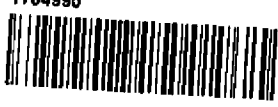
JAN 4 9 53 AM '12

*[Signature]*  
CLERK OF THE COURT

DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

SUSAN REEVES,	)	CASE NO.	A644791
	)		
Petitioner	)	DEPT. NO.	IV
	)		
vs.	)		
	)		
DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL	)		
RELATIONS and THE	)		
DEPARTMENT OF	)		
ADMINISTRATION,	)		
HEARING DIVISION, a State	)		
Agency,	)		
Respondents	)		

A-11-644791-J  
BREF  
Brief  
1734995



PETITIONER'S BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF JUDICIAL REVIEW

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page Nos.
I. TABLE OF AUTHORITIES .....	2, 3
II. STANDARD OF REVIEW .....	3, 4, 5
III. STATEMENT OF THE ISSUES .....	5, 6
IV. STATEMENT OF THE FACTS .....	6, 7

RECEIVED  
JAN 04 2012

CLERK OF THE COURT

23

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

V. STATEMENT OF THE CASE .....7 thru 12

VI. ARGUMENT .....12 thru 21

VII. CONCLUSION .....21

CERTIFICATE OF MAILING .....23

I  
TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

<u>Cases</u>	<u>Page Nos.</u>
<u>Nevada Industrial Commission v Reese,</u> 93 Nev. 115, 560 P.2d 1352 ( 1977 ) .....	3
<u>State Industrial Insurance v Christiansen,</u> 106 Nev. 85, 88, 787 P.2d 408 ( 1990 ) .....	4
<u>State Industrial Insurance System v Swinney,</u> 103 Nev. 17, 20, 731 P.2d 359 ( 1987 ) .....	4
<u>State Department of Motor Vehicles v Backsted,</u> 107 Nev. 456,458,813 P.2d 995, 997 ( 1991 ) .....	4
<u>Spencer v Harrah's Incorporated,</u> 98 Nev. 99,641 P.2d 481 ( 1982 ) .....	4
<u>Southwest Gas Corporation v Woods,</u> 108 Nev. 11, 823 P.2d 288 ( 1992 ) .....	4
<u>Bally's Grand Hotel &amp; Casino v Reeves,</u> 113 Nev. 948 P.2d 1200 ( 1997 ) .....	8
 <u>NRS</u>	 <u>Pages Nos.</u>
NRS 616.543 .....	3
NRS 616.500 .....	3
NRS 233B .....	3
NRS 233B.135 .....	3, 4

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

NRS 616D.120 .....5, 14, 31

NRS 616D.330 .....5, 13, 17, 21

NRS 616C.065 .....8

NRS 616.585 .....10

NRS 616C.475 .....10, 15, 21

NCA 616C.112 .....12

NRS 616C.160 .....12

NCA 616A.480.....16

II.  
STANDARD OF REVIEW

NRS 616.543 provides in pertinent part:

No judicial proceedings may be instituted for compensation for injury or death under this chapter unless: ( a ) a claim for compensation is filed as provided in NRS 616.500; ( b ) a final decision of an appeals officer has been rendered on such claim.

Whereas, by summarily dismissing both appeals, that is a final decision of an Appeals Officer. Reeves is therefore entitled to judicial review of the Decision of the Appeals Officer.

Judicial review of the Appeals Officer’s Decision is governed by NRS 233B, the Nevada Administrative Procedure Act. The Nevada Supreme Court has upheld the power of the District Court to entertain appeals from administrative agency hearings. Nevada Industrial Commission v Reese, 93 Nev. 115, 560 P.2d 1352 ( 1977 ) . Pursuant to NRS 233B.135, “judicial review of a final decision of an agency must be: ( a ) conducted by the court without a jury; and ( b ) confined to the record. In cases concerning alleged irregularities and

1  
2 procedure before an agency that are not shown in the record, the court may receive evidence  
3 concerning the irregularity.”

4 Further, the court shall not substitute it's judgment for that of the agency as to the weight  
5 of evidence on the question of fact. NRS 233B.135 ( 3 ). However, the court may remand or  
6 affirm the final decision or set it aside in whole or part if substantial rights of the petitioner  
7 have been prejudiced because the final decision of the agency is: ( a ) in violation of  
8 constitutional or statutory provisions; ( d ) affected by other error of law; ( e ) clearly  
9 erroneous in view of the reliable, probative and substantial evidence on the whole record; or  
10 ( f ) arbitrary or capricious or characterized by an abusive discretion.  
11

12 In conducting judicial review of the Appeals Officer's Decision, the court is to determine  
13 whether substantial evidence exists in the record to support the agency's ruling. State  
14 Industrial Insurance v Christiansen, 106 Nev. 85, 88, 787 P.2d 408 ( 1990 ). “An agency  
15 ruling without substantial evidentiary support is arbitrary or capricious and therefore  
16 unsustainable.” See also, State Industrial Insurance System v Swinney, 103 Nev. 17, 20, 731  
17 P.2d 359 ( 1987 ).  
18

19 In, State Department of Motor Vehicles v Becksted, 107 Nev. 456,458,813 P.2d 995, 997  
20 ( 1991 ), substantial evidence is evidence which a reasonable person might accept as  
21 adequate to support a conclusion.  
22

23 In, Spencer v Harrah's Incorporated, 98 Nev. 99, 661 P.2d 481 ( 1982 ), “ We also  
24 recognize the humanitarian motive behind the enactment of the worker's compensation  
25 scheme, which compels a liberal construction in favor of claimants.” Also in Southwest  
26 Gas Corporation v Woods, 108 Nev. 11,823 P.2d 288 ( 1992 ), it was noted:  
27  
28

1  
2 It has been a long-standing policy of this Court to liberally construe  
3 such laws to protect injured workers and their families. Unquestionably,  
4 compensation laws were enacted as a humanitarian measure. A reasonable,  
5 liberal and practical construction is preferable to a narrow one, since  
6 these acts are enacted for the purpose of giving compensation, not for the  
7 denial thereof.

8 As demonstrated below, the Appeals Officer's Decision is in violation of statutory  
9 provisions and the Nevada Supreme Court's interpretation thereof; the Appeals Officer's  
10 Decision was made upon unlawful procedure; the Appeals Officer's Decision is affected by  
11 a clear error of law; the Appeals Officer's Decision was made upon irregularities clearly in  
12 the record; and the Appeals Officer's Decision was clearly erroneous in view of the reliable,  
13 probative and substantial evidence on the whole record, and otherwise characterized by an  
14 abuse of discretion.

15 III.  
16 STATEMENT OF THE ISSUES

- 17 1. Whether the Appeals Officer's summary dismissal of appeal # 78016-SL, what is a  
18 written record and what must it contain pursuant to NRS 616D.330, without even hearing  
19 any arguments is sustainable.
- 20 2. Whether the Appeals Officer's summary dismissal of appeal # 80334-SL, what  
21 constitutes an unreasonable delay in payment pursuant to NRS 616D.120, without even  
22 hearing any arguments is sustainable.
- 23 3. Whether the department of administration has jurisdiction to review the merits of a claim  
24 or only the DIR has the jurisdiction to make a finding of whether or not an employer or their  
25 insurer has violated any provision of the State Industrial Act, any provision of the Nevada  
26 Administrative Code or the Nevada Revised Statutes.  
27  
28



1  
2 4. Whether the consolidation of there two ( 2 ) appeals, over the objection of the Claimant  
3 was justified.

4 5. Whether there is any collaboration between the DIR and the insurer.

5  
6 IV  
STATEMENT OF FACTS

7 1. It is undisputed that this claim was accepted as industrially compensatable, after much  
8 litigation, in 1997.

9  
10 2. It is undisputed that the Nevada Supreme Court, see Bally's v Reeves, 1997, found that in  
11 Reeves' claim that she need not prove that her injuries were solely caused by her industrial  
12 accident, only that it contributed to her symptoms.

13 3. It is undisputed that TTD benefits were paid without any certificates of disability forms  
14 until Bally's first closure in 1998.

15  
16 4. It is undisputed that that the first closure was remanded without the reinstatement of any  
17 benefits.

18 5. It is undisputed that Bally's second closure in 2001 was reversed with the finding that the  
19 claim should not have been closed, but remain open for further benefits in 2003, without the  
20 reinstatement of TTD benefits.

21  
22 6. It is undisputed that this claim was accepted with the symptoms of headaches, dizziness  
23 and neck pain, later somatoform pain disorder was also accepted as industrially caused.

24 7. It is undisputed that CCMSI never requested any certificate of disability forms until  
25 2004, and then never supplied any forms.

26 8. It is undisputed that no physician has even determined that Susan Reeves ( hereinafter  
27 Reeves ) was or is capable of returning to gainful employment due to her industrially caused  
28

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

symptoms.

9. It is undisputed that CCMSI had a meeting with Dr. Petroff where no actual written record was keep.

10. It is undisputed that Reeves was and is seeking treatment for her industrially caused symptoms.

11. It is undisputed that the Appeal Decision of 2003 clearly found that Reeves' claim should not have been closed but remain open for further benefits, including specific treatments.

III.  
STATEMENT OF THE CASE

Petitioner Reeves, suffered injuries resulting from a rear-end motor vehicle accident which occurred in the parking lot of her employer, Bally's, on September 25, 1988.

Reeves was released from employment on 5/15/89, placed on a medical leave on May 25, 1989, on the grounds that her dizziness made her a hazard on her job.

Reeves' claim for workers compensation benefits has been through various administrative, District Court, and the Nevada Supreme Court proceedings over the years involving various issues.

Reeves has been to various doctors over the years trying to get help for her symptoms, dizziness, headaches, neck, back pain, and somatoform pain disorder which have been persistent since her motor vehicle accident in 1988.

Bally's originally denied Reeves claim for workers compensation benefits on the basis that she had not timely filed a claim for compensation.

The Hearings Officer and Appeals Officer upheld Bally's denial of Reeves claim on the

1  
2 basis that she had not filed her claim timely and that her injuries were from a preexisting  
3 condition, as Reeves had been involved in a prior motor vehicle accident in 1987.

4 Reeves timely filed a Petition for Judicial Review with the District Court.

5 On March 15, 1994, the District Court entered an Order granting Reeves' Petition for  
6 Judicial Review, ruling that the Appeals Officer's Decision and Order was without  
7 substantial evidence.  
8

9 Bally's appealed the District Court's Order to the Nevada Supreme Court.

10 Despite the initial dismissal of the appeal, the Nevada Supreme Court ultimately  
11 agreed to hear Bally's appeal. In August 1997, the Nevada Supreme Court issued  
12 an Opinion affirming the decision of the District Court in Reeves' favor and remanded her  
13 claim back to Bally's for reconsideration. The Opinion originally issued on August 28, 1997  
14 was withdrawn due the inadvertent application of the incorrect standard with respect to the  
15 industrial aggravation of previous non-industrial injuries, and a substitute Opinion was filed  
16 on November 26, 1997 in its place. Bally's Grand Hotel and Casino v Reeves, 113 Nev. 926,  
17 948 P.2d 1200 (1997). However, the substitute Opinion did not change the Nevada Supreme  
18 Court's ultimate decision in favor of Reeves.  
19  
20

21 Accordingly, on September 26, 1997, Bally's issued a letter accepting Reeves' claim as  
22 industrially compensable. A second letter was sent on May 12, 1998, confirming acceptance  
23 of Reeves' claim. After many requests, between the first letter of acceptance and the second,  
24 Bally's issued a check for back TTD benefits on June 2, 1998. Although, NRS 616C.065  
25 ( 1 ) ( a ), sates, that once a claim for compensation has been accepted, payment shall  
26 commence within thirty ( 30 ) days, not nine and one half ( 9 ½ ) months later.  
27  
28

1  
2 After accepting the claim as industrially compensable, Bally's submitted Reeves to an  
3 independent medical examination ( IME ), by Dr. Oliveri, held on August 18, 1998.

4 Bally's issued a letter of closure on Reeves' claim dated August 27, 1998, based upon  
5 that report by Dr. Oliveri.  
6

7 Reeves timely filed a Request for a Hearing Before the Hearings Officer, after which an  
8 Order was issued on January 25, 1999, that the matter be remanded for Bally's to provide  
9 Reeves with a one-time consultation with a mutually agreed upon specialist in order that a  
10 further medical opinion could be rendered regarding treatment of Reeves' condition. After  
11 that one-time consultation, a further determination was to be issued.  
12

13 On March 26, 2001, Dr. Glyman conducted an IME of Reeves. He was subsequently  
14 provided with copies of Reeves' medical records for review.

15 Bally's issued a letter of closure dated December 27, 2001, based upon that report by Dr.  
16 Glyman.  
17

18 Reeves timely filed a Request for Hearing Before the Hearings Officer. That hearing was  
19 held on April 9, 2002. The Hearing Officer issued a Decision and Order affirming Bally's  
20 closure of Reeves' claim.

21 Reeves timely filed a Notice of Appeal on the basis that Bally's had closed Reeves' claim  
22 on the mistaken belief that she was suffering from a non-industrially caused somatoform  
23 pain disorder. Reeves demonstrated to the Appeals Officer that there was medical evidence  
24 that her 1988 industrial accident caused or aggravated her somatoform pain disorder.  
25

26 Accordingly, the Appeals Officer ordered Bally's to arrange for an independent medical  
27 examination to be conducted by a psychologist or psychiatrist. The psychologist or  
28

1  
2 psychiatrist was to render an opinion as to whether Reeves' somatoform pain disorder was  
3 industrial and whether further treatment was needed.

4 Bally's and Reeves agreed to have Reeves evaluated by psychologist Louis Mortillaro  
5 Ph. D. Dr. Mortillaro performed an evaluation of Reeves on April 14, and April 22, 2003.

6  
7 Bally's did not feel that Dr. Mortillaro's initial report addressed the questions submitted  
8 by the Appeals Officer. Bally's therefore requested that Dr. Mortillaro provide an opinion as  
9 to whether Reeves' somatoform pain disorder is industrial. Dr. Mortillaro opined that  
10 Reeves had been diagnosed with a somatoform pain disorder and the diagnosis was  
11 industrial due to the fact that the psychological condition would not have been diagnosed  
12 without the presence of a presenting medical condition which was industrially related.

13  
14 Based upon Dr. Mortillaro's opinions, the Appeals Officer concluded that Reeves'  
15 somatoform pain disorder was industrial and that she required further treatment. That her  
16 claim should not have been closed but remain open for further benefits. That the Hearings  
17 Officer's Decision was reversed and the claim reopened.

18  
19 In January of 2004, Reeves, through counsel, requested past and ongoing TTD benefits.

20 In a letter dated July 2004, Bally's denied TTD benefits on the basis that there was no  
21 certification of disability.

22 Reeves timely filed for a Request for Hearing Before the Hearings Officer.

23  
24 A hearing was held on November 8, 2004, along with two (2) other Requests for Hearing  
25 Before the Hearings Officer, which were consolidated. The Hearings Officer's Decision and  
26 Order affirmed Bally's denial of past and ongoing TTD benefits based upon NRS  
27 616C.475 (5) { NRS 616.585 (50) }. The other two (2) issues were also denied.  
28

1  
2 Reeves timely filed a Request for Hearing Before the Appeals Officer. A hearing was  
3 held on January 5, 2006,. A jurisdictional issue caused that appeal to be dismissed.

4 Reeves timely filed a Petition for Judicial Review.

5  
6 Judicial review was denied.

7 Reeves timely filed an appeal to the Nevada Supreme Court, which is pending.

8 Reeves treated with Dr. Mortillaro until 3/18/2004, which was paid through workers  
9 compensation benefits, Jeff Dietrich P.T. until 2006, some of which was paid through  
10 workers compensation benefits, and Dr. Petroff until March of 2005, very little of which was  
11 paid through workers compensation benefits. She also, treated, and is treating, with her  
12 private physicians, none of which is or has been paid through worker's compensation.  
13

14 Bally's issued a letter of closure dated September 8, 2006, based upon their determination  
15 that all benefits had been paid.

16 Reeves timely filed for a Request for Hearing Before the Hearings Officer. A hearing was  
17 scheduled for December 12, 2006, where an Order of Dismissal was issued for Reeves  
18 failure to appear.  
19

20 Reeves timely filed a Request for Hearing Before the Appeals Officer.

21 A Hearing Before the Appeals Officer was held on June 12, 2007, an Order of Remand  
22 was issued.

23 In January of 2007, Reeves requested an expansion of the scope of her workers  
24 compensation claim to include injuries arising out of falls and stumbling into objects  
25 because of her industrially caused vertigo ( dizziness ).  
26

27 On February 16, 2007, Bally's sent Reeves a letter denying the expansion of the claim,  
28

1  
2 because Reeves was not working at the time, as her claim was closed for further benefits on  
3 9/8/06.

4 Reeves timely filed a Request for Hearing Before the Hearings Officer.

5  
6 A hearing was held on May 2, 2007, the Hearings Officer held that the denial was proper  
7 pursuant to NRS 616C.160 [ NRS 616.5018 ].

8 Reeves timely filed a Request for Hearing Before the Appeals Officer.

9  
10 A Hearing Before the Hearings Officer was held on July 17, 2007, the Hearings Officer  
11 affirmed the claim closure, pursuant to NAC 616C.112 [ NAC 616.555 ].

12 Reeves timely filed a Request for Hearing Before the Appeals Officer.

13  
14 The two (2) Requests for Hearing Before the Appeals Officer were consolidated and a  
15 Hearing Before the Appeals Officer was held on August 11, 2009, where the Hearings  
16 Officer's Decisions were affirmed.

17 Reeves timely filed a Petition for Judicial Review.

18 Judicial review was denied.

19 Reeves timely filed an appeal to the Nevada Supreme Court, which is pending.

20 IV.

21 ARGUMENT

22 This action involves judicial review of the Appeals Officer's Decisions filed by the  
23 Appeals Officer on June 15, 2011 in which the Appeals Officer summarily dismissed both  
24 appeals.  
25

26 In the present case, Reeves filed complaints with the DIR, as the DIR found that there  
27 were no violations of any kind. She therefore filed appeals, which were summarily  
28

1  
2 dismissed, apparently based upon, in the question of what a written is, no discussion  
3 whatever and in the question of whether or not TTD should have been reinstated after  
4 reopening, events that occurred well after the time in question.

5  
6 The first, about what a written record is and what it must contain pursuant to NRS  
7 616D.330, as Reeves felt that the document supplied by CCMSI of their meeting with Dr.  
8 Petroff did not comply with the requirements of that statute.

9  
10 Whereas, the DIR found that all an insurer has to do is provide the claimant with  
11 whatever documents the insurer has, in a timely manner, regardless of whether or not the  
12 document or documents have any factual information on them, is all that they are required to  
13 do.

14 The document that CCMSI supplied as the written record of their June 29, 2004 meeting  
15 with Dr. Petroff was clearly put on that document well after the fact with an incorrect list of  
16 who was in attendance, and not one word about what was said, only that a meeting had  
17 occurred on that date.

18  
19 The report from Dr. Petroff of June 29, 2004 is the reason for Reeves' complaint to the  
20 DIR, that CCMSI keep no written record of their meeting with Dr, Petroff. Whereas in all  
21 reports prior to that meeting and in Dr. Petroff's correspondence with CCMSI, he had stated  
22 that Reeves was not able to return to work. Also that he could not rule the industrial accident  
23 as the cause of Reeves' symptoms nor could he rule it out. The Nevada Supreme Court  
24 found that Reeves' injuries were a combination of both accidents, therefore industrial.  
25 However after that meeting he somehow was induced to opine that solely from the industrial  
26 accident, it would be reasonable to try a trial of back to work, which as noted in that report,  
27  
28



1  
2 CCMSI offered to arrange, which has never been offered. Somehow after that meeting he  
3 was able to separate which injuries came from which accident. CCMSI has utilized that  
4 report to deny TTD, all other benefits and eventually close this claim, without any physician  
5 ever determining that Reeves was able to return to gainful employment. Reeves believes that  
6 the very reason that NRS 616D.330 was put into law, was to prevent insurers from having  
7 just such a meeting without keeping a written record of what was said. Reeves believes that  
8 the fruits of such a meeting, which amounts to an illegal meeting, should not be allowed to  
9 be used as evidence any matter pertaining to this claim.  
10

11  
12 Whereas, the Appeal Officer by summarily dismissing that appeal without any discussion  
13 of the merits of whether or not the document in question conforms with that stature,  
14 apparently agrees with the DIR, that is all the insurer is required to do. The fact that the  
15 document in question clearly contains no factual information, not one ( 1 ) word of what was  
16 said, and is clearly not a reproducible written record of an oral communication as required by  
17 stature is an action made upon unlawful procedure and is clearly erroneous in view of the  
18 reliable, probative and substantial evidence in the record, thereby an abuse of discretion.  
19

20 The second, about whether the DIR's finding that there was no violation, pursuant to  
21 NRS 616D.120, by CCMSI in not reinstating TTD benefits after a decision by an Appeals  
22 Officer found that her claim should not have been closed but remain open for further  
23 benefits that would warrant a benefit penalty is sustainable.  
24

25 The Appeals Officer by making a summary judgment based upon events that occurred after  
26 the Decision of 2003, is not a Decision that can stand, as the complaint filed with the DIR is  
27 about what the status of Reeves' claim should have been reopened to as of that date. CCMSI  
28

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

did not appeal that Decision and seek a stay, nor did they reinstate TTD. The events that occurred after that date are irrelevant as CCMSI reasonably should have reopened this claim to the status it was in prior to the first closure, which included TTD without the benefit of certificates of disability forms, using her medical records as prove of disability. Also the fact that no physician has ever determined that she was able to return to gainful employment, due to her industrial symptoms, sense acceptance of her claim as industrial, as required by NRS 616C.475. Which states that an injured employee is entitled to 66 2/3 % of the average monthly wage until such time as the injured employee can return to gainful employment. NRS 616C.475 does not state that an injured employec is potentially entitled to TTD, but that they are. It also does not state that a certificate of disability is required for payment of TTD, only what a certificate of disability must contain. It also states that if an insurer wants a form to continue payment of TTD, it may send along that form, which has never happened. It therefore stands to reason that CCMSI, by not providing any forms, did not want them, but using the fact that they do not have them as a justification to not reinstate TTD payments amounts to an unreasonable delay in payment.

Counsel for the DIR states in the transcript that the matter of TTD has been decided in later decisions, when in fact the question is not what has occurred after the Decision in 2003, but as of that Decision, reversing claim closure. What was Reeves entitled to regarding TTD and all other benefits? Should CCMSI have reinstated her claim back to the status it was in prior to closure, or does CCMSI have the authority to place this claim back in the status of a new claim, requiring a new initial certification of disability and then decide what benefits they will or will not provide and what is required to receive them? In effect, placing one ( 1 )

1  
2 roadblock after another, requiring a new initial certification of disability form, ongoing  
3 certificates of disability forms and then not providing any forms, contrary to NCA 616A.480  
4 ( 6 ), which states that the administrator is responsible for printing and distributing all forms  
5 listed other than the ones listed in ( 5 ). Also, that the issue of TTD is not decided, but it is  
6 on appeal at the Supreme Court, but once again, events that pertain to the appeal at the  
7 Supreme Court occurred after the time in question.

9 Counsel for CCMSI stated in the transcript that what is needed to receive TTD is a  
10 certification of disability from a physician, which the Claimant can not produce one as they  
11 do not exist, then goes on to state that taking the date of certification of disability from '89 to  
12 '97, that there were certificates of disability for that period of time. What counsel states  
13 about certificates of disability from '89 to '97 is completely false, as there has never been  
14 any certification of disability forms from any physician in this case, but TTD was paid  
15 without them until the first closure, based upon her medical records. If counsel for CCMSI  
16 has certificates of disability from that time period, Reeves would certainly like to see them  
17 as CCMSI has stated that they have provided all documents in her claim file and she does  
18 not have any such forms. He also stated that somatoform pain disorder was absolutely not  
19 within scope of claim, also completely false. The Decision sent to the DIR, by Reeves in her  
20 complaint, is the Decision that found that her somatoform pain disorder was industrially  
21 caused and that her claim should not have been closed, but remain open for further benefits,  
22 including specific treatment. To include specific treatment would mean that that treatment  
23 would have to be included into the other benefits that an injured worker is entitled to, one  
24 ( 1 ) of which is TTD until the injured worker is able to return to gainful employment.  
25  
26  
27  
28

1  
2 If her claim should not have been closed, but remain open for further benefits, a  
3 reasonable person would assume that the claim would revert back to the status it was in prior  
4 to closure, with the reinstatement of TTD without the forms that were never required before.  
5 If CCMSI now required forms, they could and should have supplied them to Reeves'  
6 physicians, which they have never done. As a matter of fact, CCMSI did not request any  
7 certificates of disability forms until 2004.  
8

9 The Appeals Officer, in the transcript, brought up the issue of jurisdiction, as she  
10 believed that she had no jurisdiction to hear matters that had been decided by a different  
11 Appeals Officer, which in her mind were claim closure and that it was found that claimant  
12 had attained maximum medical improvement.  
13

14 Whereas the issues on appeal were not claim closure nor any unsubstantiated finding of  
15 MMI, as there is no such finding in the records, but appeals of what is a written record,  
16 pursuant to NRS 616D.330, and what status should have Reeves' claim have been reopened  
17 to as of the 2003 Decision.  
18

19 Although, the issue of MMI was and is not before the Appeals Officer, since she brought  
20 it up, apparently she is of the opinion, that if a claimant reaches MMI without being able to  
21 return to gainful employment, the employer can close the claim, cease all benefits and  
22 declare that they have provided all benefits that they are required to do under the law. It is  
23 Reeves' belief that if that were true, that an employer could cease all benefits to the  
24 unemployable injured employee, just let the injured employee fend for themselves, is truly  
25 unbelievable. She is of the opinion that if an injured employee was at MMI and still not able  
26 to return to gainful employment, that employee should be declared permanently totally  
27  
28

1  
2 disabled and provided with the benefits proscribed under the law.

3       Whereas, the physician's , Dr. Oliveri, report utilized in the first closure was based upon  
4 the physician's opinion that Reeves' physical injuries were solely related to her first  
5 accident, not her industrial accident, contrary to the Supreme Court's Decision. Also that  
6 what was preventing Reeves from returning to work was her injury from the first accident  
7 and her non-industrial somatoform pain disorder. That closure was remanded as it did not  
8 address her symptoms, without the reinstatement of benefits.

9  
10       CCMSI's second closure was based upon the opinion of Dr. Glyman, which basically  
11 agreed with Dr. Oliveri, which was reversed and the claim reopened with the Decision of  
12 2003 in question, without the reinstatement of TTD or most other benefits.

13  
14       Whereas counsel for CCMSI has on numerous occasions brought up the issue that Reeves  
15 wants to argue issues not before the Appeals Officer in various appeals and are therefore not  
16 relevant. For the Appeals Officer, in this appeal to make a Decisions based upon Decisions  
17 that occurred after the events in question certainly appear to be issues not before the Appeals  
18 Officer in these appeals.

19  
20       Reeves believes that either the Appeals Officer, who stated that she believed that she had  
21 no jurisdiction to hear matters that had been decided at a later time, has to only hear  
22 evidence which has bearing on the two ( 2 ) appeals before her, or everything that has  
23 transpired in this claim, which no Appeals Officer has ever wanted to do, including this one.

24  
25       In appeal after appeal, Appeals Officers have stated that their jurisdiction is very narrow,  
26 limited to the subject matter on appeal, not Reeves' entire claim. For the Appeals Officer to  
27 make a decision based upon events that transpired after the issues in question, therefore not  
28

1  
2 related to the appeals before her, amounts to doing the very thing that they claim that they  
3 are not allowed to do. Which is therefore a decision made upon unlawful procedure, a clear  
4 error of law and is erroneous, in view of the reliable, probative and substantial evidence in  
5 the record, thereby an abuse of discretion.  
6

7       Whereas, Reeves objected to the consolidation of these two ( 2 ) appeals, as other than  
8 the fact they were both filed with the DIR about the way CCMSI has conducted themselves  
9 during the handling of her claim, have absolutely nothing to do with each other. The first  
10 about what a written record must contain was not even discussed at all. Reeves' believed  
11 that very thing would happen, that one ( 1 ) of her appeals would be overlooked, is the  
12 reason for her objection to the consolidation of these appeals. In the instant matter it turned  
13 out her belief was true.  
14

15       In the matter of collaboration between the DIR and the insurer, there is some question as  
16 to whether counsel for either actually set down to together to formulate a defense for the  
17 insurer. Whether they did or not is not necessary for collaboration.  
18

19       It is Reeves' belief , based upon some interesting facts, that point to collusion between  
20 the DIR and CCMSI. Fact one ( 1 ), if the DIR is a state agency, whose purpose is to regulate  
21 insurers, is true, then there can be no reason for counsel for an insurer to be present to help  
22 the DIR in the defence of their decisions. As found in the transcript, counsel for CCMSI did  
23 the majority of the argument in the defense of the DIR's position.  
24

25       Whereas, it is true that if these appeal decisions were to go against the DIR, the insurer  
26 would have a financial responsibility, and therefore be very interested in the outcome of  
27 these appeals. But for the counsel for the insurer to be involved, it certainly appears to be  
28

1  
2 some collusion between the DIR and the insurer in the defense of the findings of the DIR,  
3 which supposedly conducted an independent investigation to arrive at their findings. If the  
4 DIR conducted it's own independent investigation, they should be able to defend it without  
5 the help of the insurers counsel.  
6

7 Fact two ( 2 ), that the findings of facts, by the DIR, were the same findings of facts  
8 written by counsel for CCMSI in a different appeal, with the very same wording, in the very  
9 same order, with the very same typographical errors and other inaccuracies. Once again, it  
10 certainly appears that the two ( 2 ) are in collusion.  
11

12 Fact three ( 3 ), that the supervisor, worker compensation divison, at the DIR who found  
13 that there were no violations, is the very same person that was the claims supervisor at  
14 CCMSI, on Reeves' claim, at the time of the supposed violations. For that person to find that  
15 violations had occurred would mean that she had violated the law, which certainly appears to  
16 be some collusion between the DIR and CCMSI or at least be unethical.  
17

18 Fact four ( 4 ), counsel for the DIR, Ms. Leonesu, states in the transcript, that this is not  
19 the first time that the matter of collusion or the question of ethics into the DIR's  
20 investigations has come up, but there is a continued argument whenever a PT is denied. In  
21 the instant matter, borne out by the above facts, it certainly appears that there is some  
22 collusion, or that the DIR, either does not have the manpower nor time to conduct a thorough  
23 independent investigation, but relies upon the opinions of the insurer as to what the facts are,  
24 which certainly does not amount to an indepentent investgation.  
25

26 For the counsels for the regulator ( DIR ) and the regulated ( insurer ) to be, in effect, co-  
27 counsels in what appears to be the defense of the conclusions and statements of facts made  
28

1  
2 by the regulated is at best unseemly, at worst collusion or unethical.

3  
4 VI.  
CONCLUSION

5 This Court's review of the record and Worker's Compensation laws will find that the  
6 Appeals Officer was erroneous in the dismissal, without hearing, of these two ( 2 ) appeals.

7 Reeves believes that as a purely legal question, whereas NRS 616C.475 clearly states that  
8 an injured worker is entitled to 66 2/3 % wages, until such time that that they are able to  
9 return to work, that when this claim was reopened, it should have been reopened with all  
10 benefits that were being provided prior to closure. That whereas NRS 616D.120 clearly  
11 states that by making it necessary for Claimant to initiate proceedings to receive TTD, that  
12 stature was violated and a benefit penalty should have been imposed. Also, that by  
13 summarily dismissing the appeal about what a written is and must contain without any  
14 discussion or opinion about whether or not the log in question complies with NRS  
15 616D.330, amounts to a complete disregard for that law.

16  
17  
18 That this Court should find that the counsel for the insurer should not be allowed to  
19 participate in the hearings, therefore the defense of the DIR.

20  
21 That this Court should find that as these appeals have nothing to do with each other, they  
22 should be deconsolidated, with each heard on it's own merits.

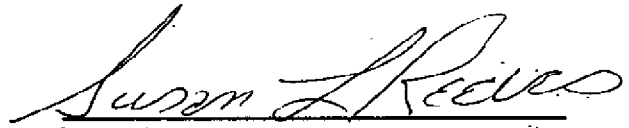
23 This Court should find that substantial rights of the Claimant have been prejudiced and  
24 that the summary dismissal of these two ( 2 ) appeals is erroneous in view of the reliable  
25 probative and substantial evidence in the record, thereby an abuse of discretion.

26  
27 Petitioner, therefore respectfully requests entry of this Court's Order overturning the  
28 Appeals Officer's Decision and Order, filed June 15, 2011.



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

Respectfully Submitted,



Susan Reeves  
Petitioner in Proper Person  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110  
702-453-2588

Researched and Typed by  
Jeff Reeves (husband)

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

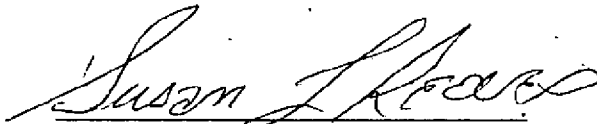
CERTIFICATE OF MAILING

Pursuant to Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure 5 ( b ), I, Susan Reeves, Petitioner, hereby certify that on the 4 day of JANUARY, 2012, I deposited a true and correct copy of the above and foregoing BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF JUDICIAL REVIEW in the U.S. Mail at Las Vegas, Nevada, enclosed in a sealed envelope prepaid postage, addressed to the following:

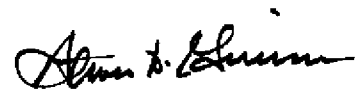
Shirley D. Lindsey  
220 South Rancho Drive, Suite 220  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89102  
Appeals Officer

Jennifer J. Leonescu  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074  
DIR Division Counsel

Dalton L. Hooks, Jr.  
4570 South Eastern Ave., Suite 28  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89119  
Attorney for the Employer



Susan Reeves  
Petitioner in Proper Person  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110  
702-453-2588



CLERK OF THE COURT

1 **RPLY**

2 DALTON L. HOOKS, JR., ESQ., Bar No. 8121  
3 FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY, LLP.  
4 4570 South Eastern Avenue, Suite 28  
5 Las Vegas, Nevada 89119  
6 Telephone No. (702) 369-8820  
7 Facsimile No. (702) 369-3903  
8 Attorneys for TPA/Respondent  
9 CANNON COCHRAN MANAGEMENT SERVICES, INC.  
10

7 DISTRICT COURT  
8  
9 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

11 SUSAN REEVES,  
12  
13                                   Petitioner,

14 vs.

15 DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS,  
16 and THE DEPARTMENT OF  
17 ADMINISTRATION, APPEALS DIVISION,  
18 a State Agency,

19                                   Respondents.

CASE NO.: A-11-644791-J  
DEPT. NO.: IV

Hearing Date: N/A  
Hearing Time: N/A

19 **TPA/RESPONDENT'S REPLY TO PETITIONER'S OPENING BRIEF**

20 DALTON L. HOOKS, JR., ESQ.  
21 FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY, LLP  
22 4570 S. Eastern Ave. #28  
23 Las Vegas, NV 89119  
24 Attorney for Respondents  
25 CCMSI and FLAMINGO HILTON


SUSAN REEVES  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, NV 89110  
Petitioner In Proper Person

1 COMES NOW the TPA/Respondent, CANNON COCHRAN MANAGEMENT SERVICES,  
2 INC. ("CCMSI" or "TPA/Respondent"), by and through its attorney, DALTON L. HOOKS, JR.,  
3 ESQ., and hereby submits its Reply to Petitioner's Opening Brief concerning the above referenced  
4 matter. This pleading is filed pursuant to NRS 233B.135. This Reply is based on the papers and  
5 pleadings on file herein, the attached Points and Authorities and any oral argument at the time of the  
6 hearing on the Petition.  
7

8 Dated this 27<sup>th</sup> day of January 2012.

9 Respectfully submitted,  
10 FLOYD SKEREN & KELLY, LLP.

11 By:

12   
13 DALTON L. HOOKS, JR., ESQ.  
14 Nevada Bar # 008121  
15 4570 S. Eastern Ave. #28  
16 Las Vegas, NV 89119  
17 Attorneys for TPA/Respondent  
18 CCMSI  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

TABLE OF CONTENTS..... 3

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES..... 4

PRESENTATION OF ARGUMENT

    I. Issue Presented ..... 5

    II. Statement of Facts ..... 5-7

    III. Standard of Review ..... 7-9

    IV. Legal Argument..... 9-13

    V. Conclusion..... 13

CERTIFICATE OF COMPLIANCE..... 14

AFFIRMATION PURSUANT TO NRS 239B.030..... 15

**TABLE OF AUTHORITIES**

**Cases**

<i>McCracken v. Fancy</i> , 98 Nev. 30, 639 P.2d 255 (1982).....	8
<i>Nevada Indus. Comm'n v. Reese</i> , 93 Nev. 115, 560 P.2d 1352 (1977).....	8
<i>Nevada Indus. Comm'n v. Williams</i> , 91 Nev. 686, 541 P.2d 905 (1975).....	8
<i>Wood v. Safeway, Inc.</i> .....	10
<i>Pegasus v. Reno Newspapers, Inc.</i> .....	10

**Statutes**

NRS 233B.135.....	7, 8
NRS 616A.010 .....	9
NRS 616D.120.....	10, 11

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

I.

**ISSUES PRESENTED**

The issues argued herein deal with whether the Appeals Officer acted outside of her discretion by affirming the Division of Industrial Relations' ("DIR") determinations of 07/22/10 and 10/01/10. Specifically, the issue on appeal is whether the Appeals Officer committed clear error and an abuse of discretion, pursuant to NRS 233B.135, by ruling in favor of the DIR pursuant to a Motion for Summary Judgment regarding DIR's determination that there was no violation of NRS 616D.120.

The additional issues cited by the Petitioner/Claimant in her Opening Brief concerning the jurisdiction of the Appeals Officer regarding DIR determinations, the appropriateness of the consolidation of Appeals 78016-SL and 80334-SL, and the alleged collaboration between DIR and the TPA/Respondent will also be addressed briefly, although these issues were not on appeal. As will be discussed in more detail below, the Petitioner/Claimant fails, in any serious way, to develop a cogent argument pertaining to any of the issues in this case.

II.

**STATEMENT OF RELEVANT FACTS**

On or about 09/25/88, the Petitioner/Claimant, a restroom clerk for BALLY'S, suffered an occupational injury or disease during the course and scope of her employment. *See* Record on Appeal ("ROA") at pg. 333. According to the C-4, the Petitioner/Claimant was involved in a motor vehicle accident while in BALLY'S parking lot. *See id.* BALLY'S subsequently completed a C-3 which similarly described the incident. *See id* at pg. 334. A C-1 was also completed. *See id* at pg. 335. The Petitioner/Claimant apparently suffered head and neck pain as a result of this incident. *See id* at pp. 334-335. The claim was eventually accepted after lengthy litigation. *See id* at pp. 383-384. This case has progressed through many appeals, most of which are irrelevant to the current issue on

1 appeal. The current Petition for Judicial Review is regarding two of the Petitioner/Claimant's  
2 consolidated appeals, the facts of which will now be outlined separately. *See id* at pp. 159-160.

3 **Appeal No. 78016-SL**

4 On or about 06/01/10, the Petitioner/Claimant filed a complaint with DIR. It the complaint,  
5 the Petitioner/Claimant alleged that (1) she was not timely paid TTD benefits, (2) she was not given  
6 proper medical care, and (3) she requested that she be awarded a benefit penalty. *See id* at pp. 396-  
7 397. After carefully reviewing the Petitioner/Claimant's file and completing a thorough  
8 investigation into the matter, DIR determined that there was no violations of NRS 616D.120, and  
9 thus, the Petitioner/Claimant was not entitled to a benefit penalty. *See id* at pg. 401. The  
10 Petitioner/Claimant subsequently filed an appeal of that determination on 08/10/10. *See id* at pp.  
11 403-410.  
12

13 **Appeal No. 80334-SL**

14 On or about 09/11/10, the Petitioner/Claimant filed another complaint with DIR, in which  
15 she alleged that her claim was not properly closed. *See id* at pp. 191-192. On 09/20/10, in response  
16 to the Petitioner/Claimant's allegations of possible violations, the TPA wrote a correspondence to  
17 DIR and supplied a brief chronology regarding the closing of the Petitioner/Claimant's claim. *See id*  
18 at pp. 195 and 204. After carefully reviewing the Claimant's file, DIR responded to the  
19 Petitioner/Claimant in a correspondence dated 10/01/10. *See id* at pg. 205. In said correspondence,  
20 DIR noted that the issue regarding claim closure had previously been before the Hearing Officer and  
21 the Appeals Officer and was, at that time, pending before the Nevada District Court<sup>1</sup>. *See id*. As  
22 such, DIR informed the Petitioner/Claimant that it did not have the authority to modify or negate a  
23  
24  
25

26 <sup>1</sup> Indeed, the claim closure had affirmed by Hearing Officer Steven Evans in a Decision and Order dated 07/25/07. *See id* at pp. 372-  
27 373. The Hearing Officer's Decision and Order was then affirmed by Appeals Officer Gregory Krohn in a Decision and Order dated  
28 12/18/09. *See id* at pp. 374-379. The Petitioner/Claimant filed an appeal with the District Court regarding the 12/18/09 Decision and  
Order. Over thirteen (13) months later, and after DIR's investigation of the Petitioner/Claimant's complaint, the District Court denied  
the Petition for Judicial Review finding that the Appeals Officer's decision was supported by substantial evidence and was not  
arbitrary and capricious in an Order dated 02/08/11. *See id* at pg. 135.



1 determination by a Hearing Officer, Appeals Officer, or court of competent jurisdiction. *See id.*  
2 Although the 10/01/10 DIR letter contained no appeal rights as it was purely informational, the  
3 Petitioner/Claimant nevertheless filed an appeal of that determination on 10/19/10. *See id* at pg. 207.

4 The parties subsequently agreed to consolidate the matters. *See id* at pp. 159-160. The  
5 hearing concerning the consolidated matters was held before Appeals Officer Shirley Lindsey, on  
6 04/13/11. *See id* at pg. 3. Testimonial evidence was not obtained at the hearing as the majority of the  
7 two hour hearing was spent discussing and identifying what were the specific issues of the appeal.  
8 Following the hearing, the Appeals Officer the parties were asked to file any appropriate motions  
9 prior to the next hearing. *See id.* at pg. 66. Accordingly, DIR filed, and the TPA/Respondent joined,  
10 a Motion to Dismiss, or in the Alternative for Summary Judgment. *See id* at pp. 147-158. The  
11 Claimant opposed said Motion. *See id.* at pp. 112-116. Then, in an Order dated 06/15/11, the  
12 Appeals Officer granted the Motion for Summary Judgment and affirmed DIR's determination  
13 letters dated 07/22/10 and 10/01/10. *See id.* at pp. 98-100. The Appeals Officer found when  
14 "[v]iewing the evidence in a light most favorable to [Petitioner/Claimant], there is no factual basis to  
15 support a finding that the administrator delayed in paying the [Petitioner/Claimant] TTD in this  
16 claim." *See id.* The Petitioner/Claimant subsequently filed a Petition for Judicial Review. The TPA  
17 now submits this Reply Brief.

### 21 III.

#### 22 STANDARD OF REVIEW

23 The Nevada Administrative Procedure Act, as contained in NRS 233B, outlines the standard  
24 for review to be used when conducting a judicial review of a final decision of an agency. NRS  
25 233B.135 states, in relevant part, the following:

26 1. Judicial review of a final decision of an agency must be:

27 (a) Conducted by the court without a jury; and

28 7.

1 (b) Confined to the record.

2 In cases concerning alleged irregularities in procedure before an agency that are  
3 not shown in the record, the court may receive evidence concerning the  
4 irregularities.

5 2. The final decision of the agency shall be deemed reasonable and lawful until  
6 reversed or set aside in whole or in part by the court. The burden of proof is on  
7 the party attacking or resisting the decision to show that the final decision is  
8 invalid pursuant to subsection 3.

9 3. The court shall not substitute its judgment for that of the agency as to the  
10 weight of evidence on a question of fact. The court may remand or affirm the final  
11 decision or set it aside in whole or in part if substantial rights of the petitioner  
12 have been prejudiced because the final decision of the agency is:

13 (a) In violation of constitutional or statutory provisions;

14 (b) In excess of the statutory authority of the agency;

15 (c) Made upon unlawful procedure;

16 (d) Affected by other error of law;

17 (e) Clearly erroneous in view of the reliable, probative and substantial  
18 evidence on the whole record; or

19 (f) Arbitrary or capricious or characterized by abuse of discretion.

20 NRS 233B.135.

21 In reviewing of a petition for relief from an administrative decision, the District Court may  
22 not disturb the decision of an Appeals Officer unless the decision was clearly erroneous or  
23 constituted an abuse of discretion. *See Nevada Indus. Comm'n v. Reese*, 93 Nev. 115, 560 P.2d 1352  
24 (1977). With specific regard to factual determinations, the decision of the Appeals Officer, as the  
25 initial trier of fact, are conclusive so long as they are supported by evidence which a reasonable mind  
26 would consider to be sufficient to support the Appeal Officer's conclusion. *See Nevada Indus.*  
27 *Comm'n v. Williams*, 91 Nev. 686, 541 P.2d 905 (1975). The court may not substitute its own  
28 judgment as to the weight of evidence, but rather is limited to determining whether the Appeals

...

1 Officer's determination was arbitrary or capricious. *See McCracken v. Fancy*, 98 Nev. 30, 639 P.2d  
2 255 (1982).

3 Further, despite the Claimant's assertions to the contrary, NRS 616A.010 provides that the  
4 workers compensation statute must not be interpreted "broadly or liberally in favor of an injured or  
5 disabled employee." *See* NRS 616A.010(4) (2009). Indeed, NRS 616A.010(2) provides in relevant  
6 part that:

8 A claim for compensation filed pursuant to the provisions of chapters 616A to  
9 616D, inclusive, or chapter 617 of NRS must be decided on its merits and not  
10 according to the principles of common law that requires statutes governing  
11 workers' compensation to be liberally construed because they are remedial in  
12 nature

11 ...

12 [f]or the accomplishment of these purposes, the provisions of chapters 616A to  
13 617, inclusive, of NRS must **not** be interpreted or construed broadly or liberally in  
14 favor of an employee who is injured ...

15 *See* NRS 616A.010(2) (2009).

16 V.

17 **LEGAL ARGUMENT**

18 **A. Introduction**

19 The findings and decision of the Appeals Officer in this matter were not arbitrary or  
20 capricious and were not in abuse of the Appeals Officer's discretion. As explained more fully  
21 below, the Appeals Officer made a determination which was consistent with the controlling statutory  
22 law, as well as the overwhelming evidence presented. Further, despite the Petitioner/Claimant's  
23 assertion regarding the jurisdiction of the department of administration, the Appeals Officer was well  
24 within her jurisdiction under NRS 616 and 617 to review the merits of the Petitioner/Claimant's  
25 complaints to DIR because the Petitioner/Claimant had appealed DIR determination to the Appeals  
26 Officer. Moreover, the consolidation of the Petitioner/Claimant's appeals had no negative affect on  
27 the outcome of her appeal, and as such, her objection to the consolidation is rendered moot. Because  
28

1 the Appeals Officer's determination is consistent with Nevada law, the Petitioner's Petition for  
2 Judicial Review must be denied.

3 **B. The Appeals Officer's Granting of the Motion for Summary Judgment Was Not in**  
4 **Error or An Abuse of Discretion**

5 The Appeals Officer did not act outside of her discretion by affirming DIR's determinations  
6 of 07/22/10 and 10/01/10. Summary judgment is appropriate where there is no genuine issue of  
7 material fact which could potentially resolve the matter in the non-moving party's favor. *See Wood*  
8 *v. Safeway, Inc.*, 121 Nev. 724, 729, 121 P.3d 1026, 1029 (2005). In accordance with *Wood*,  
9 summary judgment is not precluded on the basis that there is the "slightest doubt as to the operative  
10 facts." *See id.* Rather, the non-moving party "must, by affidavit or otherwise, set forth specific facts  
11 demonstrating the existence of a genuine factual issue." *See id.* The non-moving party is not  
12 permitted to rely upon general allegations and conclusions, nor to rely "on the gossamer threads of  
13 whimsy, speculation and conjecture." *See id.*, citing *Pegasus v. Reno Newspapers, Inc.*, 118 Nev.  
14 706, 713, 57 P.3d 82, 87 (2002). In this case, the Appeals Officer appropriately granted DIR's  
15 Motion for Summary Judgment because there was no genuine issue of material fact presented. In  
16 other words, there was "no factual basis to support a finding that the administrator delayed in paying  
17 the Petitioner/Claimant TTD." *See* ROA at pp. 98-99. As such, there was no violation of NRS  
18 616D.120 and, therefore, no benefit penalty was warranted.

19  
20  
21 1. **There Was No Violation of NRS 616D.120 Because The Administrator Had Not**  
22 **Delayed In Paying the Petitioner/Claimant TTD Benefits, and Therefore, No**  
23 **Benefit Penalty Was Warranted**

24 Under the facts of this case, the Petitioner/Claimant's complaint regarding unpaid TTD  
25 benefits under Appeal No. 78016-SL did not justify a benefit penalty. Under NRS 616D.120, a  
26 benefit penalty is awarded to a claimant in cases where an insurer, third party administrator, etc. has  
27 engaged in conduct as described in NRS 616D.120(1)(a-e)(h-i). However, despite the  
28 Petitioner/Claimant's assertions to the contrary, this type of conduct did not occur in this case. Thus,

1 a benefit penalty was not warranted.

2 Here, in her complaint to DIR, the Petitioner/Claimant alleged that CCMSI, the third party  
3 administrator for Bally's at the time of the Petitioner/Claimant's injury, violated NRS 616D.120 by  
4 failing to pay her TTD benefits in accordance with the Appeals Officer's 12/01/03 Decision and  
5 Order. *See id.* at pp. 185-189. However, the Appeals Officer's 12/01/03 Decision and Order simply  
6 reversed claim closure. *See ROA* at pp. 363-366. Importantly, said Decision and Order did not  
7 order TTD benefits.  
8

9 However, after the 12/01/03 Decision and Order, the Petitioner/Claimant's attorney requested  
10 TTD benefits in a correspondence dated 01/21/04. *See id.* at pp. 381-382. In response to her  
11 request, pursuant to NRS 616C.475, the Respondent/TPA requested the Petitioner/Claimant provide  
12 a certification of disability from her physician for the time period in which she had requested TTD  
13 benefits. *See id.* at pg. 394. Because the Petitioner/Claimant never provided said certificates, the  
14 TPA did not pay the requested TTD benefits. The TPA's determination not to pay TTD benefits was  
15 thereafter appealed by the Petitioner/Claimant, and affirmed by the Hearing Officer, the Appeals  
16 Officer, the District Court, and is now pending before the Nevada Supreme Court. *See id.* at pp.  
17 367-371.  
18

19 Despite this procedural status, upon receipt of the Petitioner/Claimant's complaint, DIR  
20 undertook the investigation of the Petitioner/Claimant's complaint. As part of its investigation, DIR  
21 sent a letter to CCMSI requesting its response to the alleged NRS 616D.120 violation. *See id.* at pp.  
22 429-430. CCMSI provided the requested response on 06/29/10. *See id.* at pg. 432. After DIR  
23 completed its investigation, it issued a letter to the Petitioner/Claimant outlining its findings of fact,  
24 and concluding that there had been no violation of NRS 616D.120. *See id.* at pp. 433-436.  
25 Specifically, DIR indicated, as stated above, that the issue of TTD benefits had been affirmed by the  
26  
27  
28

1 Hearing and Appeals Officer, and at that time, was before the District Court.<sup>2</sup> Thus, DIR informed  
2 the Petitioner/Claimant that no benefit penalty was warranted.

3 In regards to this issue, the Petitioner/Claimant's claims regarding collaboration or collusion  
4 between the Respondent/TPA and DIR are completely without merit. To assert that DIR's request  
5 for a response to the alleged violation from the Respondent/TPA illustrates collaboration is absurd.  
6 As part of its investigation into complaints, DIR obtains statements from the complainant and the  
7 accused party, as well as reviewing the evidence, in order to come to a determination. This is a  
8 proper investigation procedure. Based on the facts of this case and DIR's investigation, it is clear  
9 that there was no misconduct supporting the imposition of a benefit penalty. Hence, the Appeals  
10 Officer appropriately granted DIR's Motion for Summary Judgment because there was "no factual  
11 basis to support a finding that the administrator delayed in paying the Petitioner/Claimant TTD."  
12  
13 *See id.* at pp. 98-99.

14  
15 2. The Petitioner/Claimant's Appeal of DIR's 10/01/10 Letter Was Improper  
16 Because Said Letter Contained No Appeal Rights and Was Purely Informative

17 DIR's 10/01/10 letter to the Petitioner/Claimant was for information purposes only, and did  
18 not carry with it any appeal rights. Therefore, summary judgment regarding this appeal was  
19 appropriate.

20 On 02/28/10, the Petitioner/Claimant wrote a letter to DIR requesting assistance in gathering  
21 certain communications from her insurer. *See id.* at pg. 236. In correspondences dated 04/26/10 and  
22 10/01/10, DIR explained that it had investigated the Petitioner/Claimant's 02/28/10 request and had  
23 determined that CCMSI had provided Petitioner/Claimant with all the requested information. *See id.*  
24 at pp. 234-235; 237-238. The 10/01/10, like the 04/26/10, correspondence merely restated the  
25 various complaints the Petitioner/Claimant had made regarding the handling of her claim and  
26 explained that these issues had previously been dealt with in Appeal 78016-SL. *See id.* Because this  
27

28 <sup>2</sup>The District Court later dismissed the Petitioner/Claimant's appeal

1 letter was purely informative, there was no appeal rights afforded thereto. Thus, the  
2 Petitioner/Claimant's complaint and appeal regarding this 10/01/10 letter was improper and was  
3 appropriately dismissed pursuant to the Motion for Summary Judgment.

4  
5 V.

6 CONCLUSION

7 The Petitioner has failed to demonstrate, in any substantive way, that the Appeals Officer's  
8 determination was clearly erroneous or an abuse of discretion. DIR's investigation into the  
9 Petitioner/Claimant's complaint was appropriately completed, and its conclusion that no violations  
10 had occurred was proper. Further, DIR's 10/01/10 letter to the Petitioner/Claimant was for  
11 information purposes only, and did not carry with it any appeal rights. Therefore, summary  
12 judgment regarding the Petitioner/Claimant's appeals was appropriate. Hence, the Appeals Officer's  
13 Order Granting the Motion for Summary Judgment is in no way either capricious or inequitable, and  
14 in fact, represented an appropriate exercise of her statutory duty.

15  
16 Wherefore, CCMSI, respectfully requests that the District Court provide the following relief:

17 1. That the District Court DENY the Petitioner's Petition for Judicial Review and  
18 AFFIRM the Appeals Officer's Order Granting Summary Judgment dated 06/15/11.

19 Dated this 27<sup>th</sup> day of January, 2012.

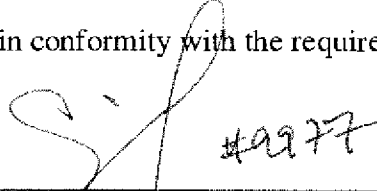
20  
21 Respectfully submitted,  
22 FLOYD SKEREN & KELLY, LLP.


23 By: 

24 DALTON L. HOOKS, JR., ESQ.  
25 Nevada Bar # 008121  
26 4570 S. Eastern Ave. #28  
27 Las Vegas, NV 89119  
28 Attorneys for TPA/Respondent  
CCMSI

ATTORNEY'S CERTIFICATE OF COMPLIANCE

I hereby certify that I have read the foregoing brief, and to the best of my knowledge, information, and belief, it is not frivolous or interposed for any improper purpose. I further certify that this brief complies with all applicable Nevada Rules of Appellate Procedure in particular N.R.A.P 28(d), which requires every assertion in the brief regarding matters in the record to be supported by a reference to the page of the transcript or appendix where the matter relied on is to be found. I understand that I may be subject to sanctions in the event that the accompanying brief is not in conformity with the requirements of the Nevada Rules of Appellate Procedure.

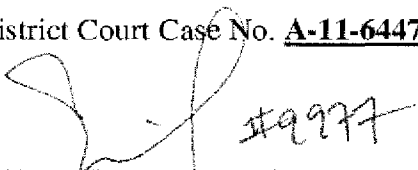
  
\_\_\_\_\_  
DALTON L. HOOKS, JR., ESQ.  
FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY, LLP.  
4570 South Eastern Avenue, Suite 28  
Las Vegas, NV 89119  
Attorneys for TPA/Respondent  
CCMSI

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
DATE



AFFIRMATION PURSUANT TO NRS 239B.030

The undersigned does hereby affirm that the preceding pleading filed in or submitted for District Court Case No. A-11-644791-J does not contain the social security number of any person.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
DALTON L. HOOKS, JR., ESQ.  
FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY, LLP.  
4570 South Eastern Avenue, Suite 28  
Las Vegas, NV 89119  
Attorneys for TPA/Respondent  
CCMSI

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
DATE

1 **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

2 Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), I certify that I am employee of the law firm of FLOYD, SKEREN, &  
3 KELLY, LLP, and on this 30th day of January, 2012, I am serving the foregoing

4 **TPA/RESPONDENT'S REPLY TO PETITIONER'S OPENING BRIEF; TABLE OF**  
5 **CONTENTS; TABLE OF AUTHORITIES; AFFIRMATION PURSUANT TO NRS 239B.030**

6 on the following parties:

7 Susan Reeves  
8 Petitioner in Pro-Se  
9 4724 E Washington Ave  
Las Vegas NV 89110

10 Jennifer Leonescu, Esq.  
11 Division of Industrial Relations  
12 1301 N. Green Valley Parkway, #200  
Henderson, NV 89074

13 Appeals Officer Shirley Lindsey, Esq.  
14 Department Of Administration  
15 2200 S. Rancho Dr. #220  
Las Vegas, NV 89102  
Appeal Nos: 78016-SL; 80334-SL

16 **Courtesy Copy:**

17 Ms. Rosemarie McMorris  
18 CCMSI  
19 PO Box 35350  
Las Vegas, NV 89133-5350

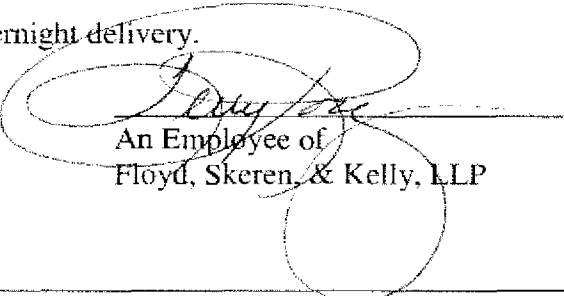
20 BY:

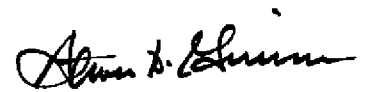
21  Placing a true copy thereof in a sealed envelope placed for collection and mailing in the  
22 United States Mail, at Las Vegas, Nevada, postage prepaid, following ordinary business  
practices.

23  Personal delivery by runner or messenger service.

24  Facsimile.

25  Federal Express or other overnight delivery.

26   
27 An Employee of  
28 Floyd, Skeren, & Kelly, LLP



CLERK OF THE COURT

1 **JOIN**

2 Jennifer J. Leonescu  
3 Nevada Bar No.: 006036  
4 State of Nevada  
5 Department of Business and Industry  
6 Division of Industrial Relations  
7 1301 N. Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
8 Henderson, Nevada 89074-6497  
9 (702) 486-9070

7 **DISTRICT COURT**

8 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

10 SUSAN REEVES, )

11 )  
12 )  
13 )  
14 )  
15 )  
16 )  
17 )  
18 )  
19 )  
20 )  
21 )  
22 )  
23 )  
24 )  
25 )  
26 )  
27 )  
28 )

v. )

Case No.: A644791  
Department: IV

10 DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS, )  
11 and the DEPARTMENT OF )  
12 ADMINISTRATION, APPEALS Division, )  
13 a State Agency, )  
14 )  
15 )  
16 )  
17 )

Respondents )

18 **RESPONDENT DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS' NOTICE OF JOINDER**  
19 **IN TPA/RESPONDENT'S "REPLY" TO PETITIONER'S OPENING BRIEF**

20 **TO:** Petitioner, SUSAN REEVES, in proper person;

21 **TO:** Respondent, CANNON COCHRAN MANAGEMENT SERVICES, INC.,  
22 by and through its counsel of record, Dalton L. Hooks, Esq.,

23 **FROM:** Respondent, Division of Industrial Relations, by and through its  
24 Division Counsel, Jennifer J. Leonescu, Esq.

25 The Division of Industrial Relations (the "Division") does hereby give notice of its intent to  
26 join in the arguments set forth in Cannon Cochran Management Services, Inc.'s ("CCMSI")  
27 "Reply" to Petitioner's Opening Brief.  
28

STATE OF NEVADA  
Division of Industrial Relations - Division Counsel's Office  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074  
(702) 486-9070

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

**I. FACTS**

In addition to the facts presented in CCMSI's brief, the Division will address some issues peculiar to this agency. The Division is Respondent State of Nevada, Department of Business and Industry, Division of Industrial Relations ("DIR"), is a state regulatory agency. DIR's Workers' Compensation Section ("WCS") is charged with ensuring the timely and accurate delivery of workers' compensation benefits and employer compliance with mandatory coverage provisions, NRS 616A.400.

DIR is responsible for investigating complaints by injured workers alleging he or she is entitled to a benefit penalty under NRS 616D.120. Once the Division issues a determination to award or not to award a benefit penalty, the aggrieved party may appeal to the Appeals Officer, NRS 616D.140. Appeals Officers have limited jurisdiction: they hear contested claim appeals pursuant to NRS 616C.345 and benefit penalty appeals pursuant to NRS 616D.140. The Division is not responsible for awarding workers' compensation benefits. The Division does not manage claims. Claims are managed and benefits are paid by individual insurers or the insurers' third-party administrators ("TPA") like CCMSI.

On February 28, 2010, Petitioner submitted a letter to the Division requesting the Division "to help me get the actual oral communications, the written record, of what was said, by whom and to whom at meetings with my Doctors..." ROA 181. The letter stated the request was made pursuant to NRS 616D.330. It did not request a benefit penalty. *Id.*

After completing its investigation, the Division responded in a letter dated April 26, 2010. It found no violation of NRS 616D.330. ROA 237-238. The Division did not include any language informing the Petitioner of her right to appeal because the correspondence was not a "determination" of the Division for which appeal rights are afforded but was a response to a request for assistance. *Id.*

1           Thereafter, the Petitioner submitted a complaint to the Division dated June 1, 2010 in  
2 which she alleged either the employer, Bally's, and/or CCMSI failed to make temporary total  
3 disability ("TTD") payments since August 26, 1998 in violation of NRS 616D.120(1)(c), (g) and  
4 (h). ROA 241-242. Attached to the letter was an Appeals Officer's Decision and Order dated  
5 December 1, 2003 which reversed claims closure. ROA 253-257. During the course of its  
6 investigation into the complaint, the Division found subsequent procedural issues which were not  
7 disclosed by the Petitioner in her complaint; (1) that the Appeals Officer affirmed the Hearing  
8 Officer's dismissal of Petitioner's appeal of a determination denying TTD benefits which was  
9 affirmed by the District Court and has been submitted to the Supreme Court [ROA 169-172]; and  
10 (2) that claim closure was affirmed by the Appeals Officer, the District Court and is on appeal to  
11 the Supreme Court. ROA 174-180. Therefore, the Division determined there were no violations  
12 to warrant imposition of an administrative fine and/or benefit penalty. *Id.* Petitioner filed a  
13 Request for Hearing on the Division's Determination (Appeal No. 78016-SL). In her request she  
14 reiterated her demand for back TTD benefits. *Id.*

15  
16  
17           The Petitioner then sent another letter dated September 11, 2010 requesting the Division  
18 reconsider its letter dated February 28, 2010 regarding communications with the physicians. ROA  
19 231-233. The Division responded in a letter dated October 1, 2010, restating that CCMSI provided  
20 the information regarding oral communications, that there was a July 22, 2010 Division  
21 determination addressing her other various complaints and that it was currently on appeal. ROA  
22 234-235. The Division did not include appeal rights as it was informational and appeal rights were  
23 already provided in its previous July 22, 2010 determination. Nevertheless, the Petitioner  
24 submitted a Request for Hearing (Appeal No. 80334-SL).

25  
26           After a hearing at which the Petitioner was represented and discussions were held for nearly  
27 two hours regarding what the Petitioner was actually appealing, the parties were asked by the  
28

1 Appeals Officer to submit any appropriate motions. the Division moved for Summary Judgment.  
2 ROA 151-157. Summary judgment was granted on June 15, 2011 in an Order in which specific  
3 findings of fact and conclusions of law are made. ROA 98-100. It is from this Order Petitioner  
4 petitioned for judicial review.

5 **II. ARGUMENT**

6 The Division joins in CCMSI's statement of the standard of review on appeal and makes  
7 the following brief argument.

8 A. The actions complained of in Appeal No. 78016-SI do not give rise to a benefit  
9 penalty.

10 The Decision and Order at issue in this appeal did not order the payment of any TTD  
11 benefits. Pursuant to NRS 616D.120, the Division is unable to "modify or negate in any manner a  
12 determination or any portion of a determination made by a hearing officer, appeals officer or court  
13 of competent jurisdiction..." In addition, the Nevada Supreme Court has held that "administrative  
14 agencies cannot enlarge their own jurisdiction." *See, Reno v. Civil Serv. Comm'n of Reno*, 117  
15 Nev. 855 (2002), *citing, Southern Nev. Mem. Hosp. v. State*, 101 Nev. 387, 394, 394, 705 P.2d  
16 139, 144 (1985). The scope of an agency's authority is limited to the matters the legislative body  
17 has expressly or implicitly delegated to the agency. *Clark Co. v. State, Equal Rights Comm'n.*, 107  
18 Nev. 489, 492, 813 P.2d 1006, 1007 (1991).

19 The insurer's determinations to close the claim (since 2006) and not to pay TTD benefits  
20 has been affirmed by the Hearing Officer, Appeals Officer, the District Court, and has been  
21 submitted to the Supreme Court for decision; it is telling that information regarding these  
22 subsequent court proceedings was omitted by the Petitioner in her complaint to the Division but  
23 was found by investigators upon examination of the claims file. What the Petitioner is requesting  
24 is that the Division order CCMSI, in contravention of all of these subsequent decisions, order the  
25  
26  
27  
28

1 payment of TTD benefits. This is outside the scope of the Division's jurisdiction as has been  
2 explained previously to the Petitioner. Under these circumstances, there was substantial evidence  
3 to find there was no unreasonable delay in compliance with a Hearing or Appeals Officer's  
4 Decision upon which to impose an administrative fine and/or benefit penalty. The Appeals  
5 Officer's Decision and Order must be affirmed.

6 B. There was no actionable conduct raised in Appeal No. 80334.

7 Pursuant to NRS 616D.120(1) and (3), an administrative fine and benefit penalty may be  
8 imposed only in the event an insurer, TPA, etc., has been found to have engaged in prohibited  
9 conduct as described in NRS 616D.120(1), subsections (a) through (h) and (i). Petitioner requested  
10 assistance in obtaining communications from her insurer. The Division on both April 26<sup>th</sup> and  
11 October 1, 2010, advised the Petitioner that all communications were provided. The letter was  
12 purely informational and not a determination and did not include any appeal rights. The remainder  
13 of her complaints was already on appeal in Appeal No. 78016-SL.

14 The Appeals Officer did not commit error in granting summary judgment on these issues.  
15 The Division will not respond to the other arguments asserted by Petitioner, including a  
16 collaboration between counsel for the Division and CCMCI as the arguments are nonsensical and  
17 baseless in law or fact.<sup>1</sup>

### 18 **III. CONCLUSION**

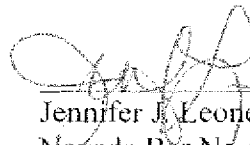
19 Petitioner continues to operate under a fundamental misapprehension about the role of the  
20 Division in a benefit penalty appeal versus in the contested claims process. The Division's  
21 jurisdiction is limited under the Nevada Industrial Insurance Act. The Division cannot compel the  
22 payment of workers compensation benefits to any claimant. The Division cannot reverse, modify,  
23  
24  
25

26  
27 <sup>1</sup> The Court is, however, alerted to the fact that Petitioner even while representing herself in proper person must still  
28 comport with the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure and the Nevada Rules of Appellate Procedure, in particular  
N.R.A.P. 28(e), which requires every assertion in the brief regarding matters in the record to be supported by a

1 add to or take away from a Hearing Officer's, Appeals Officer's or Court's Decision on any claims  
2 matter. Those matters are strictly within the jurisdiction of the Department of Administration,  
3 Hearings Division.

4 Given the procedural history of this lengthy claim, there was substantial evidence to  
5 support the Appeals Officer's Decision and Order affirming the Division's determination not to  
6 impose a benefit penalty and/or administrative fine against CCMSI. The Petition must be denied.  
7

8 Dated this 2 day of February, 2012 and respectfully submitted by:



Jennifer J. Leonescu, Esq., Division Counsel  
Nevada Bar No.: 006036  
Division of Industrial Relations  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway  
Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89704  
702.486.9070

19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28 reference to the page of the transcript or appendix where the matter relief on is to be found. Petitioner's brief fails to  
comport with this requirement.



**TABLE OF AUTHORITIES**

**CASES**

*Clark Co. v. State, Equal Rights Comm'n.*, 107 Nev. 489, 492, 813 P.2d 1006, 1007 (1991)..... 5  
*Reno v. Civil Serv. Comm'n of Reno*, 117 Nev. 855 (2002) ..... 5  
*Southern Nev. Mem. Hosp. v. State*, 101 Nev. 387, 394, 394, 705 P.2d 139, 144 (1985)..... 5

**STATUTES**

NRS 616A.400..... 2  
 NRS 616D.120..... 2,4,5  
 NRS 616D.140..... 2  
 NRS 616D.330..... 2

**RULES**

Nevada Rule of Appellate Procedure 28(e) .....5,6

ATTORNEY'S CERTIFICATE OF COMPLIANCE

I hereby certify that I have read this Respondent Division of Industrial Relations Responding Brief, and to the best of my knowledge, information, and belief, it is not frivolous or interposed for any improper purpose. I further certify that this brief complies with all applicable Nevada Rules of Appellate Procedure, in particular N.R.A.P. 28(e), which requires every assertion in the brief regarding matters in the record to be supported by a reference to the page of the transcript or appendix where the matter relief on is to be found. I understand that I may be subject to sanctions in the event that the accompanying brief is not in conformity with the requirements of the Nevada Rules of Appellate Procedure.

Dated this 7 day of February, 2012.

DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

Jennifer J. Leonesen, Division Counsel  
Nevada Bar Number 6036  
1301 N. Green Valley Pkwy, Ste. 200  
Henderson, NV 89074  
Attorney for DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

STATE OF NEVADA  
Division of Industrial Relations - Division Counsel's Office  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074  
(702) 486-9070

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), I hereby certify that I am an employee of the State of Nevada, Department of Business and Industry, Division of Industrial Relations (DIR), and that on this date, I caused to be served a true and correct copy of the document described herein by the method indicated below, and addressed to the following:

**Document Served:**

**Respondent Division of Industrial Relations' Joinder in Reply to Petitioner's Opening Brief**

<p><b>Person(s) Served:</b> Susan Reeves 4724 E. Washington Ave. Las Vegas, NV 89110</p>	<p><b>U.S. Mail</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> via State Mail room (regular or certified) circle one <input type="checkbox"/> deposited directly with U.S. Mail Service <input type="checkbox"/> Overnight Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Interdepartmental Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Messenger Service <input type="checkbox"/> Facsimile fax number:</p>
<p><b>Person(s) Served:</b> Dalton Hooks, Esq. Floyd. Skeren &amp; Kelly, LLP 4570 South Eastern Ave., Ste. 28 Las Vegas, NV 89119</p>	<p><b>U.S. Mail</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> via State Mail room (regular or certified) circle one <input type="checkbox"/> deposited directly with U.S. Mail Service <input type="checkbox"/> Overnight Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Interdepartmental Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Messenger Service <input type="checkbox"/> Facsimile fax number:</p>
<p><b>Person(s) Served:</b> The Hon. Shirley Lindsey, Esq. Office of the Appeals Officer 2200 S. Rancho Dr., #220 Las Vegas, NV 89102</p>	<p><b>U.S. Mail</b> <input type="checkbox"/> via State Mail room (regular or certified) circle one <input type="checkbox"/> deposited directly with U.S. Mail Service <input type="checkbox"/> Overnight Mail <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Interdepartmental Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Messenger Service <input type="checkbox"/> Facsimile fax number:</p>

STATE OF NEVADA  
Division of Industrial Relations - Division Counsel's Office  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074  
(702) 486-9070

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

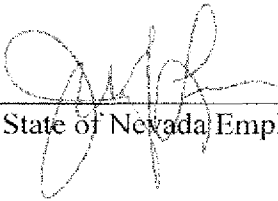
**Person(s) Served:**  
CCMSI  
Attn: Rosemarie McMorris  
P.O. Box 35350  
Las Vegas, NV 89133-5350

**U.S. Mail**  
 via State Mail room (regular or certified) circle one  
 deposited directly with U.S. Mail Service  
 Overnight Mail  
 Interdepartmental Mail  
 Messenger Service  
Facsimile fax number: \_\_\_\_\_

Bally's  
Attn: Dennis Lindenbach  
3645 Las Vegas Blvd S.  
Las Vegas, NV 89109

**U.S. Mail**  
 via State Mail room (regular or certified) circle one  
 deposited directly with U.S. Mail Service  
 Overnight Mail  
 Interdepartmental Mail  
 Messenger Service  
Facsimile fax number: \_\_\_\_\_

DATED this 7 day of February, 2012.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
State of Nevada Employee

CLERK OF THE COURT

1 **REQT**  
DALTON L. HOOKS, JR., ESQ., Bar No. 8121  
2 FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY, LLP.  
4570 South Eastern Avenue, Suite 28  
3 Las Vegas, Nevada 89119  
Telephone No. (702) 369-8820  
4 Facsimile No. (702) 369-3903  
Attorneys for Respondent  
5 CCMSI

6  
7 DISTRICT COURT

8 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

9  
10 SUSAN REEVES

CASE NO.: A-11-644791-J  
DEPT. NO.: IV

11 Petitioner,

12 vs.

13 DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL  
RELATIONS, and the DEPARTMENT OF  
14 ADMINISTRATION, APPEALS DIVISION

15 Respondents.

16 **REQUEST FOR HEARING ON PETITION FOR JUDICIAL REVIEW**

17 COMES NOW, Respondent, CANNON COCHRAN MANAGEMENT SERVICES, INC.,  
18 [CCMSI] ("Respondent"), by and through their counsel of record, DALTON L. HOOKS, JR., ESQ.  
19 and hereby requests that this Court place this matter on calendar for hearing on the Petition for  
20 Judicial Review filed by the Petitioner in Proper Person, SUSAN REEVES.  
21

22 Dated this 28<sup>th</sup> day of September, 2012.

23 Respectfully submitted,

24 FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY, LLP

25 By:

26   
DALTON L. HOOKS, JR., ESQ.

27 Attorney for Respondent

28 CCMSI

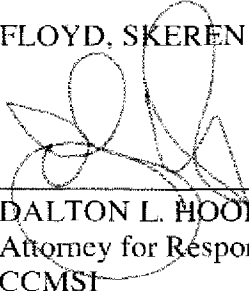
NOTICE OF HEARING

8 : 3 0 a m

This matter will be heard on the 13 day of December, 2012 at      M, in  
Department No. IV of this Court.

Submitted by:

FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY, LLP.



---

DALTON L. HOOKS, JR., ESQ.  
Attorney for Respondent  
CCMSI

1 **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

2 On the 29<sup>th</sup> date of September, 2012. I hereby certify that I served, via facsimile and US  
3 Mail, the above **REQUEST FOR HEARING ON PETITION FOR JUDICIAL REVIEW**  
4 on the following parties:


5 Susan Reeves  
6 Petitioner in Proper Person  
7 4724 E Washington Ave  
8 Los Vegas, NV 89110

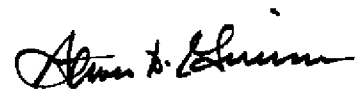
9 Jennifer Leonescu, Esq.  
10 Department of Business & Industry  
11 Division of Industrial Relations  
12 1301 N Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
13 Henderson, NV 89074-6497

14 Appeals Officer Shirley Lindsey, Esq.  
15 Department Of Administration  
16 2200 S. Rancho Dr. #220  
17 Las Vegas, NV 89102  
18 Appeal Nos.: **78016-SL and 80334-SL**

19 **Courtesy Copy**

20 Ms. Rosemarie McMorris  
21 CCMCI  
22 PO Box 35350  
23 Las Vegas, NV 89133-5350

24   
25 Terry Rodriguez, An Employee of  
26 FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY, LLP  
27  
28



CLERK OF THE COURT

1 **CERT**  
2 DALTON L. HOOKS, JR., ESQ., Bar No. 8121  
3 FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY, LLP.  
4 4570 South Eastern Avenue, Suite 28  
5 Las Vegas, Nevada 89119  
6 Telephone No. (702) 369-8820  
7 Facsimile No. (702) 369-3903  
8 Attorneys for Respondent  
9 CCMSI

6 DISTRICT COURT

7 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

10 SUSAN REEVES

11 Petitioner,

12 vs.

13 DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL  
14 RELATIONS, and the DEPARTMENT OF  
15 ADMINISTRATION, APPEALS DIVISION

16 Respondents.

CASE NO.: A-11-644791-J

DEPT. NO.: IV

DATE: 12/13/12

TIME: 8:30 AM

17 **CERTIFICATE OF MAILING**

18 TO: SUSAN REEVES, Petitioner in Proper Person

19 TO: JENNIFER LEONESCU, ESQ., DIVISION COUNSEL, DIR

20 TO: APPEALS OFFICER SHIRLEY LINDSEY, ESQ. Department of Administration

21 The undersigned, an employee of Floyd, Skeren & Kelly, LLP hereby certify that on the 1st  
22 day of October, 2012, a true and correct copy of the **NOTICE OF HEARING ON PETITION**

23 **FOR JUDICIAL REVIEW** was duly mailed, postage prepaid to the following:  
24

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

28 ...



1 Susan Reeves  
2 Petitioner in Proper Person  
3 4724 E Washington Ave  
4 Los Vegas, NV 89110


**VIA CERTIFIED MAIL/RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED**

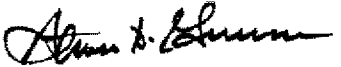
4 Jennifer Leonescu, Esq.  
5 Department of Business & Industry  
6 Division of Industrial Relations  
7 1301 N Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
8 Henderson, NV 89074-6497

8 Appeals Officer Shirley Lindsey, Esq.  
9 Department Of Administration  
10 2200 S. Rancho Dr. #220  
11 Las Vegas, NV 89102  
12 Appeal Nos.: **78016-SL and 80334-SL**

11 **Courtesy Copy**

12 Ms. Rosemarie McMorris  
13 CCMSI  
14 PO Box 35350  
15 Las Vegas, NV 89133-5350

  
Terry Rodriguez, An Employee of  
FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY, LLP

  
CLERK OF THE COURT

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

**REQT**  
DALTON L. HOOKS, JR., ESQ., Bar No. 8121  
FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY, LLP.  
4570 South Eastern Avenue, Suite 28  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89119  
Telephone No. (702) 369-8820  
Facsimile No. (702) 369-3903  
Attorneys for Respondent  
CCMSI

DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

SUSAN REEVES

Petitioner,

vs.

DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL  
RELATIONS, and the DEPARTMENT OF  
ADMINISTRATION, APPEALS DIVISION

Respondents.

CASE NO.: A-11-644791-J  
DEPT. NO.: IV

**REQUEST FOR HEARING ON PETITION FOR JUDICIAL REVIEW**

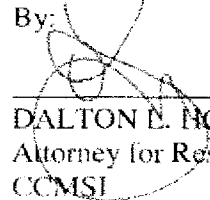
COMES NOW, Respondent, CANNON COCHRAN MANAGEMENT SERVICES, INC.,  
[CCMSI] ("Respondent"), by and through their counsel of record, DALTON L. HOOKS, JR., ESQ.  
and hereby requests that this Court place this matter on calendar for hearing on the Petition for  
Judicial Review filed by the Petitioner in Proper Person, SUSAN REEVES.

Dated this 28 day of September, 2012.

Respectfully submitted,

FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY, LLP

By:

  
DALTON L. HOOKS, JR., ESQ.  
Attorney for Respondent  
CCMSI

NOTICE OF HEARING

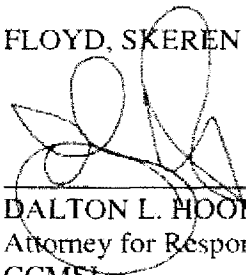
8 : 3 0 a m

This matter will be heard on the 1 3 day of December, 2012 at     M, in

Department No. IV of this Court.

Submitted by:

FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY, LLP.



---

DALTON L. HOOKS, JR., ESQ.  
Attorney for Respondent  
CCMSI

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

On the 28<sup>th</sup> date of September, 2012, I hereby certify that I served, via facsimile and US

Mail, the above **REQUEST FOR HEARING ON PETITION FOR JUDICIAL REVIEW**


on the following parties:

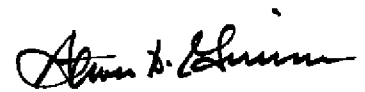
Susan Reeves  
Petitioner in Proper Person  
4724 E Washington Ave  
Los Vegas, NV 89110

Jennifer Leonescu, Esq.  
Department of Business & Industry  
Division of Industrial Relations  
1301 N Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, NV 89074-6497

Appeals Officer Shirley Lindsey, Esq.  
Department Of Administration  
2200 S. Rancho Dr. #220  
Las Vegas, NV 89102  
Appeal Nos.: **78016-SL and 80334-SL**

**Courtesy Copy**  
Ms. Rosemarie McMorris  
CCMSI  
PO Box 35350  
Las Vegas, NV 89133-5350

  
Terry Rodriguez, An Employee of  
FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY, LLP



CLERK OF THE COURT

1 ORDD

2 John F. Wiles, Esq.  
3 Nevada Bar No.: 003844  
4 State of Nevada  
5 Department of Business and Industry  
6 Division of Industrial Relations  
7 1301 N. Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
8 Henderson, Nevada 89074-6497  
9 (702) 486-9070  
10 jwiles@business.nv.gov

11 DISTRICT COURT

12 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

13 SUSAN REEVES, )

14 Petitioner, )

15 vs. )

Case No.: A-11-644791-J

16 DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS, )  
17 And THE DEPARTMENT OF )  
18 ADMINISTRATION, APPEALS DIVISION, )  
19 a State Agency, )

Dept. No.: IV

20 Respondents. )

21 ORDER DENYING PETITION FOR JUDICIAL REVIEW

22 THIS MATTER coming on for hearing on Petitioner's Petition for Judicial Review  
23 on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of December, 2014, Petitioner, Susan Reeves, appearing in proper person,  
24 Dalton Hooks, Esq., appearing on behalf of Respondent Cannon Cochran Management  
25 Services, Inc., ("CCMSI"), and Jennifer J. Leonescu, Esq., Division Counsel, on behalf of  
26 Respondent, the Division of Industrial Relations (the "Division"), the Court having  
27 considered the papers and pleadings on file, the oral arguments of counsel and for good  
28 cause therefore, the Court finds as follows:

STATE OF NEVADA  
Division of Industrial Relations - Division Counsel's Office  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074  
(702) 486-9070

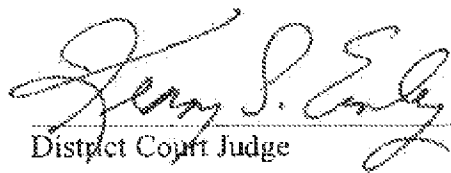
1 That this Court's review of the Petition for Judicial Review is governed by NRS  
2 233B.135.

3 That the Appeals Officer's Order Granting Summary Judgment is not affected by  
4 error of law or arbitrary or capricious or characterized by abuse of discretion or in any other  
5 way reversible under NRS 233B.135; therefore,

6 **IT IS HEREBY ORDERED, ADJUDGED, AND DECREED** that Petitioner's  
7 Petition for Judicial Review is **DENIED**.


8 **IT IS FURTHER ORDERED, ADJUDGED, AND DECREED** that the Appeals  
9 Officer's June 15, 2011 Order Granting Summary Judgment is **AFFIRMED**.

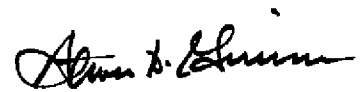
10 **IT IS SO ORDERED** this 19 day of December, 2012

11  
12  
13  
14   
15 District Court Judge

16 Submitted by:

17 DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

18   
19 Jennifer J. Leonescu, Division Counsel  
20 Nevada Bar No. 6036  
21 1301 N. Green Valley Pkwy., Ste. 200  
22 Henderson, NV 89074  
23 (702) 486-9070  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28



CLERK OF THE COURT

1 NEOJ  
2 Donald C. Smith, Esq.  
3 Nevada Bar No.: 000413  
4 Jennifer J. Leonescu  
5 Nevada Bar No.: 006036  
6 State of Nevada  
7 Department of Business and Industry  
8 Division of Industrial Relations  
9 1301 N. Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
10 Henderson, Nevada 89074-6497  
11 Phone: (702) 486-9070  
12 Fax: (702) 990-0361  
13 donaldsmith@business.nv.gov  
14 Attorney for Respondent

10 DISTRICT COURT  
11 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

12 )  
13 SUSAN REEVES, )  
14 )  
15 ) Petitioner, )  
16 vs. )  
17 )  
18 ) DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS, )  
19 ) And THE DEPARTMENT OF )  
20 ) ADMINISTRATION, APPEALS DIVISION )  
21 ) a State Agency, )  
22 )  
23 ) Respondents. )

Case No.: A-11-644791-J  
Dept No.: IV

20 NOTICE OF ENTRY OF ORDER

21 TO ALL PARTIES:

22 PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that an Order Denying Petition for Judicial Review was  
23 electronically filed in the above-entitled matter on December 24, 2012, a copy of which is

24 ///

25 ///

26 ///

STATE OF NEVADA  
Division of Industrial Relations - Division Counsel's Office  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074  
(702) 486-9070

1 attached hereto.

2 Dated this 28 day of December, 2012 and respectfully submitted by:

3  
4  
5   
6 Jennifer J. Leonescu, Esq.  
7 Division Counsel

8 **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

9 Pursuant to NRCF 5(b), I hereby certify that I am an employee of the State of Nevada,  
10 Department of Business and Industry, Division of Industrial Relations (DIR), and that on this  
11 date, I caused to be served a true and correct copy of the document described herein by the  
12 method indicated below, and addressed to the following:

13 **Document Served:** Respondent Division of Industrial Relations' Notice  
14 Of Entry of Order Granting Motion to Dismiss -- A64479

15  
16 **Person(s) Served:** **U.S. Mail**  
17  **via State Mail room (regular or certified) circle one**  
18 **deposited directly with U.S. Mail Service**  
19  **Overnight Mail**  
20  **Interdepartmental Mail**  
 **Messenger Service**  
 **Facsimile fax number:**

21  
22 **Person(s) Served:** **U.S. Mail**  
23  **via State Mail room (regular or certified) circle one**  
24 **deposited directly with U.S. Mail Service**  
25  **Overnight Mail**  
 **Interdepartmental Mail**  
 **Messenger Service**  
 **Facsimile fax number:**

26

27

28

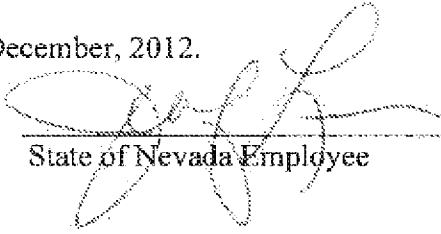
STATE OF NEVADA  
Division of Industrial Relations - Division Counsel's Office  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074  
(702) 486-9070



STATE OF NEVADA  
Division of Industrial Relations - Division Counsel's Office  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074  
(702) 486-9070

1 2 3 4 5	<b>Person(s) Served:</b> The Hon. Shirley Lindsey, Esq. Office of the Appeals Officer 2200 S. Rancho Dr., #220 Las Vegas, NV 89102	<b>U.S. Mail</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> via State Mail room (regular or certified) circle one <input type="checkbox"/> deposited directly with U.S. Mail Service <input type="checkbox"/> Overnight Mail <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Interdepartmental Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Messenger Service Facsimile fax number: _____
6 7 8 9	<b>Person(s) Served:</b> CCMSI Attn: Rosemarie McMorris P.O. Box 35350 Las Vegas, NV 89133-5350	<b>U.S. Mail</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> via State Mail room (regular or certified) circle one <input type="checkbox"/> deposited directly with U.S. Mail Service <input type="checkbox"/> Overnight Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Interdepartmental Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Messenger Service Facsimile fax number: _____
10 11 12 13 14	<b>Person(s) Served:</b> Bally's Attn: Dennis Lindenbach 3645 Las Vegas Blvd S. Las Vegas, NV 89109	<b>U.S. Mail</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> via State Mail room (regular or certified) circle one <input type="checkbox"/> deposited directly with U.S. Mail Service <input type="checkbox"/> Overnight Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Interdepartmental Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Messenger Service Facsimile fax number: _____

DATED this 28 day of December, 2012.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
State of Nevada Employee

CLERK OF THE COURT

1 **ORDD**  
2 John F. Wiles, Esq.  
3 Nevada Bar No.: 003844  
4 State of Nevada  
5 Department of Business and Industry  
6 Division of Industrial Relations  
7 1301 N. Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
8 Henderson, Nevada 89074-6497  
9 (702) 486-9070  
10 jwiles@business.nv.gov

**DISTRICT COURT**

**CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

11 SUSAN REEVES, )  
12 )  
13 Petitioner, )  
14 vs. )  
15 DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS )  
16 And THE DEPARTMENT OF )  
17 ADMINISTRATION, APPEALS DIVISION, )  
18 a State Agency, )  
19 Respondents. )

Case No.: A-11-644791-J

Dept. No.: IV

**ORDER DENYING PETITION FOR JUDICIAL REVIEW**

19 THIS MATTER coming on for hearing on Petitioner's Petition for Judicial Review  
20 on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of December, 2014, Petitioner, Susan Reeves, appearing in proper person,  
21 Dalton Hooks, Esq., appearing on behalf of Respondent Cannon Cochran Management  
22 Services, Inc., ("CCMSI"), and Jennifer J. Leonescu, Esq., Division Counsel, on behalf of  
23 Respondent, the Division of Industrial Relations (the "Division"), the Court having  
24 considered the papers and pleadings on file, the oral arguments of counsel and for good  
25 cause therefore, the Court finds as follows:  
26  
27  
28

STATE OF NEVADA  
Division of Industrial Relations - Division Counsel's Office  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074  
(702) 486-9070

STATE OF NEVADA  
Division of Industrial Relations - Division Counsel's Office  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Ste. 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074  
(702) 486-9070

1 That this Court's review of the Petition for Judicial Review is governed by NRS  
2 233B.135.

3 That the Appeals Officer's Order Granting Summary Judgment is not affected by  
4 error of law or arbitrary or capricious or characterized by abuse of discretion or in any other  
5 way reversible under NRS 233B.135; therefore,

6 **IT IS HEREBY ORDERED, ADJUDGED, AND DECREED** that Petitioner's  
7 Petition for Judicial Review is **DENIED**.

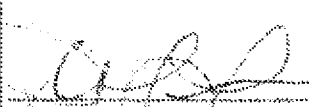
8 **IT IS FURTHER ORDERED, ADJUDGED, AND DECREED** that the Appeals  
9 Officer's June 15, 2011 Order Granting Summary Judgment is **AFFIRMED**.

10 **IT IS SO ORDERED** this 19 day of December, 2012

11  
12  
13  
14   
15 District Court Judge

16 Submitted by:

17 DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

18   
19 Jennifer J. Leonescu, Division Counsel  
20 Nevada Bar No. 6036  
21 1301 N. Green Valley Pkwy., Ste. 200  
22 Henderson, NV 89074  
23 (702) 486-9070  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

*Alvin J. Quinn*  
CLERK OF THE COURT

1 OSCC  
2  
3  
4

5 **DISTRICT COURT**  
6 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

7 \*\*\*\*\*

8 SUSAN REEVES, PLAINTIFF(S)

CASE NO.: A-11-644791-J

9 VS.

10 DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL

DEPARTMENT 4

11 RELATIONS, DEFENDANT(S)

12 **CIVIL ORDER TO STATISTICALLY CLOSE CASE**

13 Upon review of this matter and good cause appearing,

14 IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the Clerk of the Court is hereby directed to  
15 statistically close this case for the following reason:

16 **DISPOSITIONS:**

- 17  Other Manner of Disposition (Notice of Bankruptcy only)
- 18  Voluntary Dismissal
- 19  Transferred (before/during trial)
- 20  Involuntary (statutory) Dismissal
- 21  Judgment on Arbitration Award
- 22  Stipulated Dismissal
- 23  Stipulated Judgment
- 24  Default Judgment
- 25  Motion to Dismiss (by Defendant)
- 26  Summary Judgment
- 27  Non-Jury (bench) Trial
- 28  Jury Trial

DATED this 14th day of January, 2013.

*Kerry Earley*  
KERRY EARLEY  
DISTRICT COURT JUDGE  
*for*

NO FEES  
COLLECTED

520

FILED

ORIGINAL

JAN 15 10 54 AM '13

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

No. A-11-644791-J

AP. 1 2 Dept No. IV  
CLERK COURT

IN THE EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE  
STATE OF NEVADA IN AND FOR  
THE COUNTY OF CLARK

SUSAN REEVES )  
Petitioner in Proper Person )  
4724 E. Washington Ave. )  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110 )  
  
Plaintiff )  
v )  
  
Division of Industrial Relations, )  
and the Department of )  
Administration, Appeals Division, )  
A State Agency )  
  
Defendants )

A-11-644791-J  
NOAS  
Notice of Appeal  
2147962



NOTICE OF APPEAL

Notice is hereby given that Susan Reeves, Plaintiff above, hereby appeals to the  
Supreme Court of Nevada from the final judgment of the Honorable Judge Kerry Earley  
from the Order Denying Petition for Judicial Review entered in this action on the  
nineteenth day of December 2012.

*Susan L. Reeves*

Susan Reeves  
Petitioner in Proper Person  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110  
702-453-2588

RECEIVED  
JAN 15 2013  
CLERK OF THE COURT

108422

2

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

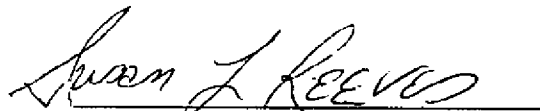
I Susan Reeves, certify that on the date indicated below, I served a true and correct copy of Notice of Appeal to the Nevada Supreme Court, by postage prepaid US mail to the following persons at their last known address:

Dalton Hooks Esq.  
Floyd, Skeren & Kelly  
4570 S. Eastern, Suite 28  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89119

Jennifer J. Leonescu, Esq.  
Department of Business and Industry  
Division of Industrial Relations  
1301 N. Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074

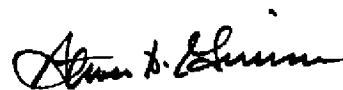
Shirley Lindsey, Esq.  
Appeals Officer  
Department of Administration  
2200 South Rancho Drive, Suite 220  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89102

DATED this 15 day of January 2013.



Susan Reeves  
Petitioner in Proper Person  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110  
702-453-2588

168480



CLERK OF THE COURT

1 ASTA

2  
3  
4 **DISTRICT COURT**  
5 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

6  
7 SUSAN REEVES,

8 Plaintiff(s),

9 vs.

10 DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS;  
11 DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION,  
12 APPEALS DIVISION, a State Agency,

13 Defendant(s).

Case No: A-11-644791-J  
Dept No: IV

14  
15 **CASE APPEAL STATEMENT**

- 16  
17 1. Appellant(s): Susan Reeves  
18 2. Judge: Kerry Earley  
19 3. Appellant(s): Susan Reeves

20 Counsel:

21 Susan Reeves  
22 4724 E. Washington Ave.  
23 Las Vegas, NV 89110

- 24 4. Respondent (s): Division of Industrial Relations; Department of Administration, Appeals  
25 Division, a State Agency

26 Counsel:

27 John F. Wiles, Esq.  
28 1301 N. Green Valley Pkwy., Suite 200  
Henderson, NV 89074

5. Respondent's Attorney Licensed in Nevada: Yes

- 1 6. Appellant Represented by Appointed Counsel In District Court: No  
2 7. Appellant Represented by Appointed Counsel On Appeal: N/A  
3 8. Appellant Granted Leave to Proceed in Forma Pauperis\*\*: N/A  
4 \*\*Expires 1 year from date filed  
5 9. Date Commenced in District Court: July 12, 2011  
6 10. Brief Description of the Nature of the Action: Civil Petition for Judicial Review  
7 Type of Judgment or Order Being Appealed: Petition for Judicial Review  
8 11. Previous Appeal: No  
9 Supreme Court Docket Number(s): N/A  
10 12. Child Custody or Visitation: N/A  
11 13. Possibility of Settlement: Unknown

12 Dated This 17 day of January 2013.

13 Steven D. Grierson, Clerk of the Court

14 

15 \_\_\_\_\_  
16 Heather Ungermann, Deputy Clerk  
17 200 Lewis Ave  
18 PO Box 551601  
19 Las Vegas, Nevada 89155-1601  
20 (702) 671-0512  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28



DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

Civil Petition for Judicial  
Review

COURT MINUTES

December 13, 2012

---

A-11-644791-J

Susan Reeves, Plaintiff(s)

vs.

Division Of Industrial Relations, Defendant(s)

---

December 13, 2012

8:30 AM

Petition for Judicial Review

HEARD BY: Earley, Kerry

COURTROOM: RJC Courtroom 16A

COURT CLERK: Phyllis Irby

RECORDER:

REPORTER: Loree Murray

**PARTIES**

<b>PRESENT:</b>	Leonescu, Jennifer J	Attorney
	Reeves, Susan	Plaintiff
	Wiles, John F.	Attorney

**JOURNAL ENTRIES**

- COURT FINDS, based on the Points of Authority that have been filed, the Court AFFIRMS the decision and order by the Appeals Officer Shirley Lindsay in 2011. Ms. Leonescu will prepare the Order.

# Certification of Copy and Transmittal of Record

State of Nevada }  
County of Clark } SS:

Pursuant to the Supreme Court order dated April 23, 2013, I, Steven D. Grierson, the Clerk of the Court of the Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County, State of Nevada, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true, full and correct copy of the complete trial court record for the above referenced case. The record comprises five volumes with pages numbered 1 through 1188.

SUSAN REEVES,

Plaintiff(s),

vs.

DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS;  
DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION,  
APPEALS DIVISION, a State Agency,

Defendant(s),

Case No: A644791  
Dept No: IV

now on file and of record in this office.

IN WITNESS THEREOF, I have hereunto  
Set my hand and Affixed the seal of the  
Court at my office, Las Vegas, Nevada  
This 30 day of April 2013.

Steven D. Grierson, Clerk of the Court



Heather Ungermann, Deputy Clerk

# IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

SUSAN REEVES,  
Appellant(s),  
vs.

Case No: A644791  
SC Case No: 62468

DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL  
RELATIONS; NEVADA  
DEPARTMENT OF  
ADMINISTRATION,  
Respondent(s),

# RECORD ON APPEAL VOLUME 4

ATTORNEY FOR APPELLANT  
SUSAN REEVES, PROPER PERSON  
4724 E. WASHINGTON AVE.  
LAS VEGAS, NV 89110

ATTORNEY FOR RESPONDENT  
JOHN F. WILES, ESQ.  
1301 N. GREEN VALLEY PKWY., SUITE 200  
HENDERSON, NV 89074

A644791

SUSAN REEVES vs. DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS;  
DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION, APPEALS DIVISION, a State  
Agency

I N D E X

<u>VOLUME:</u>	<u>PAGE NUMBER:</u>
1	1 - 240
2	241 - 480
3	481 - 720
4	721 - 960
5	961 - 1188

**A-11-644791-J Susan Reeves, Plaintiff(s)  
vs.  
Division Of Industrial Relations,  
Defendant(s)**

**I N D E X**

<b><u>VOL</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>PLEADING</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NUMBER :</u></b>
5	01/17/2013	CASE APPEAL STATEMENT	1187 - 1188
5	10/01/2012	CERTIFICATE OF MAILING	1172 - 1176
5	04/30/2013	CERTIFICATION OF COPY AND TRANSMITTAL OF RECORD	
1	08/30/2011	CERTIFICATION OF TRANSMITTAL	7 - 8
5	01/14/2013	CIVIL ORDER TO STATISTICALLY CLOSE CASE	1184 - 1184
5	04/30/2013	DISTRICT COURT MINUTES	
5	10/14/2011	INITIAL APPEARANCE FEE DISCLOSURE (NRS CHAPTER 19)	1114 - 1115
5	01/15/2013	NOTICE OF APPEAL	1185 - 1186
5	12/28/2012	NOTICE OF ENTRY OF ORDER	1179 - 1183
5	12/24/2012	ORDER DENYING PETITION FOR JUDICIAL REVIEW	1177 - 1178
1	07/12/2011	PETITION FOR JUDICIAL REVIEW	1 - 3
5	01/04/2012	PETITIONER'S BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF JUDICIAL REVIEW	1120 - 1142
1	08/30/2011	RECORD ON APPEAL IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE NEVADA ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT (CONTINUED)	9 - 240
2	08/30/2011	RECORD ON APPEAL IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE NEVADA ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT (CONTINUATION)	241 - 480
3	08/30/2011	RECORD ON APPEAL IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE NEVADA ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT (CONTINUATION)	481 - 514
3	08/31/2011	RECORD ON APPEAL IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE NEVADA ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT (CONTINUED)	516 - 720
4	08/31/2011	RECORD ON APPEAL IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE NEVADA ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT (CONTINUATION)	721 - 960

**A-11-644791-J Susan Reeves, Plaintiff(s)  
vs.  
Division Of Industrial Relations,  
Defendant(s)**

**I N D E X**

<b><u>VOL</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>PLEADING</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NUMBER :</u></b>
5	08/31/2011	RECORD ON APPEAL IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE NEVADA ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT (CONTINUATION)	961 - 1113
5	09/28/2012	REQUEST FOR HEARING ON PETITION FOR JUDICIAL REVIEW	1169 - 1171
1	07/22/2011	RESPONDENT DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS' NOTICE AND STATEMENT OF INTENT TO PARTICIPATE - NRS 233B.130(3)	4 - 6
5	02/07/2012	RESPONDENT DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS' NOTICE OF JOINDER IN TPA/RESPONDENT'S "REPLY" TO PETITIONER'S OPENING BRIEF	1159 - 1168
5	01/30/2012	TPA/RESPONDENT'S REPLY TO PETITIONER'S OPENING BRIEF	1143 - 1158
5	10/14/2011	TPA/RESPONDENT'S RESPONSE TO PETITION FOR JUDICIAL REVIEW AND STATEMENT OF INTENT TO PARTICIPATE	1116 - 1119
3	08/30/2011	TRANSMITTAL OF RECORD ON APPEAL	515 - 515

# FAMILY & SPORTS PHYSICAL THERAPY



Jeff Bowers • MS/MPT/ATC  
Jeff Dietrich • MPT  
John Cervantes II • PT  
7351 Prairie Falcon Rd. Ste 100  
Las Vegas NV 89128  
702.968.0520 fax 702.968.0521

January 23, 2006

To Whom It May Concern:

I first evaluated Susan Reeves when I worked at NovaCare on February 5, 1999 for problems with dizziness, imbalance, neck/back pain, and chronic headaches which she had had since an auto accident in 1988. She was referred by Dr. Petroff. Her initial presentation was with constant dizziness that increased with any head movement or change in body position, imbalance in sitting and especially standing, multiple falls and running into objects while walking, very limited neck movement in any direction, tinnitus with multiple tones, and constant neck pain and tightness/spasms, and headaches. Since she had had her symptoms for so long, she was very guarded and limited her movements to only what was necessary and what would increase her dizziness or headaches the most (this is typical in people that get dizzy with head movement, if their dizziness increases with head or eye movements they limit that motion and eventually many of them will have ROM changes due to muscular and joint tightness, and in Susan's case she also had neck injury at the time of the accident). Initially treatment was very limited secondary to increase in her dizziness and headache with any attempts to increase her neck motion and head-eye control. Over the course of the next two years Susan took the CAT bus to come in for weekly physical therapy/vestibular rehabilitation at NovaCare. During that time she gradually improved her neck ROM, improved her head-eye control, increased her tolerance to head and eye movements without increasing her level of dizziness, improved her balance and postural control, and generally increased her activity level. She continued to have constant dizziness and imbalance in standing (not as much imbalance in sitting), constant headaches (though the frequency of her "bad" or incapacitating headaches did decrease), and constant neck/shoulder pain and tightness/spasm. She was always compliant with her home exercise program. I saw Susan until April of 2001 when I left NovaCare, at that time she was going to continue with her home exercise program.

In January of 2002 Susan returned for evaluation of neck pain on the referral of Dr. Petroff. She reported at that time she was having continued problems with her dizziness, imbalance with walking, neck pain and left greater than right shoulder pain and tightness/spasm, limited neck ROM, continued tinnitus in both ears, and continued headaches that at times limited her from doing anything other than laying down. Her neck pain was limiting her ability to perform her home exercises for her dizziness and balance problems. She was treated until July of 2002 one to two times per week. Frequency of visits was limited because she had to take the CAT bus to each session and those trips could make her therapy visit take between 3-6 hours depending on what other stops the CAT bus had to make. Susan usually had increased pain and headache after spending that length of time out, so she did better with a lower frequency of visits and

706

Orthopedic  
Physical Therapy  
Medicine  
•  
Women  
•  
Sports  
•  
Medicine

000201

more reliance on her home exercises. During this episode in therapy she demonstrated decrease in neck pain, improvement in her cervical ROM in all directions, improved ability to move her head faster through cervical motions without increasing her dizziness, her headaches were maintained at a lower level with a decreased frequency of her "bad" headaches, balance and general endurance improved, and she was able to perform more activity around her home. None of her symptoms were eliminated, the intensity of all were just decreased to a level that made her daily activity more manageable. She continued with her home exercise program.

Susan returned for therapy again in January of 2003, on referral from Dr. Petroff, for neck pain, back pain, and headaches. She also continued to have her dizziness and balance problems which she continued to perform her home exercises for. She was seen approximately one time per week over the course of that year, demonstrating improvements in her neck ROM, decrease in the frequency of her "bad" headaches to 1-2 times per month, and she felt that the dizziness was less intense and her balance was a little better. She continued to have back and neck tightness/spasm that increased with prolonged sitting, constant dull headache, dizziness and imbalance with quick head movements and with certain visual stimulations (ie. Wind blowing leaves or being a passenger in a car), and a general pain in her neck and back. She was able to perform more activities around her home, though she still required pain pills and muscle relaxers to help sleep and control her pain.

Susan continued her treatment into 2004 with all her symptoms still present at some level. Early in the year her symptoms dizziness, imbalance, and headaches increased as she tried to increase her frequency with therapy and in conjunction with going to a pain management program. She had to decrease her frequency back to one time per week because going out into the community daily was making her symptoms worse. By April, pain was primarily in the upper cervical spine and because her pain level with the neck and bad headaches had decreased, her complaints of dizziness were increased. She also had continued tightness in neck/shoulder and back musculature. Cervical ROM was maintained and the same level for most of the year. The frequency of her "bad" headaches were 1-2 times per month and usually coincided with situations of increased stress and tension. Balance and dizziness were relatively unchanged until September of 2004 when she started having significant decrease in the strength and endurance in both her legs, affecting her ability to do stairs, raise from sitting, get up from the floor, limited her ability to do housework. The weakness was also associated with increase in leg pain and she had to increase her medication use. This weakness persisted through the end of the year and she was referred by Dr. Petroff to Dr. Duke.

In early 2005 her leg weakness increased which made her walking more unsteady and she had more falls and losses of balance. She was unable to stand from sitting without upper extremity assist, unable to get off the floor without her husbands help, and she also noted more upper extremity weakness. Neck pain and back pain continued to be present but did not affect her as much as the weakness. She saw Dr. Duke in March and was then referred to UCLA. By mid-year she had started having injections and felt that that helped to centralize the pain more to along the spine and felt that her leg strength and

707

000202



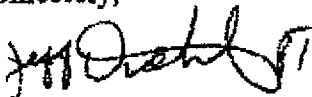
endurance was slowly starting to return. She continued with injections through the end of the year with some success at temporary relief in her neck and back pain, some relief in headache intensity, no real change in her dizziness and balance. She continued to have tightness/spasm in neck, shoulder, back musculature, but has maintained good cervical ROM. She has continued to perform her home exercises as she was able to.

As of January 2006 she has already had a fall in her home, breaking some toes on her right foot. This has also affected her gait and balance. Headaches and neck and back pain have been a little more due to stress, dizziness is at the same level.

In summary, I have worked with Susan for almost seven years. During this time I saw her progress from a woman who could barely leave her home secondary to dizziness, headaches, balance problems, and pain -- to a woman who can now go out to multiple (2-3 max) appointments per week, perform housework and cooking activities, not have to lock herself in a dark room every day, move her head and neck around, and perform a limited exercise program. Her neck and back pain have varied in intensity over the course of the years, but on the whole her pain is at a decreased level. Her dizziness is still present at some degree all the time, however, she is now able to move her head and body a lot more without the dizziness getting a lot worse. Tinnitus has been unchanged since I have known her. Never in the seven years I have treated her have I seen her at a level where she could have performed a job of any type. Her balance is still an issue with falling and running into walls, probably a little worse than in late 2003, maybe due to the onset of her leg weakness (and recent toe fractures). Headaches are still present at some level all the time but the "bad" headache frequency is generally decreased (unless stress level is increased, at which time the bad headaches are more frequent and last longer). Back and neck muscle tightness/spasm are still present, though not as bad now as compared to past years. Even though she is able to get out of her house and move around more, she still has to rely on CAT for transportation since she is unable to drive (hasn't driven since accident in 1988) due to the dizziness. Susan's symptoms chronic neck and back pain are not unlike other patients injured in auto accidents that I have treated during my 13 year career. Likewise, it is not uncommon for people with dizziness and balance disorders to have continued symptoms for many years, especially when their symptoms are untreated for many years.

If you have any questions, please call at 968-0520.

Sincerely,



Jeff Dietrich, PT NV#0911

708

000303

**MOUNTAIN REHABILITATION  
SERVICES**

**CURTIS W. POINDEXTER, M.D.**

Physical Medicine & Rehabilitation  
Electrodiagnostic Medicine

2073 E. SAHARA AVENUE, SUITE A

LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89104

(702) 732-8558

FAX (702) 732-8588

**Date:** 04/10/10  
**NAME:** Susan L. Reeves **DOB:** 10/06/51  
**EMPLOYER:** Bally's Hotel/Casino  
**OCCUPATION:** None-previously  
Room reservations **PRIMARY INSURANCE:**  
**DOI:** 09/25/88  
**SSN:** 572-78-2120

**To Whom It May Concern:**

I have been provided with copies of several medical records from 11/07/87 through 01/06/09 in regards to an industrial MVA that occurred on 09/25/1988.

11/07/87: Patient seen for a medical visit; however, there is no name of physician on the report. At that time, she had ongoing dizziness or lightheadedness and when looking at objects for a period of time they tended to move away from her and also up and down which caused some left sided neck pain and prevented her from driving since an MVA on 07/20/87. The note stated that she had no "LOT" since her last visit. It is not clear what the LOT refers to. She still had occipital pain with headaches. She was referred to Dr. Becker for ENT.

12/12/88: Patient was seen by Dr. Barton Becker with complaints of headaches and dizziness which had been present since an MVA of 07/20/87. She states that she had progressively improved since the injury and stated that about 3 days after her complaints resolved, some time in 09/88, she was involved in a second MVA when she was rear-ended while stopped. She was thrown forward and backwards. Since, she has experienced constant headaches described as a dull ache in the bifrontal-temporal regions yet also with a posterior head contribution. This was increased by turning her head to either side. She also had some nausea and complaints of lightheadedness when she turned her head suddenly or moved quickly. EEG revealed low voltage, fast activity throughout all head regions consistent with medication effect. Dr. Becker did not feel that she had any type of intracranial lesion or problem. He suggested continued symptomatic measures and encouraged her to maintain her usual activities.

709  
000204

Susan L. Reeves

04/10/10

Page 2

05/09/89: Patient was seen by Dr. David Toeller for IME. The note stated she was involved in 2 MVAs. The first one was on 07/20/87 and the second on 09/25/88. His impressions included the following:

1. Cervical sprain/strain syndrome with no objective neurological or orthopedic findings.
2. The 2 motor vehicle accidents were not close enough to justify a diagnosis of second injury syndrome.
3. The patient has dizziness secondary to vestibular irritation or eustacian tube dysfunction related to the soft tissue injuries.

I reviewed an Employers' Report of Injury or occupational disease. On this form, it states she worked until 05/11/89 when she was forced to go on medical leave of absence by Cass Palmer and Sally Shakelford. She had complaints of extreme headaches, dizziness, neck and head pain.

I reviewed a letter addressed from Dr. Barton Becker to Wendy Schultz from Allstate Insurance. This stated the patient had postural vertigo and mild sensorineural hearing loss yet ENG demonstrated no abnormalities. He stated in another letter that the ENG only tested about 60% of the balance mechanism and a normal test does not rule out vertigo. He felt she had postural vertigo which was gradually improving with Valium which was prescribed for labyrinthine sedation and her headaches were decreasing. She was involved in the second accident on 09/25/88 which caused further damage resulting in more neck pain and vertigo.

I reviewed another letter from Dr. Becker from 07/31/89 that stated due to a 07/20/87 MVA, she had a neck strain and vertigo. He felt the medical therapy had helped and she was improving with less dizziness and headaches. She then had a second MVA on 09/25/88 which increased the vertigo and headache.

10/17/89: The patient was seen by Dr. Toeller who refers to her being seen at the Otologic medical group in Los Angeles by Dr. Lubritz. She also had complaints of left shoulder and arm pain and had symptom. Dr. Toeller that she would benefit from PT and also required a neurological workup including EMG study.

11/13/89 and 11/17/89: She was seen for a psychological evaluation by Dr. Louis Mortillaro and he felt the patient was experiencing somatoform pain disorder which was developed by her inability to essentially cope with the physical complications of both MVAs. He felt that treatment for this would be successful if she followed recommendations including pain management counseling, biofeedback and as soon as

710  
000205

Susan L. Reeves  
04/10/10  
Page 3

possible be issued a return to work release based on objective medical findings. She was desirous of returning to work at her pre-accident employer.

01/03/90: I reviewed a one page evaluation by Jacqueline Joy Borkin, D.C. The patient had been returned to work to the duties that she was performed the day that she was "walked off the job".

01/04/90: The patient was seen by Dr. Leslie Gaelen for a second opinion neurology evaluation. The physician agreed with the prior evaluation of Dr. Boulware, that there were no objective findings of any post traumatic or other neurological deficits. He also did not find any evidence of spinal cord, spinal root, peripheral nerve or muscle disease problem. He suggested a course of biofeedback and other behavioral modification methods to return her to her previous well being. He was suspicious of some type of secondary gain also.

01/15/90: The patient was again seen by Dr. Toeller. I reviewed this report and Dr. Toeller recommended that she was medically ready for closure in the left upper extremity with the diagnosis of chronic pain. He had not recently talked to Ms. Reeves and did not know the status of the dizziness and headaches. He states that these problems should be closed or further evaluated as previously suggested in a prior letter.

01/01/90: Letter from Dr. Barton Becker. He felt that the 09/25/88 accident did more damage to Ms. Reeves. He states he reviewed his previous notes and from 11/13/87 to 05/12/88 she had shown progressive improvement in her symptoms such as decreased headaches. After evaluating her on 10/04/88 after the 09/15/88 accident, this presumably should be 09/25/88, he stated that she had increased neck pain with vertigo and had left ear tinnitus. An audiogram revealed mild bilateral sensory neural loss, right in the right ear. He states she had not been well since the second accident may had a permanent neck problem and vertigo.

03/30/90: The patient was seen by Dr. Aram Glorig, an ENT specialist in Los Angeles, California. He stated that several previous physicians had all stated there was nothing wrong with her and it was all in her head. However, he did not feel that this was the case and thus suggested further testing including an ENG, Brainstem audiogram, impedance test and Equi- test. She sees Dr. Brackman who was a renowned expert on dizziness.

05/21/90: The patient was seen by Dr. Glorig again. She had undergone the testing that was requested and he felt that the audiogram of 03/13/90 was reasonably valid except in the low frequency

711

000206

Susan L. Reeves  
04/10/10  
Page 4

which appeared that she had a little more loss than she actually has. The appointment with Dr. Brackman was made at a later date.

08/15/90: Evaluation by Dr. Richard Kudrewitz. At that time, she was given a 5% whole person impairment. He was unable to delineate any specific central or peripheral neurological deficit. He also felt he needed more data referring to the issue of the vertigo before he could classify her further.

08/15/90: Addendum to the evaluation by Dr. Kudrewitz. At that time, she was still symptomatic from the 09/88 accident which apparently did result in symptom aggravation of her complaints. Dr. Kudrewitz could only state that approximately 50% of her present complaints were attributed to the initial accident in 09/87. He felt that there was not enough in the records for him to refine this any further.

08/16/90: Letter from Dr. Glorig to Nina Sams of Allstate. The letter from Dr. Glorig stated he consulted with Dr. Brackman and her problems were strictly related to the neck injury. The ENG which was a test to decide whether the vestibular system end organ was at fault was normal. Also the Equi Test showed no signs of focal lesions and the brain stem audiogram was normal. He stated the only pathology that could be found was related to neck injury which should be taken care of with PT.

I reviewed a non-dated note without an author which stated the patient was referred to Gary Amick for PT and she was prescribed Norgesic Forte which is a muscle relaxant.

I reviewed a 1 page report from Gary Amick, PT. The note stated that she had improvement in active and passive cervical, thoracic and lumbar range of motion. Also, the left shoulder was improved.

01/02/91: Another 1 page report from Gary Amick from PT stated she had been seen for 13 PT treatments and she had improved spinal motion and segmented mobility. She still required dark glasses and demonstrated poor balance during gait.

03/13/91: Seen by Dr. Peter Mattimoe with the diagnosis of hematochezia x 2 likely due to Aspirin.

03/21/91: Normal gallbladder.

04/04/91: Normal barium MRI – this was performed due to the patient's vomiting blood.

712  
000207

Susan L. Reeves  
04/10/10  
Page 5

07/26/91: Seen by Dr. Ronald Weisner for psychiatry. His psychiatric diagnosis included:

- Axis I : Somatoform Pain Disorder.
- Axis II : No diagnosis.
- Axis III: Patient was involved in two motor vehicle accidents in 1987 and 1988. It was uncertain what, if any, neurological sequelae ensued from these accidents.
- Axis IV: Stressors are moderate. Loss of Income.

01/13/92: Patient referred again to Gary Amick, PT by Dr. Mattimoe. She previously had not continued with PT due to financial reasons. She had complaints of constant low grade headaches with episodes of severe headaches in the occipital area, dizziness aggravated by light (she uses dark glasses most of the time and prefers dim light). She also had left upper extremity numbness in her hand and left shoulder pain.

04/01/92: Again, she was referred to Gary Amick, PT by Dr. Mattimoe.

05/08/93: Letter To Whom It May Concern from Dr. Mattimoe in which he stated that she suffered very severe headaches since the MRI of 09/25/88. He stated that only Imitrex helped and had provided relief.

Letter to Susan Sayegh, Claims Supervisor at CCMSI from Louis Mortillaro, PhD. This stated the patient had desired to return to work but believed at the time that she was physically not psychologically, permanently and totally disabled. His note stated the Evaluating physician would have to determine whether or not the patient's symptoms described had an objective basis and prevented her from returning to work. He stated that the patient had not worked for many years and the psychological and medical disability literature suggested that people out of work for as long as Ms. Reeves, usually do not return to work.

06/29/04: The patient was seen by Dr. Godwin Maduka with complaints of chronic headaches, neck and back pain with radiation into the left arm and left leg. His impression included:

1. Headaches.
2. Cervical disc disorder.
3. Cervicalgia.
4. Back pain.
5. Cervical and lumbar radiculopathy.

713

000208

Susan L. Reeves  
04/10/10  
Page 6

He recommended PT, updated MRI scans of the brain and spine. He also recommended cervical and lumbar epidural injections as well as injection of B12, magnesium, Lidocaine and Toradol.

08/18/98: IME by Dr. David Oliveri whose impressions included:

1. Somatoform pain disorder.
2. Heart murmur.
3. Endometriosis per examination with multiple surgical interventions.
4. Excessive Darvocet/ Midrin use.

He stated that Bally's was unsuccessful in the denial of a claim. He also stated that due to a prior MVA she had headaches and expected these complaints were part of her current presentation. He also stated the most overwhelming aspect to her presentation is preexisting tendency or actual preexisting diagnosis of somatoform pain disorder. He stated she had an overwhelming magnification of symptoms. He also stated her prognosis was extremely guarded because of the non-industrial factors. He discussed the fact that she had obtained social security disability benefits dating back to 1989 and felt that this should not be misconstrued as a justification of disability on an Industrial basis.

08/25/98: Normal left shoulder and cervical spine x-rays.

09/03/98: Neurological consultation by Dr. Petroff. His impressions were the following:

1. Headaches of mixed etiology possibly due to muscle contraction headaches or cervical strain with possible vascular component.
2. Neck strain and sensory cessation in left arm possibly representing radicular irritation; however no objective findings support this.
3. Dizziness and poor balance and vertigo. Evidence of vestibulopathy on neurological examination.

At that time, he recommended MRI scan of the brain and cervical spine as well as cervical spine x-rays, EEG and EMG.

09/22/98: Normal EEG by Dr. Petroff.

09/22/98: MRI scan of the brain with contrast is normal.

09/22/98: MRI scan of the cervical spine demonstrated mild disc bulges at C3-6 without significant central or foraminal stenosis.

714  
000200

Susan L. Reeves  
04/10/10  
Page 7

09/28/98: Dr. Petroff. Mild degenerative changes in the neck and lumbar spine region and possibly some cervical radicular irritation. There was no clear cervical lesion. He recommended Pamelor for headaches, chronic pain and depression.

12/14/98: ENG by Dr. Richard Wagner. Results were as followed: abnormalities in the test of the vestibular ocular reflex suggest that a CNS lesion cannot be ruled out: direction changes nystagmus also suggest a CNS lesion.

02/25/99: Dr. Petroff. Chronic headaches and vestibulopathy. There had been significant improvement with the vestibular therapy and she hardly experienced dizziness. She also had no severe dizziness. Her headaches were somewhat better and she decreased the use of Darvocet, Imitrex and Midrin.

05/29/99: Letter from Dr. Petroff to Ethel Pipp, work comp management for Park Place Entertainment. He provided his diagnosis. She continued with vestibular therapy and PT with respect to the cervicogenic headache to a logical end-point of self maintenance. He stated she was doing well and did not feel strongly that another doctor was required at that time.

08/20/99: Supplemental report by Dr. Oliveri. He felt that even with the treatment that she received, this did not change his opinion and he, again, felt she had no objective evidence for disability. He felt that she was capable of working from an objective standpoint.

I again reviewed records and additional letters to Dr. Mattimoe from Dr. Petroff. Again, he states that her vestibular therapy had helped significantly.

She continued to see Dr. Petroff intermittently and he did change her medications.

03/26/01: I reviewed an extensive medical examination report by Dr. Steven Glyman. He said that hers was a very unusual and extreme case. He did not have all of the records to review; however, he stated that what he gathered, at worst, was that she suffered a mild post concussive syndrome. She had not reported any LOC, was not hospitalized and was able to return to work in some type of capacity. He felt that she did not have any pattern consistent with a severe closed head injury.

She saw Dr. Petroff again, ongoing, for several months with medication changes. He also recommended a large rubber exercise type ball for stretching, palm-mag 1000 device and a thera-cane.

715

000210



Susan L. Reeves  
04/10/10  
Page 8

11/06/01: Cervical spine x-rays, with oblique, demonstrated mild degenerative disc disease at C4-5 greater than C5-6. Also, the bones were demineralized suspecting osteopenia/osteoporosis.

11/06/01: Lumbar spine x-rays with diffuse demineralization. Also moderate atherosclerosis, calcification in the mid and distal abdominal aorta.

11/06/01: Cervical spine MRI scan demonstrated C4-5 mild DDD; mild disc bulge; mild central canal stenosis; mild right neural foraminal stenosis; minimal DDD with small focal central/right pericentral disc protrusion at C5-6; small focal central disc protrusion at C3-4. Also, a cord signal was somewhat accentuated on several transaxial images, most prominent at C4 however this was suspect to be technical and demyelization was less likely.

12/01/01: MRI scan of the cervical spine with contrast with similar problems as prior exam.

12/20/01: Dr. Glyman. His letter agreed that he had a somatoform disorder or a psychological basis for her symptoms. He also stated that he did not feel that she could return to work due to the fact that she had not worked for some time and these had changed from the prior disability impairment. He did not see any improvement from when her case was closed and the PPD rating from before.

I also reviewed a short letter from Dr. Mattimoe from 05-20-02 which stated that she had difficulty with walking due to the effects of Diabetes on her feet and the chronic dizziness from her accident in 1988.

I again reviewed additional letters from Dr. Petroff to Dr. Mattimoe and also pain medications that she was taking.

04/25/03: Psychological evaluation by Dr. Mortillaro. He again suggested she was a candidate for individual consultations, biofeedback therapy and psychoeducational lectures.

05/05/03: Another letter from Dr. Mortillaro in which he stated that she was diagnosed with a somatoform pain disorder and this diagnosis was industrial, non-industrial due to the fact that the psychological condition would not have been diagnosed without the presence of presenting medical condition which, in this case, was industrially related.

716  
000211

Susan L. Reeves  
04/10/10  
Page 9

02/07/04: MRI of the cervical spine demonstrated C4-5, C5-6 small disc osteophytes causing mild flattening of the cervical cord; C6-7 mild to moderate narrowing of both neural foramen.

02/11/04: Cervical spine x-rays with obliques demonstrated minimal base narrowing at C4-5; some uncinat process overgrowth resulting in minimal compression of the right foramen. The second part of this impression is not completed.

03/18/04: Discharge summary by Dr. Mortillaro after the patient had been seen for multiple treatment visits from 01/05/04 through 03/18/04. With treatment she received, she apparently obtained coping skills which allowed her to experience better days than before. In the report, he stated concern about her not receiving benefits from the workers compensation even though the court ordered a reinstatement of these benefits. He was distressed for her due to the fact that she was not receiving financial assistance. She had significant problems with authorization of her medications and had to use her insurance benefits through the Teamsters Union. She continued to experience headaches, sensitivity to light, dizziness and unresolved pain in the neck and low back. She has occasional difficulty coping with her physical symptoms. She did not think that she was capable of returning back to work due to the symptoms.

Letter to Dr. Petroff addressed to Susan Sayegh, claims manager. He stated that she had finished her PT. He felt that it was doubtful that she would return back to the work force due to her ongoing symptoms.

05/17/04: Letter to Dr. Petroff from Beverly Mendry, the claims representative from CCMSI. In the letter, she requested additional information concerning what benefits the Palm-Mag 1000 stimulating device would provide the patient.

I then reviewed additional records and letters from Dr. Petroff to the claims examination and also Dr. Mattimoe.

06/29/04: I reviewed a letter from Dr. Petroff in which he felt that it was reasonable for the patient to undergo a trial of back to work.

09/14/04: MRI scan of the cervical spine with some diminution of the normal lordotic curve as well as posterior osteophytes at multiple levels most prominent at C3-6 levels causing spinal stenosis at C4-5 with compression of the cord but no clear increase signal within the cord. Also, left neural foraminal stenosis at C4-5; right neural foraminal stenosis at C5-6 and C6-7.

717  
000218

Susan L. Reeves  
04/10/10  
Page 10

09/14/04: Lumbar spine x-rays demonstrated mild anterior wedging at L1, old in nature; scattered degenerative changes.

I again reviewed additional letters from Dr. Petroff to Dr. Mattimoe.

03/28/05: Ms. Reeves was seen at the UCLA Medical Center by Dr. Woods whose impression included complaints of bilateral lower extremity weakness with asymmetric examination with problems on the left which could not be attributed to a single nerve on nerve root. There was mention of significant peripheral neuropathy most likely due to diabetes. He felt that EMG studies would be helpful to rule out possible Mononeuritis Multiplex or focal neuropathic process.

01/23/06: 3-page letter from Jeff Dietrich, PT, which summarized her prior problems and progress. He stated that it was uncommon for people with dizziness and balance disorders to have continued symptoms for many years especially when the symptoms are untreated for many years.

01/06/09: MRI scan of the cervical spine with flexion and extension views with C3-4 disc protrusion producing mild narrowing. Impression included: C3-4 disc protrusion producing mild spinal canal narrowing; C4-5 demonstrating disc protrusion producing mild spinal canal stenosis.

01/07/09: MRI scan of thoracic spine and mild disc bulge at T2-3 and T7-8.

01/07/09: MRI scan of the lumbar spine with flexion and extension views. At L5-S1 there was a disc protrusion which abutted the thecal sac; mild foraminal narrowing measuring 2.1 mm in flexion and 3.0 mm in extension.

This completes my review of multiple medical records concerning her injuries and ongoing chronic problems since the MVA of 09/25/88.

As part of my review, I was asked to answer several questions concerning her medical condition and the etiology of her ongoing complaints.

1. *If the problems with my neck and back are from an injury, is there any way to tell if the injury is old is recent?*

No. There is no relation to the chronic problems she is suffering; however, by history it appears that she has had chronic multiple problems of dizziness, headaches, some decreased balance etc as noted in the above records review which had been present since the rear-ended MVA she was involved in on 09/28/88.

718

000213

2. ***If my injury can be shown to be old, is there any way to show how old?***

No; however, all of the historical information relates these problems to the MVA of 09/28/88 and some to the prior MVA of 07/20/87. By history, it appears her problems from the 07/20/87 MVA had improved and apparently resolved shortly before the second MVA.

3. ***Based upon my medical records, MRIs and the opinions of the doctors at the time, 1988-1991, what is the medical probability that my symptoms including dizziness, headaches neck and lower back pain, that are still present today, are at least partly a result of the injuries I sustained in the motor vehicle accident of 1988?***

It is highly medically likely that the multiple problems she still experiences today are related some to the prior MVA of 07/20/87; however in my medical opinion, the majority of the symptoms are related to the second MVA in 1988.

4. ***In medical probability, are the symptoms, dizziness, headaches, neck and lower back pain I present with today a natural progression of an injury?***

They could be a natural progression of the particular injury; however, it appears these symptoms have been historically present since the time of the second MVA.

5. ***If it is from an injury from a significant number of years ago, is there a way to determine how long prior to the present that might have been?***

No, not likely; however, in this case it seems apparent that her problems related to the prior MVA due to all of the medical records which include multiple evaluations, testing and notes of various treatments that she received consecutively since that time.

6. ***In your opinion, am I capable of returning to any gainful employment at the present time?***

From my review of multiple records and seeing Ms. Reeves, I do feel that she could work at least part time in various modified settings; however, the right modified setting would need to be available for participation in duties that would not tend to flare up or worsen her symptoms. Often, in these scenarios, the appropriate particular job and employer is not always available or is very hard to find.

719  
000214

7. ***In your opinion, is Susan Reeves suffering the same injuries she accrued from the 09/25/88 accident? Could the extreme headaches, dizziness, neck and head pain be the same pain she is still dealing with, that she brought to the attention of every doctor she has seen for 21 years?***

Yes.

8. ***Are these problems Susan has, headaches, dizziness, neck pain, back pain, ear ringing, left arm and leg numbness, a disease or an injury?***

These problems are a constellation of symptoms which do appear to be related to 2 injuries, partially to the initial MVA of 07/20/87 and to a larger extent related to the injuries and flare up that she received from the 09/25/88 MVA.

9. ***Due to the dizziness she has had since the accident, would this cause her to fall, walk into things and such causing her to break, bruise and injure herself?***

Yes. These symptoms very likely could lead to these problems.

10. ***Looking at her MRI and X-rays from different time periods, are these problems getting worse or better?***

From review of the x-rays/MRI findings, I do not find that the physical problems have progressively worsened; however, the findings noted on the x-ray testing are likely slowly progressing due to aging.

I do hope that the Impression provided in my Record Review is beneficial in helping assess Ms. Reeves' condition and problems. If I can be of further assistance, please feel free to contact my office.

*Curtis Poindexter, MD*

Curtis Poindexter, M.D.  
Mountain Rehabilitation Services

CP:eb Dictated

720

000215

**MOUNTAIN REHABILITATION  
SERVICES**

**CURTIS W. POINDEXTER, M.D.**

Physical Medicine & Rehabilitation  
Electrodiagnostic Medicine

2073 E. SAHARA AVENUE, SUITE A

LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89104

(702) 732-8568

FAX (702) 732-8568

**Date:** 06/15/10

**NAME:** Susan Reeves

**INDEPENDENT MEDICAL RECORD REVIEW -  
Addendum**

To Whom It May Concern:

I recently provided a medical record review and answers to various questions concerning the medical problems Ms. Susan Reeves has had for several years in relation to a prior industrial injury. In the previous report I had stated the possibility of Ms. Reeves returning to a light duty position. At this time I would like to clarify my statement which was made in general terms and requires some clarification.

As a general consensus, with Ms. Reeves's types of problems and injuries, there was a possibility she could return to a job in a modified position. While in theory my suggestion is correct, I do realize that with a 20+ year history of dealing with various medical problems in relation to her prior industrial injury, it is more unlikely that she would be unable to participate in the majority of job positions that might be available to her. Therefore, the potential to find just such a job would be somewhat limited.

At any rate, due to her condition and problems, she would likely have a very difficult time maintaining even a part time job due to her condition and various symptoms which have definitely interfered with her overall level of functioning for many years now. These symptoms would also tend to interfere with an appropriate work schedule where she would likely have a significant amount of tardiness and multiple absences at a particular job and very likely could not maintain a work schedule with most jobs due to this.

It is high likely that she would not be able to maintain a regular position and a work schedule. Therefore, realistically speaking, I do not feel she would be able to maintain an appropriate schedule for the jobs that may be available to her.

721

000216

Susan Reeves  
06/15/10  
Page 2

I hope that this does provide further clarification of my assessment of Ms. Reeves' overall condition and problems that she has experienced for many, many years now.

If there is need for additional information or further clarification, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,



Curtis Poindexter, M.D.  
Mountain Rehabilitation Services

CP:eb Dictated

727

000217

**THIS IS NOT A BILL**  
**Explanation of Your**  
**Medicare Part B Benefits**

NV-F4-019674

|||||  
SUSAN L REEVES  
4724 E WASHINGTON AVE  
LAS VEGAS NV 89110-2425

NV

Summary of this notice dated December 11, 1998		
Total charges:	\$	32.00
Total Medicare approved:	\$	9.12
We paid your provider:	\$	7.30
Your total responsibility:	\$	1.82

Your Medicare number is [REDACTED]

Your provider accepted assignment

Details about this notice (See the back for more information.)

**BILL SUBMITTED BY:** DESERT RADIOLOGISTS  
**Mailing address:** 2355 RED ROCK ST 103 LAS VEGAS NV 89102

<u>Dates</u>	<u>Services and Service Codes</u>	<u>Charge</u>	<u>Medicare Approved</u>	<u>See Notes Below</u>
Nov 04, 1998	Control number S063-2210-85300 HOWARD A TISCHLER M.D. 1 X-ray exam of ankle [73610-26] professional charge	\$ 32.00	\$ 9.12	a

Notes:

a The approved amount is based on the fee schedule.

**GENERAL INFORMATION ABOUT MEDICARE:**

Get the flu prevention shot, NOT the flu. Medicare Part B covers a flu shot to protect you each flu season. You can also protect yourself from some pneumococcal infections by getting a pneumococcal vaccination. Medicare will also pay for your vaccination. One pneumococcal vaccination may be all you ever need. Ask your doctor.

**IMPORTANT:** If you have questions about this notice, call Medicare Operations toll free at 1-800-444-6463 or see us at Medicare, 5315 N. 7th St., Phoenix, AZ 85014. You will need this notice if you contact us.  
To appeal our decision, you must **WRITE** to us before **Jan 2, 1999** at **Box 6700, Fargo ND**. See #2 on the back.

723



SUSAN L REEVE

Control number 4283-0625-13701

Your Medicare number is: ~~478-211111~~

More details about this notice

Here's an explanation of this notice

Medicare secondary payment	\$	893.73
Less previous payment for these services	-	893.73
Net payment now due	\$	0.00
We are paying the provider	\$	0.00

You have already met the deductible for 1998.  
We have already made partial payment.

**IMPORTANT:** If you have questions about this notice, call Medicare Operations toll free at 1-800-444-4666 or see us at Medicare, 5333 N. 7th St Paragon Plaza, B-300, Phoenix, AZ 85014. You will need this notice if you contact us.

To appeal our decision, you must **WRITE** to us before April 13, 2000 at Medicare Operations, P.O. Box 6705, Reno, NV 89406-6705. See #2 on the back.

724

# Medicare Summary Notice

SUSAN L REEVES                      010393  
 4724 E WASHINGTON  
 LAS VEGAS NV 89110-2425  
 |||||

### CUSTOMER SERVICE INFORMATION

Your Medicare Number: ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

If you have questions, write or call:  
 Medicare Operations (#00834)      SW  
 901 40th Street South, Suite 1  
 Fargo, ND 58103

Call: 1-800-MEDICARE (1-800-633-4227)  
 Ask For Doctor Services  
 TTY Users Should Call 1-877-486-2018  
 www.noridianmedicare.com

**BE INFORMED:** Read Your Medicare Summary Notice carefully for accuracy of dates, services, and amount billed to Medicare.

This is a summary of claims processed from 07/12/2005 through 07/22/2005.

## PART B MEDICAL INSURANCE - ASSIGNED CLAIMS

Dates of Service	Services Provided	Amount Charged	Medicare Approved	Medicare Paid Provider	You May Be Billed	See Notes Section
Claim number 22-05189-055-620 NV Ellis Bandt Birkin Collins, 3090 S Durango Dr Ste 200, Las Vegas, NV 89117-9192						
Referred by: Dr. Simms, Patricia, DO Dr. Kang, Jay W. M.D.						
05/09/05	1 X-ray exam, knee, 4 or more (73564-26LT) professional charge	\$43.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	a
05/09/05	1 X-ray exam of ribs/chest (71101-26R1) professional charge	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	e
05/09/05	1 X-ray exam of foot (73630-26) professional charge	\$33.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	
Claim Total		\$126.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	
Claim number 22-05181-053-740 NV Godwin O. Madaka, M.D., 3835 S Jones # 104, Las Vegas, NV 89103-2283						
Referred by: Dr. Mattimoe, Peter F., M.D.						
04/25/05	1 Office/outpatient visit, est (99214)	\$270.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	b,a

725

Exhibit B

726

**REFERRAL  
ADVICE**

**EMPLOYEE ACCIDENT REPORT**

Name <i>Susan L. Riccio</i>		Date <i>10/2/87</i>	
Home Address <i>1724 E Washington</i>		Marital Status <input type="checkbox"/> M <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> Sep <input type="checkbox"/> Mar <input type="checkbox"/> Div <input type="checkbox"/> Wid	
City <i>Las Vegas</i>		State <i>NV</i>	
Home Telephone Number <i>753-2588</i>		Employee's classification (job title when injured) <i>Room Res Clerk</i>	
Employer's Name <i>BALLY'S 1505-5310</i>		Telephone <i>739-4260</i>	
Office mail address (if different from home) <i>P.O. BOX 83888</i>		City <i>LAS VEGAS</i>	
State <i>NEVADA</i>		Zip <i>89109</i>	
Date of injury <i>9/25/87</i>	Hour of injury <i>6:30 AM</i>	Date employer notified <i>9/25/87</i>	Time of work after injury <i>05:17 PM</i>
Address of location of accident (be as specific as possible) <i>Emp</i>			
Witness name and address (Attach witness statement) <i>I was 1/4 way toward into employee parking lot when I got hit by employee hit me with a chair. I fell back to the ground.</i>			
How did accident occur? (Be specific and in detail. Use additional sheet if necessary) <i>see above</i>			
Was any unsafe condition or practice involved? (Describe equipment, material, etc.) <i>She was sitting in a chair and she fell back and was hit by the chair.</i>			
Nature of injury <i>Hand crush - distress - extreme pain</i>			
<p>I CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE IS TRUE AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND THAT I HAVE PROVIDED THE INFORMATION IN ORDER TO OBTAIN THE BENEFITS OF WORKERS COMPENSATION, MEDICAL ASSISTANCE AND OCCUPATIONAL UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS. I UNDERSTAND THAT ANY FALSIFICATION OF THIS REPORT MAY SUBJECT ME TO TERMINATION.</p> <p>PA <input type="checkbox"/> ABLE, OR OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> AT THIS <input type="checkbox"/> AS <input type="checkbox"/></p>			
Date <i>5/25/87</i>	Place	Worker's Signature <i>Susan L. Riccio</i>	Supervisor's Initial

**INTENTIONAL FALSIFICATION OF THIS REPORT MAY SUBJECT YOU TO TERMINATION**

INSTRUCTIONS: To be completed by employee. Detach original and forward to Worker's Compensation Department. Give pages 2, 3, and 4 to employee for delivery to Treating Facility/Physician.

PHYSICIAN'S REPORT OF INITIAL TREATMENT			
First treatment: Place		Name of Hospital	
Hour	Date	Diagnosis and description of injury or occupational disease	
A.M.	P.M.		
Describe treatment used:			
X-ray findings:			
From information give you by the employee, together with medical evidence, can you directly connect this accident or disease as job incurred?		<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input type="checkbox"/> No
Is additional medical care by a physician indicated?		<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input type="checkbox"/> No
If referred for additional care, please identify physician to whom referred.			
Have you advised patient to remain off work five days or more?		<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input type="checkbox"/> No
Do you know of any previous injury or disease contributing to this disability? Explain Yes		<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input type="checkbox"/> No
Remarks:			
Date	Print Doctor's Name	Doctor's Signature	Degree
Address		Telephone	

who was hit by the chair

PHYSICIAN'S INITIAL REPORT

WC DIV. USE ONLY  
727  
MAY 8 1988  
SIS ADMINISTRATORS, INC.



# EMPLOYER'S REPORT OF INJURY OR OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE

LOYER Name **BALLY'S** Telephone **739-4260**  
 Address **P.O. BOX 93898** City or Town **LAS VEGAS** State **NEVADA** Zip **89109**

EMPLOYEE

1. Name of injured **SUSAN L. REKVES** Social Security No. XXXXXXXXXX  
 2. Address **4724 E. WASHINGTON** City or Town **LAS VEGAS** State **NV** Zip **89110**  
 3. Telephone No. **453-2588** Employee No. **33234** Speak English \_\_\_\_\_  
 4.  Married  Single  Male  Female  
 5. Age **37** Date of Birth **10/06/51** Job Code **1505-5310**  
 6. (a) Occupation when Injured **CLERK** (b) Was this his or her regular occupation? **YES**  
 (In what department or branch of work regularly employed) **RESERVATIONS** Code **9001**  
 7. (a) Date of hire **09/15/80** (b) Wages per hour \$ **9.9100**  
 8. (a) No. hours worked per day \_\_\_\_\_ (b) Wages per day \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
 (c) No. days worked per week \_\_\_\_\_ (d) Average weekly earnings \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
 (e) If board, lodging, meals furnished, provide value \_\_\_\_\_ No. meals per day **ONE**  
 Meal value \_\_\_\_\_

ACCIDENT

9. Date of Injury **09/25/88** 19\_\_ Day of week \_\_\_\_\_ Hour of day **6:20** A.M. P.M.  
 10. Date disability began \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_ A.M. P.M. Was injured paid in full for date of injury? **YES**  
 11. When did you or supervisor first know of injury? **09/25/88**  
 12. Name of supervisor and title **MIMI**  
 13. Location or place where accident occurred **EMPLOYEE PARKING LOT**  
 Department **ROOM ~~XXXXXXXX~~** State if employer's premises **YES**  
 14. Describe fully how accident occurred and state what employee was doing when injured  
**RESERVATIONS**  
**I WAS 3/4 WAY TURNED INTO EMPLOYEE PARKING LOT WHEN ANOTHER EMPLOYEE HIT THE REAR OF MY TRUCK ON THE LEFT BACK TO HER RIGHT FRONT.**

NOTE: **EMPLOYEE STATES SHE WORKED UNTIL 5/17/89 WHEN SHE WAS FORCED TO GO ON A MEDICAL LEAVE OF ABSENCE BY CASS PALMER AND SALLY SHAKELFORD.**

15. Describe injury or exposure fully and identify parts of body affected **EXTREM HEADACHES, DIZZINESS, NECK AND HEAD PAIN.**  
 16. Machine, tool, thing or substance causing injury **ANOTHER EMPLOYEE & VEHICLE GOING TOO FAST IN EMPLOYEE PARKING LOT**  
 17. Kind of power (hand, tool, electrical, steam, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_  
 18. Part of machine on which accident occurred \_\_\_\_\_  
 (a) Was safety appliance or regulation provided? \_\_\_\_\_ (b) Was it in use at time? \_\_\_\_\_  
 19. Was accident caused by injured's failure to use or observe safety appliance or regulation? \_\_\_\_\_  
 20. Names and addresses of witnesses \_\_\_\_\_

21. Probable length of disability \_\_\_\_\_ 22. Has injured returned to work? **728**  
 23. If so, date and hour \_\_\_\_\_ At what wage \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
 24. At what occupation \_\_\_\_\_  
 25. (a) Name and address of physician \_\_\_\_\_  
 26. (b) Name and address of hospital \_\_\_\_\_

FATAL CASES

Has insured died? \_\_\_\_\_ If so, give date of death \_\_\_\_\_

MEMORANDUM OF SETTLEMENT

THIS MEMORANDUM OF SETTLEMENT is entered into by and among BALLY'S CASINO RESORT (hereinafter, the Employer), PROFESSIONAL, CLERICAL AND MISCELLANEOUS EMPLOYEES, LOCAL NO. 995 (hereinafter, the Union) and SUSAN L. REEVES (hereinafter, the Grievant).

WITNESSETH:

WHEREAS, a grievance was filed against the Employer on or about May 19, 1989 concerning placement of grievant on a medical leave of absence; and

WHEREAS, the parties desire to settle this matter as set forth herein;

NOW THEREFORE, in consideration of these premises and the mutual promises contained herein, it is agreed as follows:

1. The grievance concerning the leave of absence is herewith withdrawn.
2. The Grievant will remain on a medical leave of absence until she has a full medical release to return to work without restrictions.
3. The Grievant will receive twelve and one-half (12-1/2) days vacation pay for requested vacation during the period of June 8, 1989 to June 23, 1989 which period occurs during her medical leave of absence.
4. This Memorandum of Settlement shall constitute a final and binding settlement of any and all matters which have been or might be raised by the Union or by the Grievant in connection with her medical leave of absence.
5. This Settlement Agreement has no precedential value and will not be used by any party hereto in any action or proceeding except one for enforcement of the terms of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties have caused this SETTLEMENT to be executed on the dates below their names.

For the Employer:

BALLY'S CASINO RESORT

By: [Signature]  
Its: [Signature]  
Dated: 6-7-89

For the Union:

PROFESSIONAL, CLERICAL AND MISCELLANEOUS EMPLOYEES LOCAL NO. 995

By: [Signature]  
Its: B. A.  
Dated: 6-7-89

By: \_\_\_\_\_  
Susan L. Reeves, Grievant  
Dated: \_\_\_\_\_

HILTON CLAIMS ADM  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA  
JUN 12 P

729

000223

THIS SECTION MUST ALWAYS BE COMPLETED

CHECK APPROPRIATE ACTION OR

NEW HIRE  
 REHIRE  
 RETURN FROM LOA  
 REINSTATE  
 RECALL FROM LAY OFF  
 TEMP TO REG.  
 ADDRESS/TELEPHONE CHANGE  
 PAYROLL RATE CHANGE  
 JOB CLASS CHANGE  
 TRANSFER  
 LEAVE OF ABSENCE  
 TERMINATION

JUN 8 2 43 PM '89

EMPLOYEE NO. 33234  
 LAST NAME Reaves  
 FIRST NAME Susan  
 HIRE DATE 6/8/89  
 DEPARTMENT Room Reservations  
 JOB CLASSIFICATION Reservation Clerk

**ACTIVATE**

**NEW HIRE OR REHIRE**

NO. \_\_\_\_\_ STREET \_\_\_\_\_ CITY \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP CODE \_\_\_\_\_ TELEPHONE NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
 START DATE \_\_\_\_\_ SHIFT \_\_\_\_\_ DAYS OFF \_\_\_\_\_ DATE OF BIRTH \_\_\_\_\_ SOCIAL SECURITY NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
 RATE/SALARY \_\_\_\_\_ PER \_\_\_\_\_ TEMP OR REG. \_\_\_\_\_ REPORTS TO \_\_\_\_\_

**RETURN FROM LOA, REINSTATE, RECALL FROM LAY OFF**

DATE OF RETURN \_\_\_\_\_ SHIFT \_\_\_\_\_ DAYS OFF \_\_\_\_\_

**NEW ADDRESS/PHONE**

NO. \_\_\_\_\_ STREET \_\_\_\_\_ NEW TELEPHONE NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
 CITY \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP CODE \_\_\_\_\_

**CHANGE**

**PAYROLL RATE/JOB CLASSIFICATION CHANGE**

DATE OF CHANGE \_\_\_\_\_ SHIFT \_\_\_\_\_ DAYS OFF \_\_\_\_\_ HIRE DATE \_\_\_\_\_ PROMOTION DATE \_\_\_\_\_  
 NEW JOB CLASSIFICATION \_\_\_\_\_ FROM \_\_\_\_\_ RATE/SALARY \_\_\_\_\_ PER \_\_\_\_\_  
 NEW DEPARTMENT \_\_\_\_\_ TO \_\_\_\_\_ RATE/SALARY \_\_\_\_\_ PER \_\_\_\_\_

**TRANSFER**

DATE OF TRANSFER \_\_\_\_\_ SHIFT \_\_\_\_\_ DAYS OFF \_\_\_\_\_ HIRE DATE \_\_\_\_\_  
 NEW DEPT/JOB CLASSIFICATION \_\_\_\_\_ NEW RATE \_\_\_\_\_ PER \_\_\_\_\_

**DEACTIVATE**

**LEAVE OF ABSENCE**

LAST DAY WORKED PRIOR TO LEAVE 5/24/89  
 DATE OF RETURN 6/26/89  
 TIME DUE none - pd 6/8 paychk  
 REASON FOR LEAVE PERSONAL MEDICAL INDUSTRIAL INJURY DIZZINESS  
 EFFECTIVE DATE OF TERMINATION \_\_\_\_\_ TIME DUE \_\_\_\_\_ PERFORMANCE \_\_\_\_\_  
 TERMINATION REASON \_\_\_\_\_

**TERMINATION**

NOTE: Department Heads are responsible for clipping the ID badge & ensuring the return of any department keys.

COMMENTS:

ACTUAL LAST DAY WORKED \_\_\_\_\_

DATE TERMINATION COMMITTEE AUTHORIZATION SEP 2<sup>nd</sup> 1989

STAFF BUDGET COMMITTEE APPROVAL \_\_\_\_\_

INPUT 6/9/89  
 Date  
 Andrea Lewis

not available 730

FORMER DEPARTMENT HEAD SIGNATURE (TRANSFERS ONLY) \_\_\_\_\_

EMPLOYEE SIGNATURE \_\_\_\_\_

DEPARTMENT HEAD SIGNATURE \_\_\_\_\_

- 1. Personnel
- 2. Payroll
- 3. Union
- 4. Department Head
- 5. Employee

REV 300 LY 1  
AD  
000224

**PERSONNEL ACTION FORM**

**THIS SECTION MUST ALWAYS BE COMPLETED**

CHECK APPROPRIATE ACTION (S)  NEW HIRE  RECALL FROM LAY OFF  JOB CLASS CHANGE  
 REHIRE  TEMP TO REG.  TRANSFER  
 RETURN FROM LOA  ADDRESS/TELEPHONE CHANGE  LEAVE OF ABSENCE  
 REINSTATE  PAYROLL RATE CHANGE  TERMINATION

EMPLOYEE NO. **33234** LAST NAME **Reeves** FIRST NAME **Susan** MI **MI** TODAY'S DATE **6/26/89**  
 DEPARTMENT **Room Reservations** JOB CLASSIFICATION **Reservation Clerk**

NO. \_\_\_\_\_ STREET \_\_\_\_\_ CITY \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP CODE \_\_\_\_\_ TELEPHONE NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
 NEW HIRE OR REHIRE: START DATE \_\_\_\_\_ SHIFT \_\_\_\_\_ DAYS OFF \_\_\_\_\_ DATE OF BIRTH \_\_\_\_\_ SOCIAL SECURITY NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
 RATE/SALARY \_\_\_\_\_ PER \_\_\_\_\_ TEHR OR REG. \_\_\_\_\_ REPORTS TO \_\_\_\_\_  
 RETURN FROM LOA, REINSTATE, RECALL FROM LAY OFF: DATE OF RETURN \_\_\_\_\_ SHIFT \_\_\_\_\_ DAYS OFF \_\_\_\_\_

NEW ADDRESS/PHONE: NO. \_\_\_\_\_ STREET \_\_\_\_\_ NEW TELEPHONE NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
 CITY \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP CODE \_\_\_\_\_

PAYROLL RATE/JOB CLASSIFICATION CHANGE: DATE OF CHANGE \_\_\_\_\_ SHIFT \_\_\_\_\_ DAYS OFF \_\_\_\_\_ HIRE DATE \_\_\_\_\_ PROMOTION DATE \_\_\_\_\_  
 NEW JOB CLASSIFICATION \_\_\_\_\_ FROM \_\_\_\_\_ RATE/SALARY \_\_\_\_\_ PER \_\_\_\_\_  
 NEW DEPARTMENT \_\_\_\_\_ TO \_\_\_\_\_ RATE/SALARY \_\_\_\_\_ PER \_\_\_\_\_  
 TRANSFER: DATE OF TRANSFER \_\_\_\_\_ SHIFT \_\_\_\_\_ DAYS OFF \_\_\_\_\_ HIRE DATE \_\_\_\_\_  
 NEW DEPT./JOB CLASSIFICATION \_\_\_\_\_ NEW RATE \_\_\_\_\_ PER \_\_\_\_\_

LEAVE OF ABSENCE: LAST DAY WORKED PRIOR TO LEAVE **5/24/89** DATE OF RETURN **7/31/89** REASON **None**  
 TYPE OF LEAVE: PERSONAL  MEDICAL  INDUSTRIAL INJURY  JOB INJURY   
 DIZZINESS  
 EFFECTIVE DATE OF TERMINATION \_\_\_\_\_ REASON \_\_\_\_\_  
 TERMINATION REASON \_\_\_\_\_  
 NOTE: Department Heads are responsible for clipping the ID badge & ensuring the return of any department keys.

REMARKS: **Extend LOA until 7/31/89**  
 ACTUAL LAST DAY WORKED \_\_\_\_\_ **RECEIVED**  
 DATE TERMINATION COMMITTEE AUTHORIZATION \_\_\_\_\_ **SEP 2 1989**  
 DATE BUDGET COMMITTEE APPROVAL \_\_\_\_\_  
 SIS ADMINISTRATOR'S SIGNATURE: **not available**  
 FORMER DEPARTMENT HEAD SIGNATURE (TRANSFERS ONLY) \_\_\_\_\_  
 DEPARTMENT HEAD SIGNATURE: **Wm. Shackleford**  
 1. Personnel 2. Payroll 3. Union 4. Department Head 5. Employee  
 731  
 225



**THIS SECTION  
MUST  
ALWAYS BE  
COMPLETED**

CHECK APPROPRIATE ACTION:  NEW HIRE  RECALL FROM LAY OFF  REHIRE  TEMP TO REG.  TRANSFER  RETURN FROM LOA  ADDRESS/TELEPHONE CHANGE  LEAVE OF ABSENCE  PAYROLL RATE CHANGE  TERMINATION

EMPLOYEE NO. 33234 LAST NAME Reeves FIRST NAME Susan M TODAY'S DATE 7/31/89

DEPARTMENT Room Reservations JOB CLASSIFICATION Reservation Clerk

**ACTIVATE**

NO. STREET CITY STATE ZIP CODE TELEPHONE NO.

START DATE SHIFT DAYS OFF DATE OF BIRTH SOCIAL SECURITY NO.

RATE/SALARY PER TEMP. OR REG. REPORTS TO

**RETURN FROM LOA, REINSTATE, RECALL FROM LAY OFF**

DATE OF RETURN SHIFT DAYS OFF

**NEW ADDRESS/PHONE**

NO. STREET NEW TELEPHONE NO.

CITY STATE ZIP CODE

**CHANGE**

DATE OF CHANGE SHIFT DAYS OFF HIRE DATE PROMOTION DATE

NEW JOB CLASSIFICATION FROM RATE/SALARY PER

NEW DEPARTMENT TO RATE/SALARY PER

**TRANSFER**

DATE OF TRANSFER SHIFT DAYS OFF HIRE DATE

NEW DEPT/JOB CLASSIFICATION NEW RATE PER

**DEACTIVATE**

**LEAVE OF ABSENCE**

LAST DAY WORKED PRIOR TO LEAVE 5/17/89 DATE OF RETURN 9/1/89 TIME DUE None

(CIRCLE ONE) PERSONAL  MEDICAL INDUSTRIAL INJURY LOA REASON Dizziness

EFFECTIVE DATE OF TERMINATION TIME DUE JOB PERFORMANCE

TERMINATION REASON

NOTE: Department Heads are responsible for clipping the ID badge & ensuring the return of any department keys.

COMMENTS: Extend LOA until 9/1/89 - Correct Last Day Worked to show 5/17/89.

ACTUAL LAST DAY WORKED \_\_\_\_\_

DATE TERMINATION COMMITTEE AUTHORIZATION \_\_\_\_\_

STAFF BUDGET COMMITTEE APPROVAL \_\_\_\_\_

FORMER DEPARTMENT HEAD SIGNATURE (TRANSFERS ONLY)

1. Personal 2. Payroll 3. Union 4. Department Head 5. Employee

SEP 20 1989 available

*[Signature]*

DEPARTMENT HEAD SIGNATURE

REV 388 LV 1

49

000226

**PERSONNEL ACTION FORM**

<b>THIS SECTION MUST ALWAYS BE COMPLETED</b>	CHECK APPROPRIATE ACTION(S)			<input type="checkbox"/> NEW HIRE	<input type="checkbox"/> RECALL FROM LAY OFF	<input type="checkbox"/> JOB CLASS CHANGE
	<input type="checkbox"/> REHIRE	<input type="checkbox"/> TEMP TO REG.	<input type="checkbox"/> TRANSFER	<input type="checkbox"/> RETURN FROM LOA	<input type="checkbox"/> ADDRESS/TELEPHONE CHANGE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> LEAVE OF ABSENCE
	<input type="checkbox"/> REINSTATE	<input type="checkbox"/> PAYROLL RATE CHANGE	<input type="checkbox"/> TERMINATION	SEP 11 1989 PERIOD RATE CHANGE: 7:11 '89		
	EMPLOYEE NO. <b>33234</b>	LAST NAME <b>Reeves</b>	FIRST NAME <b>Susan</b>	MR	TODAY'S DATE <b>9/11/89</b>	
	DEPARTMENT <b>Room Reservations</b>			JOB CLASSIFICATION <b>Reservation Clerk</b>		

<b>A C T I V A T E</b>	NO.	STREET	CITY	STATE	ZIP CODE	TELEPHONE NO.	
	<b>NEW HIRE OR REMIRE</b>	START DATE	SHIFT	DAYS OFF	DATE OF HIRE	SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	
		RATE/SALARY	TEMP OR REG.	REPORTS TO			
		PER					
	<b>RETURN FROM LOA, REINSTATE, RECALL FROM LAY OFF</b>						
	DATE OF RETURN	SHIFT	DAYS OFF				

<b>C H A N G E</b>	<b>NEW ADDRESS/PHONE</b>	NO.	STREET	CITY	STATE	ZIP CODE	NEW TELEPHONE NO.
	<b>PAYROLL RATE/JOB CLASSIFICATION CHANGE</b>	DATE OF CHANGE	SHIFT	DAYS OFF	HIRE DATE	PROMOTION DATE	
		NEW JOB CLASSIFICATION			FROM	PER	PER
		NEW DEPARTMENT			TO	PER	PER
	<b>TRANSFER</b>	DATE OF TRANSFER	SHIFT	DAYS OFF	HIRE DATE		
		NEW DEPT/JOB CLASSIFICATION			NEW RATE	PER	PER

<b>D E P A R T M E N T H E A D S I G N A T U R E</b>	<b>LEAVE OF ABSENCE</b>	LAST DAY WORKED PRIOR TO LEAVE <b>5/17/89</b>	DATE OF RETURN <b>10/15/89</b>	TIME DUE <b>None</b>
		PERSONAL	<b>Dizziness</b>	
	<b>TERMINATION</b>			

**NOTE: Department Heads are responsible for clipping the ID badge & ensuring the return of any department keys.**

**COMMENTS:** Extend LOA to 10/15/89

ACTUAL LAST DAY WORKED \_\_\_\_\_

DATE TERMINATION COMMITTEE AUTHORIZATION \_\_\_\_\_

STAFF BUDGET COMMITTEE APPROVAL \_\_\_\_\_

733

not available

EMPLOYER SIGNATURE

*J. Salem*

DEPARTMENT HEAD SIGNATURE

000227

**BALLY'S LAS VEGAS  
PERSONNEL ACTION FORM**

<b>THIS SECTION MUST ALWAYS BE COMPLETED</b>	CHECK APPROPRIATE ACTION(S)		
	<input type="checkbox"/> NEW HIRE	<input type="checkbox"/> RECALL FROM LAY OFF	<input type="checkbox"/> JOB CLASS CHANGE
	<input type="checkbox"/> REHIRE	<input type="checkbox"/> TEMP TO REG.	<input type="checkbox"/> TRANSFER
	<input type="checkbox"/> RETURN FROM LOA	<input type="checkbox"/> ADDRESS/TELEPHONE CHANGE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> LEAVE OF ABSENCE
	<input type="checkbox"/> REINSTATE	<input type="checkbox"/> PAYROLL RATE CHANGE	<input type="checkbox"/> TERMINATION
EMPLOYEE NO. <b>33234</b>	LAST NAME <b>Reeves</b>	FIRST NAME <b>Susan</b>	TODAY'S DATE <b>10/13/89</b>
DEPARTMENT		JOB CLASSIFICATION	

<b>ACTIVATE</b>	NO.	STREET	CITY	STATE	ZIP CODE	PHONE NO.
	START DATE	SHIFT	DAYS OFF	DATE OF BIRTH	SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	
	RATE/SALARY	TEMP OR REG.	REPORTS TO			
	PER					
<b>RETURN FROM LOA, REINSTATE, RECALL FROM LAY OFF</b>						
	DATE OF RETURN	SHIFT	DAYS OFF			

<b>NEW ADDRESS/PHONE</b>	NO.	STREET	NEW TELEPHONE NO.		
	CITY	STATE	ZIP CODE		
<b>CHANGE</b>	DATE OF CHANGE	SHIFT	DAYS OFF	HIRE DATE	PROMOTION DATE
	NEW JOB CLASSIFICATION			FROM	RATE/SALARY
	NEW DEPARTMENT			TO	RATE/SALARY
					PER
<b>TRANSFER</b>	DATE OF TRANSFER	SHIFT	DAYS OFF	HIRE DATE	
	NEW DEPT/JOB CLASSIFICATION			NEW RATE	PER

<b>DEACTIVATE</b>	LEAVE OF ABSENCE	LAST DAY WORKED PRIOR TO LEAVE <b>5/17/89</b>	DATE OF RETURN <b>12/4/89</b>	TIME DUE <b>None</b>
		(CIRCLE ONE) PERSONAL <input type="checkbox"/> <b>MEDICAL</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INDUSTRIAL INJURY <input type="checkbox"/>	LOA REASON <b>Dizziness</b>	
<b>TERMINATION</b>	EFFECTIVE DATE OF TERMINATION	TIME DUE	JOB PERFORMANCE	
	TERMINATION REASON			
NOTE: Department Heads are responsible for clipping the ID badge & ensuring the return of any department keys.				

COMMENTS: Extend current LOA to 12/4/89  
 ACTUAL LAST DAY WORKED \_\_\_\_\_  
 WRITE TERMINATION COMMITTEE AUTHORIZATION \_\_\_\_\_  
 STAFF BUDGET COMMITTEE APPROVAL \_\_\_\_\_

INPUT 10/16/89  
 Date  
 Andrea Lewis

**734**

not available  
 EMPLOYEE SIGNATURE

*Susan Reeves*

FORMER DEPARTMENT HEAD SIGNATURE  
 (TERMINATION ONLY)

000228

# BALLY'S LAS VEGAS PERSONNEL ACTION FORM

<b>SECTION 5 STAYS BE COMPLETED</b>	CHECK APPROPRIATE ACTION (S)		
	<input type="checkbox"/> NEW HIRE	<input type="checkbox"/> RECALL FROM LAY OFF	<input type="checkbox"/> JOB CLASS CHANGE
	<input type="checkbox"/> REHIRE	<input type="checkbox"/> TEMP TO REG.	<input type="checkbox"/> TRANSFER
	<input type="checkbox"/> RETURN FROM LOA	<input type="checkbox"/> ADDRESS/TELEPHONE CHANGE	<input type="checkbox"/> LEAVE OF ABSENCE
	<input type="checkbox"/> REINSTATE	<input type="checkbox"/> PAYROLL RATE CHANGE	<input type="checkbox"/> TERMINATION
	<b>DEC 17 9 34 AM '89</b>		
EMPLOYEE NO.	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	TODAY'S DATE
33234	Reeves	Susan	12/8/89
DEPARTMENT	JOB CLASSIFICATION		
Room Reservations	Reservation Clerk		

<b>NEW HIRE OR REHIRE</b>	NO.	STREET	CITY	STATE	ZIP CODE	TELEPHONE NO.
	START DATE	SHIFT	DAYS OFF	DATE OF BIRTH	SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	
	RATE/SALARY	TEMP. OR REG.	REPORTS TO			
	PER					

<b>RETURN FROM LOA, REINSTATE, RECALL FROM LAY OFF</b>		
DATE OF RETURN	SHIFT	DAYS OFF

<b>NEW ADDRESS/ PHONE</b>	NO.	STREET	NEW TELEPHONE NO.
	CITY	STATE	ZIP CODE

<b>PAYROLL RATE/JOB CLASS- IFICATION CHANGE</b>	DATE OF CHANGE	SHIFT	DAYS OFF	HIRE DATE	PROMOTION DATE
	NEW JOB CLASSIFICATION			FROM	RATE/SALARY
	NEW DEPARTMENT			TO	RATE/SALARY
					PER

<b>TRANSFER</b>	DATE OF TRANSFER	SHIFT	DAYS OFF	HIRE DATE
	NEW DEPT/JOB CLASSIFICATION			NEW RATE
				PER

<b>LEAVE OF ABSENCE</b>	LAST DAY WORKED PRIOR TO LEAVE	DATE OF RETURN	TIME DUE
	5/17/89	2/1/90	None
	REASON FOR LEAVE		
	Sickness		

<b>TERMINATION</b>	NOTE: Department Heads are responsible for clipping the ID badge & ensuring the return of any department keys.		

NTS: Extend current LOA  
 LAST DAY WORKED \_\_\_\_\_  
 TERMINATION COMMITTEE AUTHORIZATION \_\_\_\_\_  
 BUDGET COMMITTEE APPROVAL \_\_\_\_\_

not available 735

EMPLOYEE SIGNATURE  
*S. Salem*  
 DEPARTMENT HEAD SIGNATURE

FORMER DEPARTMENT HEAD SIGNATURE  
 (TRANSFER ONLY)

# BALLY'S LAS VEGAS PERSONNEL ACTION FORM

THIS SECTION MUST ALWAYS BE COMPLETED	CHECK APPROPRIATE ACTION(S)			
	<input type="checkbox"/> NEW HIRE	<input type="checkbox"/> RECALL FROM LAY OFF	<input type="checkbox"/> JOB CLASS CHANGE	<input type="checkbox"/> TRANSFER
	<input type="checkbox"/> REHIRE	<input type="checkbox"/> TEMP TO REG.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> LEAVE OF ABSENCE	<input type="checkbox"/> TERMINATION
	<input type="checkbox"/> RETURN FROM LOA	<input type="checkbox"/> ADDRESS/TELEPHONE CHANGE	<input type="checkbox"/> PAYROLL RATE CHANGE	
	<input type="checkbox"/> REINSTATE	<input type="checkbox"/> PAYROLL RATE CHANGE		
	EMPLOYEE NO. <b>33234</b>	LAST NAME <b>REEVES</b>	FIRST NAME <b>SUSAN</b>	TODAY'S DATE <b>6/1/90</b>
	DEPARTMENT <b>ROOM RESERVATIONS</b>		JOB CLASSIFICATION <b>RESERVATION CLERK</b>	

ACTIVATE	NO. STREET CITY STATE ZIP CODE TELEPHONE NO.				
	START DATE	SHIFT	DAYS OFF	DATE OF BIRTH	SOCIAL SECURITY NO.
	RATE/SALARY	TEMP OR REG.	REPORTS TO		
	PER				
	<b>RETURN FROM LOA, REINSTATE, RECALL FROM LAY OFF</b>				
	DATE OF RETURN	SHIFT	DAYS OFF		

NEW ADDRESS/PHONE	NO. STREET NEW TELEPHONE NO.				
	CITY	STATE	ZIP CODE		
CHANGE	DATE OF CHANGE	SHIFT	DAYS OFF	HIRE DATE	PROMOTION DATE
	NEW JOB CLASSIFICATION			FROM	RATESALARY
	NEW DEPARTMENT			TO	RATESALARY
				PER	PER
TRANSFER	DATE OF TRANSFER	SHIFT	DAYS OFF	HIRE DATE	
	NEW DEPT/JOB CLASSIFICATION			NEW RATE	PER

DEACTIVATE	LEAVE OF ABSENCE	LAST DAY WORKED PRIOR TO LEAVE <b>5/17/89</b>	DATE OF RETURN <b>12/1/90</b>	TIME DUE
		(CIRCLE ONE) PERSONAL <input type="checkbox"/> <b>MEDICAL</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INDUSTRIAL INJURY <input type="checkbox"/>	LOA REASON <b>EXTENSION PER MEMORANDUM AGREEMENT</b>	
TERMINATION	EFFECTIVE DATE OF TERMINATION	TIME DUE	JOB PERFORMANCE	
	TERMINATION REASON			
NOTE: Department Heads are responsible for clipping the ID badge & ensuring the return of any department keys.				

COMMENTS:  
 ACTUAL LAST DAY WORKED \_\_\_\_\_  
 DATE TERMINATION COMMITTEE AUTHORIZATION \_\_\_\_\_  
 STAFF BUDGET COMMITTEE APPROVAL \_\_\_\_\_

INPUT **6-4-90**  
 Desi  
 Andrea Lewis  
 NOT AVAILABLE

736

EMPLOYEE SIGNATURE  
*[Signature]* 000230

FORMER DEPARTMENT HEAD SIGNATURE  
(TRANSFERRED/RES. VI)

**IIS SECTION MUST BE COMPLETED**

CHECK APPROPRIATE ACTION (S)  NEW HIRE  RECALL FROM LAY OFF  JOB CLASS CHANGE  
 REHIRE  TEMP TO REG.  TRANSFER  
 RETURN FROM LOA **DEC 3**  CHANGE  LEAVE OF ABSENCE  
 REINSTATE  PAYROLL RATE CHANGE  TERMINATION

1505-5310

EMPLOYEE NO. 33234 LAST NAME REEVES FIRST NAME SUSAN M TODAY'S DATE 12-2-91  
 DEPARTMENT ROOM RESERVATIONS JOB CLASSIFICATION RESERVATION CLERK

**NEW HIRE OR REHIRE**

NO. STREET CITY STATE ZIP CODE TELEPHONE NO.  
 START DATE SHIFT DAYS OFF DATE OF BIRTH SOCIAL SECURITY NO.  
 RATE/SALARY PER TEMP OR REG. REPORTS TO

**RETURN FROM LOA, REINSTATE, RECALL FROM LAY OFF**

DATE OF RETURN SHIFT DAYS OFF

**NEW ADDRESS/PHONE**

NO. STREET CITY STATE ZIP CODE NEW TELEPHONE NO.

**PAYROLL RATE/JOB CLASSIFICATION CHANGE**

DATE OF CHANGE SHIFT DAYS OFF HIRE DATE PROMOTION DATE  
 NEW JOB CLASSIFICATION FROM RATE/SALARY PER  
 NEW DEPARTMENT TO RATE/SALARY PER

**TRANSFER**

DATE OF TRANSFER SHIFT DAYS OFF HIRE DATE  
 NEW DEPT/JOB CLASSIFICATION NEW RATE PER

**LEAVE OF ABSENCE**

LAST DAY WORKED PRIOR TO LEAVE DATE OF RETURN REASON FOR LEAVE  
 PERSONAL MEDICAL INDUSTRIAL SICK LEAVE

**TERMINATION**

PROPOSED DATE OF TERMINATION TIME FOR NOTICE  
 12-2-91

Employee's leave of absence exceeds Teamster's Collective Bargaining Agreement - Article 8.02 (Note: pending appeal to District Court regarding claim being non-industrial or industrial related.)

NOTE: Department Heads are responsible for clipping the ID badge & ensuring the return of any department keys.

**REMARKS:**

LAST DAY WORKED 5-17-89

TERMINATION COMMITTEE AUTHORIZATION *[Signature]* 12-2-91

BUDGET COMMITTEE APPROVAL \_\_\_\_\_

FORMER DEPARTMENT HEAD SIGNATURE (TRANSFERS ONLY)

EMPLOYEE SIGNATURE *[Signature]* 737  
 DEPARTMENT HEAD SIGNATURE

1. Personnel 2. Payroll 3. Union 4. Department Head 5. Employee

NEW 380 LV 376  
 000281

# TELEPHONE CONVERSATION RECORD

CONVERSATION WITH: Susan Peeres

DATE: 1/3/91 TIME: 12:50 pm

IN OFFICE CALL INITIATED BY: Susan Peeres

REFERENCE: Return from LOA

PHILTON CLAIMS ADM.  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA  
FROM MAR 12 P 3

Susan came in with a note from Dr. Berkin which stated Susan could return to work duties she was returning to her being put on LOA. I ~~did not~~ know there was more to this situation and that I would need to check with Cass since he was the one that was involved with this. Cass was out of the building and had meetings scheduled the rest of this afternoon, per Mary Eslinger. I told Susan I would call her at home as soon as I could get more info. Susan was sitting in the chair by my desk, as she began to stand up, she appeared to become dizzy and unbalanced to the point where the man that was here with her had to help her stand and help her walk out of the office to keep her balance.

SIGNED: [Signature]

17  
738

# MORAN & WEINSTOCK

AN ASSOCIATION OF PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS  
ATTORNEYS AT LAW  
630 SOUTH 4TH STREET  
SUITE 400  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101

Telephone (702) 384-8424

Telecopier (702) 384-8588

JOHN T. MORAN, JR.  
ARNOLD WEINSTOCK  
DENNIS M. LEAVITT  
ANDREW M. LEAVITT

January 10, 1991

Ms. Vickie Prediger  
SIS Administrator Services  
1055 E. Tropicana  
Suite 275  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89119

Re: Claimant: Susan Reeves  
Claim No.: 7715-1035-88  
D.O.I.: 9-25-85  
Employer: Bally's Grand Hotel & Casino

Dear Vickie:

Please be advised that on January 3, 1991, I attended a status check hearing on the above-entitled matter. At that time, Claimant's attorney, James Stuart, myself, and Appeals Officer Rhonda Gross, discussed the evaluation which was performed by Dr. Richard Kudrewicz. As you know in that evaluation, Dr. Kudrewicz did not really address the issue for which he was requested, but instead granted to the Claimant a Permanent Partial Disability Rating of 5%. As such, in speaking with Mr. Stuart, he indicated to me that his client would probably accept said 5% Permanent Partial Disability Award in lieu of litigating this matter further. However, Mr. Stuart would like to have the exact dollar figure breakdown of such an award.

At this time, I believe that absent persuasive documentation from Dr. Kudrewicz, or some other license physician, regarding Claimant's current medical condition in relation to her first and second automobile accident, that Bally's Grand Hotel & Casino will be held responsible under the Nevada Workers Compensation Laws for the injuries which Ms. Reeves received in the September 15, 1988 automobile accident. Thus, the settlement request from Mr. Stuart should be seriously considered.

Based upon all of the above, please forward to me a breakdown of the 5% Permanent Partial Disability Award which Ms. Reeves would be entitled to if this matter is resolved. I will forward the same to the Claimant's attorney, and see if this matter can be resolved. If the same is not resolved, this matter is being set for a hearing before, Appeals Officer Rhonda Gross in approximately 45 days. I will obviously advise you as to the date of the same, and continue to represent the interest of Bally's Grand Hotel & Casino.

739

000.232A



Vickie Prediger  
January 10, 1991  
Page 2

Should you have any further questions in regard to the above, please feel free to contact me at your convenience. Your time and anticipated cooperation in this regard is greatly appreciated. I shall await your anticipated prompt response to this letter. I remain,

Very truly yours,

*Arnold Weinstock / P.S.*  
Arnold Weinstock

AW:rs

[Dictated but not read]

740  
000232B

INJURY VERIFICATION FORM

Please provide the following information for the employee named below by completing this form. The information is needed so that the amount of disability compensation to which your employee is entitled may be calculated. Prompt completion and return of this form will assure the timely payment of any compensation due this injured worker. Please answer all questions and sign the form where indicated.  
If you have any questions call: (702) -

Thank you for your cooperation.

EMPLOYER: PLEASE PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING

ANSWER ALL QUESTIONS.

Claim No.: 9/25/88 D.P.T. No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Date of Injury: \_\_\_\_\_

000

0-00 \*

24hr 9/15/80  
\* 40 hours per week:  Yes  No If no, how many hours per week: \_\_\_\_\_

984-18 \* Employee's wage was: \$ \_\_\_\_\_ per hour  Day  Week  Month

768-40 + Effective: 4/15/88

153-44 + Wage was in effect less than 12 weeks prior to date of injury: \$  
153-44 +  Week  Month

671-30 + Did employee change to a job with different: (1) duties, (2) hours of employment,  
324-86 +  No If no, date: \_\_\_\_\_ Explain: \_\_\_\_\_

383-60 + Missions?  Yes  No

007

3,439-22 \* Commissions, indicate the amount received over the last 6 months, or since date of hire  
is: \$ \_\_\_\_\_ Is this amount included in GROSS EARNINGS below?  Yes  No

purpose of worker's compensation?  Yes  No See payroll declaration below.

is or lodging (excluding reimbursement for travel per diem)?  Yes  No

How many meals per day? one Monetary value of meals \$ 1.25 per  Day  Week  Month

Lodging \$ \_\_\_\_\_ per  Day  Week  Month

DO NOT INCLUDE IN GROSS EARNINGS

TWELVE WEEK VERIFICATION FROM PAYROLL RECORDS. Report GROSS EARNINGS, include overtime payment and any other remuneration (except reimbursement for expenses). (See NAC 616.072)

Give payroll information from \_\_\_\_\_ through \_\_\_\_\_  
gross earnings from date of hire to date of injury.

IF ABSENT FROM WORK FOR THE FOLLOWING REASONS, PLEASE SPECIFY ABSENCE.

1. Certified illness or disability;
2. Institutionalized;
3. Attending school as full-time student, not employed on days of attendance;
4. Conducted on weekends;
5. Absent because of officially sanctioned absence.

Payroll Period Beginning	Ending	Gross Earnings	Declared Tips
9/12 - 9/25/88	9/25/88	984.18	
9/26 - 9/11/88	9/11/88	768.40	
9/12 - 8/27/88	8/27/88	153.44	
9/12 - 8/21/88	8/21/88	153.44	
9/12 - 8/14/88	8/14/88	671.30	
9/12 - 8/7/88	8/7/88	324.86	
9/12 - 7/31/88	7/31/88	383.60	
9/12 - 7/24/88	7/24/88	3,439.22	

*July 1st thru 25, 88*

FOOT SURGEON

UNC-029-59

741

000233

Pay period ends on (check one)  Sunday  Monday  Tuesday  Wednesday  Thursday  Friday  Saturday

Employee is paid:  Weekly  Bi-weekly  Semi-Monthly  Monthly  Other

Employee scheduled day(s) off:  Sun.  Mon.  Tues.  Wed.  Thurs.  Fri.  Sat.  Other

Explain "Other":

Date the employee last worked AFTER injury incurred: 5/19/78 Date returned to work:

Placed on medical leave from 5/19/78 to 5/25/78

This information is true and correct as taken from the employee's official records.

By: Una O'Neil

Title: DC Specialist

Date: 05/25/78

0100196

742

000234

# MORAN & WEINSTOCK

AN ASSOCIATION OF PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS  
ATTORNEYS AT LAW  
630 SOUTH 4TH STREET  
SUITE 400  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101

Telephone (702) 384-8424

Telecopier (702) 384-6568

JOHN T. MORAN, JR.  
ARNOLD WEINSTOCK  
DENNIS M. LEAVITT  
ANDREW M. LEAVITT

February 7, 1991

Ms. Vickie Prodigier  
Rawlings Burdick & Hunter  
1055 E. Tropicana  
Suite 275  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89109

Re: Claimant: Susan Reeves  
Claim No.: 7715-1035-88  
Appeal No.: LV90-493-R  
Employer: Bally's Las Vegas

Dear Vickie:

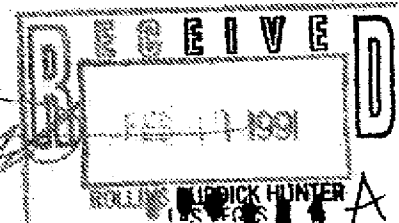
Enclosed please find a letter which I recently received from Claimant's attorney, James Stuart, Esq. In that regard, Claimant is requesting settlement of the above case, receiving the 5% Permanent Partial Disability Award which Dr. Kudrewicz apparently said she would be entitled to. In addition, Ms. Reeves wants to be allowed to return to work at Bally's as an employee. Therefore, please review the enclosed letter, and discuss this with the Bally's representatives regarding their thought on the same.

Obviously, if we are able to resolve this matter prior to the March 7, 1991 hearing date, this matter can be concluded once and for all. However, if no settlement can be reached, then it is imperative that I get an additional statement from Dr. Kudrewicz in advance of the March 7, 1991 court date. As such, I shall await hearing from you in this regard forthwith.

Should you have any further questions in regard to the above, please feel free to contact me at your convenience. Your time and anticipated cooperation in this regard is greatly appreciated. I shall await your anticipated prompt response to this letter. I remain,

Very truly yours,

  
Arnold Weinstock



Claimant: Susan Reeves  
Claim #: 7215-1035-88  
Employer: BALLY'S Las Vegas

Date: 2-27-91  
Date Of Injury: 9-25-88

**ELECTION OF METHOD OF PAYMENT OF COMPENSATION**

*Susan Reeves, 572-71-2120*

I, Claimant, Soc. Sec. #, have been advised that I may elect to receive my permanent partial disability compensation ~~of~~ an installment basis or, if eligible, and I so elect, on a lump sum basis.

Should I elect to receive my compensation on an installment basis, payments will begin on 4-1-91 and terminate on 10-5-2021 and will be paid at the Annual rate of \$460.32. This will vary depending on the date I elect to receive payment. According to NRS 616.507, if I elect to receive my payment for permanent partial disability in a lump sum payment constitutes a final settlement of all factual and legal issues regarding this claim. By so accepting, I waive all of my rights regarding the claim, including the right to appeal from the closure of the case or the percentage of my disability, except:

- (a) My right to request reopening in accordance with the provisions of NRS 616.545; and
- (b) Any services for counseling, training or rehabilitation provided by the insurer.

Further, I realize that I have twenty (20) days after the mailing or personal delivery of this notice within to retract or reaffirm my request for a lump sum.

Circle one to indicate method of payment desired and sign below.

- 1. On an installment basis as provided by NRS 616.605.
- 2. A lump sum of \$ 7,133.11 as calculated in NRS 616.607.

Claimant

Date

744

Witness

Date

000235

Brookfield West  
Insurance Administrators  
1900 East Flamingo, Suite 170, Las Vegas, Nevada 89119  
Telephone (702) 792-4225 Fax (702) 792-4227

TELECOPIER COVER PAGE

DATE: 2/29/91

PLEASE TRANSMIT THE FOLLOWING PAGES TO:

NAME: Arnold Weinstock

FIRM: Moran & Weinstock

FAX#: 384-6568

FROM: Vickie L. Prediger

RE: Susan Reeves/Settlement

THERE ARE 5 PAGES BEING TRANSMITTED (TOTAL NUMBER INCLUDING COVER PAGE.)

COMMENTS: Arnold, please fax me a copy of the agreement that you work out

with Susan Reeve's attorney. Bally's does not want to return her to

work without a full duty release. I understand that all they are asking

is for the settlement or lump sum award, no medical.

I was surprised that the lump sum was so low. I will send you the work

sheet and copies of her wages. I have not signed this until I can show

the agreement to Ana.

Thanks, *Vickie*

You have a copy of the rating. I will have the balance of the papers

should the agreement go through.

745

IF YOU DO NOT RECEIVE THE TOTAL NUMBER OF PAGES INDICATED ABOVE, OR HAVE ANY  
QUESTIONS REGARDING THIS INFORMATION, PLEASE CALL THE FOLLOWING NUMBER:

(702) 792-4225

000236

DETERMINATION OF COMPENSABILITY

Employer Mallip, Lr.  
Claimant Reeves, Susan  
Address 4724 E. Washington  
Las Vegas NV 89110  
(702) 453-2588

Date 7/2/91  
Date of Injury 10/25/88  
Claim # 91102505

INITIAL

HAVE WE RECEIVED:

Date Received

- 1. Employer Accident Report May 31, 1989 Yes  No
- 2. Employee Accident Report \_\_\_\_\_ Yes  No
- 3. Witness Report \_\_\_\_\_ Yes  No

RECOMMENDATIONS

Accept

Deny

Extension Requested From DIRR

Explain Recommendation: NRS-616.020

(Attach Accident Report)  
(Where Necessary)

IF ACCEPTED

INDICATE RESERVE LEVEL ESTABLISHED:

None Legal

65% Medical

Indemnity (PPD) \_\_\_\_\_

TTD \_\_\_\_\_

Rehabilitation \_\_\_\_\_

Flag for possible future indemnity \_\_\_\_\_

DIRR Wage Verification Form Received From Employer: \_\_\_\_\_

Yes  No

Wage Calculation Completed: \_\_\_\_\_

Yes  No

Additional Information Requested From: \_\_\_\_\_

CLOSE

All Payments Made: \_\_\_\_\_

Yes  No

Closure Letter To Claimant (With 30 Day Notice of Intent): \_\_\_\_\_

Yes  No

Closure Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Closed on Computer: \_\_\_\_\_

Yes  No

Comments:

Diagnosis to  
hold, near 1/99

55. 572-78-2120  
130 10/06/51  
BP 199  
CC 641 746  
LOC AGW

Diagnosis



CLAIMS ADMINISTRATION

September 26, 1997

Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington  
Las Vegas, NV 89110

Re: Claim No. : 7715-1035-88  
D.O.I. : 07-20-87  
Employer : Bally's Las Vegas

Dear Ms. Reeves:

We have now received your Bally's file. It would appear acceptance of your claim was in order.

Our office is currently auditing the file for any benefits paid or to be paid.

If you have any questions, please put them in writing and address them to our office.

Thank you.

Sincerely yours,

Ethel I. Pipp  
Manager, Workers' Compensation  
Hilton Hotels Corporation/Nevada

EP:bl

cc: F. Edward Mulholland II, Esq.  
Douglas M. Rowan, Esq.  
Paula Kitchell  
I.I.R.S.  
file

747

000237





CLAIMS ADMINISTRATION

RECEIVED  
MAY 13 1998

May 12, 1998

**CONFIDENTIAL**

Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington  
Las Vegas, NV 89110

Dear Ms. Reeves:

We sent you a letter on September 26, 1997, that your claim was being accepted by this office. Perhaps the acceptance was not clear.

An appointment for you to be examined by a physician or group of physicians, if they are required, will be forthcoming. Please be available for the examination. You will be provided an appointment letter. In the meantime, I suggest you be prepared to gather the films for that examination.

Since you were receiving Social Security benefits, any temporary total disability will be offset against those benefits.

This letter will be copied to your attorney to keep him updated on the activity of your claim.

We are attempting to determine your daily benefit under this claim. I would anticipate a check for those benefits will be issued within the next week.

Sincerely yours,

Ethel I. Pipp  
Manager, Workers' Compensation  
Hilton Hotels Corporation/Nevada

EP:lb  
cc: Douglas M. Rowan /  
F. Edward Mulholland II, Esq.  
file

748



CLAIMS ADMINISTRATION

June 2, 1998

Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington  
Las Vegas, NV 89110

Re: Claim No. : 072-88-00377  
D.O.I. : 09-25-88  
Employer : Bally's Las Vegas

Dear Ms. Reeves:

We have calculated the period of compensation disability due you. Taking the date of certification from 1989 through 1997, there were 3,150 days at \$28.01 daily benefit = \$88,231.50 less the social security you received through 1997 = \$56,955.60, which leaves a balance of \$31,275.90.

A check for this amount will be forwarded to your attorney's office.

On 02-27-91, you were advised of the percentage of disability impairment you had. That offer evidently was not accepted by you.

Previously we informed you that you will be examined to determine your current medical condition. Therefore, any impairment previously rated will not be considered until we are assured no further treatment is anticipated.

A Request for Compensation form is enclosed for your attention. We cannot issue disability benefits for 1998 until we can determine what social security benefits you will be receiving. Perhaps you can assist us with this.

We will approve your prescriptions until you are examined by Dr. Oliveri on August 12, 1998.

Greystone Building, 1850 East Flamingo Road, Suite 145, Las Vegas, Nevada 89119  
Telephone 1-800-696-6699 Local 702-796-9694 Fax 702-796-6828  
Reservations 1-800-HILTONS

749  
000000



FILE COPY

CLAIMS ADMINISTRATION

June 2, 1998

David Oliveri, M.D.  
1250 S. Valley View Blvd.  
Las Vegas, NV 89102

Re: Claimant : Susan Reeves  
Claim No. : 072-88-00377  
D.O.I. : 09-25-88  
Employer : Bally's Las Vegas

Dear Dr. Oliveri:

Doctor, we ask you to provide medical treatment for Ms. Reeves.

Since Bally's was unsuccessful in their denial of this claim, it became my responsibility to manage the file.

What I feel will be of interest to you is no tests were performed from the MVA. The physician, according to Ms. Reeves, merely gave her a diagnosis and began giving her prescription medications.

I am approving any test you feel is needed in order to determine what her capabilities are in entering the work force. She is currently receiving social security benefits in addition to her disability compensation.

She required an emergency room examination sometime in February, 1998 from lifting her 115 lb. great dane.

She stated to me on the phone that she is too dizzy to drive.

Thank you for agreeing to treat Ms. Reeves. Any consultations you may require from other physicians are also approved.

Since I have had only one telephone conversation with her, I do not know what type of personality she has. She said she normally just lies around all day since she is not capable of anything else.

Greystone Building, 1850 East Flamingo Road, Suite 145, Las Vegas, Nevada 89119  
Telephone 1-800-806-6699 Local 702-796-9094 Fax 702-796-8828  
Reservations 1-800-HILTONS

750

000240

David Oliveri, M.D.  
June 2, 1998  
Page Two

She had a motor vehicle accident prior to her current one of 09-25-88. I believe she had the same medical complaints of headaches, dizziness and neck pain from both accidents.

Sincerely yours,



Ethel I. Pipp  
Manager, Workers' Compensation  
Hilton Hotels Corporation/Nevada

Encs.

EP:bl

cc: F. Edward Mulholland II, Esq.  
Paula Kitchell  
file

751

000241

X  
*Hilton*

To: David Zerfing, Sr. V.P., Finance & Administration, Bally's <sup>Memorandum</sup>

From: Ethel I. Pipp, Manager, Workers' Compensation *EIP*

Location: Hilton Hotels Corporation, Claims Administration

Date: June 2, 1998

Subject: Susan Reeves  
 072-88-00377  
 09-25-88  
 Bally's Las Vegas

The file was assigned to our office to address the benefits due Ms. Reeves.

A brief outline on what has transpired since the date of injury 09-25-88, when she was turning into the employee parking lot and was struck by another vehicle. She had a previous MVA the prior year.

She was released from employment as a room reservation clerk on 05-17-89. Reason given: extreme headaches, dizziness with neck pain.

The claim was denied. It then progressed to the appeals level, then to District Court. Judge McGroarty set aside the appeals officer decision favoring the claim denial.

Bally's appealed to the State Supreme Court where the Court remanded reconsideration of acceptability.

What I am currently attempting to do is determine the disability due Ms. Reeves, as well as establish what her actual current medical condition is.

We will schedule her for medical examination then look to possible vocational rehabilitation. The physician must determine what is industrial versus her non-industrial complaints.

It has been necessary that the reserves be adjusted to anticipate further disability, vocational rehabilitation, as well as physician's charges and tests.

Since acceptance of the claim, legal fees will be limited.

752

000242

David Zerfing  
June 2, 1998  
Page Two

Reserves

Disability : \$ 70,000.00  
Medical : \$ 22,000.00  
Expense : \$ 5,000.00

Paid to Date

Disability : \$ .00  
Medical : \$ .00  
Expense : \$ 3,519.82

EP:bl

cc: John Vena ✓  
Paula Kitchell  
file ✓

753

000243



FILE COPY

CLAIMS ADMINISTRATION

July 23, 1998

David Oliveri, M.D.  
1250 S. Valley View Blvd.  
Las Vegas, NV 89102

Re: Claimant : Susan Reeves  
Claim No. : 072-88-00377  
D.O.I. : 09-25-88  
Employer : Bally's Las Vegas

Dear Dr. Oliveri:

Doctor, I have enclosed the prescriptions that were prescribed by Dr. Mattimoe for Ms. Reeves.

On August 12, 1998 at 1:00 p.m., you will be examining this claimant.

Please address what drugs are appropriate for her industrial condition and what drugs are for her non-industrial condition.

I cannot get a dictated report from Dr. Mattimoe. In fact, he challenged my medical knowledge. He was very defensive. Maybe you will have better luck with him.

Thank you.

Sincerely yours,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read 'Ethel I. Pipp'.

Ethel I. Pipp  
Manager, Workers' Compensation  
Hilton Hotels Corporation/Nevada

Encs.

EP:bl

cc: F. Edward Mulholland II, Esq.  
Paula Kitchell  
file/

754

000244



CLAIMS ADMINISTRATION

August 27, 1998

Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington  
Las Vegas, NV 89110

Re: Claim No. : 072-88-00377  
D.O.I. : 09-25-88  
Employer : Bally's Las Vegas

Dear Ms. Reeves:

The report from industrial specialist, David J. Oliveri, has been received. It details all of your medical complaints and treatment you have received, as well as the history you provided.

His recommendations for your non-industrial conditions are to wean you from addictive medications. A psychologist can assist you. This, of course, would be non-industrial.

There are no medications necessary objectively as it would relate to your 1988 injury.

The physician continues that there is no evidence for disability for your industrial injury. Merely receiving social security benefits does not justify disability on an industrial basis. The 1988 injury may have caused some minor physical problems, but those should have resolved.

We are; therefore, advising you that any treatment or medications you may seek are for a non-industrial condition and we will not authorize them.

The 1988 claim will remain open to address reimbursement to the Social Security Administrator for the period as previously noted. To date, we have not heard from them on this issue.

A disability check was issued to you on 08-18-98 that covered the period through 08-26-98. No other disability benefit will be provided since your industrial condition has plateaued. We will be copying the Social Security Division to alert them in order for your future social security checks to be adjusted accordingly.

Greystone Building, 1850 East Flamingo Road, Suite 145, Las Vegas, Nevada 89119  
Telephone 1-800-696-6699 Local 702-796-9694 Fax 702-796-6828  
Reservations 1-800-HILTONS

755

000244A



Susan Reeves  
August 27, 1998  
Page Two

Dr. Mattimoe will receive a copy of Dr. Oliveri's report. If you have questions, you can discuss the report with Dr. Mattimoe or your attorney.

Please keep in mind we will not approve any additional prescriptions.

We can schedule an appointment with a rating physician. Please advise on this.

If you do not agree with the above, you have the right to an appeal and a hearing. The appeal must be submitted within seventy (70) days from the date of this letter to the address indicated on the enclosed appeal form.

Sincerely yours,



Ethel I. Pipp  
Manager, Workers' Compensation  
Hilton Hotels Corporation/Nevada

Enc: Appeal form

EP:bl

cc: F. Edward Mulholland II, Esq.  
Douglas Rowan, Esq. ✓  
Peter Mattimoe, M.D.  
Social Security Division  
Paula Kitchell  
file

756

000244B

**SCHRECK MORRIS**

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

1200 BANK OF AMERICA PLAZA  
300 SOUTH FOURTH STREET  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101

(702) 382-2101 - FAX (702) 382-8185

WWW.SCHRECKMORRIS.COM

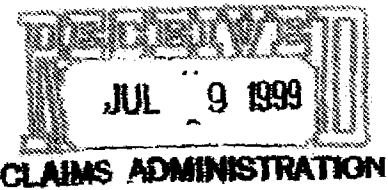
FRANK A. SCHRECK  
STEVE MORRIS  
ANDREW S. BRIDGEMAN  
LESLIE TERRY JONES  
MICHAEL MCGONIGLE  
JOHN A. GOSWAMI  
ANN MORSE  
SEAN T. MCCORMAN  
ELLEN TROTSKY  
JAMES A. PEARSON  
CLARK VEGA

JAMES R. CANNON  
ROBERT GALLAGHER  
TERRY W. DUNN  
HARVEY L. SHAW  
F. CARROLL WOLFE  
THOMAS L. BICE  
ELIZABETH H. FIELDS  
ANN LYREN THOMAS  
CLARA YOUNG  
SONIA CHURCH YOUNG  
DENISE MICHAEL  
MARK J. DUNN  
JOHN R. GIBSON  
ADAM P. BODAL  
MATTHEW MCCORMAN  
ANGELA DE LOE SPANOS  
JEFFREY L. VILSON  
HENRY MORRIS  
ROBERT E. GIBSON  
EDWARD E. PEARSON  
DAVID E. BORNHOLD  
MATTHEW L. BORNHOLD  
PAUL D. COLTON

July 9, 1999

John F. Vena  
Claims Manager  
PARK PLACE ENTERTAINMENT CORPORATION  
1850 E. Flamingo Road, Suite 145  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89119

Re: Claimant: Susan Reeves  
Employer: Bally's Las Vegas  
D.O.L.: 09-25-88  
Claim No.: 072-88-00377



Dear John:

I think your proposal to try and resolve this claim is a great idea. However, we may have trouble with an overall settlement given the unfortunate status of the claim and the claimant. Here are my thoughts on the issue of an overall settlement.

Please remember that Ms. Reeves' claim has been accepted as compensable. We are currently litigating only the issue of entitlement to interest. Ms. Reeves continues to desire additional treatment in order to determine what is wrong with her and what can be done to remedy her pain. Ms. Reeves' complaints, last I heard, included dizziness, ringing in her ears, headaches and uncomfortableness with bright light. Her "treating physician" (not authorized by Park Place) has managed to prescribe medication for Ms. Reeves so that she is basically an addict to certain prescriptions.

Fairly recently, an evaluating physician, George Petroff, M.D., examined Ms. Reeves and prescribed additional medication and vestibular physical therapy. Ms. Reeves is hopeful of finding a different physician who can properly diagnose her alleged disability. Bally's and Park Place are obligated, pursuant to the most recent Hearing Officer Decision and Order, to find such a physician. As you probably gathered from a review of the file, Ethel Pipp requested a referral from Dr. Petroff on this issue. I do not know if he has yet responded to the inquiry.

757

SCHRECK MORRIS  
ATTORNEYS AT LAW

John F. Vena  
July 9, 1999  
Page 2

Given that this matter has been accepted, Ms. Reeves remains entitled to, or more accurately potentially entitled to, certain benefits, including, but not limited to: (1) additional treatment if she can find a physician who states she is in need of treatment and that the cause for the need for treatment is related to her industrial injury; (2) TTD compensation; (3) a PPD award if a ratable impairment is indicated; (4) vocational rehabilitation services; and (5) lifetime reopening rights. Because many of the stated issues involve monetary compensation and Ms. Reeves is still seeking active treatment, we may have a very difficult time resolving this case once and for all at this point in time.

If Park Place is interested in attempting to settle this matter once and for all (excluding reopening rights) it will take a substantial lump sum payment to Ms. Reeves. At this time, Ms. Reeves has requested the sum of \$27,000.00 to resolve the interest issue only. In order to resolve all treatment and other compensation issues, and the interest issue, I believe any settlement figure will have to be higher to say the least. My guess is that something in the \$20,000.00 range will resolve the interest issue. Park Place will then have to place a figure on any potential PPD award and perhaps a vocational rehabilitation services buyout. Please understand that I am not opining that Ms. Reeves would be entitled to either a PPD evaluation/award or vocational rehabilitation services. But, to resolve the issues now, compensation will have to be forthcoming.

I think it would be helpful for your staff to work up a few PPD award calculations for Ms. Reeves, based upon her age, AMW, etc. You and Ethel can discuss what percentage of disability to use in the calculations, but I suggest calculating awards based upon 1, 3, 5, 7 and 10 percent, whole person, just so we can have an idea of a specific amount of compensation for settlement discussions. The use of a specific PPD percentage and amount will also be helpful in the future in the event that Ms. Reeves reopens her claim. At that point, we will be able to argue that a specific percentage of disability was awarded to Ms. Reeves which can be used to off-set future PPD awards, if any.

Let me reiterate again that I have no idea whether Ms. Reeves would qualify under the guidelines for a PPD award. If you are concerned about that issue, perhaps Ethel could contact Dr. Kudrewicz for a general opinion on the issue of

758

000246

**SCHRECK MORRIS**  
ATTORNEYS AT LAW

John R. Vena  
July 9, 1999  
Page 3

whether an impairment would exist and what it might be, based upon Ms. Reeves' medical records. With respect to a vocational rehabilitation services lump sum buyout, Ethel can probably provide you with information on other injured workers in this area. My guess is that the range of figures for Park Place's consideration should be between \$1,000.00 to \$10,000.00.

In summary, let me make the following points:

1. Park Place definitely needs to consider attempting to settle the interest issue currently pending before the Appeals Officer. At some point, the Appeals Officer will tell us that he is going to issue his opinion. My previous correspondence to you has outlined the fact that neither side has any idea what his opinion will be. I would hope that \$20,000.00 would settle the interest issue. Please remember that interest is still accruing. My game plan would be to start settlement negotiations at \$17,000.00, which splits the amount of interest being argued by the respective parties; Park Place \$0 and Reeves \$34,000.00.
2. It would be helpful to have more information on Ms. Reeves' potential entitlement to a PPD award. Dr. Kudrewicz or some other authorized rating physician could provide insight on this issue. Settlement of the interest issue and settlement of all other issues do not have to be done at the same time. Obtaining information from a rating physician may take more time than we can afford to spend given the pending status of the interest issue.
3. The interest issue can be documented with a stipulation and order approved by the Appeals Officer. Ms. Reeves would in effect waive any right to appeal the issue further. If we settle all other issues, I would suggest using a settlement agreement much like those used in personal injury actions. Since no issues other than the interest issue are pending before an Appeals Officer, it does not make sense to bring the other issues into a public document. In fact, the Appeals Officer may not agree to sign such a stipulation since those issues would not be pending before him.

CAUSED BY FAILURE OF THE TRANSMITTER

759

000247

SCHRECK MORRIS  
ATTORNEYS AT LAW

John P. Vena  
July 9, 1999  
Page 4

The foregoing summarizes my thoughts and suggestions at this time. If you have any questions, please feel free to write back or call me.

Cordially,

SCHRECK MORRIS



F. Edward Mulholland II

FEM/cjp

CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT - JUDGE ROBERT J. WOOD

760

000248

**SCHRECK MORRIS**

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

1200 BANK OF AMERICA PLAZA  
300 SOUTH FOURTH STREET  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101

(702) 382-2101 • FAX (702) 382-8135

WWW.SCHRECKMORRIS.COM

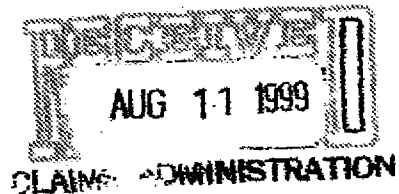
August 10, 1999

FRANK A. SCHRECK  
STEVE MORRIS  
ANDREW E. BRONKHORST  
LESLIE TERRY JONES  
KATHA PROCHNOW  
JOHN A. GODFREY  
ANN MORROW  
SEAN T. HOBOWAN  
ELLEN SCHALPFRER  
JAMES S. PISANELLI  
CLARK VELLE

JAMES R. CHAMBERLAIN  
DENNIS GALLAGHER  
TERRY V. BARKLEY  
MARGARET L. BARKER  
F. EDWARD MALHOLLAND II  
TODD L. BECK  
CURAMON H. FROEDER  
ANN LYER THOMAS  
ELIANA YERGEN  
SONIA CHURCH WEDRICKS  
GROVER MACMILLAN  
MARY J. ORLUNT  
JOHN P. DESMOND  
ADAM P. SERRAL  
MATTHEW MCCLAMBERT  
ANGELA DE LOS SANTOS  
JENNIFER L. YELTON  
WENDY MEDLICK  
ROBERT J. ORRISON  
DANIEL G. HEARDON  
DANIEL B. DORNAN  
MATTHEW L. HEMPHILL  
PAUL D. COLTON

John F. Vena  
PARK PLACE ENTERTAINMENT CORPORATION  
1850 E. Flamingo Road, Suite 145  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89119

Re: Claimant: Susan Reeves  
Employer: Bally's Las Vegas  
D.O.I.: 09-25-88  
Claim No.: 072-88-00377



Dear John:

I share your desire to try and resolve this matter as quickly as possible. I am aware that Ms. Reeves is prescribed many drugs by Dr. Mattimoe and that those drugs are a costly expense. I am not sure, however, if Ethel has been paying for those drugs. Regardless, there are certain decisions that can be made at this time on this claim.

As you know, declaring Ms. Reeves to be permanently totally disabled ("PT") under NRS 616C.440 will entitle her to her monthly TTD rate of compensation for life. Once Ms. Reeves becomes PT, it will be very difficult, if not impossible, to remove her from the PT payroll. This long-term financial obligation must be weighed against the opportunity to administer the case as it would normally proceed. The following are issues for consideration if Park Place chooses to not declare Ms. Reeves as PT.

First, Park Place is currently required to schedule Ms. Reeves for an evaluation with an appropriate physician to try and determine the status of her disability and what treatment, if any, is indicated. Because Ms. Reeves' alleged disability is not something ordinary (knee, neck, back), Ethel is having a difficult time determining where to send Ms. Reeves. Ethel has corresponded with George Petroff, M.D. to seek his opinion on a referral. Dr. Petroff has been slow to respond. Dr. Petroff examined Ms. Reeves on three or more occasions, and provided the

761

John F. Vena  
August 10, 1999  
Page 2

enclosed reports. Unfortunately, Dr. Petroff never made any medical findings on the causation or status of the various conditions described by Ms. Reeves.

Previously, Ethel had David J. Oliveri, M.D. evaluate Ms. Reeves. Dr. Oliveri's August 18, 1998, report is enclosed for your review. Note that Dr. Oliveri generally concludes that Ms. Reeves suffers from somatoform pain disorder and that she is stable from an industrial injury standpoint. All recommendations for treatment are on a non-industrial basis. Unfortunately, Dr. Oliveri's report is nearly one year old.

Dr. Oliveri's report was submitted at the Hearing Officer hearing which resulted in the requirement that Bally's schedule Ms. Reeves for another medical evaluation, as described above. Therefore, Dr. Oliveri's report can still be used in comparison to any other report on the status of Ms. Reeves' disability.

It is difficult to determine at this time what course of action will be most cost effective. I have reviewed the AMA Guides to Permanent Impairment. Given that all PPD awards in Nevada have to be based on evaluations of loss of motion, sensation and strength, Ms. Reeves may not be entitled to a PPD award because of the etiology of her complaints. Unfortunately, the medical records at the time of her industrial injury are relatively sparse. Those medical records generated within six months or so of her industrial injury indicate complaints of headaches, dizziness, neck and head pain. Neurological testing performed on or about December 12, 1988, by Frederick T. Boulware, Jr., M.D. was completely normal.

It will, however, take additional medical testing to determine just where we are in this claim. I believe it would be cost effective to invest the time, effort and money to try and determine Ms. Reeves' current physical status, especially since Dr. Oliveri has indicated that she is stable from her industrial injury. The other option is to simply pay Ms. Reeves for the rest of her life. Those payments will likely total \$200,000 to \$300,000, depending on how long she lives. Please remember that once she is declared to be PT, it will be very difficult to remove her from that payroll. If medical evidence supports the finding that she is no longer PT, we will be right back at this point, trying to determine her physical status through litigation.

762  
000250

SCHRECK MORRIS  
ATTORNEYS AT LAW

John F. Vena  
August 10, 1999  
Page 3

At earlier points in this litigation, Ms. Reeves requested an examination at the Mayo Clinic. Perhaps that is something to consider. I have no idea how much a comprehensive evaluation would cost, but such an evaluation could be a one-time shot at attempting to get a handle on this claim. I think they have a Mayo Clinic location in Arizona. The Scripps Clinic in California is an alternative. Of course, if something can be arranged in Nevada it would probably be better. Nevada physicians would have a better idea as to the workers' compensation issues that arise from day to day.

Those are my thoughts on the status of the claim. Ms. Reeves can always be declared to be PT at any time. But for restrictions on medication, she would probably prefer PT status. Please call me with any questions or concerns. Thank you for your continued cooperation in this matter.

Cordially,

SCHRECK MORRIS



F. Edward Mulholland II

FEM/cjp

Enclosures

cc: Ethel I. Pipp  
Paula Kitchell

763

000251



**SCHRECK MORRIS**  
ATTORNEYS AT LAW  
1200 BANK OF AMERICA PLAZA  
300 SOUTH FOURTH STREET  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101

(702) 382-2101 - FAX (702) 382-8135

WWW.SCHRECKMORRIS.COM

February 3, 1999

**RECEIVED**  
FEB 04 1999

FRANK A. SCHRECK  
STEVE MORRIS  
ANDREW S. BRIGNONE  
LESLIE TERRY JONES  
KRISTINA PICKERING  
JOHN A. GOSWAMY  
ANN MORGAN  
SEAN T. MCGOWAN  
ELLEN SCHEIDT  
JAMES J. PISANELLI  
CLARK VELLIS

JAMES R. CHAMBERLAIN  
DENNIS GALLAGHER  
TERRY V. BARKLEY  
MARGARET L. SANDER  
F. EDWARD HULMOLLAND II  
TODD L. BECC  
ELIZABETH M. FIEDLER  
ANN LYTER THOMAS  
ELATNA VOLCHMAN  
SONIA CHURCH WERMICYS  
DENISE HACHMELLES  
KERRY J. DENRY  
JOHN P. DESMOND  
ADAM P. SERRAL  
MATTHEW MCCALPHEY  
MELIA DE LOS SANTOS  
KENNETH L. VELTON  
WENDY KEBURBA  
ROBERT J. GRASSO  
SHAWN G. PEARSON  
DAVID S. BORNHAK  
MATTHEW L. HERMOLD  
PAUL G. COLTON

Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington Avenue  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110

**Re: Claimant: Susan Reeves**  
**Employer: Bally's Las Vegas**  
**Claim No.: 072-88-0377**

Dear Ms. Reeves:



Bally's claims administrator, Park Place Entertainment Corporation ("Park Place"), has requested that I issue a determination letter to you relating to the January 25, 1999, Hearing Officer Decision and Order from Nora Garcia ("Decision and Order"). A copy of this determination letter will be forwarded to your attorney, Douglas M. Rowan, along with the disability checks that will be more fully discussed and described herein.

**CLAIM CLOSURE**

The Decision and Order denied Bally's previous determination to close your claim. Therefore, Park Place will schedule the one time consultation ordered by Hearing Officer Garcia. Mr. Rowan and I will work with one another to agree upon a specialist to evaluate your current condition and complaints. Upon receipt of a report from the evaluating physician, Park Place will issue a determination letter with appeal rights relative to the status of your claim.

**AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGE AND TTD BENEFITS**

Park Place has recalculated your average monthly wage ("AMW") in accordance with the Decision and Order. Bally's original AMW calculation dated February 25, 1991, included a nine (9) day period while you were apparently off of work from August 17, 1988, through August 25, 1988, because of foot surgery. Although the records available at this time do not show your absence for foot surgery was "certified" as required by NAC 616C.438(1), Park Place has recalculated your AMW by removing nine (9) days from the calculation period. Your new AMW daily rate is \$31.28 or an increase of \$3.27 from the previous daily rate of \$28.01. A copy of the calculation is enclosed.

Enclosed with this determination letter are three checks. Check number 00057183 totals \$10,331.78 and compensates you for two things: (1) the \$3.27 increase in your daily rate for the entire 3151 day period of May 17, 1989 through December 31, 1997; and (2) an additional \$28.01 to make up for the missed day of TTD benefits associated with the previous check issued to you on

764

000252

Susan Reeves  
February 3, 1999  
Page 2

or about June 2, 1998. Check number 00057190 totals \$28.01 and is issued to you to make up for the one missing day of TTD benefits associated with the time period of January 1, 1998 through July 1, 1998 (182 days). Check number 00057267 totals \$595.14 and covers the increase of \$3.27 to your daily rate for the above-referenced 182 day period.

### INTEREST

Park Place disagrees with the Decision and Order regarding payment of interest on your claim. Therefore, Park Place has already appealed the interest issue from the Decision and Order, and will likewise seek a stay of the Decision and Order on that issue. Those documents and pleadings will be forwarded to Mr. Rowan.

Again, this is a determination letter from Bally's claims administrator Park Place Entertainment Corporation. Pursuant to NRS 616C.315(2), you have 70 days in which to request a hearing before a hearing officer if you disagree with the contents of this determination letter. An appeal form is enclosed for any request for hearing.

Cordially,

SCHRECK MORRIS



F. Edward Mulholland II

Enclosures: Request for Hearing  
AMW Calculation  
Copies of Checks (3)

cc: Douglas M. Rowan  
With Enclosures (Original Checks)

# PARK PLACE

---

## ENTERTAINMENT

April 16, 1999

F. Edward Mulholland II, Esq.  
Attorney at Law  
1200 Bank of America Plaza  
300 South Fourth Street  
Las Vegas, NV 89101

Re: Claimant Susan Reeves  
Claim No. 072-88-00377  
D.O.I. 09-25-88  
Employer Bally's Las Vegas

Dear Mr. Mulholland:

I have your letter of April 6, 1999. Did her attorney ever provide you with a copy of the medical findings she submitted to the Social Security adjudicators when she sought disability benefits? It would be interesting to compare them.

Needless to say, I am disappointed in having to pick up benefits from August forward.

What I suggest is we enter her into a pain management program. We can have the various disciplines examine her over a 20-day period and report their findings. NovaCare should be able to provide this service. Otherwise, we would need to set her up with another neurologist, perhaps Dr. Moody.

As far as approving a prescription at Von's, what date is she referring to?

To date I have reimbursed Allstate \$23,743.34, and Safeway \$7,202.33 for prescriptions from June 2, 1998 through July 30, 1998.

Personally, I understand Dr. Oliveri's report as saying she had a somatoform pain disorder. Perhaps she did not understand this diagnosis.

I will be issuing a check to her as you suggested for her disability from August and reimburse her for the past prescriptions. However, doesn't this open the door for her submitting more prescriptions or can I have Dr. Oliveri monitor and issue the prescriptions? Please advise before any benefits are issued.

CLAIMS ADMINISTRATION OFFICE  
GREYSTONE BUILDING, 1850 E. FLAMINGO ROAD, SUITE 145, LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89119

766

000254

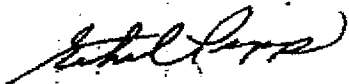
F. Edward Mulholland II, Esq.

April 16, 1999

Page Two

When would she agree to my suggestion for pain management? Could this be a condition she would have to meet before any TTD is paid? Otherwise, it is in limbo.

Sincerely yours,



Ethel L Pipp  
Manager, Workers' Compensation  
Park Place Entertainment

EP:bl

cc: Paula Kitchell  
file✓

767

000255

**SCHRECK MORRIS**  
ATTORNEYS AT LAW  
1200 BANK OF AMERICA PLAZA  
300 SOUTH FOURTH STREET  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101  
(702) 388-2101 • FAX (702) 388-8135

FRANK A. SCHRECK  
STEVE MORRIS  
ANDREW S. BRIDGEMAN  
LESLIE TERRY JONES  
KRISTINA PIERCE  
JOHN A. GOODNEY  
ANN MORGAN  
SERVI T. MCDONNAN  
ELLEN SCHALKOPFER  
JAMES J. PIRANELLI  
CLARK VELLIS

JAMES R. CHAMBERLAIN  
TERRY V. DAWLEY  
F. EDWARD MELHOLLAND  
TODD L. BRICE  
AMANDA G. TORRES  
ANN LYNN THOMAS  
ELAZAR YOUNG  
SONIA CHURCH VERMEY  
DEBRA BARTON  
LEA A. HAPOLJ  
STEPHEN M. GULLMAN  
ADAM P. SEDAL  
MATTHEW MCCORMICK  
ELIZABETH M. FELDNER  
MARY J. O'NEIL  
ANGELA DE LOS SANTOS  
KARIN D. SETHI  
JENNIFER L. WELTON  
WENDY MEDINA  
JOHN P. DEBONO  
ROBERT J. GREGG

April 20, 1999

Ethel I. Pipp  
Manager, Workers' Compensation  
PARK PLACE ENTERTAINMENT CORPORATION  
1850 E. Flamingo Road, Suite 145  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89119

19 APR 23 PM 12 41  
PARK PLACE CLAIMS  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA

**Re: Claimant: Susan Reeves**  
**Claim No.: 072-88-0377**  
**Employer: Bally's Las Vegas**  
**D.O.I.: 09-25-88**

Dear Ethel:

I have received your April 16, 1999, letter about Ms. Reeves. I think it would be best to address your concerns and questions in the following paragraph form:

1. I do not have any documents from the Social Security Administration regarding disability findings of fact. I will request any such documents from Claimant's counsel.
2. I am not sure if Claimant will agree to the 20 day pain management program through NovaCare. I will check with her counsel to see if that is agreeable. Regardless, we can always schedule Claimant for the program outside of the Hearing Officer's remand for a one-time consult.
3. Regarding payments for TTD and prescriptions, I think Dr. Oliveri did address the status of her claim in his August 18, 1998, report. In addition to opining that Claimant had non-industrial somatoform pain disorder, Dr. Oliver stated:  
(a) Claimant's inability to work was not related to the industrial injury at Bally's;  
(b) Claimant's medications prescribed by Dr. Mattimoe were not related to her industrial injury at Bally's; (c) Claimant's industrial complaints had resolved; and  
(d) Claimant presented significant symptom magnification. Note that it was Claimant's counsel who requested that we pay benefits starting back in August, 1998, not me. It is my belief that we should not pay any TTD benefits to Claimant (that we have not already paid) or for any more prescriptions. These issues were addressed by Dr. Oliveri and he indicated that non-industrial reasons prevented Claimant from working and any medications were related to her non-industrial somatoform pain

768

000250

Ethel L Pipp  
April 20, 1999  
Page 2

disorder. Most importantly, the Hearing Officer Decision and Order dated January 25, 1999, did not obligate us to pay benefits. With respect to the documents Claimant provided us on April 6, 1999, I think we should be consistent by reimbursing Claimant or paying any pharmacy for prescriptions that were filled and paid for within the time frame for which we have already paid. By this I mean if we paid for prescriptions through July 30, 1998, we should be consistent and reimburse Claimant for out-of-pocket expenditures for authorized prescriptions incurred before July 30, 1998. Anything after July 30, 1998, should be withheld for further consideration after the one-time consult is undertaken.

4. I am not sure if Dr. Mattimoe is an authorized provider for Bally's MCO. If he is not, we can certainly deny payment of any prescriptions on that basis and assign Claimant a new treating physician, if necessary, who is authorized. Again, Dr. Oliveri addressed the prescription issue in his August 18, 1998, report. The medications she is currently being prescribed are for non-industrial causes.
5. The Hearing Officer has ordered us to provide Claimant with a one-time consult. Hopefully, that will help lead us down a path to claim closure. Dr. Oliveri's report was not quite enough to get us to claim closure. Therefore, I think we need to be very careful in choosing an appropriate physician to evaluate Claimant. A positive report will go a long way toward claim closure. I am not sure if a pain management program will provide us with the type of evaluation we need. To me, a pain management program indicates that we believe further treatment is warranted. Based upon Dr. Oliveri's report, Claimant's pain and other physical problems are not work-related. I think we need to choose one physician to evaluate Claimant's alleged physical problems to determine whether or not they can possibly be related to the accident in 1988, or whether they are now resolved. Either way, a positive report will go a long way to prevent us from paying additional benefits from August, 1998, on. If more than one consultation or expert evaluation is required, I think we should undertake whatever is necessary to address the status of her claims now. If you believe Dr. Moody is the person to start the process, I think we should go with him and authorize whatever tests or referral he believes are appropriate. Please remember that the parties must mutually agree on the evaluating physician.
6. Regarding the Von's prescription, I do not know the answer to your question, but I will follow up with Claimant's counsel.

769

000257

**SCHRECK MORRIS**  
**ATTORNEYS AT LAW**

Ethel I. Pipp  
April 20, 1999  
Page 3

I hope the following helps you consider your options in trying to close down this claim. I believe that it would be appropriate for you to issue a determination letter, with appeal rights, regarding Bally's non-payment of TTD benefits, Bally's non-payment of any further prescriptions, and any reimbursements made to Claimant for co-pays prior to July 30, 1998. This may trigger additional litigation, but I believe we are obligated to address Ms. Reeves' request as set forth in her attorney's April 6, 1999, correspondence.

If you have any questions or concerns about the foregoing, please feel free to call me as always. Thank you for your continued help and attention to this matter.

Cordially,

**SCHRECK MORRIS**



F. Edward Mulholland II

cc: Paula Kitchell

770

000258

# PARK PLACE

---

## ENTERTAINMENT

FILE COPY

May 7, 1999

Douglas M. Rowan, Esq.  
Attorney at Law  
6900 Westcliff Drive, #800  
Las Vegas, NV 89128

Re: Claimant Susan Reeves  
Claim No. 072-88-00377  
D.O.L. 09-25-88  
Employer Bally's

Dear Mr. Rowan:

I have been waiting for your office and our attorney to agree on a physician to examine Ms. Reeves.

My reading of Dr. Oliveri's report, I thought, was clear. However, if another examination will clear up any confusion you feel there is on the diagnosis, I suggest the physician be selected and an appointment scheduled.

I am not releasing disability benefits.

By the way, I have paid all the prescriptions: Vons \$134.77; Safeway \$7,202.33 and Ms. Reeves \$2,958.19.

Please contact Mr. Mulholland to reach the agreement on selecting a physician.

If you do not agree with the above, you have the right to an appeal and a hearing. The appeal must be submitted within seventy (70) days from the date of this letter to the address indicated on the enclosed appeal form.

Sincerely yours,



Ethel I. Pipp  
Manager, Workers' Compensation  
Park Place Entertainment

Enc: appeal form

EP:bl

cc: F. Edward Mulholland II, Esq.; Paula Kitchell; file

CLAIMS ADMINISTRATION OFFICE

771

000259



# PARK PLACE.

## ENTERTAINMENT

September 20, 1999

Schreck Morris  
Edward Mulholland II, Esq.  
Attorney at Law  
1200 Bank of America Plaza  
300 South Fourth Street  
Las Vegas, NV. 89101

Re: Susan Reeves  
09-25-88  
Bally's Las Vegas

Dear Ed:

I am in receipt of your most recent correspondence of September 16, 1999.  
I am very pleased with your representation on this claim to date and feel confident that we shall be in a position to settle all issues on this claim within the next few months.

Currently I am in the process of consulting various other Workers Compensation experts to obtain a consensus on what type of facility we could offer to send Ms. Reeves to, (basing any out of state treatment) to obtain a complete final profile on her conditions, industrial Vs non-industrial.

I hope to receive those reports shortly. Upon my receipt of such I shall be in touch to further discuss this claim.

Thank you as always for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,



John F. Vena  
Claims Manager  
Park Place Entertainment

CLAIMS ADMINISTRATION OFFICE  
GREYSTONE BUILDING, 1850 E. FLAMINGO ROAD, SUITE 145, LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89119  
TELEPHONE 1-800-696-6699 LOCAL 702-796-9694 FAX 702-796-6828

772

**SCHRECK MORRIS**

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

1200 BANK OF AMERICA PLAZA

300 SOUTH FOURTH STREET

LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101

(702) 382-2101 • FAX (702) 382-8138

WWW.SCHRECKMORRIS.COM

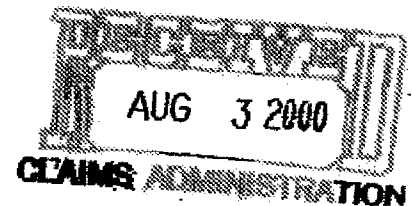
FRANK A. SCHRECK  
STEVE MORRIS  
ANDREW S. BRIDGEMAN  
LESLIE TERRY JONES  
KRISTINA MCCORMACK  
JOHN A. BOOPREY  
AMY MORGAN  
ELLER SCHLIMMEL  
JAMES J. PISANELLI  
CLARK V. VELLIS  
TODD L. BICE

JAMES R. CHAMBERLAIN  
BARBARET L. SANNER  
EDWARD MULLHOLLAND II  
ELIZABETH M. FLEISCHER  
CLARA YOUNG  
DORIS CHAMBERLAIN  
DENISE MICHAELIDES  
MARY J. DELANEY  
JOHN P. O'BRIEN  
ADAM T. SIEGAL  
MATTHEW MCCARDEN  
ANGELA DE LOS SANTOS  
ROBERT J. BRASSO  
SHAWN G. PEARSON  
DAVID B. DORNAK  
MATTHEW L. HERRICK  
PAUL D. COLTON  
STEPHANE D. FORBES  
PETER J. WICKER, JR.  
VIVI H. WUNDERLICH

August 2, 2000

Robert A. Fusinato  
Senior Claims Analyst  
SAFETY NATIONAL CASUALTY CORPORATION  
2043 Woodland Parkway, Suite 200  
St. Louis, MO 63146

Re: SNCC Claim file No.: WC-V-0870  
PPE Claim No.: 072-88-00377  
Insured: Bally's Grand, Inc.  
Claimant: Susan Reeves  
Date of Loss: 09/25/88



Dear Mr. Fusinato:

Schreck Morris represents the interests of Park Place Entertainment Corporation and its various hotels/casinos in Nevada. Mr. John Vena has forwarded to me your June 1, 2000, correspondence regarding an update of the above-referenced contested industrial insurance claim. I have been handling the Susan Reeves matter for several years now. Therefore, I am probably in a good position to provide you with the information requested in your correspondence.

I am enclosing for your review a copy of a written opinion from the Supreme Court of the State of Nevada involving Ms. Reeves' claim. As you can see, Bally's has litigated this issue for quite some time. Bally's was successful (with other counsel) in the first two administrative hearing levels in Las Vegas. Bally's prior counsel then appealed the issue to District Court where the District Court Judge reversed the Appeals Officer's Decision and Order and remanded the matter for claim acceptance. Bally's former counsel then appealed that decision from the District Court to the Nevada Supreme Court. Difficulties arose over several years regarding prosecution of the case. Bally's then changed counsel to Schreck Morris and we moved forward to the conclusion set forth in the opinion from the Supreme Court.

773

Robert A. Fusinatto

August 2, 2000

Page Two

In hindsight, it appears that this claim should have been accepted on day one. Notwithstanding that hindsight, this matter has now been litigated to a final conclusion regarding compensability with the Nevada Supreme Court decision.

With respect to subrogation issues, I have performed a computer search regarding litigation filed by Ms. Reeves in Clark County. Other than the petition for judicial review involved in this contested industrial insurance claim, no other litigation is referenced regarding Ms. Reeves. Please note that Schreck Morris first became involved in this matter in May, 1995. Therefore, it is unknown to me what transpired regarding subrogation issues between 1988 and May, 1995. I have never seen any documentation relating to a personal injury claim made by Ms. Reeves. Additionally, counsel has never referenced to me the fact that there is any ongoing litigation against the third-party tortfeasor.

It is my understanding from Mr. Vena's correspondence dated May 22, 2000, that he has provided to you copies of all medical and other records on this claim. Therefore, I will not duplicate those efforts. Those documents most likely are very accurate as to the history of her injuries and treatment since the date of the occurrence.

With respect to current care, the parties have been having ongoing discussions regarding additional diagnostic testing to determine what is industrial and where treatment needs to go from here. The parties have agreed on a neurologist named Dr. Steven Glyman for an evaluation to determine Ms. Reeves' current condition. The parties are working on a cover letter to Dr. Glyman prior to any evaluation.

It is true that Ms. Reeves claims to be extremely disabled. I have not been involved in authorizing any surveillance on Ms. Reeves. Prior to an evaluation with Dr. Glyman, surveillance may not be a bad idea. Perhaps we will get lucky.

The parties have previously discussed efforts to resolve the entire claim. Given the complexity of the claim and the fact that it is unclear at this time what diagnoses and treatment are accurate, it has simply proven not feasible to come to any conclusion on settlement terms. I do not expect that that type of settlement will occur at any time in the near future. We acknowledge your prior authorization of any type of settlement exceeding our self-insured retention of \$325,000.

774

000262

SCHRECK MORRIS  
ATTORNEYS AT LAW

Robert A. Fusinatto

August 2, 2000

Page Three

If you have any questions or concerns regarding this matter, please feel free to correspond with me at the above-referenced address. Please note that Friday, August 4, 2000, is my last day at Schreck Morris. Therefore, I would appreciate it if any correspondence is generated and addressed to me that conforming copies be sent to Mr. Vena as well. Thank you for your continued cooperation in this matter.

Cordially,

SCHRECK MORRIS



F. Edward Mulholland II

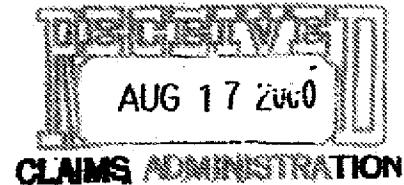
FEM/cjp

Enclosure

cc: John F. Vena (w/Enclosure) ✓

August 14, 2000

Mr. John F. Vena  
Claims Manager  
Park Place Entertainment  
Claims Administrative Office  
Greystone Building  
1850 E. Flamingo Rd., Suite 145  
Las Vegas, NV 89119



RE: SNCC Claim No.: WC-V-0870  
PPE Claim No.: 072-88-00377  
Insured: Bally's Grand  
Claimant: Susan Reeves  
D/O: 09/25/88

Dear John:

I received and reviewed the August 2 correspondence from Mr. Mulholland. The issue of compensability regarding the litigation centered on whether or not the claimant timely filed a proper report to the insured. Also there was an argument as to whether or not the alleged work accident caused the injuries or if the injuries are related to a prior condition.

I still have additional inquiries concerning this incident. Was there any argument as to whether or not this accident occurred in the course and scope of employment? The initial reports indicated the claimant was just entering the employer's parking lot when another employee coming to work struck her in the rear. Is there any investigation as to whether this was even a compensable accident? Are the employees mandated to park in this particular lot? I would appreciate any case law that may parallel the facts of this accident.

If in fact courts have found similar situations be compensable, were there any attempts to subrogate the negligent driver? Mr. Mulholland did indicate that he found no petitions filed in Clark County relating to this accident. Did you ever put the adverse driver on notice of the potential workers' compensation lien?

Our records further show that the claimant did have a preexisting cervical injury. Was there any investigation as to the extent of this impairment resulting from that prior injury? If so, was there any claim filed with Subsequent Injury Fund?

I would also be interested to determine if there were any police reports filed as a result of the accident. Was there any investigation as to the extent of the collision?

a **DELPHI** company

776

000000

Mr. John F. Vena  
Claims Manager  
Park Place Entertainment  
August 14, 2000  
Page Two

If you should have any questions regarding my additional inquiries, please contact me.

Sincerely,



Robert Fusinatto  
Senior Claims Analyst  
[bob.fusinatto@sccc.com](mailto:bob.fusinatto@sccc.com)  
(314) 995-3897-Fax

RF/kk

cc: F. Edward Mulholland  
Schreck Morris  
Attorneys at Law  
1200 Bank of America Plaza  
300 South Fourth Street  
Las Vegas, NV 89101

777

000265



November 7, 2000

Mr. Mitch Neuhaus  
Regional Claims Manager  
Safety National Insurance Company  
2043 Woodland Parkway, Suite 200  
St. Louis, MO 63146

RE: Susan Reeves vs. Park Place Entertainment (Bally's Casino)  
Our File #: 001504-001083-WC-01  
Date of Loss: September 25, 1988

Dear Mitch:

As per our conversation, I am reporting this claim, as the reserves exceed 50 percent of the self-insured retention. Kindly indicate whether this claim was previously reported by Park Place and the corresponding Safety National file number.

**Claimant Information**

Susan Reeves, DOB, 10/6/51, current age 49. Her address is 4724 East Washington, Las Vegas, NV 89110. On the date of loss, she was employed as a room reservations clerk.

**Compensability—Coverages**

The SIR according to our conversation is \$325,000, and Safety National has statutory limits.

Mitch, I would kindly request that you confirm this coverage information.

There is no question as to the compensability of this claim, as the prior administrator accepted the loss.

**Facts of the Accident**

According to our records, the claimant was in the employee parking lot, stopped in her vehicle. At that time, another vehicle entered the parking lot and rear-ended her vehicle.

**Extent of Injuries**

The claimant was diagnosed with somatoform pain disorder as a result of the industrial episode.

THE GALLAGHER CENTRE  
TWO PIERCE PLACE  
ITASCA, IL 60143-3141  
630.773.3800  
630.285.4000 FAX  
www.gallagherbasset.com

778

000266

November 7, 2000

Page 2

In revealing the attached correspondence, it would appear that Bob Fusinato of your office is intimately familiar with this claim. Therefore, I will not be recapping all that is transpired since the claim's inception.

**Total Experience—Payments**

The total experience is at \$241,000, and to date we have paid \$124,825 in indemnity, \$59,097 in medical, \$0 in rehab, and \$48,748 in expense. The total payments are therefore \$232,670.

**Future Handling**

We will continue to monitor the legal activities until such time as all issues can be formally resolved.

**Diary Date**

Kindly diary your file for 120 days, at which time I will update you with any new developments.

Sincerely,



Cliff Connor  
Director of Workers' Compensation

mbk  
Attachment  
c Kristina Westbay, GB-Las Vegas

779

000267



November 20, 2000

Cliff Connor  
Director of Workers' Compensation  
Gallagher Bassett Services, Inc.  
The Gallagher Centre  
Two Pierce Place  
Itasca, IL 60143-3141

Re: SNCC Claim No.: WC-V-0870  
Your File No.: 001504-001083-WC-01  
Insured: Bally's Grand (Park Place Entertainment)  
Claimant: Susan Reeves  
D/O: 9/25/88

Dear Cliff:

This will acknowledge receipt of your correspondence of November 7, 2000 regarding the status of the captioned claim.

As you are aware, our policy was issued to Bally's Grand. Bally's was self-administered. Sometime around January 1997, Park Place Entertainment purchased Bally's. Park Place is also self-administered. It appears the paid reported is only that paid by Park Place. We need to confirm what was paid by Bally's. I will need a printout of payments for each of these entities, as well as your printout of payments since acquiring the claim.

I also refer you to my correspondence of August 14, 2000. As you are aware, the extent of litigation centered on whether or not this claim was timely reported within the statute. My questions focused on whether or not the claimant was even in the course and scope of her employment when this accident occurred. The claimant alleged that she was three-fourth of her way into the employer parking lot when she was rear-ended. I do not understand how this could be deemed compensable based on that fact. Is there any case law in Nevada that would parallel this situation?

In addition, I asked if there was any police report filed. If so, I would like a copy. Do we have any ideas as to the extent of damage to the vehicles? Did the claimant pursue any third party claim? If so, was there a recovery and what about our subrogation?

I also pointed to the fact that the claimant had a pre-existing cervical injury. Was there any investigation as to the potential for SIF?

Based on the reported paid, there are no benefits being paid. I thought the recent decision allowed compensability. What about ongoing treatment? Obviously, I do need copies of any pertinent medical reports as to the ongoing treatment and the cost of that care.

a **DELTA** company

780

Cliff Connor  
Gallagher Bassett Services, Inc.  
November 20, 2000  
Page 2 of 2

If you should have any questions regarding this correspondence, please contact me.

Sincerely,

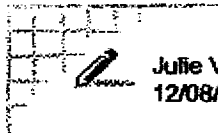


Robert A. Fusinato  
Senior Claims Analyst  
bob.fusinato@sncc.com  
(314) 995-3897 Fax

RAF/mb

781

•••••



Julie Vacca  
12/08/2000 09:00 AM

To: Cliff Connor/CM/GBSI@GBSI  
cc: Margie Dixon/WEST/CM/GBSI@GBSI, Melody Francis/WEST/CM/GBSI@GBSI, Emil Bravo/CM/GBSI@GBSI

Subject: Re: Susan Reeves vs. Park Place

Thank you for your fax to me from Safety National regarding this claim. It appears that the requested information was not addressed in the adjusters last CLR to you dated 9-14-00. Based upon this information I will try to address those issues for you to the best of my ability based on the inadequate file we have on this person.

Firstly, It appears wehn PPE was administrating this claim they referred this case directly over to their defense counsel, Ed Mulholland with the Schreck Morris Law Firm to help[ administratoe the claim even when there was no pending litigation at that time.

Ms. Reeves did not file her claim, for MVA accident dated 9/25/88, with her employer, until 5/25/89 at 2:00pm and made her take a medical leave of absence from her position. One week prior to her alleged MVA accident of 9/25/88, medical records showed Ms. Reeves was being treated for neck, headaches and dizziness which states occurred from a prior MVA accident in 1997. She treated with a Dr. Becker who prescribed her vallium and darvocet and referred her for a neuro exam with Dr. Bourward on 12/12/88 (3 months after her alleged MVA accident) Dr. Bourward found no neurological problems at that visit.

It appears that AOE/COE was not a questionable factor at that time as the accident did occur on property. Had Ms. Reeves filed her claim timely then compensability would not have been an issue but since she did not report her claim timely the issue of compensability was not argued or addressed at that time.

With regards to the parking issue: Employees are required, but not forced, to park in the employee parking lot, where the accident occurred. Unfortunately I found no case law to support this requirement but will check with Ballys to see if there was a company policy which may support this finding.

I will fax you a copy of the traffic accident report filed by the Las Vegas Metro Police Dept. The negligent 3rd party driver, Ophelia Chavez was cited for due care and no proof of insurance. Due to the fact that the claim was not reported for 8 months later, claim denial & that the 3rd party had no proof of insurance, I could find no letter placing the third party on notice of this claim. Police report filed showed no injuries to either party and minor vehicle damage to our vehicle and claim was submitted by Ms. Reeves to her Insurance Company, All State Ins. The bills were submitted by Ms. Reeves, at the time of injury, to her Ins Co and they were paid. Ms. Reeves continued to work, after the accident, until 9 months later whenher employer forced her to take a medical leave of absence claiming she was a hazard to her job.

It was evident based on the prior medical records that there was significant pre-existing but appeared that since Ms. Reeves treated up until 1 weeks prior to her 9/25/88 accident that an Impairment rating was not, nor could be obtained for her 1997 MVA accident. No SIF was ever filed as this claim was initially denied by the prior TPA- SIS, adjuster-Debbie Castillo. This case was not accepted until the opinion of the Supreme Court decision, made by Justice Springer dated 8/28/97, that this case be remanded back to the administrator to determine whether or not they would allow the excuse of late reporting/filing presented by Ms. Reeves. On 9/28/97, Ethel Pipp with PPE accepted Ms. Reeves claim.

Lastly, No SIF was ever filed as claim was initially denied and by the time the Supreme Court made its ruling, almost 10 years later, ordering PPE to accept this case, the time limits were not met. Nevada

782

000270



MF

May 8, 2001

Mr. Bob Fusinatto  
Senior Claims Analyst  
Safety National Insurance Company  
2043 Woodland Parkway, Suite 200  
St. Louis, MO 63146

RE: Susan Reeves vs. Park Place Entertainment (Bally's Grand)  
SNCC File #: WC-V-0870  
Our File #: 001504-001083-WC-01  
D/Loss: September 25, 1988

Dear Bob:

Please accept this as an updated status report since our last report of November 7, 2000.

I apologize for the late fashion in which this subsequent report has been issued.

**Claim Information**

Bob, hopefully the information contained in our branch's latest update will help to supplement the e-mail of 12/8/00, which was sent directly from our branch manager in Las Vegas.

The claimant just recently underwent an IME, which was performed by Dr. Glyman. Once the results of the IME are known, we should be in a position to clarify the claimant's present medical status and whether it is related to the industrial episode of 9/25/88, or to the intervening accident. The IME will also assist us in determining whether a PPD evaluation is necessary.

By copy of this letter, I would once again request that our branch manager provide me with the payment information requested in your letter of November 20, 2000. This would include a printout of payments for what was actually paid by Bally's. According to your letter, the payments recorded in our system only reflect that which has been paid by Park Place.

Bob, for your convenience, I have attached a copy of our complete payment record to date.

THE GALLAGHER CENTRE  
TWO PIERCE PLACE  
ITASCA, IL 60143-3141  
630.773.3800  
630.285.4000 FAX  
www.gallagherbassnet.com

783

000271

Letter File: 00100- 21003-110001  
May 8, 2001  
Page 2

**Total Experience/Payments**

The total experience is at \$244,230 and to date we have paid \$124,825 in indemnity, \$80,261 in medical, \$0 in rehab, and \$52,863 in expense. The total payments are therefore \$237,949.

**Future Handling**

As previously indicated, we are awaiting the IME report to determine our next course of action.

**Diary Date**

Kindly diary your file for 90 days at which time we will update you with any new developments.

Sincerely,

Cliff Connor  
Director of Workers' Compensation

te

Attachment

c Julie Vacca, GB-Las Vegas

bps Julie, please comply with Safety National's request as outlined in their November 2000 letter and again in my e-mail request. We will need to clarify the payment picture before Safety National can consider this claim for excess reimbursement. Thanks, Cliff.

784

000272



Gallagher Bassett Services, Inc.

MEMO      DATE:      December 20, 2001

TO:              Sharon, Dr. Glyman's  
                    Fax: 731-0328

FROM:           Melody Francis  
                    Fax: 892-9193

SUBJECT:      Employee:      Susan Reeves  
                    Employer:     Bally's Las Vegas  
                    Claim #:      001504-001083-WC-01  
                    D/Injury:     09/25/88

PAGES:        1

We have spoken about this file on numerous occasions--Is Dr. Glyman ever going to finish his report on Ms. Reeves?

The last we spoke he was going to do it last month (and the month before that, and the month before that. As far as I know he finally had all the medical records last July. All we need to know is if the headaches are due to her work injury or her pre-existing medical conditions.

Help me, please! I don't want to have to call the DIR to get this done!

Please call me at 892-0083, ext. 216, if you have any questions or need further information (like if there's still some other record he needs to finish the report....)

Thanks you so much for your help! If there's anything I can do to get this done please, please, please let me know. We really need to do something with this claim.

PO Box 70687  
Las Vegas NV 89170  
Phone: 702/892-0083  
Fax: 702/892-9193

785

000272 A

Gallagher Bassett Services, Inc.

December 27, 2001

Susan Reeves  
4724 E Washington  
Las Vegas NV 89110

RE: Employer: Bally's Las Vegas  
Claim #: 001504-001083-WC-01  
D/Injury: 09/25/88  
Body Part(s): Head/Neck/Shoulders

**NOTICE OF INTENTION TO CLOSE**  
**Pursuant to NRS 616C.235/NAC 616C.112(1)**

Dear Ms. Reeves:

After a careful and thorough review of your workers' compensation claim, it has been determined that all benefits have been paid and your claim will be closed effective seventy (70) days from the date of this notice.

Based on Dr. Glyman's court remanded IME, you have been discharged from care. We do not show that you have sought further medical treatment. Therefore, we are closing your claim for further medical treatment at this time.

Nevada Revised Statutes (NRS) 616C.390 subsection 1 and 4 define your rights to reopen your claim. It states as follows: 1. If an application to reopen a claim to increase or rearrange compensation is made in writing more than 1 year after the date on which the claim was closed, the insurer shall reopen the claim if: (a) A change of circumstances warrants an increased or rearrangement of compensation during the life of the claimant; (b) The primary cause of the change of circumstances is the injury for which the claim was originally made; and (c) The application is accompanied by the certificate of a physician or a chiropractor showing a change of circumstance which would warrant an increased or rearrangement of compensation. 4. Except as otherwise provided in subsection 5, if an application to reopen a claim is made in writing within 1 year after the date on which the claim was closed, the insurer shall reopen the claim only if: (a) The application is supported by medical evidence demonstrating an objective change in the medical condition of the claimant; and (b) There is clear and convincing evidence that the primary cause of the change of circumstances is the injury for which the claim was originally made.

NRS 616C.235 state as follows: 1. Except as otherwise provided in subsection 2,3,and 4; (a) When the insurer determines that a claim should be closed before all benefits to which the claimant maybe entitled have been paid, the insurer shall send a written notice of its intention to close the claim to the claimant by first-class mail addressed to the last known address of the claimant. The notice must include a statement that if the claimant does not agree with the determination, he has the right to request a resolution of the dispute pursuant to NRS616C.305 and 616C.315 to 616C.385, inclusive. A suitable form for requesting a

PO Box 70887  
Las Vegas NV 89170  
Phone: 702-882-0063  
Fax: 702-882-9193

786  
000273

resolution of the dispute must be enclosed with the notice. The closure of a claim pursuant to this subsection is not effective unless notice is given as required by this subsection. (b) If the insurer does not receive a request for the resolution of the dispute, it may close the claim. (c) Notwithstanding the provisions of NRS 233B.125, if a hearing is conducted to resolve the dispute, the decision of the hearing office may be served by first class mail. 2. If, during the first 12 months after a claim is opened, the medical benefits required to be paid for a claim are less than \$300, the insurer may close the claim at any time after the sends, by first class mail addressed to the last known address of the claimant, written notice that: (a) The claim is being closed pursuant to this subsection; (b) The injured employee may appeal the closure of the claim pursuant to the provisions of NRS 616C.305 and 616C.315 to 616C.365, inclusive; and (c) If the injured employee does not appeal the closure of the claim or appeals the closure of the claim but is not successful, the claim cannot be reopened. 3. In addition to the notice described in subsection 2, an insurer shall send to each claimant who receives less than \$300 in medical benefits within 6 months after the claim is opened a written notice that explains the circumstances under which a claim may be closed pursuant to subsection 2. The written notice provided pursuant to this subsection does not create any right to appeal the contents of that notice. The written notice must be: (a) Sent by first-class mail addressed to the last known address of the claimant; and (b) a document that is separate from any other document or form that is used by the insurer. 4. The closure of a claim pursuant to subsection 2 is not effective unless notice is given as required by subsection 2 and 3.

If you or your employer disagrees with this determination, you may request a Hearing before the Hearing Officer. If you wish to appeal, complete the enclosed Request for Hearing form and attach it to a copy of this letter. The completed request for hearing MUST BE RECEIVED by the Hearing Division within seventy (70) days of the date of this letter. If you do not appeal within seventy (70) days, you lose your right to appeal.

If you have any questions or if I can be of any further assistance to you regarding your industrial injury claim, please do not hesitate to contact me at 702/ 892-0063 or toll free at 877/263-6748.

Sincerely,

*Michelle Swanson*  
 Claims Examiner

Cc: Douglas Rowan, Esq.  
 Bailly's Las Vegas  
 Claim File

787

000274





Gallagher Bassett Services, Inc.

July 17, 2002

Robert A. Fusinatto  
Safety National Insurance Company  
2043 Woodland Parkway, Suite 200  
St. Louis, MO 63146

RE: Susan Reeves vs. Park Place Entertainment (Bally's Grand)  
Our Claim #: 001504-001083-WC-01  
D/Loss: September 25, 1988  
SNCC File #: WC-V-0870

Dear Mr. Fusinatto:

Please accept this as an updating status report of this ongoing claim.

**Current Status**

Litigation on this claim continues. In the last update you were advised that an independent medical exam had been arranged, to review the claimant's current condition and causal relationship to the injury of this claim file. The IME report concluded the claimant's diagnosis is somatoform disorder related to the injury of this claim file. The consultant stated the claimant is at maximum medical improvement. He discharged her from care in an addendum of December 20, 2001.

A Workers' Compensation Board decision was rendered in April of this year, and the claimant has appealed it. The appeal is pending and litigation continues. The next hearing is set for October 10, 2002.

**Total Experience / Payments**

The total experience is at \$241,442. The total paid-to-date is \$240,431.46. Attached is a Reserve Analysis which shows the total paid-to-date for each reserve category and the remaining balance. We believe that the reserves are adequate to bring the claim to conclusion, as it is our contention that she is due no further PPD award. After the October 10 hearing, we will review the claim for reserve adequacy in both medical and expense, especially if litigation is going to continue.

I have asked the branch to review the claim file and answer your previously asked question regarding the total paid as shown in RISX-FACS. I have asked the adjuster to send you a direct reply, as to the total paid by Bally's and if this total is included in the total paid in RISX-FACS.

788

100 ALLENS CREEK ROAD

000275

# Gallagher Bassett Services, Inc

PO Box 70687

Las Vegas, NV 89170

702-892-0083 702-892-9193 fax

April 1, 2003

Susan Reeves  
4724 E Washington Ave  
Las Vegas, NV 89110

Re: Employer: Bally's, Las Vegas  
DOI: October 11, 2002  
Claim No: 001504-043098-WC-01

Dear Ms. Morgan,

I have scheduled you for an IME appointment with Dr. Louis Mortillaro, PHD. Dr Mortillaro's office is located at 501 S Rancho Drive, Suite# F-37, Las Vegas, NV 89106. The office number is (702) 388-9403. Your appointment's (2) are scheduled for Monday, April 14, 2003 at 8:30 am, for testing and Wednesday, April 16, 2003 at 2:30 pm for an evaluation with Dr Mortillaro.

Please arrive at least 30 minutes in advance to complete all necessary paperwork.

Your attendance is mandatory. Failure to participate may result in the suspension of benefits pursuant to NRS 616C.140.

We are submitting a copy of your medical file to Dr. Mortillaro for his review. Please take any x-rays or MRI's taken as a result of your injury to the appointment with you. Please call the doctors office and confirm you appointment. You will also need to bring with you a valid picture I.D.

Please call me if you have any questions at (702) 892-0083 ext. 207

Sincerely,

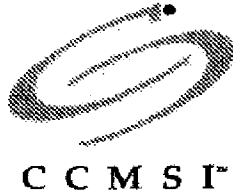
*Leah Lyons*

Leah Lyons  
Claims Representative

cc: file  
Employer  
Dr. Mortillaro, MD  
Attorney

789 :

006276



December 11, 2003

Louis F. Mortillaro, PH.D.  
And Associates  
501 South Rancho Drive  
Suite F-37  
Las Vegas NV 89106

RE: Susan Reeves  
CLAIM #: 88H92H243724  
EMPLOYER: Bally's Las Vegas  
DATE OF INJURY: 09/25/88

Dear Dr. Mortillaro:

Pursuant to the Appeals Officer's Decision and Order, filed December 1, 2003, the above-referenced claim for Ms. Susan Reeves will remain open to allow for further treatment. Treatment shall include short-term individual pain and stress management counseling, biofeedback therapy, psychoeducational lectures, and appropriate physical therapy.

We have scheduled an appointment for Ms. Reeves for January 5, 2003, at 9:30 A.M. Please provide this office with your treatment plan and duration. Thank you very much for your attention to this matter. Should you need anything further, please do not hesitate to call at any time.

Sincerely,

Beverly Mandery  
Claims Administrator, CCMSI

Encl.

Cc: Bally's Las Vegas  
Daniel Schwartz, Esq.  
Douglas M. Rowan, Esq.  
Susan Reeves

790

JOHN E. LEACH  
GREGORY J. WALCH  
NICHOLAS J. SANTORO  
MICHAEL E. KEARNEY  
J. DOUGLAS DRIGGS, JR.  
RICHARD F. HOLLEY  
DAVID G. JOHNSON  
RONALD J. THOMPSON  
JAMES E. WYTHWIE, III  
STEVEN A. GIBSON  
DANIEL L. SCHWARTZ

SANTORO, DRIGGS, WALCH,  
KEARNEY, JOHNSON & THOMPSON

ATTORNEYS  
400 SOUTH FOURTH STREET, THIRD FLOOR  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101  
TEL (702) 791-0308  
FAX (702) 791-1912  
WRITER'S EMAIL: DSCHWARTZ@NEVADAFIRM.COM

MARSA C. GUARINO  
YVETTE J. ROBERSON  
DEAN S. BENNETT  
SEAN L. ANDERSON  
JAMES D. BOYLE  
KIMBY C. GRUCHOW, JR.  
ANGELA K. ROCK  
ANDREW J. GLENDON  
OLIVER J. PANCHERI  
BRIAN W. BOSCHEE  
MICHELLE D. BRIGGS  
BRYCE K. EARL  
ODONNA M. ADAMON  
JENNIFER K. CRAFT  
MICHAEL F. LITICH  
RYAN T. SCHULTZ

MICHAEL E. ROME  
JAMES A. ANGIELLO  
LEE E. DAVIS  
VICTORIA L. NELSON  
ANDREW J. DRIGGS  
L. KIRK WILLIAMS

PRIVILEGED AND CONFIDENTIAL  
COMMUNICATION FROM COUNSEL

OF COUNSEL:  
ANTHONY A. ZANILA

January 2, 2004

VIA FACSIMILE & U.S. MAIL

Beverly Mandery  
Cannon Cochran Management Services, Inc.  
P. O. Box 35350  
Las Vegas, NV 89133-5350

Re: Claimant : Susan Reeves  
Claim No. : 001504-001083  
Appeal No. : LAS2002-C-2501-NR  
Employer : Bally's  
Our File No. : 3637.124

Dear Ms. Mandery:

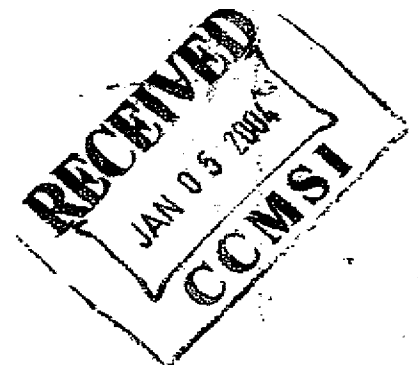
This letter will confirm our discussion of the above entitled matter. It was our conclusion that an appeal of the Appeals Officer's "Decision and Order" filed on December 1, 2003 would not be warranted. The Appeals Officer reversed the Hearing Officer's Decision and Order dated February 25, 2002 which affirmed the determination to close the industrial insurance claim. Therefore, the claim shall remain open. It was our conclusion that an appeal of this matter was not warranted. By your actions, you have already complied with the Decision and Order.

Thank you for your professional cooperation in this matter.

Sincerely,

SANTORO, DRIGGS, WALCH,  
KEARNEY, JOHNSON & THOMPSON

  
Daniel L. Schwartz, Esq.  
DLS:cgb



H:\Desk\CCM\Reeves\_santa.order.fr.001(291).wpd

791

000278



January 14, 2004

Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington  
Las Vegas NV 89110

DATE OF INJURY: 09/25/88  
EMPLOYER: Bally's Las Vegas  
CLAIM #: 88H92H243724

Dear Ms. Reeves:

I am in receipt of Dr. George Petroff's recent medical dictation of January 6, 2004, and subsequent request for an MRI of C-spine and C-spine x-ray. Pursuant to a Decision and Order of the Appeals Officer, dated 12/01/03, we have been instructed to provide only short-term individual pain and stress management counseling, biofeedback therapy, psycho-educational lectures, and appropriate therapy. Dr. Louis Mortillaro has been authorized to provide these treatments. Therefore, we are denying Dr. Petroff's request for continued treatment, MRI of C-spine and C-spine x-ray.

If you have any questions regarding this matter, please do not hesitate to contact this office. If you do not agree with this determination, you have a right to request a hearing regarding this matter. If this is your intention, please complete the attached Request for Hearing form and return it, **along with a copy of this letter**, to the Hearings Division at the address indicated on the form, within seventy (70) days from the date of this letter.

Sincerely,

Beverly Mandery,  
Claims Representative, CCMSI

Encl. D-12a

Cc: Bally's Las Vegas  
Daniel L. Schwartz, Esq.  
Douglas M. Rowan, Esq.  
File

792

000270



March 16, 2004

Douglas M. Rowan, Esq.  
Pearson, Patton, Shea  
Foley & Kurtz, P.C.  
6900 Westcliff Drive  
Suite 800  
Las Vegas NV 89145

RECEIVED  
MAR 18 2004

Re: Susan Reeves  
Claim #: 88H92H243724  
Employer: Bally's Las Vegas  
Date of Injury: 09/25/88

Dear Mr. Rowan:

Thank you for submitting the completed D-6 Form for Ms. Susan Reeves. Pursuant to NRS 616C.475, this office is requesting that Ms. Reeves supply certification of disability from her physicians, to support the request for TTD benefits, from August 26, 1998 to the present.

Upon receipt of these records and upon confirmation from the ESD, that Ms. Reeves was not working or collecting unemployment benefits, we will be more than happy to render a determination with appeal rights.

Please do not hesitate to call at any time.

Sincerely,

Beverly Mandery  
Claims Representative, CCMSI

Cc: Bally's Las Vegas  
Daniel Schwartz, Esq.  
File

793

CLAIM FILE  
LOG OF  
ORAL COMMUNICATION

WORKERS' COMPENSATION

Claimant's Name:	Claim Number:
Susan Reeves Claimant's Attorney.	88S01H243784 Treating Physician:
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	Adjuster phone call to Ref Dietrich, PT
[REDACTED]	Medical Staffing with adjuster.
[REDACTED]	Supervisor, Dr. John's (Maffillaro)
[REDACTED]	Dr. Petroff, E. Defense attorney
[REDACTED]	Claimant, and claimant's husband
[REDACTED]	
[REDACTED]	
[REDACTED]	
[REDACTED]	
[REDACTED]	
[REDACTED]	
[REDACTED]	
[REDACTED]	
[REDACTED]	
[REDACTED]	

794

000281

March 23, 2004



Robert A. Fusinato  
Safety National  
2043 Woodland Parkway  
Suite 200  
St. Louis, MO 63146-4235

RE: CLIENT: Caesar's Entertainment, Inc. - Bally's Las Vegas.  
CLAMANT: Susan Reeves  
LOSS DATE: 09/25/88  
CLAIM #: 88H92H243724  
SNCC Claim #: WC-V-0870  
SNCC Filing #: 2020573

#### SUBSEQUENT REPORT

Dear Mr. Fusinato:

The Appeal Officer's Decision and Order filed on 12/1/03 reversed the Hearing Officer's Decision and Order dated 2/25/02, regarding closure of this claim. Nancy Richins, AO, determined that claimant's somatoform pain disorder is industrial and requires further treatment, including short-term individual pain and stress management counseling, biofeedback therapy, psycho-educational lectures, and appropriate physical therapy. Claimant's claim should not have been closed but should remain open for further benefits. Pursuant to Order, an appointment was scheduled with Louis Mortillaro, PhD, for 1/5/04.

This office has been ordered to provide treatment with Dr. Mortillaro, needed diagnostics, physical therapy and medication management. Claimant is slow to progress with Dr. Mortillaro, pursuant to his reports. I am attaching copies of latest medical reports from all providers.

Back TTD benefits have been requested, from date of closure of this claim, 8/26/98, to present, and ongoing, since the date the claim was closed. This office has requested from Ms. Reeves and her attorney, the physician's medical disability reports for these dates. This is approximately a 5 ½ year period, plus interest, with interest and TTD continuing to run. Once we receive and verify the medical disabilities, we can review the issue of

795

CANNON COCHRAN MANAGEMENT SERVICES INC • PO Box 36350 • Las Vegas, NV 89133-5350  
Tel: (702) 933-4800 • Fax: (702) 933-4861 • www.ccmsi.com

000282



March 23, 2004

TTD and interest from 1998 to present and continuing. This office is complying with Nevada Statutes in requiring medical disability for the referenced period of time.

**RESERVES:**

**See Attached.** We believe this claim will exceed the SIR.

Should you need anything further, please do not hesitate to call at any time. We are requesting from your office, a copy of the terms and condition of the contract for this year.

Very truly yours,



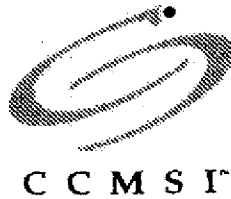
Beverly Mandery  
Claims Representative, CCMSI

Encl.

Cc: Bally's Las Vegas  
File

796

000283



July 21, 2004

RECEIVED

Douglas Rowan, Esq.  
Pearson, Patton, Shea  
Foley & Kurtz, P.C.  
6900 Westcliff Drive  
Suite 800  
Las Vegas NV 89145

Re: Susan Reeves  
Claim #: 88H92H243724  
Employer: Bally's Las Vegas  
Date of Injury: 09/25/88

Dear Mr. Rowan:

Attached is a copy of Dr. George Petroff's report of June 29, 2004. Based on Dr. Petroff's report, there is no evidence of a certification of disability.

Pursuant to NRS 616C.475 (7), your request for TTD benefits from 1998 to present, are denied.

If you have any questions regarding this matter, please do not hesitate to contact this office. If you do not agree with this determination, you have a right to request a hearing regarding this matter. If this is your intention, please complete the attached Request for Hearing form and return it, along with a copy of this letter, to the Hearings Division at the address indicated on the form, within seventy (70) days from the date of this letter.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "B. Mandery", is written over the typed name.

Beverly Mandery  
Claims Representative, CCMSI

Encl.

Cc: Bally's Las Vegas  
Susan Reeves  
Daniel Schwartz, Esq.  
File

CCMSI - LAS VEGAS  
SEP 21 2004

797

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

MEETING

RE: SUSAN REEVES

Date: Thursday, April 27, 2006

Time: 4:05 p.m.

ORIGINAL

Location: 2628 West Charleston Boulevard  
Las Vegas, Nevada

Present: Dr. Petroff  
Douglas Rowan, Esq.  
Susan Reeves  
Jeff Reeves  
Jeff Dietrich

REPORTED BY: JENNIFER MARIE ROLAND, CCR 293

798

1 Whereupon, --

2

\* \* \* \* \*

3

MR. ROWAN: First I wanted to let you know  
4 what happened the last time we were in front of the  
5 appeals officer when you were scheduled to testify by  
6 telephone.

7

DR. PETROFF: I'd better take some notes. Go  
8 ahead.

9

MR. ROWAN: Jurisdictional issue came up, was  
10 brought up by the appeals officer, and we basically  
11 spent an hour, hour and a half trying to address that  
12 issue, and the substance of the hearing actually never  
13 proceeded. Unfortunately, I was caught in there with  
14 the appeals officer and Bally's attorney and could not  
15 contact your office to let you know what was happening.  
16 Didn't want you to think we had ignored you when we had  
17 you cancel patients to appear at the hearing  
18 telephonically.

19

Today I think what we're here for is Susan  
20 has a couple of specific questions that we want to  
21 address, and then I know that Jeff Dietrich has spoken  
22 with Susan about his opinion about her condition, and  
23 we just wanted to talk to you and get your opinion  
24 about that.

25

First of all, let me show you the

799

000286

1 documentation. It would probably be easier.

2 It's my understanding you had a meeting with  
3 Bally's representatives. It's probably been a couple  
4 years ago now. As a result of that they had you draft  
5 that letter. June 29th, 2004. There were a couple of  
6 things in there that we just need clarification on, and  
7 that was the primary purpose of having you testify at  
8 that appeals officer hearing had it gone forward.

9 You indicate in there that you didn't feel  
10 you were in a position to address causation given the  
11 fact that Ms. Reeves' accident had been in 1988 and you  
12 hadn't seen her until 1997. Then you reference both  
13 Dr. Boulware and Dr. Oliveri as doctors who would have  
14 more information about her condition at that time and  
15 you would defer.

16 I'm just curious where you obtained that  
17 information or the records from Dr. Boulware and  
18 Dr. Oliveri. Is that something that Bally's provided  
19 you or were you given additional information to look  
20 at?

21 DR. PETROFF: I think, I believe that was  
22 provided -- I was provided with records with respect to  
23 that prior to that meeting.

24 MR. ROWAN: By Bally's?

25 DR. PETROFF: I don't know who they came

800

1 from. As they arranged the meeting, it could have been  
2 from them. I didn't document where I got them from.

3 MR. ROWAN: But you got some records to  
4 review in anticipation of that meeting?

5 DR. PETROFF: Yes.

6 MR. ROWAN: Were you ever provided records  
7 from Dr. Barton Becker or Dr. Kudrewicz? Do you  
8 remember ever seeing any of those?

9 DR. PETROFF: I don't recall. I don't  
10 recall. Probably not if they're not in my chart  
11 collection.

12 MR. ROWAN: Well, basically you said in that  
13 letter that you would defer to the doctors who had seen  
14 her before, and then you specifically referenced  
15 Drs. Boulware and Oliveri. Basically I was just trying  
16 to find out if you had an opportunity to review all the  
17 records before you made those statements or the  
18 statement was made because of the information that  
19 Bally's had provided you?

20 DR. PETROFF: Well, it was based on the  
21 information I had at the time. And as I say, I don't  
22 recall, to be honest with you, exactly who handed me  
23 the material when. It's just, like you say, it was a  
24 couple years ago. 801

25 MR. ROWAN: You didn't go through your entire

1 chart for that meeting, you looked at the records that  
2 you were given?

3 DR. PETROFF: I reviewed my chart.

4 MR. ROWAN: Does your chart have all the  
5 prior records or just -- if you know.

6 DR. PETROFF: I don't know.

7 MR. ROWAN: Okay.

8 DR. PETROFF: As you can see, it's a very  
9 large stack of records. I'm not familiar with every  
10 element of this stack of charts.

11 MR. ROWAN: I understand. What were you  
12 asked to do by Bally's representatives?

13 DR. PETROFF: Let's see. The issue was, as I  
14 recall to the best of my knowledge, would it be  
15 reasonable to afford you, Susan Reeves, an opportunity  
16 of a trial of back to work in a controlled and adapted  
17 situation.

18 MR. ROWAN: It appeared from your letter that  
19 Bally's had tried to distinguish between a  
20 non-industrial reason and an industrial reason why she  
21 couldn't work, and you indicated in that letter that  
22 you would defer to the doctors who had seen her before.  
23 But then you go on to say that you believe that a trial  
24 back to work would be reasonable with respect to the  
25 industrial condition. I just didn't know what you were

202  
000280

1 basing that statement on, if you're deferring to other  
2 doctors as to what was industrially caused, but then  
3 you indicate she's fine from an industrial standpoint.

4 DR. PETROFF: Well, it was because it was the  
5 industrial agents that were arranging the back to work  
6 trial.

7 MR. ROWAN: Did you feel you were in a  
8 position to distinguish with respect to what was  
9 industrial and what was not industrial?

10 DR. PETROFF: I can only make my best opinion  
11 on the material I had at the time.

12 MR. ROWAN: And the material you're talking  
13 about is the material that Bally's representatives gave  
14 you?

15 DR. PETROFF: Plus my own chart.

16 MR. ROWAN: You had first seen Susan in I  
17 think 1997, and you saw her from 1997 through  
18 approximately 2004.

19 DR. PETROFF: Let me see if that date's  
20 right.

21 It looks like September of 1998.

22 MR. ROWAN: '98, okay. I apologize if I'm  
23 off a year.

24 During the period that you saw Susan were  
25 they all the same nature of complaints?

803  
000290



1 DR. PETROFF: I would say generally they  
2 were. There was a fairly long list of complaints, some  
3 of them relevant to something I thought I could do  
4 about and some of them maybe not. The same issues, the  
5 same complaints tended to persist or keep coming up  
6 through the time of the treatment. Although generally,  
7 I read through my notes today, and the majority of the  
8 notes suggest a report of improvement by the patient  
9 over time.

10 MR. ROWAN: The nature of the complaints that  
11 were fairly consistent over the period of time would  
12 have included headaches, dizziness, loss of balance?

13 DR. PETROFF: Yes.

14 MR. ROWAN: Were those among the symptoms?

15 DR. PETROFF: Yes.

16 MR. ROWAN: An issue was also raised by your  
17 letter of June 2004 which indicated that you were not  
18 aware that Susan was involved in an industrial  
19 insurance situation or workers compensation situation.  
20 We have correspondence in which you communicated with  
21 Bally's insurance representatives even in '99. I'm  
22 just curious why you indicated that in the letter. If  
23 you just hadn't reviewed the whole file and didn't see  
24 those letters or -- I mean, I can show you, for  
25 example, here's a letter dated May 14th of 1999 from

804  
000201

1 Ethel Pipp at Park Place Entertainment to you, and it  
2 talks about Susan. I think the subsequent documents,  
3 it probably includes some of your responses to her.

4 DR. PETROFF: Well, I would say this is  
5 pretty kind of nonspecific and a vague reference. When  
6 I say I wasn't aware that the prime mover of this whole  
7 case was a claim of injury from a car accident that  
8 happened over a decade before, that is true. When I  
9 first saw you in consultation basically a number of  
10 symptoms were talked about. It was not specifically or  
11 in any way strongly stated that this all arose from a  
12 certain motor vehicle accident on a certain day in the  
13 past.

14 MR. ROWAN: That wasn't something you were  
15 really concerned about, you were there to treat what  
16 she was there for?

17 DR. PETROFF: Exactly so.

18 MR. ROWAN: Okay.

19 DR. PETROFF: I'm not -- I don't practice my  
20 medicine in such a way as to be a patient advocate in a  
21 lawsuit. I'm a neurologist. People come in, give me  
22 complaints, and I try to make them better.

23 MR. ROWAN: So your primary purpose of seeing  
24 Susan obviously was not to determine a causal  
25 connection between the '88 accident and the condition

805  
000292

1 she was presenting to you, correct?

2 DR. PETROFF: Not initially so. And that was  
3 not really specifically pointed out to me until a great  
4 time later.

5 MR. ROWAN: The first time you were really  
6 asked to make that causal statement, would that have  
7 been when you met with Bally's representatives?

8 DR. PETROFF: I would say around that time  
9 would be the first time that I was made aware of the  
10 importance of an event in another time as causing, as  
11 being a claim for the cause of all the complaints I had  
12 been seeing you for.

13 MR. ROWAN: During the time you had seen  
14 Susan you didn't feel she could work, though, did you?  
15 Regardless of what had caused her symptoms originally,  
16 you still didn't feel she was capable of working, did  
17 you?

18 DR. PETROFF: Well, I did not clear her for  
19 work. I don't believe that we went to a great deal of  
20 ability to assess her to get back to work, I was mostly  
21 just treating her symptoms. There was no -- I did not  
22 feel under any compulsion to formulate a back to work  
23 strategy. Rather it was a relief of symptom strategy.

24 (A discussion was held off the record.)

25 MR. ROWAN: You're aware that Mr. Dietrich

806  
000293

1 has been providing physical therapy for Ms. Reeves? I  
2 think you originally gave her a prescription, sent her  
3 over there.

4 DR. PETROFF: If that's what the chart  
5 reflects. I didn't have a great deal of time to review  
6 the chart today due to my busy schedule, so I would  
7 assume so.

8 MR. ROWAN: Mr. Dietrich has spoken with  
9 Ms. Reeves about her current condition and his  
10 opinions, and part of the reason for this meeting was  
11 for Mr. Dietrich to speak with you about his opinions  
12 and see how they relate to your opinions with respect  
13 to Ms. Reeves.

14 DR. PETROFF: Okay.

15 MR. DIETRICH: Well, one, I agree that  
16 return to work was never one of the primary issues. We  
17 were treating her for pain, dizziness, balance,  
18 headaches. I never thought that she was going to be  
19 returning to work just based on, you know, the fact  
20 that she was able to make one trip a day on a CAT bus,  
21 and if she would do more than that she would be sick.  
22 If she did it more than two or three times, like when  
23 she was going to Dr. Mortillaro, you know, she was  
24 wiped out. She wasn't able to go to his place and come  
25 to therapy in the same day. You know, it's hard to

807  
000204

1 find a job where you can go to work on a CAT bus and be  
2 able to sit at a computer or whatever and then make it  
3 back home.

4 I didn't feel she was going back to work.  
5 That was my personal opinion. Just based on her  
6 symptoms when she attempted to be out more frequently  
7 in public.

8 DR. PETROFF: Am I mistaken, at some point  
9 was there not a disability based on Medicare?

10 MR. REEVES: Um-hmm.

11 DR. PETROFF: Again, if someone comes in with  
12 a disability on Medicare that's going to take away my  
13 attention from any effort to restore the patient. If  
14 they're disabled, if they have a disability rating it's  
15 not my job to overcome a disability rating. And that  
16 may also have clouded the issue with respect to the  
17 work comp claim.

18 MR. REEVES: But on her first visit down she  
19 brought her supreme court decisions, her district court  
20 decisions and gave them to you along with all of her  
21 medical records. So that sort of would show you that  
22 there was ongoing litigation with these people over  
23 this.

24 DR. PETROFF: Well, I don't recall that, but  
25 it may be true. Whether it is or not, if someone comes

808  
000285

1 to see me for a work comp claim routinely the staff  
2 understands it's a work comp claim and it's written  
3 clearly at the top of the page it's a work comp claim.  
4 And this is not the case in this case.

5 MR. ROWAN: I don't think anybody is  
6 indicating it was. She wasn't coming to you to try to  
7 build up her claim. I understand you were brought into  
8 the situation later on with respect to a request for  
9 your opinions from a causation standpoint from that  
10 perspective.

11 DR. PETROFF: And that creates a lot of  
12 confusion in my mind, what it was I was supposed to be  
13 doing or what I was expected to be doing.

14 MR. ROWAN: And I don't know that any of us  
15 were expecting you to do that. It's after you met with  
16 Bally's representatives and they elicited that  
17 June 29th, 2004 letter that addressed causation. I  
18 guess that's when we had questions and concerns as to  
19 what that was based upon, what information they brought  
20 to you. That really was our concern.

21 To be honest, without your understanding the  
22 history of the litigation and what's happened there, I  
23 don't expect you to fully understand our concerns on  
24 that. That's why I'm just trying to find out, you  
25 know, again, I understand it's been almost two years,

809  
000200

1 if you recall what information they brought you. Just  
2 because from your reference to those two particular  
3 doctors, there are a number of other doctors Susan has  
4 seen much closer in time to the accident as well the  
5 same as Dr. Boulware who had differing opinions. That  
6 was really my question as to what information you had  
7 been provided when you authored that letter.

8 DR. PETROFF: Okay.

9 MR. ROWAN: I don't want you to think that  
10 we're sitting here saying as of 1998 you should have  
11 been expressing a causation or a causal relationship or  
12 any opinions on that issue, because that's not what  
13 we're here for. It's not what was expected. The only  
14 reason we brought up the causation issue is because  
15 Bally's brought it up with you and had you author that  
16 letter.

17 DR. PETROFF: Okay.

18 MR. ROWAN: My understanding, Mr. Dietrich,  
19 is that you have spoken with Susan recently, and  
20 recently is a relative term, about her condition and  
21 its connection with the 1988 auto accident and the  
22 length of time that she has been experiencing her  
23 condition. I guess I thought that you would be in the  
24 best position to explain to Dr. Petroff what it is that  
25 you've experienced with respect to Ms. Reeves' 810

1 condition and to see if he is in agreement.

2 I don't know if -- I haven't spoken with you,  
3 so I don't know. I'm going on based on my  
4 understanding from Susan what your conversations have  
5 been. I don't know if Susan can bring out the issue a  
6 little better maybe than I am.

7 MRS. REEVES: Well, about the whiplash  
8 syndrome. Because in the accident there at the hotel I  
9 was hit pretty hard. I was at a standstill. It was an  
10 older truck that did not have a headrest. I had pulled  
11 the seat up because I have short legs, so when I was  
12 hit I went forward, back, forward, back. And right  
13 from the very beginning I was dizzy. And I kept  
14 complaining of this to Dr. Mattimoe, Dr. Becker at the  
15 time.

16 If you would like to see, these doctors here  
17 were the doctors that were treating me at the time of  
18 the accident, Dr. Becker and Dr. Mattimoe, who is also  
19 still treating me, which I have many records of them.

20 No one really knew really how to help me it  
21 seemed like. I was going around and around in circles.  
22 I couldn't even hardly sit in a chair. When I came to  
23 you I tried to explain that to you, and you gave me the  
24 feeling that if anybody could help me it would be Jeff.

25 I went to Jeff, and after quite a while

811

000208



1 working with him, and in his report that he made just  
2 recently, he said this is a typical whiplash syndrome.  
3 Dr. Mattimoe also said the same thing, but I don't have  
4 him right here. It's happened to him and it makes the  
5 muscles up and down your back spasm up. And it's been  
6 like that so long it seems like it's normal to be doing  
7 that.

8           So Jeff Detrich can explain about he's had a  
9 lot of people who's had this chronic long-time muscle  
10 spasms up and down, the neck problems, the dizziness  
11 that I have all the time, which we're now getting a  
12 little under control, but I have to spot constantly  
13 like a dancer or I'll fall over. Or if something moves  
14 in front of me I fall.

15           The ringing in the ears, if people hit those  
16 certain tones I can't hear. And Dr. Becker on here,  
17 who was my doctor at the time, said I had hearing loss  
18 and a percentage of hearing loss. But I don't think  
19 it's really hearing loss, it's that they hit that tone  
20 and then I can't hear the person because it blends in.

21           But you had explained to me that you had  
22 dealt with people like me. And you have worked with me  
23 quite a while.

24           MR. DIETRICH: Yes, I've worked with people  
25 that have had whiplash before, and it can happen people

812  
000298

1 can have problems for years down the road with pain,  
2 spasms, sometimes dizziness and imbalance. Even though  
3 that's rarer in the whiplash. It's mostly pain and  
4 limited motion and sometimes spasm.

5           But in Susan, you know, we've noticed  
6 significant improvements in her balance and postural  
7 control, her range of motion and her neck and  
8 shoulders, even though she still has the tightness and  
9 spasms. Her falling frequency has decreased a lot,  
10 even though it still occurs, unfortunately.

11           But the dizziness and the hearing loss or the  
12 tinnitus symptoms are also part, they could come from  
13 an inner ear problem, they could also come from a  
14 cervical injury. So to isolate down exactly what  
15 mechanism is causing all the problems, that's hard to  
16 do. Plus the headaches. You know, the headaches.

17           MRS. REEVES: Headaches are constant.

18           MR. DIETRICH: The headaches have been  
19 constant from the first day I've seen her. They've  
20 decreased in intensity significantly from where she  
21 used to have to close herself in a dark room multiple  
22 times per month, and now that's down to I don't even  
23 ask anymore if you've had a bad one because now they  
24 are so rare you tell me.

25           MRS. REEVES: But I still have them all the

813  
000300

1 time.

2 But my thing is on the paper that you wrote  
3 for Bally's that you said you didn't know, we don't  
4 expect you to know because you are a good doctor, and  
5 there is no way a doctor is going to know what happened  
6 18 years ago and what really caused it. But you said  
7 you were going to defer to the doctors at the time.  
8 And my thing is Dr. Boulware didn't really see me that  
9 much. He just looked at my records. Dr. Oliveri I  
10 came to see just a couple weeks before I came to see  
11 you. So they weren't the doctors that were treating me  
12 at the time. They were Dr. Becker and Dr. Mattimoe.

13 If you could even glance at their records,  
14 what they said, and Dr. Becker does state that it can  
15 be permanent --

16 MR. REEVES: Permanent neck problems.

17 MRS. REEVES: -- neck problems.

18 MR. REEVES: And dizziness.

19 MRS. REEVES: And dizziness. These are the  
20 same symptoms from day one that I've had to every  
21 doctor I've gone to trying to plead to get help.  
22 Because you've got these problems, you want help. I  
23 don't want to be stuck in a room.

24 Yes, I'm on social security disability.  
25 Bally's has contacted social security disability, said

814  
000301

1 that I'm on workers comp, so, of course, I'm only  
2 getting a third of my social security disability even  
3 though I'm not getting workers comp because this has  
4 all been such a mess.

5           When I came to see you, honestly what I told  
6 you and I told them, that I wasn't on workers comp,  
7 that I have social security disability and Teamsters.  
8 But we were in litigation with Bally's over this, and  
9 that's why I brought the supreme court ruling in, the  
10 district court ruling, and every one of my doctors that  
11 I could find, their records in, because I want help,  
12 but I wanted to explain that to you.

13           But I didn't quite understand why you were  
14 sending letters back and forth to Bally's when they  
15 weren't paying my insurance -- or my insurance was  
16 paying. I was kind of confused on that one.  
17 Mrs. Pipp. You know, Ethel Pipp. Because they weren't  
18 paying, but you were in correspondence.

19           I'm always trying to be up front and honest,  
20 and I just felt like in that letter that you wrote that  
21 I looked like I was being sneaky and sliding this in.  
22 I wasn't. I really wasn't.

23           I needed help. I came to you. Dr. Mattimoe  
24 said you could help me probably. He sent me to you.  
25 And he is still my doctor. He's been my doctor since

815  
000302

1 1980, my family doctor, and he's still.

2 That's why we had the last discussion was,  
3 you know, to have one doctor do all my prescriptions  
4 instead of having you do some and then him, because I  
5 was having some reactions from the stuff that you were  
6 giving me. That's why you released me and said, okay,  
7 we'll just let him do it.

8 I'm still taking three Somas at night to even  
9 go to sleep an hour before. Sometimes that's not  
10 enough and I have to take two or three Darvocets to go  
11 to sleep because of the headaches. I'm laying in my  
12 bed hanging over the side backwards because of my neck  
13 and back spasms still, and I'm still trying to get  
14 help. Jeff Dietrich has helped quite a lot, but it's  
15 still like this. It's been like this for 18 years.

16 Bally's said I cannot come back, and I have  
17 records, a paper, unless I'm 100 percent with no  
18 restrictions. I cannot have any restrictions. So  
19 that's why, you know, this has been kind of like a  
20 bouncing ball. I didn't quite understand this.

21 MR. REEVES: Well, actually the biggest thing  
22 is were you to defer to the doctors -- they haven't  
23 actually closed the claim. I guess they haven't paid  
24 anything. I guess they're paying you, Jeff, I don't  
25 know, but they're not paying anything else. We don't

816  
000303

1 mind if you want to defer, but we think you should  
2 defer to the doctors who saw her at the time instead of  
3 the doctor who saw her a couple of weeks before you and  
4 a doctor that looked at the records basically. That's  
5 what we're thinking.

6 MRS. REEVES: You've been a good doctor.

7 MR. REEVES: They're using that deferment to  
8 basically --

9 MRS. REEVES: Close my claim.

10 MR. REEVES: Yes.

11 MR. ROWAN: Let me ask you, at this point are  
12 either of you in a position to give an opinion that  
13 Ms. Reeves' current condition is related to the 1988  
14 accident?

15 DR. PETROFF: That's the second accident.

16 MR. REEVES: Yes.

17 MR. ROWAN: The 1987 one and then the 1988  
18 one.

19 MRS. REEVES: Dr. Becker explains all about  
20 it.

21 DR. PETROFF: Well, you can't put a bunch of  
22 paper on my table and expect me to review them and  
23 change my opinion. I'm not going to do that. I gave  
24 the opinion I gave based on the information I have.  
25 That's how I always give my opinions.

817

000304

1           If there is additional information it may  
2 change my mind or to a different point of view or it  
3 may persuade me that I can't have a point of view or it  
4 may keep my present opinion. I don't know. This is  
5 all speculation.

6           MR. REEVES: Then could we leave those with  
7 you and you can review them at your leisure and see if  
8 it goes anywhere?

9           DR. PETROFF: Yes. But how do I know there's  
10 not more records somewhere else that either side has?

11          MR. REEVES: I don't know.

12          DR. PETROFF: It has to be done in some sort  
13 of orderly way, some sort of equitable way.

14          MR. REEVES: We could bring you down every  
15 medical record we have of hers, which would be  
16 basically all of them, if you want.

17          DR. PETROFF: Are there descriptions of the  
18 accident at the time of the accident which document the  
19 nature, the velocities involved, car damage, any of  
20 that kind of stuff? Is it available anywhere?

21          MR. ROWAN: I can give you what we have.

22          DR. PETROFF: That would help.

23          MRS. REEVES: Dr. Becker saw me the next day.  
24 But not the car damage.

25          MR. ROWAN: There may be some documentation

818

000305

1 on that.

2 DR. PETROFF: You know, there are certain  
3 things that stick out in the story that have to be --  
4 you can't help but think about. Your report that all  
5 your symptoms of the previous car accident completely  
6 disappeared three days before the new accident would  
7 make almost anybody skeptical.

8 MRS. REEVES: It doesn't say that.

9 DR. PETROFF: Okay. If it doesn't say that I  
10 would have to know what was said.

11 MR. REEVES: Don't push papers at him.

12 MRS. REEVES: I know. I'm pulling it back.

13 MR. ROWAN: That's fine. We're happy to  
14 provide you with everything, all the records.

15 DR. PETROFF: I have no trouble with people  
16 giving me information and having me look at it and  
17 consider it. But it's got to make some sense the way  
18 it's delivered to me.

19 MR. ROWAN: That's fine.

20 DR. PETROFF: That's been the problem all  
21 along. Through my chart, through this Bally's meeting  
22 and even now. It's almost chaotic. Everybody has a  
23 position to advocate. I'm really not interested in  
24 advocating anybody's position at all. That's not what  
25 I want to do for a living.

819  
000306



1 MR. ROWAN: I'm certainly not asking you to  
2 do that.

3 DR. PETROFF: But if people have  
4 well-documented information that they want me to  
5 consider, and in this case I would like to have good  
6 information from both sides, then perhaps I can make a  
7 judgment that people will find harder to take issue  
8 with.

9 MR. ROWAN: That's fine. I don't think we  
10 were really ever expecting you to give an opinion as to  
11 causation. The only reason you've sort of been dragged  
12 into the causation issue is because of Bally's coming  
13 in and asking you to provide that. And basically  
14 that's why I started this all off by asking you what  
15 information Bally's provided you, simply because they  
16 were records that we believe were incomplete, and we  
17 have other issues with the use of those records as  
18 well, which is not of your concern. But certainly if  
19 you're willing to do that I'm happy to provide you with  
20 complete copies of the records so that you can see.

21 I can tell you that there are limited records  
22 between approximately 1992 and 1998 mainly because we  
23 were in litigation. But there are a lot more records  
24 that go back from '87 forward. I mean, certainly I'm  
25 happy to provide you with the records to the extent

820  
000307

1 that we have them that relate to that first accident.

2 MRS. REEVES: That's Dr. Becker and  
3 Dr. Mattimoe was treating me before, right after the  
4 first accident, and after the second accident. They've  
5 treated me all through both. So I have records from  
6 them both treating me from the first accident and the  
7 second accident. It's the same two doctors. So it's  
8 not like I went from doctor to doctor to doctor to  
9 doctor, but it's the same doctor. And Dr. Mattimoe had  
10 been treating me ever since.

11 But we don't bring Dr. Mattimoe in, just like  
12 we weren't going to bring Jeff in, because they asked  
13 not to be involved in a workers comp. But he did  
14 provide some of his medical records from way back.

15 MR. ROWAN: Well, I will put that together.

16 DR. PETROFF: Well, and you will have to  
17 negotiate with our staff on an appropriate fee.

18 MR. ROWAN: That's fine. I understand that.

19 DR. PETROFF: And I never would have had -- I  
20 don't have any trouble with that request. I never  
21 would have had any trouble with that request.

22 MR. ROWAN: Again, I sent you over a copy of  
23 our evidence packet that we presented to the appeals  
24 officer. I was going to have you look at those  
25 records. Mainly I wasn't even looking for your

821

000308

1 causation opinion at that point, it was my intent  
2 simply to find out if you had been shown those  
3 particular records at the time of the hearing. That  
4 was the purpose of having you testify at the hearing.  
5 Right now obviously we're going a little bit farther  
6 beyond that. But that's fine. We'll contact your  
7 office.

8 DR. PETROFF: You can do that. And in my  
9 role and within my scope and knowledge as a neurologist  
10 I could try to assess that further. Not as an advocate  
11 for either side.

12 MR. ROWAN: That's fine.

13 DR. PETROFF: And not as any kind of expert  
14 on medical/legal issues and work comp cases either.  
15 This would be an opinion of a clinical neurologist  
16 reviewing information, searching for objective  
17 information especially, which is highly important to  
18 me.

19 MR. ROWAN: That's fine. Do you have  
20 anything else?

21 MRS. REEVES: That was all.

22 MR. REEVES: Thank you very much.

23 MR. ROWAN: Thank you for your time.

24 (Whereupon, the proceedings  
25 concluded at 4:40 p.m.)

822

## 1 CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

I, Jennifer Marie Roland, a duly commissioned Court Reporter in the State of Nevada, do hereby certify: That I reported the meeting regarding Susan Reeves, commencing on Thursday, April 27, 2006, at 4:05 o'clock p.m.

That I thereafter transcribed my said shorthand notes into typewriting and that the typewritten transcript is a complete, true and accurate transcription of my said shorthand notes.

I further certify that I am not a relative or employee of counsel of any of the parties, nor a relative or employee of the parties involved in said action, nor a person financially interested.

*Jennifer Marie Roland*  
JENNIFER MARIE ROLAND, CCR #293

823

000310



**Sedgwick CMS**

4955 S. Durango Dr., Ste. 209  
Las Vegas, NV 89113  
Phone: (702) 568-3800  
Fax: (702) 568-3779

September 8, 2006

Susan Reeves  
4724 E Washington  
Las Vegas, NV 89110

RE:   Employer:   Bally's Las Vegas  
      Claim No:   H243724  
      D.O.I.:     9/25/88

Dear Mrs. Reeves:

**NOTICE OF INTENTION TO CLOSE CLAIM**  
(Pursuant to NRS 616C.235)

After a careful and thorough review of your workers' compensation claim, it has been determined that all benefits have been paid and your claim will be closed effective seventy (70) days from the date of this notice.

Your file reflects that you are not presently undergoing any medical treatment; however, if you are scheduled for future medical appointments, please advise us immediately.

Nevada Revised Statute (NRS) 616C.390 defines your right to reopen your claim. You must make a written request for reopening and your doctor must submit a report relating your problem to the original industrial injury. The report must state that your condition has worsened since the time of claim closure and that the condition requires additional medical care. Reopening is not effective prior to the date of your request for reopening unless good cause is shown. Upon such showing by your doctor, the cost of emergency treatment shall be allowed.

If you disagree with this determination, you have the right to appeal by completing the attached Request For Hearing form and send it directly to the Department of Administration, Hearings Division, at the address on the form, within seventy (70) days from the date of this letter.

If you have any questions, please contact me at (866)464-0159 ext. 83742.

Sincerely,

Jennifer DaRos  
WC Claims Examiner

Encl.: Hearing Request

cc:   Employer

824

0-0311



# Sedgwick CMS

PO Box 34660  
Las Vegas, NV 89133-4660  
Phone: (866) 464-0159  
Fax: (702) 568-3779

February 16, 2007

Susan L. Reeves  
4724 E WASHINGTON  
Las Vegas, NV 89110

RE: Claimant: Susan Reeves  
Employer: Bally's Las Vegas  
Claim No.: H243724  
D.O.I.: 09/25/1988

Dear Ms. Reeves:

Sedgwick CMS administers Workers' Compensation claims for Harrah's Entertainment, Inc. We are in receipt of your letter, in which you request the scope of the above captioned claim to be expanded to include broken toe and bruised ribs.

Per review of this claim, you were not working in 2006, therefore any falls subsequent to your injury could not have occurred within the course and scope of employment (see NRS 616C.150 Compensation prohibited unless preponderance of evidence establishes that injury arose out of and in course of employment; rebuttable presumption if notice of injury is filed after termination of employment.)

Furthermore, we note that pursuant to NRS 616C.160, if, after a claim for compensation is filed the injured employee seeks treatment from a physician or chiropractor for a newly developed injury or disease; and the employee's medical records for the injury reported do not include a reference to the injury or disease for which treatment is being sought, or there is no documentation indicating that there was possible exposure to an injury the injury or disease for which treatment is being sought must not be considered part of the employee's original claim for compensation unless the physician or chiropractor establishes by medical evidence a causal relationship between the injury or disease for which treatment is being sought and the original accident.

Based on the above, the fact that your claim was closed for further benefits on 9/8/06, and any other applicable defense, your request to expand the scope of the above captioned claim is denied.

If you disagree with the above determination, you may request a hearing before a Hearing Officer by completing the enclosed Request for Hearing form within seventy (70) days after the date on which the notice was mailed, and sending it to the State of Nevada, Department of Administration, Hearing Division.

If you have any questions or comments, please do not hesitate to contact me at 1(888)464-0159 ext 83742.

Sincerely,

Jennifer DaRos  
Workers' Compensation Representative

Encl.: Hearing Request

cc: Employer, Claimant Attorney, Defense Attorney

825  
000312



NEVADA ATTORNEY FOR INJURED WORKERS

2200 South Rancho Drive, Suite 230  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89102-4413  
(702) 486-2830 • Fax (702) 486-2844

November 21, 2007

APPEALS OFFICER GREGORY A. KROHN, ESQ.  
DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION  
2200 S RANCHO DRIVE STE 220  
LAS VEGAS NV 89102

RECEIVED  
AND  
FILED

NOV 21 AM 2:25

Re: Susan Reeves  
Appeal Nos.: 39934-GK  
42367-GK

Dear Appeals Officer Krohn:

Please be advised that Atty. Davis and I have agreed to submit a Stipulation to Continue the hearing set for December 4, 2007 at 3:00 p.m. The reason for the requested continuance is this a complex case with multiple issues and parties are working on a global settlement. We respectfully request that you grant our Stipulation.

Therefore, we ask that you please vacate the December 4<sup>th</sup> hearing date. The formal Stipulation is forthcoming. Thank you for your patience and consideration of this matter.

Sincerely,

NEVADA ATTORNEY FOR INJURED WORKERS

Cory A. Santos, Esq.  
Deputy

CAS:at

cc: Lee E. Davis, Esq.  
Susan Reeves

CAS, REEVES, SUSAN\_Stip Letter - Other.wpd

Website: <http://www.naiw.nv.gov>  
E-mail: [naiw@naiw.nv.gov](mailto:naiw@naiw.nv.gov)

826

000818

Nevada Division of Industrial Relations  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson , Nevada 89074  
702-486-9080

February 28 2010

To whom it may concern,

I, Susan Reeves, would like the D.I.R. pursuant to NRS 616D.330 to help me get the actual oral communications, the written record, of what was said, by whom and to whom, at meetings with my Doctors, Dr. Louis Mortillaro and Dr. G. Petroff, from CCMSI (Bally's) or whoever would have them. There have been a number of requests for that information. Once by Douglas Rowan, Esq. on May 28 2004 and four times by the Nevada Attorney for Injured Workers, December 15 2004, January 17 2007, May 31 2007 and August 16 2007 and two times by me, January 29 2010 and February 12 2010. Their response was to say that all correspondence was duly copied, letter to Mr. Rowan June 2 2004, or that the copy work supplied was all there was, letter to me February 24 2010. They did send a log of oral communication for a meeting at Dr. Petroff's office that gives no idea of what was said, only that there was a meeting, and the people that they listed at that meeting is wrong. It was not my attorney but theirs, my husband and myself were asked to leave, see letter from Dr. Petroff June 29 2004 and letter from Mr. Rowan July 22 2004. There is also an activity log from May 10 2004 that has a S/W (spoke with?) Dr. Mortillaro that also gives no idea of what was said. I was told when I had my last appointment, by Dr. Mortillaro and Dr. Manuel F. Gamazo, that CCMSI (Bally's) and their attorney had been at their offices for a meeting. The meeting with Dr. Mortillaro and Dr. Gamazo was after my discharge, March 18 2004, but before my last appointment, June 1 2004. I requested a meeting with Dr. Petroff and was informed that I would have to have a court reporter present, letter from Dr. Petroff's office March 22 2004. Letter from my attorney, March 29 2004, about the requirement for a court reporter raises the issue of Dr. Petroff's concerns of what was said at the meeting with CCMSI, they did not have to have one. I feel that NRS 616D.330 would mean that if representatives of an employer have meetings with doctors that they have to have a written record of what was said. The letters written after, not the letters before, said meetings were the reason my claim was closed.

Thank You

\_\_\_\_\_  
Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110  
702-453-2588

Typed and Researched by  
Jeff Reeves(husband)

827

000313A



JIM GIBBONS  
Governor

STATE OF NEVADA

DONALD E. JAYNE, CPCU  
Administrator

DIANNE CORNWALL  
Director



CHARLES J. VERRE  
Chief Administrative Officer

(702) 486-9080  
Fax: (702) 990-0364  
(702) 990-0363

DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY  
DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS  
WORKERS' COMPENSATION SECTION  
1301 N. Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074  
April 26, 2010

Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington  
Las Vegas, NV 89110

Re: Injured Employee: Susan Reeves (2)  
Claim No.: 88H92H243724  
Employer: Bally's  
D.O.I.: September 25, 1988  
TPA: CCMSI  
Complaint #: 11522

Dear Ms. Reeves,

The Division of Industrial Relations (DIR), Workers' Compensation Section (WCS) has, pursuant to Nevada Revised Statutes (NRS) 616D.130, investigated the complaint you filed. The issue in your complaint that can be addressed by the WCS is a possible violation of NRS 616D.330.

After reviewing the information supplied to this agency and completing the investigation, a determination has been reached and has concluded the following:

**FINDINGS OF FACT:**

On July 20, 1987, you were involved in a motor vehicle accident wherein you were diagnosed with cervical strain and head injury.

In 1987, Bally's issued a Notice of Claim denial.

On September 25, 1988, you were involved in another motor vehicle accident while employed at Bally's and sustained an industrial injury while working within the course and scope of your employment.

On June 9, 1989, S.I.S. Administrators issued a Notice of Claim Denial. Appropriate appeal rights were given.

On November 28, 1989, Dr. Mortillaro diagnosed the claimant with Somatoform Pain Disorder and recommended that you be sent to pain management.

828

Susan Reeves (2)

Page 2 of 3

You appealed the 1987 claim to the hearing officer and your claim would be denied. You then appealed the matter to the appeals officer.

On August 15, 1990, you were seen by Dr. Kudrewicz and would eventually be found to have an entitlement to a five (5%) percent Permanent Partial Disability (PPD)

On February 27, 1991, you were offered the 5% PPD Award.

On March 26, 1991, the appeals officer issued a decision affirming claim denial. The claim denial determination would later be reversed by the District Court in 1994 and later by the Nevada Supreme Court.

On September 26, 1997, a Notice of Claim Acceptance was issued for your claim with a date of injury July 20, 1987.

On May 12, 1998, a second Notice of Claim Acceptance was issued.

On December 20, 2001, Dr. Glyman wrote a report concluding that you had a somatoform disorder.

On December 27, 2001, a Notice of Claim Closure was issued but would later be reversed by an appeals officer awarding you further medical treatment.

You continued your care with Dr. Mortillaro in 2003 and 2004. In March 2004 Dr. Mortillaro discharged you from his care.

On May 28, 2004, you requested copies of all correspondence between CCMSI and Drs. Mortillaro and Petroff.

On June 2, 2004, CCMSI responded to your May 28, 2004 request.

On December 15, 2004, your attorney, pursuant to NRS 616D.330, requested a copy of your log of oral communications from CCMSI.

You continued to receive physical therapy at the Family & Sports Physical Therapy Center. On January 23, 2006, a therapist indicated that your condition had greatly improved over the time period that you had treated at the center.

On September 8, 2006, CCMSI learned that Dr. Petroff had released you to your family physician since he was only monitoring your medication. It was also learned that you had been spending a lot of time out of state and were being treated under Medicare.

On September 8, 2006, CCMSI issued a Notice of Intent to Close Claim. You appealed this determination. The hearing officer would dismiss your appeal because you failed to attend the hearing. You appealed this determination.

829

000313C

Susan Reeves (2)

Page 3 of 3

On January 17, 2007, your attorney, pursuant to NRS 616D.330, requested a copy of your log of oral communications from Bally's.

In January 2007, you submitted a written request to expand the scope of your claim to include bruised ribs and a broken toe.

On February 16, 2007, CCMSI issued a determination denying your January 2007 request. Appropriate appeal rights were given.

On May 10, 2007, the hearing officer issued a decision and order affirming the February 16, 2007 determination. You appealed this determination.

On May 31, 2007, your attorney, pursuant to NRS 616D.330, requested a copy of your log of oral communications from Sedgwick Claims Management Services. ("Sedgwick")

On August 16, 2007, your attorney, pursuant to NRS 616D.330, requested a copy of your log of oral communications from Sedgwick Claims Management Services.

January 29, 2010, you requested a copy of your complete industrial claim file from Sedgwick.

On February 24, 2010, CCMSI responded your January 29, 2010 request that was addressed to Sedgwick. They informed you that the copy work of your claim file had been previously supplied to you and that no other documentation exists.

**CONCLUSION:**

**As it relates to a possible violation of NRS 616D.30, no violation was found.**

CCMSI timely responded to your request pursuant to statute. You were advised in a previous response that you had been provided with a complete copy of your industrial injury claim file. The investigator reviewed the claim file and found no additional correspondence relating to the logs of oral communication.

As the issue outlined in your complaint has been addressed, the complaint filed with this agency is closed. If you have any further questions, feel free to contact Christopher Brown, Compliance/Audit Investigator II, at (702) 486-9098.

Sincerely,

  
Susan Sayegh  
Southern District Manager  
Workers' Compensation Section

cc: George Ward, WCS

830

000319D

Susan Sayegh  
Southern District Manager  
Workers Compensation  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074

April 29, 2010

Re: Injured Employee: Susan Reeves  
Claim No.: 88H92H243724  
Employer: Bally's  
D.O.I.: September 25, 1988  
TPA: CCMSI  
Complaint #: 11522

Dear Ms. Sayegh,

I am in receipt of your letter, dated April 26, 2010, where my complaint of a violation, pursuant to NRS 616D.130, was found to have no merit. Apparently Bally's representatives, ether Bally's employees or CCMSI employees, do not have to make or keep a written record of oral communications, of what was said at meetings that are held between said representatives and patients doctors. One could assume that since you, Ms. Sayegh, were the Claims Supervisor for CCMSI at the time of the meeting with Dr. Petroff, you could have been one of those representatives. If not, you most certainly would have known who would have been at that meeting and whether or not a written record was kept.

Since your office, the D.I.R., has conducted an investigation and concluded that all Bally's or their representatives have to do, pursuant to NRS 616D.130, is timely respond to a request, not actually keep or have a written record, that there is no violation.

Since my complaint was about written records, pursuant to NRS 616D.130, I have no idea why your office would go to the great lengths of looking into the history of my claim. As for reviewing the information, as it pertains to my claim, your office did not request any information from me. One would then assume that all information supplied for the investigation was supplied by Bally's or CCMSI.

As to your offices findings of fact, since your office is a governmental regulatory agency, that your office would at least verify those facts before presenting those facts as facts. Upon reviewing said facts, they appear to be almost word for word the findings of fact that Bally's attorney presented, at the last appeal hearing I had. They are also the same as in the last Appeals Officers' Decision, written by Bally's attorney. There are a number of errors in those facts, some perhaps are just typed wrong, others are just wrong.

Since it was not my intension to have your office look into my entire claim, I will not go into all the details of which facts are incorrect.

831

000813 E

As I have not received the type of fair and unbiased handling of this matter that one would expect, and since your department, the D.I.R.s, responsibility is to investigate possible violations, by insurers, pursuant to the NRS. I am requesting that your office inform me as to which governmental agency, office or department, investigates possible mishandling of complaints by your office, as I would wish to make a complaint about the handling of this matter.

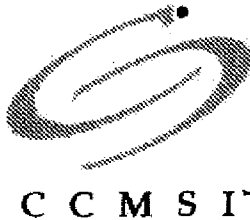
Thank You

---

Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110  
702-453-2588

Researched and Typed by  
Jeff Reeves ( husband )

832  
000313F



July 6, 2010

Susan Reeves  
4724 W. Washington  
Las Vegas, NV 89110

RE: Claimant: Susan Reeves  
Claim No: 88S01H243724  
DOI: 09/25/1988  
Employer: Bally's

Dear Ms. Reeves:

Our office received your attorney's request to reopen the above-mentioned claim.

In order for the claim to be reopened you must provide a change of circumstances that warrants an increase or rearrangement of compensation. The primary cause of the change of circumstances is the injury for which the claim was originally made and the application (request for reopening) is accompanied by the certificate of a physician or a chiropractor showing a change of circumstances which would warrant an increase or rearrangement of compensation as specified in NRS616C.390(1).

The reporting received from Dr. Bassewitz dated April 10, 2010 and June 15, 2010 does not show a change of circumstances which would warrant an increase or rearrangement of compensation nor does he recommend reopening, provide any objective medical evidence to base a reopening recommendation on or provide a viable treatment plan should the claim be reopened for treatment.

Therefore, your request for reopening; TTD benefits with interest; payments of co-pays, deductibles and other out of pocket expense; an affidavit or re-payment to your personal insurance; costs of the IME with Dr. Bassewitz; and scope of claim expansion is denied.

Be advised any and all written record of communication that is in your claim file has previously been submitted to you.

If you disagree with this determination, you have the right to appeal by completing the attached Request For Hearing form and send it directly to the Department of

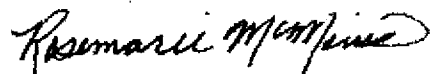
PO Box 35350, Las Vegas, NV 89133-5350

833  
00014

Administration, Hearings Division, at the address on the form, within seventy (70) days from the date of this letter.

Should you have any questions, please contact me at (866) 446-1424 ext. 4833.

Sincerely,



Rosemarie McMorris  
Senior Claims Consultant

Cc: File, Bally's, Lee Davis

834

000215

To Whom That May Help:

7/29/2010

I, Susan L. Reeves, am requesting the following copy of the Original Document Copies, with Susan L. Reeves signatures. If none of these exist, a letter stating findings on each.

1. Employee Accident Report for the July 20, 1987 car accident/Worker Comp.
2. The request for Worker Comp from anyone about the Accident on July 20, 1987.
3. Written correspondence in the year 1987 until the 2<sup>nd</sup> accident in September 25, 1988.
4. The Denial from Bally or anyone for the July 20, 1987.
5. Copy of Susan L. Reeves receiving 5% PPD Award with a copy of the canceled check with her signature on it and all paperwork of acceptance.
6. The copy of Dr. Petroff refusing Susan L. Reeves treatment, other than, Susan L. Reeves, at her request, going back to her family doctor since Dr. Petroff could at that time, only offer the same medications he had her on for a long period with no new medical treatments, she had been taking at his request. Susan L. Reeves found her family doctor could prescribe and keep track of all her medications.

If any cost for these documents accrue, Please contact Susan L. Reeves as soon as possible at (702) 453-2588 for payment.

Thank You

Susan L. Reeves Claimant    Employer Bally's    Claim No: 88S01H243724    DOI 9/25/1988

cc: Lee Davis Esq.  
Lewis Brisbois Bisgaard & Smith  
400 South Fourth Street Suite 500  
Las Vegas, NV 89101

cc: CCMSI  
Rosemarie Mc Morris  
Senior Claim Consultant  
P. O. Box 35360  
Las Vegas, NV 89133-5350

cc: Bally's  
DIR/WCS Henderson  
3645 Las Vegas Blvd South  
Las Vegas, NV 89109-4307

235

000315A





July 6, 2010

Susan Reeves  
4724 W. Washington  
Las Vegas, NV 89110

RE: Claimant: Susan Reeves  
Claim No: 88S01H243724  
DOI: 09/25/1988  
Employer: Bally's

Dear Ms. Reeves:

Our office received your attorney's request to reopen the above-mentioned claim.

In order for the claim to be reopened you must provide a change of circumstances that warrants an increase or rearrangement of compensation. The primary cause of the change of circumstances is the injury for which the claim was originally made and the application (request for reopening) is accompanied by the certificate of a physician or a chiropractor showing a change of circumstances which would warrant an increase or rearrangement of compensation as specified in NRS616C.390(1).

The reporting received from Dr. Bassewitz dated April 10, 2010 and June 15, 2010 does show a change of circumstances which would warrant an increase or rearrangement of compensation he recommend reopening, provide objective medical evidence to base a reopening recommendation provide a viable treatment plan the claim be reopened for treatment.

Therefore, your request for reopening; TTD benefits with interest; payments of co-pays, deductibles and other out of pocket expense; an affidavit or re-payment to your personal insurance; costs of the IME with Dr. Bassewitz; and scope of claim expansion is

Be advised any and all written record of communication that is in your claim file has previously been submitted to you.

If you disagree with this determination, you have the right to appeal by completing the attached Request For Hearing form and send it directly to the Department of

PO Box 35350, Las Vegas, NV 89133-5350

836

000815E

Rosemarie McMorris  
Senior Claim Consultant  
PO Box 35350  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89133-5350

August 12, 2010

Re: Employee      Susan Reeves  
Employer         Bally's- Las Vegas  
Date of Injury    9/25/1988  
Claim Number    88SO1H243724

Dear Ms McMorris,

I am requesting that you send me a certification of disability form, as I don't believe I have ever seen one in the twenty-two years that my claim has been ongoing. I will need it as I have a physician's appointment next week.

Apparentlly pursuant to NRS 616C.475 ( 6 ), I will need a form that is approved by the Decision and my reading of that statute is that you are the ones to supply it.

I am also wondering how your search for the documents I requested in my letter of 7/29/10, is going? Looking forward to seeing them soon.

Thank You

---

Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110  
702-453-2588

837

000315C



August 25, 2010

Susan Reeves  
4724 E Washington  
Las Vegas, NV 89110

RE: Claimant: Susan Reeves  
Claim No.: 88S01H243724  
Employer: Bally's  
DOI: 09/25/1988

Dear Ms. Reeves:

We are in receipt of the July 29, 2010, August 10, 2010 and August 12, 2010 correspondence from you.

Please be advised that the copy work that was supplied to you is all that there is, there is nothing further in the claim file that has not previously been sent to you.

There is no specific/required form for disability certification, disability certification may be submitted by an authorized treating physician on a open/accepted claim.

Please be reminded that your claim is not open for medical treatment at this time.

If you have any questions, please contact me at (702) 933-4833.

Sincerely,

Rosemarie McMorris  
Senior Claim Consultant

CC: File, Bally's, Lee Davis

PO Box 35350, Las Vegas, NV 89133-5350

838

000315P

Chuck Verry  
Division of Industrial Relations  
Workers' Compensation Section  
1301 North Green Valley Partway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074

June 1, 2010

Re: Injured Employee: Susan Reeves  
Claim No.: 88H92H243724  
Employer: Bally's  
Date of Injury: September 25, 1988  
TPA: CCMSI

Dear Mr. Verry,

I would like to file a complaint with the DIR, against Bally's and or CCMSI, as I believe that they are not in compliance with NRS 616C. 475 ( 1 ), ( 5 ) ( a ) or ( b ), NRS 616D.120 ( c ), ( e ), ( g ) and ( h ), NRS 616C.335 and NRS 616C.065 ( 3 ).

It has come to my attention, as I have been researching the NRS, with regards to my workers' compensation claim, that as Bally's accepted my claim in a letter dated September 26, 1997 and again in a letter dated May 12, 1998. Made TTD benefit payments up until the time they wrongly closed my claim in a letter dated August 27, 1998 and have not paid any TTD benefits since 08/26/98. That under NRS 616C.475 ( 1 ), as an employee injured by accident, I am entitled to 66 2/3 percent of the average monthly wage, up until the time, under ( 5 ) ( a ), that a physician or chiropractor determines that I am physically capable of gainful employment for which I am suited, after giving consideration to my education, training and experience, or under ( 5 ) ( b ), the employer offers light-duty employment that is modified according to the limitations or restrictions imposed by a physician or chiropractor.

As, none of the above have been done, I feel quite certain, that I am entitled to TTD benefits, along with all other benefits due under workers' compensation, dating from the time Bally's wrongly closed my claim to the present, along with interest, pursuant to NRS 616C.335.

I also believe, that under NRS 616C.065 ( 3 ), that the payment of compensation was/is being unreasonably delayed in as much as the insurer should know what the workers' compensation laws are, therefore, I would be entitled to three ( 3 ) times the amount that was unreasonably delayed.

There also is NRS 616D.120 ( c ), that states "Refused to pay or unreasonably delayed payment to a claimant of compensation or other relief found to be due him by a hearing officer, appeals officer", ( e ), "Made it necessary for a claimant to initiate proceedings pursuant to chapters 616A to 616D", ( g ) "Failed to provide or unreasonably delayed

839

000315 E

payment to an injured employee“, ( h ) “Intentionally failed to comply with any provision of, or regulation adopted pursuant to, this chapter or chapter 616A, 616B, 616C or 617 of NRS.”

As, I do not know what kind of documents you may need or where you might get them from, I am attaching an Appeals Officer’s Decision and Order, which states that my claim should not have been closed, but remain open for further benefits, “including” specific treatments. Bally’s and myself are in dispute over this, as to what “including” means, as are Mr. Christopher Brown, from your office, and myself, as it relates to my other complaint, # 11522. According to the dictionary include means “1. Contain: to have something as a constituent element 2. Bring into group: to make somebody or something part of a group.” Bally’s and myself are also at odds as to what an open claim entails. Since they were not providing all of the benefits due to an industrially injured employee, except for a very few things, two ( 2 ) IMEs. and the specific treatments ordered by the Appeals Officer, but nothing else. If you need more documents to make a statement of facts or if you intend to look over my entire case, I would like to be involved.

Bally’s has closed my claim once again, which is scheduled for a Hearing Before the District Court. Although, Mr. Brown, from your office, has informed me that your office can not look into claims that are in litigation, I am not asking your office to become involved in that aspect, only to look into whether or not Bally’s is following the workers’ compensation statues.

This next may not be in your purview, but as the last Notice of Intention to Close Claim, pursuant to NRS 616C.235, “After a careful and though review of your workers’ compensation claim, it has been determined that all benefits have been paid and your claim will be closed effective ( 70 ) days from this notice.” I am once again confused, as Bally’s has none of the above legal reasons to close my claim, they have certainly not paid all benefits due to an injured worker, and yet, they appear to be intent on closing my claim with no regard, as to whether they have any legal grounds or not.

I do not know if you are the person I talked to on the phone, as I forgot to write your name down. If you are not the person I talked to about my other complaint, as to the handing of my initial complaint, would you please see that it goes to the right person, the person above Ms. Susan Sayegh?

Thank You,

---

Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110  
702-453-2588

Recsarchked and Typed by,  
Jeff Reeves ( husband )

cc: Don Jayne

840

000815F

JIM GIBBONS  
Governor

STATE OF NEVADA

DONALD E. JAYNE, CPCU  
Administrator

DIANNE CORNWALL  
Director



CHARLES J. VERRE  
Chief Administrative Officer

(702) 486-9080  
Fax: (702) 990-0364  
(702) 990-0363

DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY  
DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS  
WORKERS' COMPENSATION SECTION  
1301 N. Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074

July 22, 2010

Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, NV 89110

Re: Subject: Violation of NRS 616D.120  
Injured Employee: Susan Reeves  
Claim Number: 88S01H243724  
Date of Injury: 09/25/88  
Employer: Bally's Las Vegas  
TPA: CCMSI  
WCS Case Number: 14446

Dear Ms. Reeves:

The Division of Industrial Relations (DIR), Workers' Compensation Section (WCS), has completed its investigation into your complaint dated June 1, 2010.

**FINDINGS OF FACT:**

You alleged that Bally's and CCMSI failed to timely pay temporary total disability (TTD) benefits after a December 1, 2003 Appeals Officer decision ordered that closure of your workers' compensation claim was premature. You alleged that you were due TTD benefits from the date your claim was closed on August 27, 1998.

On August 18, 1998 Dr. Oliveri conducted an independent medical evaluation (IME) in which he was asked to evaluate your capabilities of entering to the work force. Dr. Oliveri stated that your subjective complaints far exceeded objective findings. He diagnosed you with a somatoform pain disorder which was primarily a psychiatric problem which was not something that was caused by an industrial accident. Dr. Oliveri stated, "... The criteria for disability under social security are very much different than

the criteria under worker's compensation especially when issues of causation need to be established. Individuals with the psychiatric diagnosis of somatoform pain disorder oftentimes are not capable of gainful employment as indicated by the administrative law judge. However, in this examinee's case, this should not be misconstrued as somehow being related to the industrial date of injury. . ." Dr. Oliveri found that you had overwhelming symptom magnification. He stated that the September 25, 1988 accident caused minor physical problems that had been resolved and the cause of your current condition was the result of nonindustrial somatoform pain disorder. He found that you were maximum medical improved for the industrial injury. Dr. Oliveri stated that there was no evidence for disability and the current perceived disability was based on your nonindustrial somatoform pain disorder.

On March 26, 2001 Dr. Glyman examined you and diagnosed you with a mild post-concussion syndrome. He stated that you had many subjective symptoms which did not match up with objective physical findings.

On December 20, 2001 Dr. Glyman provided an addendum after reviewing additional medical records. He agreed with the other physician who examined you and concluded that you suffer from a somatoform paid disorder. He did not recommend any further medical treatment.

On December 27, 2001 Gallagher Bassett Services wrote a letter notifying you of their intention to close your claim. They also notified you that if you disagreed with their determination you could file an appeal with the Department of Administration Hearing Division.

On April 19, 2002 Hearing Officer Nora Garcia issued a Decision and Order, hearing number LHS2002-C-4641-NG, regarding your appeal of the insurer's December 27, 2001 determination of claim closure. The Hearing Officer affirmed claim closure.

On December 1, 2003 Appeals Officer Nancy Richins issued a Decision and Order regarding your appeal of the Hearing Officer's Decision affirming claim closure. The Appeals Officer concluded that the somatoform pain disorder was industrially related and required further medical treatment, and ordered the claim to be reopened.

On December 11, 2003 CCMSI wrote a letter notifying you the claim would remain open for further medical treatment, and notified you that they scheduled you for an appointment with Dr. Mortillaro on January 5, 2003 at 9:30 am.

On January 14, 2004 CCMSI wrote a letter that they were aware you were being treated by Dr. Petroff. They advised you that the Appeals Officer instructed them to provide short term individual pain and stress management counseling, biofeedback therapy, psycho-educational lectures and appropriate therapy. They notified you that Dr. Mortillaro was authorized to provide these treatments, and they were denying Dr. Petroff's recommended treatment plan.

842

000315H

On January 21, 2004 Douglas Rowan wrote a letter to CCMSI that he was aware they authorized further medical treatment with Dr. Mortillaro. He also requested TTD benefits from the date of claim closure.

On January 30, 2004 CCMSI faxed a letter to Dr. Petroff authorizing an MRI of your cervical spine. It appears that they also authorized medications prescribed by Dr. Petroff and Dr. Mattimoe, as well as physical therapy.

On March 16, 2004 CCMSI wrote a letter to Mr. Rowan requesting a certificate of disability from your physicians from August 26, 1998 in support for his request of TTD benefits. Once they received the certificates of disability they would render a determination with appeal rights.

On March 30, 2004 Dr. Mortillaro discharged you from his care and noted that you remained under the care of Dr. Petroff.

On July 21, 2004 CCMSI wrote a letter to Mr. Rowan notifying him that they were denying his request for TTD benefits from 1998 based on a medical report by Dr. Petroff dated June 29, 2004, because there was no evidence of certification of disability. They also provided him with a copy of the report.

On January 20, 2006 Appeals Officer Gerald Schwartz filed a Decision and Order, Appeal Number 14175-GS/14174-GS/13350-GS, regarding your appeal of a Hearing Officer's Decision and Order dated November 30, 2004, affirming denial of TTD benefits. The Appeals Officer dismissed your appeal for denial of TTD benefits due to untimely filing of the appeal.

On September 8, 2006 the insurer was notified that Dr. Petroff was only monitoring your medications and referred further care to Dr. Mattimore, who has been prescribing physical therapy. They were also notified that Dr. Mattimore was not treating you for the workers' compensation claim.

On July 25, 2007 Hearing Officer Steven Evans issued a Decision and Order, hearing number 41025-SE, regarding your appeal of the insurer's September 8, 2006 determination of claim closure. The Hearing Officer affirmed claim closure.

On December 22, 2009 Appeals Officer Gregory Krohn filed a Decision and Order, Appeal Number 39934-GK/42367-GK, regarding your appeal of a Hearing Officer's Decision and Order dated July 25, 2007 which affirmed claim closure. The Appeals Officer affirmed claim closure.

On June 21, 2010 the WCS mailed a letter to CCMSI notifying them of your complaint. The WCS received a letter from CCMSI dated June 29, 2010 in which they informed the WCS that the matters of TTD benefits, medical treatment and claim closure have been affirmed by the Appeals Officer and are currently pending in District Court. You appealed the Hearing Officer's Decision affirming denial of TTD benefits and the

843

0003151



Appeals Officer affirmed the denial. This case is pending at the District Court. Claim closure was affirmed by a Hearing Officer and Appeals Officer. The case is also pending at the District Court.

**DETERMINATION:**

Determinations regarding TTD benefits and claim closure were affirmed by a Hearing Officer and Appeals Officer. Certificates of disability were not received for the specific periods in questions. Medical treatment was provided timely as ordered.

**ADMINISTRATIVE FINE:**

Based on the findings of fact, it is determined that there are no violations that would warrant an administrative fine.

**BENEFIT PENALTY:**

It is determined that there are no violations of NRS 616D.120; therefore, the Administrator will not award you a benefit penalty.

**NOTICE OF RIGHT TO APPEAL:**

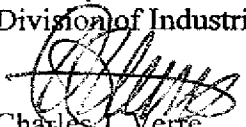
If a person wishes to contest a written determination of the administrator to refuse to impose a benefit penalty pursuant to NRS 616D.120, he must file a notice of appeal with an appeals officer within 30 days after the date on which the administrator's determination was mailed. The notice of appeal must set forth the reasons the refusal to impose a benefit penalty should not be issued. **If a notice of appeal is not filed as required, the refusal to impose a benefit penalty shall be deemed a final order and is not subject to review by any court or agency.**

844

000346J

The notice of appeal should be addressed to the Department of Administration, Appeals Office, 2200 South Rancho Drive, Suite 220, Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 or the Department of Administration, Appeals Office, 1050 East Williams Street, Suite 450 Carson City, Nevada 89701.

Sincerely,  
Don Jayne, Administrator  
Division of Industrial Relations

  
Charles J. Verre  
Chief Administrative Officer  
Workers' Compensation Section

CJV:cgp

cc: Don Jayne, Administrator, DIR  
CCMSI

815

000315K

EXHIBIT C

876

STATE OF NEVADA

DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION

HEARINGS DIVISION

In the Matter of the	)	Hearing Number: LV 89-4307
Industrial Insurance	)	Claim Number: 7715-1035-88
Claim of:	)	
	)	Employer: BALLY'S GRAND
	)	
SUSAN REEVES	)	
4724 E. Washington	)	
Las Vegas, NV 89110	)	
	)	
	)	

BEFORE THE HEARING OFFICER

On September 18, 1989, a hearing relative to the captioned matter was convened, said hearing being held in accordance with Chapter 616 of the Nevada Revised Statutes. Pursuant to said hearing, an order of remand was executed on September 19, 1989 ordering the self insured employer's administrator to open the claimant's claim under medical investigation. The objective of the investigation would be to determine the probability that the claimant's now presenting symptoms owe their etiology to the most recent automobile accident of September 25, 1988. Additionally, the Hearing Officer executed an order of correction on 27th October 1989 advising all parties that the Hearing Officer was retaining jurisdiction, rescinding appeal rights and enjoining the administrator to make the results of the medical investigation available to the Hearing Officer within 5 working days from the date of the order. Now, the Hearing Officer is in receipt of information dated September 25, 1989 from Dr. Vincent Cederblade, the administrators medical advisor indicating "it appears the (claimant) was treated for dizziness and headaches and postural problems stemming from a previous accident in 1987 and has continued to do so after her accident in the parking lot @ Bally's. Therefore I (Dr. Cederblade) don't think you have to accept liability for a pre-existing problem."

Now, the insurer's medical advisor, indeed, paid close attention to those medical records available and determined that the claimant had a pre-existing condition which was not, exacerbated by the most recent incident.

This, coupled with the Hearing Officer's reading of a report by Dr. Frederick T. Boulware dated December 12, 1988 and the Hearing Officer recognizes the fact that the claimant's now presenting symptoms most probably owe their etiology to the non industrial automobile accident which occurred on July 20, 1987. This as typified by the following excerpt from Dr. Boulware's report "This 37-year-old lady was previously evaluated in January of this year because of complaints of headache and dizziness which had persisted since an automobile accident which occurred on July 20, 1987."

Unfortunately, while the claimant does, indeed, unquestionably have major problems with dizziness, it does not appear that these problems owe their etiology to the industrial accident of September 25, 1988. Instead, it would

877

000816

PAGE2  
SUSAN REEVES  
CLAIM NUMBER: 7715-1035-88  
D.O.H.: 9-18-89

seem that these problems owe their etiology to a non industrial accident of July 20, 1987.

DECISION

Based upon the foregoing, it is the decision of the Hearing Officer to affirm the self insured employer administrator's determination of June 9, 1989.

The claimant, employer and/or the self-insured administrator are advised that they have the right to appeal this decision to the Appeals Officer as specified in Chapter 616 of the Nevada Revised Statutes. If the claimant, employer and/or the self-insured administrator wish to appeal this Hearing Officer's decision, the attached Basis for Appeal form should be returned to and filed with the Appeals Officer within sixty (60) days from the date of this decision.

Should the claimant desire to have a State Industrial Claimants Attorney appointed in their industrial insurance claim before the Appeals Officer at no cost, please indicate on the attached Request for Hearing form by checking the appropriate box near the bottom of the page.

Dated this 30<sup>th</sup> day of NOV, 1989.

  
Edwin Armstrong, Hearing Officer

EA/tb

cc: Susan L. Reeves  
Bally's Grand  
S.I.S. Administrators

848

000817

**BALLY'S GRAND HOTEL & CASINO,**

Appellant,

v.

**Susan REEVES, Respondent.**

No. 25600.

Supreme Court of Nevada.

Nov. 26, 1997. [FN\*]

**FN\* Editor's Note:** This opinion was originally issued August 28, 1997. In light of the inadvertent application of the incorrect standard with respect to the industrial aggravation of previous non-industrial injuries, the opinion filed August 28, 1997, was withdrawn. This substitute opinion was filed November 26, 1997, in its place.

Workers' compensation claimant appealed administrative appeals officer's decision denying benefits. The Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County, John S. McGroarty, J., set aside decision and remanded for reconsideration by self-insured employer's claims administrator. Employer sought review. After establishing jurisdiction, 929 P.2d 936, the Supreme Court, Springer, J., held that: (1) remand was warranted by irregularities in manner that claim was handled by administrator and hearing officer; (2) appeals officer's decision was not supported by substantial evidence; (3) claimant was not required to present objective medical evidence to support claim for soft tissue injury; and (4) administrator, hearing officer, and appeals officer were required to determine whether industrial accident was a cause of aggravation.

Affirmed.

**[1] WORKERS' COMPENSATION** ⇨ 1950  
413k1950

Remand of workers' compensation claim to self-insured employer's claims administrator was warranted by irregularities in handling of claim by administrator and hearing officer; record was not clear as to whether administrator considered claimant's proffered excuse for failure to timely give notice or file written claim, hearing officer made decision on grounds that claimant did not assert in request for hearing, and hearing officer did not consider all medical data available. N.R.S. 616.500, subd. 6 (1988).

**[2] ADMINISTRATIVE LAW AND PROCEDURE** ⇨ 754.1

15Ak754.1

Under statute governing judicial review of final decision of administrative agency, Supreme Court is authorized to correct errors of law and to review evidence presented to agency to determine whether agency's decision was arbitrary or capricious and was thus abuse of agency's discretion. N.R.S. 233B.135.

**[2] ADMINISTRATIVE LAW AND PROCEDURE** ⇨ 763

15Ak763

Under statute governing judicial review of final decision of administrative agency, Supreme Court is authorized to correct errors of law and to review evidence presented to agency to determine whether agency's decision was arbitrary or capricious and was thus abuse of agency's discretion. N.R.S. 233B.135.

**[2] ADMINISTRATIVE LAW AND PROCEDURE** ⇨ 796

15Ak796

Under statute governing judicial review of final decision of administrative agency, Supreme Court is authorized to correct errors of law and to review evidence presented to agency to determine whether agency's decision was arbitrary or capricious and was thus abuse of agency's discretion. N.R.S. 233B.135.

**[3] ADMINISTRATIVE LAW AND PROCEDURE** ⇨ 791

15Ak791

Decision of administrative agency will be affirmed only if there is substantial evidence to support decision.

**[4] ADMINISTRATIVE LAW AND PROCEDURE** ⇨ 791

15Ak791

"Substantial evidence" supporting agency decision is that which reasonable mind might accept as adequate to support a conclusion.

See publication Words and Phrases for other judicial constructions and definitions.

**[5] WORKERS' COMPENSATION** ⇨ 1488

413k1488

Appeals officer's decision, that nonindustrial rear-end automobile accident was sole cause of workers' compensation claimant's present injuries, was not supported by substantial evidence.

[6] WORKERS' COMPENSATION ⇨ 1417

413k1417

Workers' compensation claimant was not required to present objective medical evidence to support claim for soft tissue injury suffered by reason of typical cervical sprain/strain.

[7] WORKERS' COMPENSATION ⇨ 1366

413k1366

Under standard in effect prior to enactment of statute governing preexisting conditions, in case of industrial aggravation of preexisting nonindustrial disease or condition, workers' compensation claimant had burden of showing that claimed disability or condition was caused or triggered or contributed to by industrial injury and not merely the result of natural progression of preexisting disease or condition. N.R.S. 616C.175.

[8] WORKERS' COMPENSATION ⇨ 598

413k598

Under standard in effect prior to enactment of statute governing preexisting conditions, for industrially related accident to be compensable through workers' compensation, it did not have to be the cause of injury or death, but merely a cause; if claimant's job precipitated or accelerated the condition, a causal connection with the work could be found. N.R.S. 616C.175.

[9] WORKERS' COMPENSATION ⇨ 554

413k554

Under standard in effect prior to enactment of statute governing preexisting conditions, where workers' compensation claimant claimed to suffer from both new industrial injury and aggravation of preexisting nonindustrial injury, claims administrator, hearing officer, and appeals officer were required to determine whether claimant's industrial accident was a cause of aggravation, with respect to those injuries thought by competent medical authority to have been aggravation of preexisting condition. N.R.S. 616C.175.

\*1201 Schreck, Jones, Bernhard, Woloson & Godfrey and F. Edward Mulholland II, Las Vegas, for Appellant.

Pearson & Patton and Douglas M. Rowan, Las Vegas, for Respondent.

OPINION

SPRINGER, Justice:

The subject matter of this case is the denial of respondent Susan Reeves' claim for industrial insurance benefits. At every administrative level, Ms. Reeves was denied benefits on the ground that she did not comply \*1202 with the formal claim-filing requirements of NRS 616.500 and on the ground that all of her claimed injuries were sustained as a result of a previous non-industrial accident.

The district court "set aside" the administrative appeals officer's decision which denied industrial insurance benefits to Ms. Reeves and ordered that "this matter be remanded for reconsideration of Susan Reeves' claim by Bally's self-insured administrator." [FN1] Because of the irregularities in the handling of the claim by Bally's administrator and the hearing officer, and because of error on the part of the appeals officer, we affirm the district court's judgment.

FN1. This court confirmed that jurisdiction may rest in this court despite the remand language in the district court's order. See *Bally's Grand Hotel v. Reeves*, 112 Nev. 1487, 929 P.2d 936 (1996).

Two issues recur in this case. One issue is whether claimant Reeves should be "excused" for her noncompliance with the formal claim-filing requirements of NRS 616.500; the other issue is whether Ms. Reeves should be deprived of benefits for injuries suffered in her industrial accident because she was involved in a previous, non-industrial accident. We conclude that the district court was correct in remanding the matter to the self-insured administrator because the record does not reveal adequate consideration by the administrator of the first issue, namely, whether Ms. Reeves was entitled to be excused for her failure to comply with the formal requirements of NRS 616.500. The district court was also correct in remanding the matter to Bally's administrator because of the manner in which Ms. Reeves' claim was denied on its merits; in effect, the hearing

850

000810

officer ruled that the sole cause of her present complaint was a previous non-industrial accident.

WHETHER CLAIMANT SHOULD BE  
"EXCUSED" FOR HER FAILURE TO COMPLY  
WITH THE  
FORMALITIES OF NRS 616.500

Ms. Reeves' claim was denied by the administrator, by the hearing officer and, ultimately, by the appeals officer, on the ground that Ms. Reeves failed to file a timely written claim in the manner required by NRS 616.500. Ms. Reeves admits that she failed to conform to the formal requirements of the statute; and, consequently, the only issue that remains is whether there is "sufficient reason" to excuse this failure.

Under NRS 616.500(6), [FN2] an industrial accident insurer may excuse a claimant's failure to comply with the formalities of NRS 616.500(1), the claims statute, where there is "sufficient reason" for doing so, principally in cases in which a claimant has an excuse based upon "mistake or ignorance of fact or of law." We have held that an employer's knowledge of an industrial injury or an injured employee's giving actual notice of the injury to the employer may excuse a failure to abide by the formal written notice requirements of NRS 616.500. [FN3] *Brocas v. Mirage Hotel & Casino*, 109 Nev. 579, 854 P.2d 862 (1993); *Industrial Commission v. Adair*, 67 Nev. 259, 217 P.2d 348 (1950). This, of course, is a matter to be dealt with on remand.

FN2. At the time of the claimant's industrial accident, NRS 616.500(6) read as follows:

6. Failure to give notice or to file a claim for compensation within the time limit specified in this section is a bar to any claim for compensation under this chapter, but such failure may be excused by the insurer on one or more of the following grounds:

- (a) That notice for some sufficient reason could not have been made.
  - (b) That failure to give notice will not result in an unwarrantable charge against the state insurance fund.
  - (c) That failure to give notice was due to the employee's or beneficiary's mistake or ignorance of fact or of law, or of his physical or mental inability, or to fraud, misrepresentation or deceit.
- See 1989 Nev.Stat., ch. 161, § 2, at 332.

FN3. Ms. Reeves claims that she gave notice orally to her supervisors that she had suffered an on-the-job injury and that her employer was on notice of her claim thereafter. Ms. Reeves also explains that at the time in question there was in progress a transfer of interest from MGM to Bally's and that she was advised that it would not be necessary to take any action on her claim until the transfer was completed. This would appear to be a *prima facie* case of mistake or ignorance of both fact and law; but we leave these matters for administrative reconsideration on remand.

On May 25, 1989, the administrator denied, in writing, Ms. Reeves' late-filed claim based on NRS 616.500 paragraph 1. "Notice of the injury for which compensation is \*1203 payable under this chapter must be given to the insurer as soon as practicable, but within 30 days after the happening of the accident."

When the insurer denied the claim, it arguably concluded at the same time that no "sufficient reason" existed under NRS 616.500(6) to "excuse" Ms. Reeves' failure to conform to formal filing requirements. It is not clear from this record, however, whether the insurer actually considered Ms. Reeves' excuse and rejected it for lack of "sufficient cause." We see no reason to disturb the trial court's order remanding the matter to the administrator for reconsideration of all issues. On remand, the administrator will be required to consider the excuse presented by Ms. Reeves and to notify her as to whether her excuse will be allowed under NRS 616.500(6). [FN4]

FN4. NRS 616.500(6) gives broad discretionary powers to employers as to whether they should accept or reject employees' excuses for failing to comply. According to the statute "such failure may be excused by the insurer." (Emphasis added.) The insurer, then, may or may not find that there is "sufficient reason" to permit the excuse and thus allow a formally noncomplying claim to proceed. The wording of the statute would appear to make the granting or rejecting of an employee's excuse a matter of grace that lies completely within the discretion of the employer. This cannot, and does not, mean, however, that the insurer's decision is inviolate. This is especially true in cases of self-insured employers, who are interested parties when they make decisions as to whether an employee should "be excused by the insurer" under NRS 616.500(6). It is clear, for example, that an insurer's arbitrary decision not to



excuse an employee's failure, in a case where a clear and justifiable "mistake or ignorance of fact or law" exists, may not properly be allowed to bar claimant's pursuit of an otherwise legitimate industrial claim. A self-insured's decision to deny an excuse under NRS 616.500(6) is reviewable de novo by a hearing officer, who must decide whether the proffered excuse is covered by one of the grounds enumerated in the statute. The statute requires that the first decision in these matters must be made by the insurer.

WHETHER THE CLAIM SHOULD HAVE  
BEEN DENIED ON THE GROUND THAT ITS  
SOLE

"ETIOLOGY" IS A PRIOR, NON-  
INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENT

Ms. Reeves' claim arises from a rear-end collision that occurred in Bally's parking lot on September 25, 1988. On July 20, 1987, some fourteen months before the subject work-related injury, Ms. Reeves was involved in a similar, nonindustrial accident. Ms. Reeves claims that the first accident caused physical injuries which to some degree overlap her present injuries. She claims that by the time she was involved in the accident in the Bally's parking lot, she had almost entirely recovered from the headaches and vertigo suffered in the first accident. Ms. Reeves contends that the industrial accident both aggravated her previous injuries and caused injuries independent of the previous injuries. As will be discussed, ample medical evidence is present to support Ms. Reeves' contentions. [FN5]

FN5. Ms. Reeves' physician treated her with regard to both accidents. This physician, Dr. Barton Becker, verifies Ms. Reeves' statements, pointing out that after the first accident Ms. Reeves "show[ed] progressive improvement in her symptoms, such as decreased vertigo and headaches." When Dr. Becker examined Ms. Reeves for injuries sustained in the second, September, 1988, accident, the doctor noted "increased neck pain and tenderness, headaches, and postural vertigo ... left ear tinnitus [ringing in the ear]." Dr. Becker reported that after the second accident an "audiogram reveals a mild bilateral sensorineural loss, worse in the right ear." Dr. Becker's conclusion relative to injuries resulting from the industrial accident is:

Mrs. Reeves has not done well since her second accident. She may have permanent neck problems and vertigo.

Dr. David Toeller prepared an "independent medical exam" dated June 1, 1989, in which he

furnished the following diagnosis:

1. Cervical sprain/strain syndrome with no objective neurological or orthopedic findings.
2. The two motor vehicle accidents were not close enough together to justify a diagnosis of a second injury syndrome.
3. The patient has positional dizziness assumed to be a vestibular irritation or eustachian tube dysfunction related to her cervical soft tissue injuries.

As stated above, Bally's denied Ms. Reeves' claim on the ground that it was not properly and timely filed. On June 30, 1989, Ms. Reeves filed a "Request for Hearing," with the Hearing Division. Her request for hearing, understandably, addressed only the issue on which her claim was denied, her failure to comply with the formal filing requirements of NRS 616.500(1). Ms. Reeves \*1204 explained in her Request for Hearing that she had given oral notice to her supervisor at the time of her accident and noted in this document that "[b]oth managers and asst. managers knew of the accident." Ms. Reeves has maintained throughout that, at the time of the accident, she did not understand that the notice had to be in writing. She also maintains that when she made inquiries to Bally's management about what was required to complete her claim, she was told that appropriate forms and documents were in the process of being resupplied, that "everything was being changed over" from MGM to Bally's and that the claims procedure "would be taken over later."

On September 18, 1989, a hearing was set to review the denial of Ms. Reeves' claim based on noncompliance with formal claim-filing requirements; however, for some reason not evident in this record, the hearing officer, sua sponte, "determined that the claimant had sustained two separate automobile accidents" and that the claimant was "experiencing similar symptoms" to those that she sustained in a previous nonindustrial accident. On September 19, 1989, the hearing officer determined, based on an independent review of the record, that Ms. Reeves' claim must be "remanded to the administrator to have the claimant's claim opened under medical investigation," with the "objective" of determining the "probability" that the "claimant's now presenting symptoms owe their etiology to the most recent automobile accident of September 25, 1988."

(Cite as: 948 P.2d 1200, \*1204)

The next step in these proceedings was the hearing officer's issuance of an ex parte "Order of Correction," issued sua sponte by the hearing officer on October 27, 1989. In this order, the hearing officer made it clear that jurisdiction was retained and that Ms. Reeves' rights to appeal were suspended, pending receipt of a "medical investigation" that the hearing officer ordered Bally's to complete.

In response to the hearing officer's October 27, 1989 order, Bally's claims administrator submitted its "medical investigation" in the form of a note subscribed by Bally's "medical adviser," Dr. Vincent Cedarblade. In transmitting Dr. Cedarblade's handwritten note, Bally's claims administrator did not deny Ms. Reeves' claim, but did advise the hearing officer that the insurer's medical advisor "did not think that [Bally's] should accept responsibility for a pre-existing condition." Dr. Cedarblade's note read as follows:

9-25-89. It appears she was treated for dizziness and headaches and postural problems stemming from a previous accident in 1987 and has continued to do so after her accident in the parking lot at Bally's. Therefore I don't think you have to accept liability for a pre existing problem--V. Cedarblade

Other than the previously mentioned September 18, 1989, hearing, the record does not reveal any further hearings by the hearing officer. Between the time of the September 18, 1989, hearing and the hearing officer's sua sponte order, no testimony was presented before the hearing officer. Apparently, however, after the September 18, 1989, hearing and before the hearing officer's decision in the matter, the hearing officer received additional evidence in the form of the aforementioned note written by Dr. Cedarblade and an "excerpt" from a report prepared by Dr. Frederick Boulware, dated December 12, 1989, which read as follows:

This 37 year-old lady was previously evaluated in January of this year because of complaints of headache and dizziness which had persisted since an automobile accident which occurred on July 20, 1997.

On November 30, 1989, based on the foregoing "medical investigation," which Bally's was ordered to complete, the hearing officer ruled that all of Ms. Reeves' "problems owe their etiology to a non

industrial accident of July 20, 1987." Ms. Reeves filed an appeal from the hearing officer's decision, contending that she had asked for a hearing to review Bally's denial of her claim for failure to abide by formal filing requirements. Ms. Reeves complained that her claim was denied by the hearing officer on other, substantive grounds, namely, that the injuries upon which her claim was based owed their "etiology" to her non-industrial accident and were not, therefore, covered by Bally's insurance. On March 26, 1991, an appeals officer affirmed the hearing officer's decision. Thereafter, the district court granted Ms. Reeves' petition for judicial review.

\*1205 [1] We conclude that the district court properly granted Ms. Reeves' petition. Not only was Ms. Reeves "blind sided" by having the hearing officer base the decision on grounds that Ms. Reeves did not assert, it does not appear that the hearing officer considered Ms. Reeves' arguments or all of the pertinent medical data that was available at the time. The record before us, and especially the wording of Ms. Reeves' hand-written appeal referred to below, reveals that Ms. Reeves was not given an opportunity before the hearing officer to respond to whatever it might have been that intractably led the hearing officer to conclude that Ms. Reeves' physical "problems owe their etiology to a non-industrial accident of July 20, 1987." In other words, the hearing officer concluded that Ms. Reeves' September 25, 1988, industrial accident was not related to her present complaints. This is an extreme and untenable position, a position that is not supported by this record.

At the time of Ms. Reeves' hearing before the hearing officer it had been conceded, and is still conceded, that Ms. Reeves' injuries arose out of and in the scope of her employment. She had no reason to suspect when she filed her Request for Hearing that the hearing officer was going to launch an inquiry into causation or the so-called "etiology" issue, an issue that was conjured by the hearing officer herself. In her appeal, Ms. Reeves makes it clear that she was very much aware of and troubled by the unfairness and confusion inherent in the hearing officer's changing the hearing from a review of the question of whether she was entitled to pursue her claim despite her failure to make a timely written claim into a "medical investigation" that would ultimately result in a denial of her claim on

its merits.

In her handwritten appeal document, Ms. Reeves writes that the "reason" for her appeal was that the hearing officer had "withdrawn" Ms. Reeves' stated ground for review (which was, of course, that she had an excuse for noncompliance with formal notice requirements) and had substituted a totally new issue, the "etiology" issue. Ms. Reeves complained in her appeal document that if she was going to be denied on other grounds [that is, the "etiology" grounds] I should have had due time for all of my evidence. The SIS [sic] did not send me to any medical doctors for determination and only pick and chose [sic] lines on certain papers of my doctors, which I supplied. Long before the hearing date I have evidence of my greatly improved condition that I was unable to bring up due to it was not on my hearing denial of 9/18/89. [FN6]

FN6. Ms. Reeves is referring to the hearing upon which the September 19, 1989, Order of Remand was based, the hearing in which the hearing officer decided to make the "etiology" of Ms. Reeves' physical problems the issue rather than the untimely written notice grounds for denial stated by the insurer.

The grounds for Ms. Reeves' appeal, then, are: (1) that her failure to file timely written notice was improperly and sua sponte "withdrawn" by the hearing officer, presenting her with an entirely new, uncharged basis for denial of her claim on its merits; (2) that she was not given an adequate opportunity to present evidence in opposition to the newly framed medical issues before the hearing officer; and (3) that the hearing officer engaged in a biased and unfair selection of medical data, relying on the insurer's "medical advisor" and an isolated, virtually meaningless "excerpt" from a report of another physician.

Although we approve of the district court's remand of this matter to Bally's administrator, we perceive that all of Ms. Reeves' grounds for appeal have substance. Giving credence to Ms. Reeves' contentions (aside from the bias inherent in the hearing officer's having put such great stock in the report of Bally's medical advisor) is the fact that neither Dr. Cedarblade nor Dr. Boulware provided the hearing officer with an acceptable basis for denying Ms. Reeves' industrial accident claim. Dr.

Cedarblade correctly reported that Ms. Reeves had been treated for "dizziness, and headaches and postural problems stemming from a previous accident." Dr. Cedarblade noted that Ms. Reeves continued to suffer from the mentioned types of problems; but Dr. Cedarblade did not contend that Ms. Reeves did not suffer any additional or aggravating injuries as a result \*1206 of the later, industrial accident. Dr. Boulware wrote nothing of import regarding whether Ms. Reeves suffered a compensable injury in her second accident. Dr. Boulware referred only to Ms. Reeves' "headache" and "dizziness," and merely stated that these symptoms "had persisted" since the former accident. Again, Dr. Boulware did not state that Ms. Reeves suffered no additional or aggravating injuries in the second accident or that the entire "etiology" of Ms. Reeves' complaints was the non-industrial accident.

The November 30, 1989, decision of the hearing officer does not mention another significant medical record that was available at that time, namely, Dr. Toeller's "independent medical exam." In this independent examination, Dr. Toeller diagnoses Ms. Reeves' injuries relative to the stated "date of loss: 9/25/88" (the industrial accident), as being "cervical sprain/strain syndrome" and rules out "second injury syndrome." [FN7] In the presence of an independent medical examination describing the nature of injuries sustained by Ms. Reeves in the subject industrial accident, and in the absence of any medical opinion that Ms. Reeves suffered no injury or aggravation arising out of the industrial accident, it is not easy to understand how the hearing officer could have denied this claim. [FN8] The hearing officer was clearly acting in an arbitrary and capricious manner in deciding to deny this claim on the ground that Ms. Reeves' injuries "owe their etiology" to a previous, non-industrial accident.

FN7. It is not entirely clear what the doctor meant when he wrote of a "second injury syndrome." When Dr. Toeller denied that Ms. Reeves was suffering from a second injury syndrome, he appears to be saying, in support of Ms. Reeves' claim, that the two injuries were separate and had an independent existence. We make no conclusions on the subject, however, and leave this matter for proper inquiry on remand.

FN8. The only hearing held by the hearing officer was on September 18, 1989, and the only business conducted at that hearing was the hearing officer's

854

000325

deciding to open up the "etiology" question and to rule "that the matter should be remanded to the administrator to have the claimant's claim opened under medical investigation." If Ms. Reeves was going to be denied on medical grounds rather than on the ground of noncompliance with NRS 616.500(1), she should have been given, as she requested, "due time for all of [her] medical evidence" to be marshalled. Ms. Reeves told everyone that would listen to her that she had received some new injuries and that her previous injury had been aggravated. No adjudicator could have denied this claim without concluding that Ms. Reeves was not being truthful, despite the fact that this conclusion would be inconsistent with all of the available medical evidence. Nothing in the record indicates that Ms. Reeves was anything other than a completely sincere and believable claimant.

#### ERROR ON THE PART OF THE APPEALS OFFICER

We have reviewed several "irregularities" in the manner that this claim was handled by Bally's administrator and by the hearing officer, and have come to the conclusion that these irregularities are sufficient in themselves to warrant the remand to the administrator ordered by the district court. This appeal, however, is from the district court's order setting aside the decision of the appeals officer.

[2][3][4] NRS 233B.135 governs judicial review of the final decision of an administrative agency, in this case represented by the decision of the appeals officer. Under this statute, the supreme court is authorized to correct "errors of law" and

to review the evidence presented to the agency in order to determine whether the agency's decision was arbitrary or capricious and was thus an abuse of the agency's discretion.

*Clements v. Airport Authority*, 111 Nev. 717, 721, 896 P.2d 458, 460 (1995). Further, the decision of an administrative agency will be affirmed only if there is substantial evidence to support the decision. *SIIS v. Swinney*, 103 Nev. 17, 20, 731 P.2d 359, 361 (1987). Substantial evidence is that which "a reasonable mind might accept as adequate to support a conclusion." *State Emp. Security v. Hilton Hotels*, 102 Nev. 606, 608, 729 P.2d 497, 498 (1986) (quoting *Richardson v. Perales*, 402 U.S. 389, 91 S.Ct. 1420, 28 L.Ed.2d 842 (1971)).

[5] We conclude that the district court was quite

correct in its decision to "set aside" the appeal officer's ruling on the ground that the record was "without substantial evidence to support the decision of the appeals officer." From our discussion relating to the hearing officer's decision in this case, no \*1207 substantial evidence exists that is adequate for a reasonable mind to accept the conclusion that the non-industrial accident was the sole cause of Ms. Reeves' present injuries and complaints. We therefore affirm the district court's judgment in this regard.

[6] Additionally, the appeals officer made an erroneous "conclusion of law" when she concluded that the "objective medical evidence does not establish a change in Claimant's condition between the first serious automobile accident and the second minor accident" and that objective medical evidence did not support a finding of "a medical condition causally related to the September 25, accident." The appeals officer made an error of law by requiring "objective medical evidence" to support a claim for the kind of soft tissue injury suffered by Ms. Reeves by reason of a typical "cervical sprain/strain." Such injuries rarely manifest themselves in objective terms, confirmable by x-ray or other physical means of establishing "objective" physical harm. If we were to accept the appeals officer's conclusion of law and declare that soft tissue injuries must, in industrial accident claims cases, be established by "objective evidence," we would work a great mischief indeed to workers' compensation law. The kinds of injuries sustained by Ms. Reeves can be reliably established by any reasonable and probable medical testimony, independent of "objective" evidence of the injury.

The hearing officer, by ruling that Ms. Reeves' "problems owe their etiology" to a previous accident, appears to have accepted a determination made by "the insurer's medical advisor" that "the claimant had a pre-existing condition which was not exacerbated by the most recent incident." The appeals officer affirmed this ruling of the hearing officer. As discussed above, Ms. Reeves was not required to establish her injuries by "objective" medical evidence. Additionally, at the time that Ms. Reeves' industrial claim arose, we had recognized that "preexisting illness normally will not bar a claim if the employment aggravates, accelerates or combines with the disease to trigger disability or death." *State Industrial Insurance System v.*

Kelly, 99 Nev. 774, 775, 671 P.2d 29, 29-30 (1983) (quoting *Spencer v. Harrah's, Inc.*, 98 Nev. 99, 101, 641 P.2d 481, 482 (1982)).

[7][8] In Kelly, we adopted the rule that the "claimant has the burden of showing that the claimed disability or condition was in fact caused or triggered or contributed to by the industrial injury and not merely the result of the natural progression of the preexisting disease or condition." *Id.* at 775-76, 671 P.2d at 30 (citing *Arellano v. Industrial Commission*, 25 Ariz.App. 598, 545 P.2d 446, 452 (1976)). We further recognized in Kelly that "[t]he fact that industrial aggravation may have been but one of several causes producing the symptomatic condition is of no moment. 'An industrially related accident does not have to be the cause of injury or death, but merely a cause. If the job is said to precipitate or accelerate the condition, a causal connection with the work can be found.' " *Id.* at 776, 671 P.2d at 30 (quoting *Harbor Insurance Company v. Industrial Commission*, 25 Ariz.App. 610, 545 P.2d 458, 461 (1976)). This was the standard in effect at the time that Ms. Reeves' industrial claim arose. [FN9]

FN9. In 1993, the legislature adopted NRS 616.50185, now codified as NRS 616C.175, and changed the applicable standard. With respect to the claims that arise after the enactment of this statute, the claimant is not entitled to compensation for job-related accidents that "aggravate [ ],

precipitate[ ], or accelerate[ ]" a "preexisting condition," unless the industrial accident is the primary cause of the resulting injury or disability. See *Ross v. Reno Hilton*, 113 Nev. 228, 931 P.2d 1366 (1997); NRS 616C.175. Here, however, as Ms. Reeves' claim arose in 1988, the provisions of NRS 616C.175 (formerly NRS 616.50185) do not apply. See *Ranieri v. Catholic Community Servs.*, 111 Nev. 1057, 1063 n. 1, 901 P.2d 158, 162 n. 1 (1995) (concluding, with respect to an industrial injury that arose in 1989, that the Kelly standard applied and that NRS 616.50185 was inapplicable).

[9] The medical records in this case indicate that Ms. Reeves claims to suffer from both new injuries and aggravating injuries. With respect to those injuries thought by competent medical authority to have been an aggravation of a preexisting condition, the claims administrator, the hearing officer and \*1208 the appeals officer should have determined whether Ms. Reeves' industrial accident was a cause of the aggravation.

For all of the reasons discussed herein, the judgment of the district court is affirmed; and the matter will, in accordance with the order of the district court, be remanded for reconsideration by Bally's self-insured administrator.

SHEARING, C.J., and ROSE, YOUNG and MAUPIN, JJ., concur.

END OF DOCUMENT

NEVADA DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION  
HEARING OFFICER DIVISION

In the matter of the Contested )  
Industrial Insurance Claim of: )

Hearing Numbers: LHS 1999-C-1443-NG,  
LHS 1999-C-1444-NG, LHS 1999-C-1578,  
LHS 1999-C-1672-NG, LHS 1999-C-1958-EB  
and LHS 1999-C-1781-SE

Claim Number: 072-88-0377

Employer:

ATTN ETHEL PIPP/CLAIMS ADMINISTRATION

BALLYS

1850 EAST FLAMINGO RD 145

LAS VEGAS NV 89119

STARK PLACE CLAIMS  
DIVISION  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA  
NOV 27 PM 2:11

SUSAN RIVES

4724 EAST WASHINGTON AVENUE

LAS VEGAS NV 89110

HEARING OFFICER DECISION AND ORDER  
BEFORE THE HEARING OFFICER

The claimant's requests for hearing were filed on September 7, 4, 11, 16, 28 and 21, 1998. Hearings were scheduled for October 14, 19 and 22, 1998. The hearings were consolidated and held on January 11, 1999, in accordance with Chapter 616 of the Nevada Revised Statutes.

The claimant was present. The claimant was represented by Douglas Rowan, Esquire. The employer was not present. The employer was represented by Edward Mulholland, Esq.

ISSUE

The claimant appealed the insurer's decisions dated June 2, 1998, July 14, 1998, September 15, 1998. Joined herein is the insurer's decision dated August 27, 1998.

The issues before the Hearing Officer are claim closure, average monthly wage, temporary total disability and interest payments.

DECISION and ORDER

Hearing numbers LHS 1999-C-1444-NG, LHS 1999-C-1958-EB and LHS 1999-C-1443-NG were filed pursuant to the claimant's requests for hearings, however, there were no determinations attached thereto.

Hearing number LHS 1999-C-1781-SE is the result of the insurer's determinations dated June 2, 1998 and September 14, 1998, that address the calculation of the claimant's benefits and their offset due to social security benefits received.

Hearing numbers LHS 1999-C-1578-NG and LHS 1999-C-1672-NG are duplicate appeals that result from the insurer's determination dated July 14, 1998 that deny the claimant's request for interest payment.

The insurer's determination dated August 27, 1998 addresses the medical closure of this claim.

857

|||||

000328

SUSAN REEVES  
PAGE TWO

|||||

Regarding the closure of this claim, the evidence shows that this claim was initially denied and via litigation was deemed a compensable claim. The basis of the August 27, 1998 closure was Dr. Oliveri's Independent Medical Evaluation dated August 18, 1998. However, the totality of the evidence raises a medical question regarding the claimant's continued symptomatology of headaches, dizziness, tinnitus and vertigo. Accordingly, this matter is hereby ~~REMANDED~~ for the insurer to provide the claimant with a one time consult with a mutually agreed upon specialist in order that a further medical opinion can be rendered regarding treatment of these conditions. Upon completion, a further determination is to be generated, providing appropriate appeal rights, relative to the status of this claim.

Regarding the recalculation of the claimant's average monthly wage, NAC 616C.438 provides each day within the period of earnings, including vacation and other periods of unemployment, must be counted. Exception is made where Employee was absent because of a certified illness or disability, whether related to this industrial accident or not. Apparently, the period used to calculate the claimant's average monthly wage includes a period wherein the claimant was off work due a certified disability, i.e. foot surgery. Accordingly, this matter is hereby REMANDED for the insurer to recalculate the claimant's average monthly wage excluding that period when the claimant was off due to the aforementioned foot surgery. Upon completion, a further determination is to be generated, providing appropriate appeal rights, relative to this issue.

~~Regarding the claimant's temporary total disability benefits. The wage stubs indicate that the period used consists of 3,151 days, however, the calculation conducted used a period of 3,150 days. Therefore, this matter is hereby REMANDED for the insurer to provide the claimant with benefits based on 3,151 days.~~

Regarding the claimant's contention, through counsel, that she is entitled to interest payment on her retroactive benefits. The determination of the insurer is hereby REVERSED and REMANDED for the insurer to provide the claimant with interest payments pursuant to NRS 616C.335 that provides if a contested claim for compensation is decided in favor of the claimant, the claimant's entitled to an award of interest at the rate of 9 percent on the amount of compensation due the claimant, from the date the payment on the claim would be due until the date that payment is made.

APPEAL RIGHTS

Any aggrieved party may appeal this decision to the Appeals Officer, by completing the attached form and filing it with the Appeals Office within thirty (30) days of the date of the decision.

By: Nora Garcia  
Nora Garcia Hearing Officer

Date: 1-25-99

NG:ng

858

cc: D. Rowan, Esq.

E. Mulholland, Esq.

IIRS

000327

**NEVADA DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION**  
**HEARINGS DIVISION**

In the matter of the Contested  
Industrial Insurance Claim of:

Hearing Number: LHS2002-C-4641-NG  
Claim Number: 001504-001083  
Employer:

SUSAN L REEVES  
4724 E WASHINGTON AVE  
LAS VEGAS NV 89110

PAULA KITCHELL  
BALLY'S  
3655 LAS VEGAS BLVD S  
LAS VEGAS NV 89109

---

The Claimant's request for hearing was filed on FEBRUARY 15, 2002 and a hearing was scheduled for THURSDAY, MARCH 14, 2002. The hearing was continued, reset, and heard on TUESDAY, APRIL 9, 2002, in accordance with Chapters 616 and 617 of the Nevada Revised Statutes.

The Claimant was present. The Claimant was represented by Douglas M. Rowan, Esquire. The Employer was not present. The Employer was represented by Lee Davis, Esquire for Santoro, Driggs, et al.

**ISSUE**

The Claimant appealed the determination of GALLAGHER BASSETT SERVICES, INC. dated December 27, 2001.

The issue before the Hearing Officer is CLAIM CLOSURE.

**DECISION AND ORDER**

After careful review and consideration of the totality of the evidence, Dr. Glyman's opinion that there is no further treatment to offer the claimant, is deemed proper and supported by the claim file. Accordingly, the insurer's determination is hereby **AFFIRMED**.

**NAC 616C.112** {NAC 616.555} provides when the Insurer determines the Claimant has received all benefits known to be due, the Insurer shall close its file concerning the Employee and provide a

///

///

859

000328



claim closure notice, including appeal rights and claim reopening rights.

IT IS SO ORDERED this 19<sup>th</sup> day of April, 2002.

Nora Garcia  
NORA GARCIA  
HEARING OFFICER

**APPEAL RIGHTS**

Pursuant to NRS 616C.345(1), should any party desire to appeal this final decision of the Hearing Officer, a request for appeal must be filed with the Appeals Officer within thirty (30) days after the date of the decision by the Hearing Officer.

**CERTIFICATE OF MAILING**

The undersigned, an employee of the State of Nevada, Department of Administration, Hearings Division, does hereby certify that on the date shown below, a true and correct copy of the foregoing **DECISION AND ORDER** was duly mailed, postage prepaid OR placed in the appropriate addressee runner file at the Department of Administration, Hearings Division, 555 E. Washington Ave., #3300, Las Vegas, Nevada, to the following:

SUSAN L REEVES  
4724 E WASHINGTON AVE  
LAS VEGAS NV 89110

DOUGLAS M ROWAN ESQ  
6900 WESTCLIFF DR 800  
LAS VEGAS NV 89128

PAULA KITCHELL  
BALLY'S  
3655 LAS VEGAS BLVD S  
LAS VEGAS NV 89109

LEE DAVIS ESQ  
SANTORO DRIGGS ET AL  
400 S FOURTH ST 3<sup>RD</sup> FLR  
LAS VEGAS NV 89101

ATTN JULIE VACCA  
GALLAGHER BASSETT SERVICES  
INC  
P O BOX 70687  
LAS VEGAS NV 89170-0687

DATED this 19<sup>th</sup> day of April, 2002.

Mary E. Holm  
MARY E. HOLM  
EMPLOYEE OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

860

000329

**BEFORE THE APPEALS OFFICER**

DEC 01 2003

APPEALS OFFICE

NR

IN THE MATTER OF THE CONTESTED )  
INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE CLAIM )

Claim No.: 001504-001083

Appeal No.: LAS2002-C-2501-NR

of )

SUSAN REEVES, )

Claimant. )

**DECISION AND ORDER**

This matter initially came on for hearing February 11, 2003 before Appeals Officer Nancy K. Richins, Esq. The Claimant was represented by Douglas M. Rowan, Esq. The Employer was represented by Daniel L. Schwartz, Esq.

The Appeals Officer entered an Interim Order requiring that the Claimant be seen for an independent medical examination by an appropriate psychologist or psychiatrist to address whether the Claimant's somatoform pain disorder pre-existed the industrial injury and, if so, if the industrial injury precipitated, aggravated, or accelerated the pre-existing disorder or if the Claimant's condition WAS a result of the natural progression of the pre-existing condition. Additionally, the independent medical examination was to determine, if the somatoform pain disorder was industrial, whether there was treatment needed for the condition.

In compliance with that Interim Order, Louis F. Mortillaro, Ph.D. performed a psychological evaluation of Claimant on April 14, 2003 and April 22, 2003. Dr. Mortillaro authored a report dated April 25, 2003 and a subsequent report dated May 5, 2003.

The above-entitled matter came on for hearing again on September 10, 2003, before Appeals Officer Nancy K. Richins, Esq. The Claimant was present and was represented by Douglas M. Rowan, Esq. The Employer was represented by Daniel L. Schwartz, Esq.

861

000330

1 After review of the evidence, Dr. Mortillaro's reports, and argument of counsel, the Appeals  
2 Officer finds and decides as follows:

3 **FINDINGS OF FACT**

4  
5 1. Claimant was employed as a room reservation clerk at the MGM/Bally's Grand Hotel  
6 commencing on September 15, 1980.

7 2. On September 25, 1988, Claimant was rear-ended in her truck by a co-employee when  
8 she was turning into Bally's parking lot.

9 3. The Employer denied Claimant's claim for worker's compensation benefits on the  
10 basis that she did not timely file a claim for compensation. The Hearings Officer and Appeals Officer  
11 upheld the Employer's denial of Claimant's claim on the basis that Claimant had not timely filed her  
12 claim and that her injuries were the result of a pre-existing condition.

13  
14 4. Claimant filed a Petition for Judicial Review with the District Court. On March 15,  
15 1994, the District Court entered an order granting Claimant's Petition for Judicial Review, ruling that  
16 the Appeals Officer's Decision and Order was without substantial evidence.

17  
18 5. The Employer appealed the District Court's Order to the Nevada Supreme Court. In  
19 August 1997, the Nevada Supreme Court issued an opinion affirming the decision of the District  
20 Court in Claimant's favor and remanded her claim to the Employer for reconsideration. The Supreme  
21 Court held "from our discussion relating to the Hearing Officer's decision in this case, no substantial  
22 evidence exists that is adequate for a reasonable mind to accept the conclusion that the non-industrial  
23 accident was the sole cause of Ms. Reeves' present injuries and complaints." On September 26,  
24 1997, the Employer issued a letter accepting Claimant's claim as industrially compensable. Bally's  
25 Grand Hotel and Casino v. Reeves, 113 Nev. 926, 948 P.2d 1200 (1997).  
26

27 On March 26, 2001, Dr. Steven Glyman conducted an independent evaluation of Claimant.  
28 Dr. Glyman found that Claimant was suffering from a non-industrial somatoform pain disorder. In

1 Bally's Grand Hotel and Casino v. Reeves, 113 Nev. 926, 948 P.2d 1200 (1997), the Nevada  
2 Supreme Court indicated that the rule of law with respect to Claimant's claim with respect to the  
3 aggravation of non-industrial conditions was that "the Claimant has the burden of showing that the  
4 claimed disability or condition was in fact caused or triggered or contributed to by the industrial injury  
5 and not merely the result of the natural progression of the pre-existing disease or condition." State  
6 Industrial Insurance System v. Kelly, 99 Nev. 774, 775-76, 671 P.2d 29 (1983)."

8 The Appeals Officer requested that the physician performing the independent medical  
9 evaluation render an opinion as to whether the Claimant's somatoform pain disorder was industrial  
10 and, if so, whether further treatment would be recommended for this condition.

11  
12 Dr. Mortillaro's report dated April 25, 2003 states:

13 The objective and subjective psychological data results indicate that  
14 [Claimant] is manifesting symptoms related to psychological factors  
15 affecting her physical condition (DSM-IV-TR316). She has a long  
16 history of disability since 09/25/88 when she was injured in a second  
17 motor vehicle accident that has affected her overall life dynamics.

18  
19 Dr. Mortillaro recommended the following:

20 To assist [Claimant] in decreasing her pain intensity and duration, she  
21 is an appropriate candidate for participation in individual counseling  
22 sessions, biofeedback therapy and psychoeducational lectures in order  
23 to learn and implement appropriate pain and stress management  
24 coping skills.

25 The employer sent Dr. Mortillaro a letter dated May 2, 2003 indicating that his report did not  
26 address the questions submitted by the Interim Order. That letter requested that Dr. Mortillaro  
27 provide an opinion as to whether the Claimant's somatoform pain disorder is industrial.

28 Dr. Mortillaro authored a second report dated May 5, 2003. In that report, Dr. Mortillaro  
stated:

In the past, [Claimant] has been diagnosed with a somatoform pain  
disorder and this diagnosis is industrial, not non-industrial, due to the  
fact that the psychological condition would not have been diagnosed

863

000332

1 without the presence of a presenting medical condition, which in her  
2 case, was industrially related.

3 Dr. Mortillaro recommended the following treatment for this industrial diagnosis:

4 The treatment recommended to decrease her pain intensity and  
5 duration is short term individual pain and stress management  
6 counseling, biofeedback therapy and psychoeducational lectures in  
7 order for her to learn and implement appropriate pain and stress  
8 management coping skills. Her reports of periodic dizziness, dropping  
9 and falling down episodes, constant headaches, muscle spasms and  
10 tension in the SCM muscles are reliably remediated with a  
11 combination of the pain management psychological treatment  
12 recommended and appropriate physical therapy. This psychologist  
13 will consult with the physical therapist relative to specific modalities  
14 that may be helpful in combination with the psychological treatment  
15 to help Ms. Reeves resolve her pain and disability.

16 CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

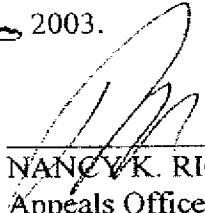
17 1. Claimant's somatoform pain disorder is industrial and requires further treatment,  
18 including short-term individual pain and stress management counseling, biofeedback therapy,  
19 psychoeducational lectures, and appropriate physical therapy.

20 2. Claimant's claim should not have been closed but should remain open for further  
21 benefits.

22 ORDER

23 IT IS HEREBY ORDERED the Decision of the Hearing Officer dated February 25, 2002 and  
24 the Employer's closure of claim is reversed and the claim reopened.

25 DATED this 1<sup>st</sup> day of December 2003.

26   
27 \_\_\_\_\_  
28 NANCY K. RICHINS, ESQ.  
Appeals Officer

864

000300

**STATE OF NEVADA**  
**DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION**  
**HEARINGS DIVISION**

In the matter of the Contested  
Industrial Insurance Claim of:

Hearing Number: 41025-SE  
Claim Number: H243724

SUSAN REEVES  
4724 E WASHINGTON AVE  
LAS VEGAS, NV 89110

BALLY'S  
CINDY MCNULTY  
3645 LAS VEGAS BLVD S  
LAS VEGAS, NV 89109

---

The Claimant's request for hearing was filed on June 18, 2007 and a hearing was scheduled for July 17, 2007. The hearing was held on July 17, 2007, in accordance with Chapters 616 and 617 of the Nevada Revised Statutes.

The Claimant was present and was accompanied by her husband. The Claimant was not represented by legal counsel. The Employer was not present. The Insurer was represented by Lee Davis, Esq.

**ISSUE**

The Claimant appealed the determination of SEDGWICK CMS dated SEPTEMBER 8, 2006.

The issue before the Hearing Officer is CLAIM CLOSURE.

**DECISION AND ORDER**

The determination of the Insurer is hereby **AFFIRMED**. This matter is heard as a result of an Appeal Officer Order of Remand.

The most recent medical report is one and one half years old. There is no current or compelling medical evidence to support continued treatment under the workers compensation claim.

A preponderance of the evidence supports closure of the claim.

The standard required for admissibility of an expert opinion regarding causation is "a reasonable degree of medical probability", *Brown and Johnson v. Capanna*, 105 Nev. 11, (1989); *Orcutt v. [REDACTED]*, 95 Nev. 408, (1979).

865

000334

NAC 616C.112 (NAC 616.555) provides when the Insurer determines the Claimant has received all benefits known to be due, the Insurer shall close its file concerning the Employee and provide a claim closure notice, including appeal rights and claim reopening rights.

IT IS SO ORDERED this 25 day of July, 2007.

  
Steven Evans  
Hearing Officer

**APPEAL RIGHTS**

Pursuant to NRS 616C.345(1), should any party desire to appeal this final decision of the Hearing Officer, a request for appeal must be filed with Appeals Officer within thirty (30) days after the date of the decision by the Hearing Officer.

**CERTIFICATE OF MAILING**

The undersigned, an employee of the State of Nevada, Department of Administration, Hearings Division, does hereby certify that on the date shown below, a true and correct copy of the foregoing DECISION AND ORDER was duly mailed, postage prepaid OR placed in the appropriate addressee runner file at the Department of Administration, Hearings Division, 2200 S. Rancho Drive., #210, Las Vegas, Nevada, to the following:

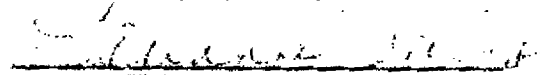
SUSAN REEVES  
4724 E WASHINGTON AVE  
LAS VEGAS NV 89110

CINDY MCNULTY  
BALLY'S  
3645 LAS VEGAS BLVD S  
LAS VEGAS NV 89109

JANET MACHADO  
SEDGWICK CMS  
PO BOX 34660  
LAS VEGAS NV 89133-4660

LEE DAVIS ESQ  
SANTORO DRIGGS ET AL  
400 S FOURTH ST THIRD FL  
LAS VEGAS NV 89101

Dated this 25 day of July, 2007.

  
Louanna Helms  
Employee of the State of Nevada

866

44335

STATE OF NEVADA  
DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION  
HEARINGS DIVISION

In the matter of the Contested  
Industrial Insurance Claim of:

Hearing Number: 38073-DH  
Claim Number: H243724 - JD

SUSAN REEVES  
4724 E WASHINGTON AVE  
LAS VEGAS, NV 89110

BALLY'S  
CINDY MCNULTY  
3645 LAS VEGAS BLVD S  
LAS VEGAS, NV 89109

The Claimant's request for hearing was filed on MAY 26, 2007 and a hearing was scheduled for MAY 2, 2007. The hearing was held on MAY 2, 2007, in accordance with Chapters 616 and 617 of the Nevada Revised Statutes.

The Claimant was present with her husband, Jeff Reeves. The Claimant was not represented. The Employer was not present. The Administrator was represented by Lee Davis, Esq. of Santoro Driggs ET AL.

ISSUE

The Claimant appealed the determination of SEDGWICK CMS dated FEBRUARY 16, 2007.

The issue before the Hearing Officer is SCOPE OF CLAIM.

DECISION AND ORDER

The determination of the Insurer is hereby **AFFIRMED**. The Claimant states the loss of balance due to dizziness is the cause of her broken toes and bruised ribs. The Claimant was injured on September 25, 1988. Sufficient evidence has not been provided to substantiate there is a causal connection with the broken toes and broken ribs with the industrial injury. Therefore, the denial is proper.

**NRS 616C.160** {NRS 616.5018} requires where a condition is not mentioned in the initial report of injury or the medical history of the case, a physician must establish a firm causal relationship between the newly developed condition and the original accident in order for the condition to be compensable.


RECEIVED MAY 14 2007

867

000336



IT IS SO ORDERED this 10 day of May, 2007.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Daphne L. Hodge  
Hearing Officer

**APPEAL RIGHTS**

Pursuant to NRS 616C.345(1), should any party desire to appeal this final decision of the Hearing Officer, a request for appeal must be filed with Appeals Officer within thirty (30) days after the date of the decision by the Hearing Officer.

RECEIVED MAY 14 2007

868  
000337

**CERTIFICATE OF MAILING**

The undersigned, an employee of the State of Nevada, Department of Administration, Hearings Division, does hereby certify that on the date shown below, a true and correct copy of the foregoing **DECISION AND ORDER** was duly mailed, postage prepaid **OR** placed in the appropriate addressee runner file at the Department of Administration, Hearings Division, 2200 S. Rancho Drive., #210, Las Vegas, Nevada, to the following:

SUSAN REEVES  
4724 E WASHINGTON AVE  
LAS VEGAS NV 89110

CORY SANTOS ESQ  
NV ATTORNEY FOR INJURED WORKERS  
2200 S RANCHO DR #230  
LAS VEGAS NV 89102

CINDY MCNULTY  
BALLY'S  
3645 LAS VEGAS BLVD S  
LAS VEGAS NV 89109

JANET MACHADO  
SEDGWICK CMS  
PO BOX 34660  
LAS VEGAS NV 89133-4660

LEE DAVIS ESQ,  
SANTORO DRIGGS ET AL  
400 S FOURTH ST THIRD FLOOR  
LAS VEGAS NV 89101

Dated this 10 day of May, 2007.



Ethel Fox  
Employee of the State of Nevada

RECEIVED MAY 14 2007

869

000338

NEVADA DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION  
BEFORE THE APPEALS OFFICER

FILED  
DEC 22 2009  
APPEALS OFFICE

In the Matter of the Contested  
Industrial Insurance Claim

Claim No.: 88H92H243724

of

Appeal No.: 39934-GK  
42367-GK

SUSAN REEVES  
4724 East Washington Avenue  
Las Vegas, NV 89110

Employer:  
BALLY'S  
Attn: Kathy Mone  
3645 Las Vegas Boulevard South  
Las Vegas, NV 89109

Claimant.

DECISION AND ORDER

The above-captioned appeal came on for hearing multiple days before Appeals Officer GREGORY KROHN, ESQ. The claimant, SUSAN REEVES, was represented by, TERESA HORVATH, ESQ., of the NEVADA ATTORNEY FOR INJURED WORKERS. The Employer, BALLY'S, was represented by LEE DAVIS, ESQ., of SANTORO, DRIGGS, WALCH, KEARNEY, HOLLEY & THOMPSON.

In a letter dated February 16, 2007, the Employer notified the claimant that her claim was accepted for specific injuries only. The claimant appealed that determination to a Hearing Officer.

The issue of scope of claim was heard before a Hearing Officer. In a written Decision and Order dated May 10, 2007, the Hearing Officer affirmed the Employer's determination. The Claimant timely appealed that decision to this Court.

In a letter dated September 8, 2006, the Employer notified the claimant that it was closing her claim. The claimant appealed that determination to a Hearing Officer.

The issue of claim closure was heard before a Hearing Officer. In a written Decision and Order dated July 25, 2007, the Hearing Officer affirmed the Employer's determination. The Claimant timely appealed that decision to this Court.

///

///

03637-462/537449

870

000339

SANTORO, DRIGGS, WALCH,  
KEARNEY, HOLLEY & THOMPSON





1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

After reviewing the documentary evidence, hearing the testimony of witnesses, and considering the arguments of counsel, the Appeals Officer finds and decides as follows:

I.

FINDINGS OF FACT

1. On July 20, 1987, the claimant, SUSAN REEVES, was involved in a motor vehicle accident. The claimant was a passenger when it was rear ended. Her injuries were diagnosed as a cervical strain and head injury.

2. The claimant was also involved in a motor vehicle accident again on September 25, 1988.

3. The 1987 claim was denied by her employer, BALLY's GRAND HOTEL. The basis for the denial was that the claimant did not timely file her claim.

4. The denial of the 1987 claim was appealed by the claimant to first the hearing officer and her claim would be denied. The claimant then appealed the matter to the Appeals Officer. On March 26, 1991 the Appeals Officer issued a decision affirming claim denial. The claim denial determination would later be reversed by the District Court in 1994 and later the Nevada Supreme Court.

5. The Claimant received treatment for her 1988 claim. The claimant was diagnosed with a cervical strain with no objective orthopedic or neurological findings. She also was diagnosed with positional dizziness.

6. The claimant was sent for psychological evaluation to determine if psychological factors may impede her healing efforts.

7. On November 28, 1989, Dr. Mortillaro diagnosed the claimant with Somatoform Pain Disorder and recommended that she be sent to pain management.

///  
///  
///

871





1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

8. On August 15, 1990 the claimant was seen by Dr. Kudrewicz. The claimant reported that the majority of her symptoms from the 1987 auto accident had cleared except for an occasional headache prior to the second accident, 1988. The claimant reported that her dizziness had improved by 95% before the second auto accident. The claimant would eventually be found to have an entitlement to a five (5%) percent PPD award for a cervical strain.

9. On February 27, 1991, the 5% PPD would be offered to the claimant.

10. On September 26, 1997 the claimant was sent a determination letter advising that her claim with a date of injury of July 20, 2007 was being accepted. A second letter of acceptance would be sent to the claimant on May 12, 1998.

11. On December 20, 2001 Dr. Glyman wrote a report concluding that the claimant had a somatoform disorder.

12. On December 27, 2001 the claimant was sent a claim closure notice, that determination would later be reversed by an appeals officer awarding the claimant further medical care. The claimant would be sent to Dr. Mortillaro. In December 2003, the claimant would be refused treatment with Dr. Petroff since that type of treatment was outside the scope of medical care ordered by the appeals officer.

13. The claimant continued her care with Dr. Mortillaro in 2003, and 2004. Dr. Mortillaro would discharge the claimant in March 2004.

14. The claimant also continued to treat with Dr. Dunn in 2004.

15. The claimant continued to receive physical therapy at the family & Sports Physical therapy Center. On January 23, 2006, a therapist indicated that the claimant's condition had greatly improved over the time period that the claimant treated at that facility.

16. On September 8, 2006 the claimant's claim examiner learned that Dr. Petroff had released the claimant to her family physician since he was only monitoring her medication. It was also learned that the claimant was spending a lot of time out of state and was treating under Medicare.

///

872

000041



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

17. On September 8, 2006 the claimant was sent a claim closure determination. The claimant appealed that determination.

18. A Hearing Officer would dismiss the claimant's appeal for the claimant not attending the hearing. The claimant would appeal that decision.

19. The claimant would write a letter requesting that her bruised ribs and broken toe be added to her claim. The claimant alleged that she injured these body parts as a result of falling caused by her losing her balance and believed this was caused by her industrial claim.

20. On February 16, 2007 the claimant was sent a determination denying the expansion of the claim. The claimant appealed that determination.

21. On May 10, 2007 the hearing officer issued decision and order affirming the February 16, 2007 determination denying the expansion of the claim.

22. The claimant appealed the hearing officer order of dismissal. The claimant brought the issue of her failure to appear to Appeals Officer Richens who issued an order of remand finding that the claimant established that she had not received the notice of hearing. The matter would be referred back to the hearing office for a hearing on the merits.

23. On July 25, 2007 the hearing officer issued a decision and order affirming the September 8, 2006 claim closure determination.

24. The claimant appealed that decision. Both of these appeals have been consolidated,

25. The Employer served the claimant with interrogatory questions focused on the claimant providing specific dates when he injured herself as a result of falls. The questions also asked the claimant to provide the medical facilities that she sought medical attention as a result of her fall(s).

///  
///  
///

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

26. At the time of appeal hearing the claimant testified that she had many falls that she thought was caused by her industrial injuries. The claimant further testified that she believed that she was forced to require medical care for these falls.

27. These findings of fact are based upon substantial evidence within the record.

II.

CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

1. Under NRS 616C.160, the claimant must demonstrate that a late manifesting condition is caused by the accepted condition.

1. The injured employee seeks treatment from a physician or chiropractor for a newly developed injury or disease;

2. And the employee's medical records for the injury reported do not include a reference to the injury or disease for which treatment is being sought, or there is no documentation indicating that there was possible exposure to an injury described in paragraph (b), (c) or (d) of subsection 2 of NRS 616A.265, the injury or disease for which treatment is being sought must not be considered part of the employee's original claim for compensation unless the physician or chiropractor establishes by medical evidence a causal relationship between the injury or disease for which treatment is being sought and the original accident.

2. The Claimant is challenging the scope of her claim as well as claim closure. She has identified approximately 10 separate incidents with various injuries that she alleges to have occurred between November of 1998 and January of 2009. She asserts that all of these incidents and injuries are a consequence of her industrial motor vehicle accidents from July 20, 1987 and September 25, 1988.

Under NRS 616C.160, it is the Claimant's burden to establish by medical evidence a causal relationship between the new injuries and the original industrial accidents. However, no physician has stated with any degree of medical probability that the new injuries i.e. broken toe and rib contusions, have any causal relation to the original industrial motor vehicle accidents. Additionally, the preponderance of the credible evidence supports claim closure.

///



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

It is also noted that there was no evidence that the Claimant provided timely written notice of any of the new incidents which she claims are industrially related. It was not until February 14, 2007 that she finally asked the Employer/Insurer to expand the scope of her claim to include the various incidents and injuries, the most recent of which at that time had occurred almost a year earlier. Finally, it is noted that the Claimant did not reveal her most recent incidents and injuries from December of 2008 and January 2009 until she responded to interrogatories, and then she was very selective in providing the information she did.

III.

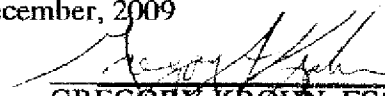
DECISION AND ORDER

WHEREFORE, IT IS ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that the claimant has failed to establish that her claim should be expanded to include new injuries allegedly sustained from falls. Additionally the claimant has failed to establish an entitlement to further medical care and that claim closure was improper;


WHEREFORE, IT IS HEREBY ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that the Hearing Officer Decisions dated May 10, 2007 and July 25, 2007 are AFFIRMED.

IT IS SO ORDERED.

DATED this 18<sup>th</sup> day of December, 2009

  
GREGORY KROHN, ESQ.  
Appeals Officer

Submitted by,  
SANTORO, DRIGGS, WALCH,  
KEARNEY, HOLLEY & THOMPSON

By:   
LEE DAVIS, ESQ.  
400 South Fourth Street, Third Floor  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101  
Attorneys for the Employer

**NOTICE:** Pursuant to NRS 616C.370, should any party desire to appeal this final decision of the Appeals Officer, a Petition for Judicial Review must be filed with the District Court within thirty (30) days after service of this Order.

875

000344



CERTIFICATE OF MAILING

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

Pursuant to Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure 5(b), I hereby certify that, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of December, 2009, service of the foregoing **DECISION AND ORDER** was made this date by depositing a true and correct copy of the same for mailing, postage prepaid thereon, in an envelope to the following::

Susan Reeves  
4724 East Washington Avenue  
Las Vegas, NV 89110

Teresa Horvath, Esq.  
Nevada Attorney for Injured Workers  
2200 S. Rancho Drive, Ste. 230  
Las Vegas, NV 89102

Bally's  
3645 Las Vegas Blvd. South  
Las Vegas, NV 89109

Sedgwick Claims  
P.O. Box 14438  
Lexington, KY 40512-4483

Lee Davis, Esq.  
Santoro, Driggs, Walch,  
Kearney, Holley & Thompson  
400 South Fourth Street, Third Floor  
Las Vegas, NV 89101

DATED this 22nd day of December, 2009

*Christina J. ...*  
An employee of the Department of Administration,  
Appeals Office

SANTORO, DRIGGS, WALCH,  
KEARNEY, HOLLEY & THOMPSON



03637-462/537449

7

876  
060845

1 **OPP**  
LEE DAVIS, ESQ.  
2 Nevada Bar No. 003932  
3 LEWIS BRISBOIS BISGAARD & SMITH, LLP  
400 South Fourth Street, Suite 500  
4 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101  
Tel: 893-3383  
5 Fax: 893-3789

6 Attorneys for Employer, Bally's

7 DISTRICT COURT  
8 CLARK COUNTY NEVADA

9 SUSAN REEVES ,  
10  
11 Petitioner,  
12 vs.  
13 BALLY'S GRAND HOTEL & CASINO, and  
14 THE DEPARTMENT OF  
15 ADMINISTRATION HEARING DIVISION,  
a State Agency,  
16 Respondents.

Case No.: A-10-607874-J  
Dept. No.: IX

17  
18 **OPPOSITION TO PETITIONER'S MOTION TO SUPPLEMENT THE RECORD ON**  
19 **APPEAL AND RESPONDENT'S MOTION TO STRIKE PETITIONER'S**  
**SUPPLEMENTATION TO THE RECORD**

20 COMES NOW the Respondent, BALLY'S GRAND HOTEL & CASINO,  
21 (hereinafter referred to as "Respondent"), by and through their attorney, LEE E. DAVIS, ESQ.,  
22 and LEWIS BRISBOIS BISGAARD & SMITH LLP, and submits its Opposition to Petitioner's  
23 Motion to Supplement the Record on Appeal and Motion to Strike Petitioner's Supplementation to  
24 the Record.

25 ///  
26 ///  
27 ///

28  
LEWIS  
BRISBOIS  
BISGAARD  
& SMITH LLP  
ATTORNEYS AT LAW

4832-2366-5670.1

877  
A

1 DATED this 21st day of July, 2010

2 Respectfully submitted,

3 LEWIS BRISBOIS BISGAARD & SMITH LLP

4  
5 By: 

6 LEE E. DAVIS, ESQ.  
7 Nevada Bar No. 003932  
8 400 South Fourth Street, Suite 500  
9 Las Vegas, NV 89101  
10 (702) 583-6002  
11 Attorneys for Respondent

12 POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

13 I.

14 STATEMENT OF FACTS

15 On July 20, 1987, the claimant, SUSAN REEVES, was involved in a motor vehicle  
16 accident. The claimant was a passenger when it was rear ended. Her injuries were diagnosed as a  
17 cervical strain and head injury. (ROA at pp. 000124-000127)

18 The claimant was also involved in a motor vehicle accident again on September 25,  
19 1988. (ROA at pp. 000130-000135)

20 The 1987 claim was denied by her employer, BALLY's GRAND HOTEL. The basis  
21 for the denial was that the claimant did not timely file her claim. (ROA at pp. 000124-000127)

22 The denial of the 1987 claim was appealed by the claimant to first the hearing officer  
23 and her claim would be denied. The claimant then appealed the mater to the Appeals Officer. On  
24 March 1991 the Appeals Officer issued a decision affirming claim denial. (ROA at pp. 000124-  
25 000127) The claim denial determination would later be reversed by the District Court in 1994 and  
26 later the Nevada Supreme Court. (ROA at pp. 000128-000129)

27 The claimant received treatment for her 1988 claim. The claimant was diagnosed  
28 with a cervical strain with no objective orthopedic or neurological findings. She has also been  
diagnosed with positional dizziness. (ROA at pp. 000130-000135)

LEWIS  
BRISBOIS  
BISGAARD  
& SMITH LLP  
ATTORNEYS AT LAW

4832-2366-5670.1

878

000005B

1 The claimant was sent for psychological evaluation to determine if psychological  
2 factors may impede her healing efforts. (ROA at pp. 000130-000135)

3 On November 28, 1989, Dr. Mortillaro diagnosed the claimant with Somatoform  
4 pain Disorder and recommended that she be sent to pain management. (ROA at pp. 000130-  
5 00135)

6 On August 15, 1990 the claimant was seen by Dr. Kudrewicz. The claimant reported  
7 that the majority of her symptoms from the 1987 auto accident had cleared except for an  
8 occasional headache prior to the second accident, 1988. The claimant reported that her dizziness  
9 had improved by 95% before the second auto accident. (ROA at pp. 000136-000142)The claimant  
10 would eventually be found to have an entitlement to a five (5%) percent PPD award for a cervical  
11 strain. (ROA at pp. 000136-000142 and 000143-000144)

12 On February 27, 1991, the 5% PPD would be offered to the claimant. (ROA at pp.  
13 000145-000150)

14 On September 26, 1997 the claimant was sent a determination letter advising that her  
15 claim with a date of injury of July 20, 2007 was being accepted. (ROA at pp. 000151) A second  
16 letter of acceptance would be sent to the claimant on May 12, 1998. (ROA at p. 000152)

17 On December 20, 2001 Dr. Glyman wrote a report concluding that the claimant had  
18 a somatoform disorder. (ROA at p.p. 000153-000156)

19 On December 27, 2001 the claimant was sent a claim closure notice (ROA at pp.  
20 000157-000158), that determination would later be reversed by an appeals officer awarding the  
21 claimant further medical care. (ROA at p. 000159) The claimant would be sent to Dr. Mortillaro.  
22 (ROA at pp. 000160-000161) In December 2003, the claimant would be refused treatment with  
23 Dr. Petroff since that type of treatment was outside the scope of medical care ordered by the  
24 appeals officer. (ROA at pp. 000162)

25 The clamant continued her care with Dr. Mortillero in 2003, and 2004. Dr.  
26 Mortillaro would discharge the claimant in March 2004. (ROA at pp. 000163-000185)

27 The claimant also continued to treat with Dr. Dunn in 2004. (ROA at pp.000186-  
28 000196)

LEWIS  
BRISBOIS  
BISGAARD  
& SMITH LLP  
ATTORNEYS AT LAW

4832-2366-5670.1

879

000185 C

1           The claimant continued to receive physical therapy at the family & Sports Physical  
2 therapy Center. On January 23, 2006, a therapist indicated that the claimant's condition had  
3 greatly improved over the time period that the claimant treated at that facility. (ROA at pp.  
4 000197-000199)

5           On September 8, 2006 the claimant's claim examiner learned that Dr. Petroff had  
6 released the claimant to her family physician since he was only monitoring her medication. It was  
7 also learned that the claimant was spending a lot of time out of state and was treating under  
8 Medicare. (ROA at p. 000200)

9           On September 8, 2006 the claimant was sent to the claimant a claim closure  
10 determination. The claimant appealed that determination. A hearing officer would dismiss the  
11 claimant's appeal for the claimant not attending the hearing. The claimant would appeal that  
12 decision.

13           The claimant would write a letter requesting that her bruised ribs and broken toe be  
14 added to her claim. The claimant alleged that she injured these body parts as a result of falling  
15 caused by her losing her balance and believed this was caused by her industrial claim. (ROA at p.  
16 000201)

17           On February 16, 2007 the claimant was sent a determination denying the expansion  
18 of the claim. The claimant appealed that determination. (ROA at pp. 000202-000203)

19           On May 10, 2007 the hearing officer issued decision and order affirming the  
20 February 16, 2007 determination denying the expansion of the claim. (ROA at pp. 000263-  
21 000265)

22           The claimant brought the issue of her failure to appear. Appeals Officer Richens  
23 issued an order of remand finding that the claimant established that she had not received the notice  
24 of hearing. (ROA at pp. 000266-000267)

25           On July 25, 2007 the hearing officer issued a decision and order affirming the  
26 September 8, 2006 claim closure determination. The claimant appealed that decision. Both of  
27 those appeals were consolidated. (ROA at pp. 000268-000269)

28           The Nevada Attorney for Injured Workers were appointed to represent the claimant.

1 This appeal follows.

2 On December 22, 2009, Appeals Officer Krohn issued a decision and order. (ROA  
3 at pp. 000013-000019)

4 Appeals Officer Krohn held that Ms. Reeves had not established that these new  
5 injuries were related to her claim. The Appeals Officer also held that the Claimant was not  
6 entitled to further medical care.

7 The Appeals Officer held that Reeves was given every opportunity to provide  
8 evidence:

9 "It is also noted that there was no evidence that the Claimant  
10 provided timely written notice of any of the new incidents which  
11 she claims are industrially related. It was not until February 14,  
12 2007 that she finally asked the Employer/Insurer to expand the  
13 scope of her claim to include the various incidents and injuries,  
14 the most recent of which at that time had occurred almost a year  
15 earlier. Finally, it is noted that the Claimant did not reveal her  
16 most recent incidents and injuries from December of 2008 and  
17 January 2009 until she responded to interrogatories, and then she  
18 was very selective in providing the information she did."

19 On or about January 15, 2010, Ms. Reeves filed a Petition for Judicial Review,  
20 appealing the Appeals Officer's December 22, 2010 Decision and Order.

21 ARGUMENT

22 I.

23 REEVES' EVIDENCE IS NOT ADMISSIBLE BEFORE THE DISTRICT COURT

24 NRS 233.135 states:

25 NRS 233B.135 Judicial Review: Manner of conducting;  
26 burden of proof; standard for review.

27 1. Judicial review of a final decision of an agency must be:

28 (a) Conducted by the court without a jury; and

(b) Confined to the record. In cases concerning alleged  
irregularities in procedure before an agency that are not  
shown in the record, the court may receive evidence  
concerning the irregularities.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

2. The final decision of the agency shall be deemed reasonable and lawful until reversed or set aside in whole or in part by the court. The burden of proof is on the party attacking or resisting the decision to show that the final decision is invalid pursuant to subsection 3.

3. The court shall not substitute its judgment for that of the agency as to the weight of evidence on a question of fact. The court may remand or affirm the final decision or set it aside in whole or in part if substantial rights of the petitioner have been prejudiced because the final decision of the agency is:  
(a) In violation of constitutional or statutory provisions;  
(b) In excess of the statutory authority of the agency;  
(c) Made upon unlawful procedure;  
(d) Affected by other error of law;  
(e) Clearly erroneous in view of the reliable, probative and substantial evidence on the whole record; or  
(f) Arbitrary or capricious or characterized by abuse of discretion.

NRS 233B.135 limits the evidence that a district court can consider on matters appealed on judicial review. Unless in rare instances, a district court may only consider evidence that was part of the lower court's record.

NRS 233B.131 provides that the lower court transmit to the reviewing court the original or a certified copy of the entire record under the proceeding under review, including a transcript of the evidence resulting in the final decision of the agency. The parties may stipulate to shorten the records.

NRS 233B.131(2) provides that a party may present additional evidence if it requests the court for leave to present the additional evidence and it is shown to the satisfaction of the court that the additional evidence is material and that there were good reasons for the failure to present it to the proceeding before the lower court.

///  
///  
//

LEWIS  
BRISBOIS  
BISGAARD  
& SMITH LLP  
ATTORNEYS AT LAW

4832-2366-5670 1

881  
000345 F

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

NRS 233B.131 states in part:

**NRS 233B.131 Transmittal of record of proceedings to reviewing court by agency; additional evidence; modification of findings by agency.**

1. Within 30 days after the service of the petition for judicial review or such time as is allowed by the court, the agency that rendered the decision which is the subject of the petition shall transmit to the reviewing court the original or a certified copy of the entire record of the proceeding under review, including a transcript of the evidence resulting in the final decision of the agency. The record may be shortened by stipulation of the parties to the proceedings. A party unreasonably refusing to stipulate to limit the record, as determined by the court, may be assessed by the court any additional costs. The court may require or permit subsequent corrections or additions to the record.

2. If, before submission to the court, an application is made to the court for leave to present additional evidence, and it is shown to the satisfaction of the court that the additional evidence is material and that there were good reasons for failure to present it in the proceeding before the agency, the court may order that the additional evidence and any rebuttal evidence be taken before the agency upon such conditions as the court determines.

In this case, the issues before the Appeals Officer pertained to the (a) scope of Ms. Reeves' industrial injury claim; (b) whether claim closure was proper.

The documentation that Ms. Reeves has attempted to supplement into the record at District Court by filing her Motion to Supplement the Record included evidence pertaining to the following issues: (a) medical care; (b) scope of claim; (c) new injuries; (d) the alleged need for further medical care under her work claim. All of these issues had been litigated before the Appeals Officer. Ms. Reeves had every opportunity to provide any evidence that she felt was necessary at the time of her worker compensation hearing.

///  
///



1           Additionally Ms. Reeves had been provided an attorney at the Nevada Attorney For  
2 Injured Workers (NAIW). Ms. Reeves' attorney participated in each and every court appearance  
3 and hearing held before the Appeals Officer.

4           Additionally, Interrogatory questions and a medical records release were served on  
5 Ms. Reeves by the Employer's attorney. These questions included a request for her to provide  
6 information regarding any falls and medical care she sought as a result.

7           The documents that Ms. Reeves is attempting to supplement the record on appeal  
8 with consist of three hundred and some pages. Each and every one of these medical documents  
9 predate the date of the last appeal hearing, except for pages three hundred and seventy one  
10 through three hundred and eighty four which is a recent Independent Medical Report (IMI) report  
11 that Ms. Reeve's is attempting to use to request that her work claim be reopened pursuant to  
12 NRS616C.390. Reeves has written a letter to the workers compensation administrator requesting  
13 that her claim be reopened.  
14

15           These documents were available to Ms. Reeves at the time of the appeal hearing.

16           Ms. Reeves cannot show good cause for her failure to provide these documents to  
17 the appeals officer at the time of the appeal hearing. Moreover, she had an attorney who must have  
18 made a decision not to provide these documents.  
19

20           Finally, these documents are not material to this appeal. Ms. Reeves argued that she  
21 had numerous falls which caused her new injuries.  
22

23           NRS616C.160 requires that a physician state to a degree of medical probability that  
24 Ms. Reeves has a (a) new injury, (b) that it was caused by an accident, and (c) that both the  
25 accident and the injury was related to her work claim. Ms. Reeves failed to provide any documents  
26 to satisfy these requirements. Moreover, none of these documents that Ms. Reeves is attempting to  
27 supplement the record with satisfies these elements either.  
28

1 As such, the District Court should order that the additional evidence could not be  
2 considered by the Court.


3 CONCLUSION

4 Therefore, the Respondent, BALLY'S GRAND HOTEL & CASINO, respectfully  
5 request that this Court issue an Order denying Petitioner's Motion to Add Evidence and grant the  
6 Respondents' Motion to Strike Appellant's Supplementation to the Record, which attempts to add  
7 to the Record documents that were not before the Appeals Officer.  
8

9 DATED this 21st day of July, 2010

10 Respectfully submitted,

11 LEWIS BRISBOIS BISGAARD & SMITH LLP

12  
13 By:   
14 LEE E. DAVIS, ESQ.  
15 Nevada Bar No. 003932  
16 400 South Fourth Street, Suite 500  
17 Las Vegas, NV 89101  
18 (702) 583-6002  
19 Attorneys for Respondent  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

LEWIS  
BRISBOIS  
BISGAARD  
& SMITH LLP  
ATTORNEYS AT LAW

4832-2366-5670.1

885

000345 I

CERTIFICATE OF MAILING

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

Pursuant to Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure 5(b), I HEREBY CERTIFY that I am an employee of LEWIS BRISBOIS BISGAARD & SMITH, LLP, and that, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of July 2010, I deposited a true and correct copy of the above and foregoing **Opposition to Petitioner's Motion to Supplement the Record on Appeal and Respondent's Motion to Strike Petitioner's Supplementation to the Record** in the U.S. Mail at Las Vegas, Nevada, enclosed in a sealed envelope upon which first-class postage was fully prepaid, addressed to the following:

Susan Reeves  
4724 E Washington Ave  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110

Geraldine Schwartzer, Esq.  
Appeals Officer  
Department of Administration  
Hearings Division, Appeals Office  
2200 South Rancho Drive, Suite 220  
Las Vegas, NV 89102

CCMSI  
P.O. Box 35350  
Las Vegas, NV 89133-5350

\_\_\_\_\_  
An employee of LEWIS BRISBOIS BISGAARD & SMITH, LLP

LEWIS  
BRISBOIS  
BISGAARD  
& SMITH LLP  
ATTORNEYS AT LAW

4832-2366-5670 1

886

0000455

887

Exhibit D

LOUIS F. MORTILLARO  
AND  
ASSOCIATES

Louis F. Mortillaro, Ph.D.  
Licensed Psychologist  
Licensed Marriage & Family  
Therapist

Manuel F. Gamazo, Ph.D.  
Psychological Assistant

Donald J. Johnson, Ph.D.  
Licensed Marriage & Family  
Therapist

Volmar Franz, Ph.D.  
Licensed Marriage & Family  
Therapist

Linda Buckner, M.A., C.R.C., M.F.T.  
Rehabilitation Specialist  
Licensed Marriage & Family  
Therapist

PSYCHOLOGICAL EVALUATION SUMMARY

PATIENT NAME:	REEVES, SUSAN
DATE OF BIRTH:	10/06/51
SOCIAL SECURITY #:	<del>XXXXXXXXXX</del>
DATE OF ACCIDENT:	09/25/88
CLAIM #:	001504-001083WC01
DATE(S) OF EVALUATION:	04/14/03 (TESTING) 04/22/03 (INTERVIEW)
DATE OF REPORT:	04/25/03
REFERRED BY:	LEAH LYONS, GALLAGHER-BASSETT INSURANCE

- CONFIDENTIAL -

The information contained in this report is strictly confidential and is only for the use of the professional(s) to whom it is addressed. Any unauthorized disclosure is strictly forbidden and illegal.

**Reason for Referral**

Susan Reeves was referred for a psychological evaluation/IME to assess the nature and extent of psychological barriers preventing her from achieving maximum medical improvement.

**Background Information**

In summary, the records indicate that Susan Reeves was involved in a motor vehicle accident on 07/20/87. She was involved in a second motor vehicle on 09/25/88. In the first accident, she was a passenger and in the second accident, a half-ton truck when she was rear-ended by a smaller vehicle.

At the time of the second accident on 09/25/88, she reports that some of her medical symptoms which had significantly improved from the first accident were exacerbated again.

- Psychological, Presurgical & Neuropsychological Evaluations
- Individual, Group, Marriage, Family & Child Counseling/ Psychotherapy
- Biofeedback Therapy & Relaxation Training
- Forensic Evaluations
- Drug & Alcohol Rehabilitation Therapy
- Hypnotherapy
- Pain/Stress Management
- Vocational Rehabilitation Services
- Bilingual Services

501 South Rancho Drive  
Suite F-37  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89106  
702-388-9403 (Office)  
702-388-9643 (FAX)  
mortpsych501@aol.com (e-mail)

M

888

000346

Since the time of her accident, she has undergone several medical treatments with success in improving her overall medical condition.

She complains of pain in her neck, shoulder, hand, arm and left foot. She agrees with her doctor's diagnosis and the treatment she received. She reports that her medical condition has impacted a number of areas of her life. She rates her present disability at ten, indicating that she is totally disabled.

The details of the patient's medical condition are deferred to the medical record.

#### Observations

Susan Reeves is a 51-year-old, right-handed Caucasian female who is 5'5" tall and currently weighs 170 pounds. She has blonde hair and brown eye color.

#### Mental Status Examination

An assessment of her mental status examination indicates that she is not experiencing symptoms of depression and manifests mild symptoms of anxiety.

She was oriented to person, place, time and situation. It was estimated that she was functioning in the high average range of intellectual ability. Her memory functions appear to be within normal limits. No recent disturbance in consciousness was reported. Insight, judgment and impulse control are fair.

#### Presenting Problems

Major presenting problems described during the clinical interview include not working since the 09/25/88 motor vehicle accident. She had a medical leave for two years and then she was fired. She stated that she has not worked since 1989. The Superior Court ruled that the employer retire her and provide her medical treatment. However, she is unable to return to work in any capacity and receives SSDI benefits. She reports periodic dizziness, episodes of dropping and falling down and she is careful when walking. She has constant headaches 100% of her waking hours, muscle spasms and tension type of SCM muscle spasms. She indicates that she is undergoing treatment which has helped her. She manifests mild symptoms of anxiety and she has limited pain and stress coping skills.

#### Psychological Data Summary

##### Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory-2:

A summary of her MMPI-2 test results indicates that she demonstrates a balance between self-protectiveness and self-disclosure. She responded to the MMPI-2 items in a cooperative fashion with valid test profile results.

PSYCHOLOGICAL EVALUATION SUMMARY  
RE: SUSAN REEVES

Page 2

April 22, 2003

62

889

000347

The Clinical Scales suggest that she is experiencing general symptoms of pain and coping deficits. She is an individual who converts her stress into physical symptoms. When the stress is alleviated, her physical symptoms are also alleviated. She reports a high level of health concerns, reporting a number of physical symptoms across several body systems.

**Beck Depression Inventory-II:**

Her Beck Depression Inventory-II raw score suggests that she is not experiencing symptoms of depression.

**Beck Anxiety Inventory:**

Her Beck Anxiety Inventory raw score of 8 indicates that she manifests mild symptoms of anxiety.

**Pain and Suffering Index:**

Based upon her Pain and Suffering Index score, she is placed in Category 2. Individuals placed in Category 2 are pain minimizers who experience a low level of suffering and have low perceptions of pain and disability. Psychological symptoms and reports of pain and disability are minimal and psychological or medical intervention is usually not necessary to achieve maximum medical improvement.

**Brief Psychosocial History Data**

Susan Reeves states that she was born on 10/06/51 in Oceanside, California. She has been married once for almost 32 years. She has 31 and 26-year-old sons. She rates her relationship with her spouse and children between happy and pleasant. She currently lives with her 52-year-old husband.

Educationally, she completed the 12<sup>th</sup> grade of schooling in Paramount, California.

Occupationally, she has been declared permanently and totally disabled for more than 14 years. Her employment history was reported as working for the MGM-Bally Hotel as a room reservations clerk from September 1980 to May 15, 1989. Prior to that, she worked for the Action Employment Agency, for Avon as a sales representative and assistant manager, and for the Gambler's Hall of Fame as a 21 dealer. Her length of employment with these businesses was not reported.

She indicates her recreational and leisure-time activities have been affected by her overall medical condition.

**Discussion**

The objective and subjective psychological data results indicate that Susan Reeves is manifesting symptoms related to Psychological Factors Affecting her Physical Condition (DSM-IV-TR 316). She has a long history of disability since 09/25/88 when she was injured in a second motor vehicle

63

890

J U 0 3 4 8

accident that has affected her overall life dynamics.

During the clinical interview, she stated that she has not worked since 1989. She was on medical leave for two years and then was fired from her job. The Superior Court ruled that the employer rehire her and provide medical treatment for her. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. She reports periodic dizziness, dropping and falling down episodes and she walks carefully. She has constant headaches 100% of her waking hours, muscle spasms and tension type SCM muscle spasms. She indicates that she is undergoing physical therapy treatment which has helped her. She manifests mild symptoms of anxiety. She has limited pain and stress management coping skills.

**Recommendations**

1. To assist Susan Reeves in decreasing her pain intensity and duration, she is an appropriate candidate for participation in individual counseling sessions, biofeedback therapy and psychoeducational lectures in order to learn and implement appropriate pain and stress management coping skills.
2. If you have any questions or need further clarification, please contact this psychologist at your earliest convenience.

*Louis F. Mortillaro, Ph.D.*

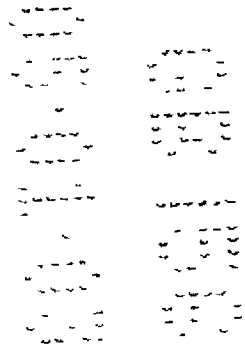
Louis F. Mortillaro, Ph.D.  
Psychologist  
Diplomate, American Academy of Pain Management  
Senior Disability Analyst & Fellow, American Board of Disability Analysts  
Diplomate, American Board of Psychological Specialties  
Fellow and Diplomate, American Board of Medical Psychotherapists

MFG:LFM:gs

Dictated, Not Edited.

cc: Leah Lyons, Gallagher-Bassett Insurance Company

F: 4/30/03



64

891

000349



TREATMENT SESSION SUMMARY

CLIENT NAME: Susan Reyes SESSION DATE: 02-25-04  
CLAIM #ID: 001504-001083W601 DATE OF INJURY: 09-25-88 SESSION #: 15  
PROCEDURE CODE: 90800 SERVICE DESCRIPTION: PT

Observations:

Posture: Upright Gait: WNL  
Assistive Aids: None Motor Activity: WNL  
Demeanor: Cooperative Communication: Approp  
Mood: Frustrated Affect: Stable

Session Measurements:

Pain = 4-5/10 Headache  
Depression = 3/10 Anxiety = 3-4/10

Session Summary:

PT spoke about her frustrations with her case, because some days she is better and the next day she continues with headaches, dizziness, occasional tremors, and H. Pylori was reported but she is afraid of medication's side effect. Coming to the program exacerbates the headaches. ~~PT is not able to work at the moment.~~

We discussed P/T model of coping.

Progress: Slow progress. Perceive that she is not capable to P/TW in any capacity due to her pain.

Recommendations: Continue counseling/biofeedback home practice

Therapist Signature: [Signature] Date: 02-25-04

501 S. Rancho Drive, Suite F-37  
Las Vegas, NV 89106  
(702) 388-9403 FAX (702) 388-9643

85

892

000000

icensed Marriage & Family  
Therapist

**Manuel F. Goinazo, Ph.D.**  
icensed Alcohol & Drug  
ounselor  
ationally Certified Psychologist

**Donald J. Johnson, Ph.D.**  
icensed Marriage & Family  
Therapist  
ationally Certified Psychologist

**Volmar Franz, Ph.D.**  
icensed Marriage & Family  
Therapist  
ationally Certified Psychologist

**Linda Buckner, MA, CRC, MFT**  
ehabilitation Specialist  
icensed Marriage & Family  
Therapist  
ationally Certified Psychologist

ychological, Presurgical  
Neuropsychological  
valuations

ividual, Group, Marriage,  
amily & Child Counseling/  
ychotherapy

eedback Therapy &  
axation Training

ensive Evaluations

g & Alcohol  
abilitation Therapy

notherapy

Stress Management

ional Rehabilitation  
ices

qual Services

uth Rancho Drive  
37

as, Nevada 89106

-9403 (Office)

-9643 (FAX)

-h501@aol.com (e mail)

April 26, 2004

Beverly Mandery  
Claims Representative  
CCMSI  
P.O. Box 35350  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89133-5350

Re: Susan Reeves  
Claim #: 88H92II243724  
Date of Injury: 09/25/88  
Employer: Bally's Las Vegas

Dear Ms. Mandery:

This office is in receipt of your letter dated April 2, 2004 where you ask whether Ms. Reeves has completed her physical therapy program and her medical treatment with Dr. George Petroff and Dr. Mattimoe. You also indicate that you have received the Discharge Summary Report for Ms. Reeves on 03/18/04 where it was memorialized that she had completed the Pain Counseling Program per Dr. Mortillaro's recommendation.

In the Discharge Summary Report dated 03/18/04, it was described that Ms. Reeves successfully completed the Pain Counseling Program where she learned and was able to implement the pain and stress management coping skills taught during the program in response to pain and stress stimuli. She also reported, at the time of discharge from the Pain Counseling Program, that she noticed an improvement in her overall ability to cope her medical condition. However, she continues to experience physical symptoms including dizziness, headaches, sensitivity to light, and difficulty maintaining her balance which may cause her to fall. Because of Ms. Reeves's sensitivity to light, this clinician was required to turn off the fluorescent lights and open the blinds in the office during the individual pain and stress management counseling sessions.

As indicated in the Discharge Summary Report, she has shown some improvement but she continues to experience frustration about overall medical condition, headaches, sensitivity to light, dizziness, unresolved neck and lower back pain with experiences of [REDACTED]

147

893

000351

...the continuing taking of prescription medication on an ongoing basis. Also, she has been off work since 1998. Experience shows that individuals on long-term disability have a poor prognosis for returning to work in a full time capacity.

She says that some days are better than others. Her symptoms should be considered as chronic.

There is no question that Ms. Reeves's medical condition has been preventing her from returning to gainful employment as documented by the medical doctors who have continued to provide medical treatment for her.

At the present time, we have not received any information as to whether or not she has completed her physical therapy program, if she continues to be under the care of Dr. Petroff and Dr. Mattimoe, or the status of her current medical condition.

As you know, psychologists cannot make disability limitations based upon a patient's medical diagnosis. Such a decision must be rendered by the medical doctor who is primarily responsible for treating her.

With reference to her continuing headaches, sensitivity to light, dizziness, and unresolved neck and back pain, it is opined that these [REDACTED]

Ms. Reeves has discussed her frustration with this clinician regarding the worker's compensation system's handling of her case and the fact that she has been denied receiving total and temporary disability compensation benefits even though her doctors have indicated that she is unable to work.

As previously documented, Ms. Reeves's had a court hearing regarding her case. According to court documentation reviewed by this clinician, it clearly indicates that she has a right to receive financial compensation during her total and temporary disability status.

As indicated in the Discharge Summary Report, Susan Reeves would like to try acupuncture as this type of treatment has been successful in treating patients suffering from dizziness, headaches and other symptoms. She is a potential candidate to receive this type of treatment.

In summary, as a result of her work related accident on 09/25/88, Susan Reeves has a long-term disability as documented by the medical doctors who have been treating her from the time of her accident to the present time. She continues to take a significant amount of prescription medications and continues experiencing symptoms including headaches, dizziness, neck and back pain and sensitivity to light. She has continuing financial problems arising out of the accident. She has not been able to drive her motor vehicle which makes it difficult for her to travel from one place to another.

Re: Susan Reeves  
Page 2

102

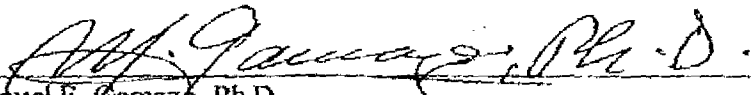
894


600153

It is our opinion that she is not capable of returning to work in any capacity at the present time unless her symptoms arising out of the industrial related accident on 09/25/88 have been resolved in order to avoid placing her and her co-workers in a potentially dangerous situation in the workplace.

Once again, any questions regarding Ms. Reeves's medical limitations should be referred to her treating physicians.

If you have any questions or need further clarification, please contact this psychologist for assistance.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Manuel F. Gamazo, Ph.D.  
Clinical Director, Bilingual Services  
Certified Clinical Psychopathologist #A16941  
Doctoral Addiction Counselor #B17782  
Senior Disability Analyst & Diplomate, American Board of Disability Analysts  
Diplomate, American Board of Psychological Specialties  
National Certified Psychologist #01357

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Louis F. Mortillaro, Ph.D.  
Psychologist  
Diplomate, American Academy of Pain Management  
Senior Disability Analyst & Fellow, American Board of Disability Analysts  
Diplomate, American Board of Psychological Specialties  
Fellow and Diplomate, American Board of Medical Psychotherapists

DICTATED, NOT EDITED

MFG:LFM:gs

cc: Beverly Manderly, Claims Representative  
CCMSI

F: 4/28/04

Re: Susan Reeves  
Page 3

103

895

000353

LOUIS F. MORTILLARO, PH.D.  
AND  
ASSOCIATES

To: Susan Sayegh, Claims Supervisor, CCNSI  
P.O. Box 35350  
Las Vegas, NV 89133-5350

RE: Susan Reeves, Claimant  
CLAIM NUMBER: 88H92H243724  
EMPLOYER: Ballys Las Vegas  
DATE OF INJURY: 09/25/1988

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The information contained in this report is strictly confidential and is only for the use of the professional(s) to whom it is addressed. Any unauthorized disclosure is strictly forbidden and illegal.

Dear Ms. Sayegh,

This psychologist is in receipt of your 05/13/2004 letter asking specific information about the psychological evaluation, treatment and medical condition of Ms. Reeves. I will respond to your questions in the order they were written in the 05/13/2004 letter.

- I. In the 04/26/2004 letter to Beverly Mandery, Claims Representative, the results of Ms. Reeves' evaluation and treatment were memorialized. It was opined at that time that Ms. Reeves was not capable of returning to work unless her symptoms arising out of the industrial accident of 09/25/1988 have been resolved. Ms. Reeves has subjectively reported to Dr. Gamazo and myself the following barriers to her attainment of physical maximum medical improvement: headaches, dizziness, problems with balance, neck and low back pain, sensitivity to light, use of prescription medication and inability to drive a vehicle. ~~From the~~ subjective reports of what she is feeling. However, to document these symptoms, her treating physician must base his opinion on objective medical data relative to her achievement of maximum medical improvement and ability to return to work. From a psychological point of view, there are no industrially related symptoms that would contraindicate her successful return to work other than her mental perception that she is unable to work in any capacity.

896  
000354

Dr. Gamazo was referring to the order offered by Nancy K. Richins, Esq., Appeals Officer, dated 12/01/2003. In this order it states "Claimants Somatoform Pain Disorder is industrial and requires further treatment including short term individual pain and stress management counseling, biofeedback therapy, psychoeducational lectures and appropriate physical therapy. Claimants claims should not have been closed but should remain open for further benefits." Dr. Gamazo was only making reference to that document relative to the claim remaining open for "further benefits."

3. This psychologist reviewed copies of recent physical therapy notes that your office provided indicating long computer use. It appears that when Ms. Reeves sits for an extended length of time at a computer, she experiences increased pain. However, the physical therapist does not mention the amount of time spent by Ms. Reeves sitting at a computer. When asked, Ms. Reeves states she used for computer for a maximum of an hour at a time to do research and contact family and friends. Increased time on the computer produces, she says, an increase in her headache, neck and back pain.
4. This psychologist reviewed Ms. Reeves pre-accident job description as a call center representative. Psychologically, it would be very therapeutic for Ms. Reeves to return to work. In her opinion, she is unable to physically perform this job description. As previously stated, there are no psychological contraindications to Susan Reeves returning to work. In fact, she wants to return to work if she is physically able.
5. With respect to the recommendation for acupuncture treatment, Susan Reeves told Dr. Gamazo specifically that she would like to try acupuncture as a treatment as it has been successful in the past in treating patients suffering from dizziness and headaches. She is a potential candidate to receive this type of treatment because she has investigated it and appears to be willing to do it. However, all medical treatment recommended must be done so by a licensed physician. Therefore, Dr. Gamazo did not recommend that she receive acupuncture, only that she would like to attempt it.

In summary, Susan Reeves has stated to Dr. Gamazo and this psychologist that she desires to return to work in some capacity, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Thus, it is the responsibility for an evaluating physician to determine whether or not the subjective symptoms described by Ms. Reeves have an objective basis and prevent her from returning to work. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] A physical casualty for being unable to return to work must be objectively documented by medical tests and examination. At this point, the evaluating physician would be able to render an opinion relative to whether or not Ms. Reeves physical condition will be resolved in the future with specific treatment allowing her to return to work. If it is determined that her subjective pain complaints do not have a physical basis based upon the objective medical data, then the physician would issue a return to work release based only upon objective standards and not undocumented medical complaints. Following this process is the only fair way for a physician to objectively determine whether or not Ms. Reeves will be able to return to work in some capacity or in point of fact be rated permanently and totally disabled. [REDACTED]

Re: Susan Reeves  
Date: 05/22/04

Page 2  
Claim#88H92H243724

*10/16*

897

000355

Ms. Reeves states that she is basically in the same physical condition as she was when the Bally's representatives walked off the job on May 15, 1989, after she attempted to return to work for nine months. She was informed that she was a hazard on the property due to her dizziness, not due to poor work performance, absenteeism or any other work-related factor.

If you have any further questions or need clarification of this information, please contact this psychologist at your earliest convenience. Ms. Reeves' medical condition is certainly complicated and she has been the subject of intense case management over the years. The only way her medical condition can be concluded is for an evaluating physician to compare the mechanism of injury and past treatments with current functioning and objectify the subjective pain complaints.

*Louis F. Mortillaro, Ph.D.*

Louis F. Mortillaro, Ph.D.

Psychologist

Diplomate, American Academy of Pain Management

Senior Disability Analyst & Fellow, American Board of Disability Analysis

Diplomate, American Board of Psychological Specialties

Fellow and Diplomate, American Board of Medical Psychotherapists

LFM:aac

Dictated but not edited

F: 06/01/04

Re: Susan Reeves  
Date: 05/22/04

Page 3  
Claim#88H92H243724

*106*

898

000356

April 13, 2004

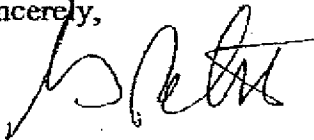
Re: REEVES, Susan  
[REDACTED]

Dear Susan:

I have reviewed questions which you have phoned in as they are transcribed in the chart with respect to Susan Reeves. I will endeavor to answer them for you.

1. Q. How much more therapy will the patient require when she can be discontinued?  
A. The patient may be discontinued from formal physical therapy when she has learned an acceptable and effective routine for neck pain. This may include being set up for home traction if this has not yet been done and also with use of a TENS unit. This could be arranged and achieved, I believe, within two months.
  
2. Q. Work status from beginning of treatment in 1998 to the present.  
A. During this period of time, the patient had significant and constant headache problems, which slowly improved with therapy. She also had significant overlying psychological/psychiatric issues, and basically had a chronic pain syndrome. [REDACTED] Superimposed neck problems became prominent in the last couple of years. This would further make it difficult for her to return to the work force.

Sincerely,



G. Petroff, M.D.  
GP/rs

2628 W Charleston Blvd. LV, NV 89102 (702) 878-0111 FAX (702) 870-6199

*[Handwritten initials]*

899

000357



May 18, 2004

Susan Sayegh, Claims Supervisor  
CCMSI  
Fax: 702-933-4861

Re: Susan Reeves  
Claim No. 88H92H243724  
Emp: Ballys Las Vegas

Dear Ms. Sayegh:

I am in receipt of your letter dated May 13, 2004. You have asked a number of questions, and I will attempt to answer them for you.

- 1) Symptoms currently keeping the patient from returning to work, by my understanding, principally consist of neck pain, back pain and dizziness. The basis of her neck pain is documented objectively on MRI and x-ray, with C4-5 disc bulge and protrusion, C5-6 central disc protrusion, mild flattening of the cervical spinal cord, C6-7 mild-to-moderate neural foraminal stenosis, C4-5 right neural foraminal encroachment. This anatomy could generate pain in the neck. These changes noted on imaging are degenerative in nature. To some extent, the degeneration can be accelerated by posture/head movements, which one might encounter in certain occupations.

[REDACTED]

The patient has complained of dizziness. Dizziness may be from a variety of reasons. In this case, I cannot objectively identify the source of the patient's dizziness, but possibilities would include migraine phenomenon, problems with the inner ear, or balance disturbance arising from the patient's neck muscles/degenerative neck disease.

[REDACTED]

The patient has headache. Again, this cannot be objectively qualified with respect to its source,

[REDACTED] She is complaining of lumbosacral strain, and this cannot be objectified either.

900

000358

- 2) With reference to an accident tripping over furniture on 2/27/04, I do not have reference to this in my follow-up notes, so I am unable to comment. However, I have discussed with the patient the nature of her computer use.

From a medical standpoint, with respect to the pre-accident job description, I suspect the patient will not be able to return to gainful employment based on the objective evidence of her degenerative cervical spine disease.

- 4) With respect to acupuncture treatment, this can be a significant pain-relieving modality in patients with chronic pain which has been intractable to medicines and physical therapy. It would reasonable to undergo a trial of acupuncture.

The next question is "7". I do not have Questions 5 or 6, so I cannot answer them.

With respect to the patient's physical therapy/frequency of treatment, this is based on neurological assessment. Dr. Mortillaro is a psychologist, albeit a very good one. He is not following the patient for medical addressed being addressed in physical therapy and should not bear the responsibility for determining physical therapy. The basis for physical therapy to this point has been empiric based on the patient's improvement. As long as the patient continues to improve, and there is no other obvious modality causing her to improve, I would continue to have her in physical therapy until she reaches a plateau of improvement.

Sincerely,



G. Petroff, M.D.  
GP/rs

This message and any attached documents may be confidential and contain information protected by state and federal medical privacy statutes. They are intended only for the use of the addressee. If you

90

901

000250

June 22, 2004

Peter F. Mattimoe, M.D.  
3611 S. Lindell Road #102  
Las Vegas, NV 89103

Re: REEVES, Susan  
572-78-2120

Dear Dr. Mattimoe:

I saw Susan Reeves in follow-up. ~~She has been~~ ~~seen~~ ~~by~~ ~~me~~ ~~in~~ ~~the~~ ~~last~~ ~~two~~ ~~weeks~~, she has been ~~seeing~~ ~~me~~ ~~for~~ ~~her~~ ~~neck~~ ~~pain~~. She has not seen a physician for this. This has stopped this week. She says this is secondary to stress with her medical legal problems. She continues to have pain in the mid base of the neck. This has been the most intractable pain with respect to her physical therapy efforts. She has pain up and down her spine, not as severe. She has lightheadedness, at times, not particularly positional. She has headache radiating from the mid neck pain.

In physical therapy, she is making good gains with "ball" therapy. Palm Mag is especially giving her significant pain relief. Cyclobenzaprine helps her. Headaches are generally coming and going. Dizziness is significantly better with vestibular therapy, but still can be triggered with moving her head or seeing moving objects in her field of vision. She is on diet and medication (Actose) for her diabetes.

On review of systems, she has poor visual acuity and photophobia bilaterally, bilateral tinnitus and poor hearing. She has been having hyperventilation, which gives her chest discomfort secondarily, left shoulder joint pain.

On range of motion, the patient has no apparent distress. Speech is normal. Lungs are clear. Head is normocephalic, atraumatic. Range of motion of the neck is 85 degrees rotation left and right. She has full strength in all four extremities. Speech, cranial, motor, sensory, coordination and gait testing is normal. Tone is somewhat increased in the posterolateral nuchal muscles.

This message and any attached documents may be confidential and contain information protected by state and federal medical privacy statutes. They are intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, any disclosure, copying, or distribution of this information is strictly prohibited. If you receive this transmission in error, please accept our apologies and notify the sender.

cm

902

000300

June 22, 2004  
Page two  
REEVES, Susan

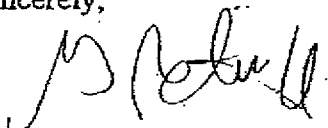
IMPRESSION:

1. Cervical degenerative disease, cervical strain, cervicogenic headache.
2. The patient gives a history of hemoptysis with history of ulcer; address possible reactivation of ulcer.
3. Dizziness, responding to therapy, unclear etiology.

PLAN:

- 1) I will have the patient see you in follow-up this week for GI complaints, but will guaiac her stool.
- 2) I have refilled her Flexeril.
- 3) We will continue physical and vestibular therapy.

Sincerely,



G. Petroff, M.D.  
GP/rs

This message and any attached documents may be confidential and contain information protected by state and federal medical privacy statutes. They are intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, any disclosure, copying, or distribution of this information is strictly prohibited. If you receive this transmission in error, please accept our apologies and notify the sender.

903

000361

June 29, 2004

Re: REEVES, Susan  
572-78-2120

To Whom It May Concern:

I am dictating this letter based on discussion at a meeting taking place in our offices on 6/29/04 between myself, Dr. Mortillaro and three worker's compensation representatives with CCMSI.

Susan Reeves was present here in our offices with her husband, but shortly before the meeting and after a discussion with my office manager and the CCMSI representatives, it was determined that the patient was not allowed to be present at this meeting per her worker's compensation representatives. The patient then left the office.

Issues discussed address the nature, extent and cause of Ms. Reeves current disability.

Basically, I have been seeing Ms. Reeves since September 3, 1998, funded through Medicare, based on a disability from that organization. During that time of treatment and management, [REDACTED]. After 1/6/04, work compensation began covering the neurological follow-ups and treatment. I was never given an explanation of this change by the patient or by Worker's Comp until yesterday.

With respect to the patient's history, she was in two motor vehicle accidents; one on July 20, 1987, the second in September of 1988. Apparently, she is claiming work-related disability from the second accident, which occurred on the property/premises of her workplace.

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
agreement: "This patient may have experienced some discomfort from the incident that she describes. There is no suggestion, however, that she had any type of intracranial structural lesion or a significant problem. I would only urge continued symptomatic measures and encouragement for her to maintain her usual activities."

This message and any attached files may be confidential and contain information protected by state and federal medical privacy statutes. They are intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, any disclosure, copying, or distribution of this information is strictly prohibited. If you receive this transmission in error, please accept our apologies and notify the sender.

71

907  
000362

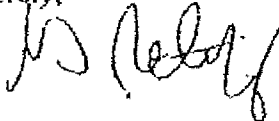
June 29, 2004  
Page two  
RIEVIIS, Susan

Also, an Independent Medical Evaluation was performed 8/18/98 by Dr. David Oliveri, Specialist in Rehabilitation and Electrodiagnostic Medicine. His opinion was that the patient had a somatoform pain disorder, which is a psychiatric diagnosis, and is not something that is caused by an industrial accident. He further states, "In this examinee's case, this should not be misconstrued as somehow being related to the industrial date of injury."

In discussion with Dr. Mortillaro today, he feels that the patient is not limited from working based on her psychological state of health. Work Compensation representatives today have offered to arrange a trial of back to work, based on sedentary duties. The patient does have Social Security Disability currently.

Based on the review of systems and my observations of the patient's examination over the years, solely with respect to intention of injury from the second motor vehicle accident of September of 1988, it would be reasonable to recommend the patient undergo a trial of back to work, sedentary, under appropriate adaptive conditions, including no lifting, carrying or pulling more than five pounds. If working at a computer, this should be at a proper height, with an adjustable chair and lumbar roll provided, and with frequent breaks provided for standing, stretching and repositioning. If the patient cannot tolerate this job, I think I would review and consider her disability claim from Social Security, based on advanced cervical degenerative change and migraine syndrome.

Sincerely,



G. Petroff, M.D.  
GP/rs

This message and any attached documents may be confidential and contain information protected by state and federal medical privacy statutes. They are recorded only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, any disclosure, copying, or distribution of this information is strictly prohibited. If you receive this transmission in error, please not use the messages and notify the sender.

72

905

000363



RECEIVED  
SEP 15 2004

DUNN NEUROLOGIC

PATIENT: REEVES, SUSAN

DATE: 09-14-04

PT#: 6109

DOCTOR: Goodwin

DOB: 10-06-51

EXAM: AP, Lateral, Coned Down Lateral and Both Oblique Views of the Lumbosacral Spine Series

FINDINGS: The examination demonstrates the alignment to be intact. Mild anterior wedging is seen at L1. I believe that this is old in nature, though clinical correlation with respective point tenderness is advised. Remaining lumbar vertebral bodies demonstrate normal height. Intervertebral disc spaces are fairly well maintained, except for the T12-L1 intervertebral disc space, which appears somewhat narrowed. Small, scattered osteophytes are seen. Facet joints are intact.

IMPRESSION: 1. Mild anterior wedging at ~~L1~~ through clinical correlation with respective point tenderness here is advised.  
2. Scattered degenerative changes as described above.

CG 9/1 TC 4

*Marc Pomerantz*  
Marc Pomerantz, M.D.  
Radiology Associates of Nevada  
D: 09-14-04  
T: 09-15-04/icf

92

906  
000364

September 22, 2004

Peter F. Mattimoe, M.D.  
3611 S. Lindell Road #102  
Las Vegas, NV 89103

Re: REEVES, Susan  
572-78-2120

Dear Dr. Mattimoe:

I saw Susan Reeves in follow-up. She says she is doing well, but continues to have numerous problems. She has not had any recent vomiting of blood, but she says that has been an intermittent occurrence for years, which she basically puts up with. However, she said she did discuss with you any needed intervention. She has hearing loss, ringing in her ears and dizziness. This has been improved by vestibular therapy.

Her neck is moving much better after a corticosteroid injection and also with physical therapy. She has low back pain - about the same. Headaches are better with intervention to the neck. She has a sense of upper thigh weakness. She has no bowel or bladder disturbance. She again recounts the trauma of sitting by her brother's bedside, through his coma and death last month.

She is benefitting from the same modalities as noted previously.

She is alert and oriented, in no apparent distress. Range of motion of the neck is fairly full. Mental status, speech, cranial, motor, sensory, coordination and gait testing are normal.

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~ MRI shows diffuse mild degeneration in the lumbosacral spine, moderately advanced cervical degenerative change with stenosis, but no cord signal change.

**IMPRESSION:**

1. Headache, cervical degenerative change.
2. Hemoptysis.

This message and any attached documents may be confidential and contain information protected by state and federal medical privacy statutes. They are intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, any disclosure, copying, or distribution of this information is strictly prohibited. If you receive this communication in error, please accept our apologies and notify the sender.

93

907

000305



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

PET  
Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110  
702-453-2588

APPEALS DIVISION

DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION

SUSAN REEVES	)	APPEAL NO.	78016-SL
	)		
Petitioner	)		
	)		
vs.	)		
	)		
DIVISION of INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS	)		
WORKER'S COMPENSATION SECTION	)		
	)		
CCMSI	)		
	)		
Respondents	)		

RECEIVED  
 AND  
 FILED  
 SEP - 7 PM 4:48  
 DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION  
 APPEALS DIVISION

BEFORE THE APPEALS OFFICER

I  
STATEMENT OF THE ISSUES

1. Whether, the Division of Industrial Relations' ( hereinafter DIR ) finding that there was no violation of NRS 616D,120, by CCMSI, by only utilizing documents provided by CCMSI, in their determination, has issued a bias determination, therefore, not justified?
2. Whether, Bally's has unreasonably delayed payment of compensation and all other benefits due an industrially injured employee? NRS 616D,120
3. Whether, the DIR, if it is going to base a findings of facts on Reeves' medical history, not include the whole history, all of the medical evidence, along with all other documentation

Doc 037  
908

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

including the newest IME?

4. Whether, Reeves is entitled to past and ongoing TTD benefits, along with all other worker's compensation benefits?

5. Whether, Reeves claim should be expanded to include injury from falls that are a result of her dizziness, an accepted industrial condition?

6. Whether, as a pure legal question, has Bally's ever had a legal justification to have closed Reeves' claim at all?

7. Whether, Reeves is entitled to interest on the payments that were unreasonably delayed?

8. Whether, Reeves entitled to three ( 3 ) times the amount that was unreasonably delayed?

9. Whether, Reeves is entitled to an affidavit, from Bally's or their insurer, that should Medicare or other healthcare providers, that have paid for medical care that should have been paid through worker's compensation benefits, seek reimbursement, that Bally's or their insurer will be responsible for those payments?

10. Whether Reeves is entitled to reimbursement of the cost of the new IME?

11. Whether, Reeves is entitled to a legal definition of various words and terms, also, whether some behavior is ethical and or legal.

12. Whether, a statement of facts can be made without documentation to prove those facts?

909

II  
TABLE OF CONTENTS

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

	Page Nos.
I. STATEMENT OF THE ISSUES .....	1-2
II. TABLE OF CONTENTS .....	3-5
III. TABLE OF AUTHORITIES .....	6-7
IV. EXHIBIT "A" MEDICAL DOCUMENTS .....	8-14
V. EXHIBIT "B" OTHER DOCUMENTS .....	14-18
VI. EXHIBIT "C" COURT DOCUMENTS .....	18
VII. EXHIBIT "D" REDACTED DOCUMENTS .....	18-19
VIII. STATEMENT OF THE CASE .....	19-24
VIX. STATEMENT OF FACTS .....	24-26
1. THE DIR'S FINDING THAT THERE WAS NO VIOLATION OF NRS 616D IS NOT JUSTIFIED .....	26-30
2. BALLY'S HAS UNREASONABLY DELATED PAYMENT OF COMPENSATION AND ALL OTHER BENEFITS DUE AN INDUSTRIALLY INJURED EMPLOYEE .....	30-34
3. IF THE DIR IS GOING TO BASE DETERMINATION ON REEVES MEDICAL HISTORY, IT SHOULD BE ON THE WHOLE HISTORY .....	34-42
X. DOCUMENTS THAT SUPPORT A DETERMINATION OF VIOLATION OF NRS 616D.120, NRS 616C.475. THAT REEVES CLAIM SHOULD BE REOPENED WITH ALL WORKER'S COMPENSATION BENEFITS .....	42
A. Dr. Oliveri's reports .....	42-43
B. Argument of Dr. Oliveri's reports .....	43-49
C. No legal reason to close claim on Dr. Oliveri's reports .....	49-51
D. Dr. Glyman's reports .....	51-53

910

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

E. Argument of Dr. Glyman's reports .....53-55

F. No legal reason to close claim on Dr. Glyman's reports ..... 55-60

G. Dr Mortillaro's reports .....60-66

H. Argument of Dr. Mortillaro's reports .....66-71

I. Dr. Petroff's reports .....71-75

J. Argument of Dr. Petroff's reports .....75-77

K. Quotes from transcript .....77-82

L. Argument of Dr. Petroff's final report ..... 82-86

M. No legal reason to close claim on Dr. Petroff's reports .....86-91

N. New medical evidence .....91-95

O. Argument of Certification of Disability .....95-98

4. Reeves is entitled to past and ongoing TTD benefits, along with all other  
Worker's Compensation benefits .....98

5. Reeves' claim should be expanded to include injury from falls that are a  
result of her dizziness, an accepted industrial condition .....98-102

P. Medical documents in support of expansion of claim .....102-120

Q. Other documents in support of expansion of claim .....120-123

R. Argument in support of expansion of the scope of claim .....123-17

6. As, a pure legal question, Bally's has had no legal justification to  
have ever closed Reeves claim .....127-128

7. Reeves is entitled to interest on the payments that were unreasonably delayed .....128

8. Reeves is entitled to three ( 3 ) times the amount that was unreasonably delayed ....128-129

9. Reeves is entitled to an affidavit from Bally's .....129

10. Reeves is entitled to reimbursement of the cost of the new IME .....129-130

911

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

11. Reeves is entitled to legal definitions of words and whether some behavior  
is ethical .....130-133

12. Can a statement of facts be made without documentation to prove those facts?.....134-139

XVI. CONCLUSION .....139- 143

CERTIFICATE OF MAILING .....144

912

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

III  
TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

<u>Cases</u>	<u>Page Nos.</u>
<u>Bally's Grand Hotel &amp; Casino v Reeves,</u> 113 Nev. 948 P.2d 1200 ( 1997 ) .....	19, 40, 99
<u>Spencer v Harrah's Incorporated,</u> 98 Nev. 99,641 P.2d 481 ( 1982 ) .....	94
<u>Southwest Gas Corporation v Woods,</u> 108 Nev. 11, 823 P.2d 288 ( 1992 ) .....	94
<u>State Industrial Insurance System v Campbell,</u> 108 Nev. 1100, 844 P.2d 795 ( 1992 ) .....	94
<u>Day v Washoe County School District,</u> 121 Nev. 387, 116 P.3d 68 ( 2005 ) .....	42, 101
<u>Imperial Palace v Dawson,</u> 102 Nev. 88, 90-91, 715 P.2d 1318, 1320 ( 1986 ) .....	123
<u>State Industrial Insurance System v Hicks,</u> 100 Nev. 567, 688 P.2d 324 ( 1984 ) .....	124

913

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

III  
TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

<u>NRS</u>	<u>Page Nos.</u>
NRS 616A.010 .....	94
NRS 616C.475.....	23,27,29,31,35,39,44, 51,55,57,60,71,90,91 94,95,96,97,98,127, 141,142
NRS 616C 235 .....	78, 128
NRS 616C.065 ( 1 ) ( a ) .....	23,33,41,128
NCA 616C.112 { 616.555 } .....	57
NRS 616C.140 .....	60
NRS 616D.330 .....	232,75,133
NRS 616C. 160 { 616.5018 } .....	85
NRS 616.507 .....	111
NRS616D.120.....	23,26,30,31,34,35, 42,44,46,51,56,60, 71,95,140,141
NRS 616C.335 .....	23,140
NRS 616C.310 ( 1 ), ( c ) .....	133
NRS 48.015 .....	133
Nevada Rules of Professional Conduct, Rule 3.4 ( a ), ( b ) .....	130
Court Rules of Nevada, Part VII Rule 2, #5, #6 .....	133

914

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

IV  
EXHIBIT "A" MEDICAL DOCUMENTS

<u>Document</u>	<u>Page Nos.</u>
Peter Mattimoe, M. D. medical report dated November 7, 1987 .....	1
Peter Mattimoe M. D. medical report dated September 4, 1990 .....	2- 3
Peter Mattimoe M. D. medical report dated January 3, 1991 .....	4
Peter Mattimoe M. D. medical report dated January 31, 1991 .....	5
Peter Mattimoe M. D. medical report dated March 30, 1991 .....	6
Peter Mattimoe M. D. medical report dated June 1, 1991 .....	7
Peter Mattimoe M. D. medical report dated January 11, 1992 .....	8
Peter Mattimoe M. D. medical report dated March 24, 1992 .....	8
Peter Mattimoe M. D. note dated May 8, 1993 .....	9
Peter Mattimoe M. D. letter to CAT Paratransit Services dated May 20, 2002 .....	10
Barton R. Becker M. D. note dated 5/22/91 .....	11
Barton R. Becker M. D. medical report to Wendy Schultz, Allstate Market Claim Office dated June 21, 1989 .....	12
Barton R. Becker M. D. medical report dated July 31, 1989 .....	13
Barton R. Becker M. D. note dated July 31, 1989 .....	14
Barton R. Becker M. D. medical report dated February 1, 1990 .....	15
Barton R. Becker M. D. note not dated .....	16
Frederick T. Boulware M. D., Neurological Institute to Barton R. Becker M. D. medical report dated December 12, 1988 .....	17-18
Peter Wardle M. D. physical examination dated 1/3/89 .....	19
David G. Toeller D. O. medical report dated June 1, 1989 .....	20-26



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

David G. Toeller D. O. medical report to Wendy Schultz, Allstate representative dated October 17, 1989 ..... 27-29

Leslie H. Gaelen M. D. medical report to David Toeller M. O. dated January 4, 1990 ..... 30-32

Aram Glorig M. D., Otologic Medical Group, medical report to Nina Sams, Allstate Insurance, dated March 30, 1990 ..... 33-35

Aram Glorig M. D. Otologic Medical Group, medical report to Nina Sams, Allstate Insurance, dated August 16, 1990 .....36

Richard Walter Kudrewicz M. D. disability evaluation dated 8/15/90 ..... 37-42

Richard Walter Kudrewicz M. D. addendum dated 8/15/90 ..... 43-44

Ronald A. Weisner M. D. Medical report dated July 26, 1991 ..... 45-47

David J. Olliveri M. D. Independent Medical Evaluation dated 08/18/98 ..... 48-61

George A. Petroff M. D. medical report to Peter Mattimoe M. D. dated September 3, 1998 .....62-64

George A. Petroff M. D. medical report to Peter Mattimoe M. D. dated September 28, 1998 .....65

George A. Petroff M. D. medical report to Peter Mattimoe M. D. dated November 30, 1998 ..... 66-67

George A. Petroff M. D. medical report to Peter Mattimoe M. D. dated January 14, 1998 ..... 68

George A. Petroff M. D. medical report to Peter Mattimoe M. D. dated April 8, 1998 ..... 69

George A. Petroff M. D. medical report to Ethel Pipp, manager worker's compensation Park Place Entertainment, dated May 20, 1999 ..... 70

George A. Petroff M. D. medical report to peter Mattimoe M. D. dated October 14, 1999 ..... 71

George A. Petroff M. D. medical report to Peter Mattimoe M. D. dated February 24, 2000 ..... 72

916

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

George A. Petroff M. D. medical report to Peter Mattimoe M. D. dated February 1, 2001 ..... 73

George A. Petroff M. D. medical report to Peter Mattimoe M. D. dated July 25, 2001 ..... 74

George A. Petroff M. D. medical report to Peter Mattimoe M. D. dated November 14, 2001 ..... 75

George A. Petroff M. D. medical report to Peter Mattimoe M. D. dated December 5, 2001 ..... 76

George A. Petroff M. D. medical report to Peter Mattimoe dated January 10, 2002 ..... 77

George A. Petroff M. D. medical report to Peter Mattimoe M. D. dated January 6, 2004 ..... 78

George A. Petroff M. D. medical report to Peter Mattimoe M. D. dated February 18, 2004 ..... 79

George A. Petroff M. D. medical report to Peter Mattimoe M. D. dated April 13, 2004 ..... 80

George A. Petroff M. D. medical report to Susan ( Sayegh ) dated April 13, 2004 ..... 81

George A. Petroff M. D. medical report to Susan Sayegh, claims supervisor, CCMSI, dated May 18, 2004..... 82-83

George A. Petrff M. D. medical report to Peter Mattimoe M. D. dated June 22, 2004 ..... 84-85

George A. Petroff M. D. to whom it may concern letter, dated June 29, 2004 ..... 86-87

George A. Petroff M. D. medical report to Peter Mattimoe M. D. dated September 22, 2004 ..... 88-89

Mare Pomerantz M. D. medical report to Dr. Petroff, dated 09/14/04 ..... 89A

George A. Petrof M. D. medical report to Peter Mattimoe M. D. dated December 14, 2004 ..... 90

917

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

Eririn Savage, office manager, for Dr. Petroff, letter to Douglas Rowan,  
Counsel for Reeves, dated March 22, 2006 .....91

Steven A. Glyman M. D. IME dated March 26, 2001 .....92-98

Steven A. Glyman M. D. IME addendum, dated December 20,2001..... 99-102

Godwin O. Maduka M. D., Las Vegas Pain Institute and Medical Center,  
Medical report dated 06/29/04 ..... 103-106

Roger Woods M. D. medical report dated March 28, 2005 ..... 107-110

Louis F. Mortillaro Ph.D. psychological evaluation to Wendy Schultz,  
Allstate Insurance, dated 11-13-89 and 11-17-89 ..... 111-116

Louis F. Mortillaro Ph.D. psychological evaluation summary for Leah Lyons,  
Gallagher-Bassett Insurance, dated 04/25/03 ..... 117-120

Louis F. Mortillaro Ph.D. letter to Ms. Lesh Lyons, claim representative,  
Gallagher Bassett Services, dated May 5, 2003 .....121-122

Louis Mortillaro Ph.D. letter to Beverly Mandery, claims administrator,  
CCMSI, dated January 10, 2004 .....123-124

Louis F. Mortilaro Ph.D. discharge summary dated 03/18/04 ..... 125-128

Louis F. Mortillaro Ph.D, and Manuel F. Gamazo Ph.D. medical report to  
Beverly Mandery, claims representative, CCMSI, dated April 26,2004 ..... 129-131

Louis F. Mortiilaro Ph.D. medical report to Susan Sayegh, claims supervisor,  
CCMSI, dated 05/22/04 ..... 132-134

Louis Mortillaro Ph.D. treatment session summary dated 01/05/04 ..... 135

Volfger treatment session sumary dated 01/12/04 ..... 136

Manuel Gamazo Ph.D. treatment session summary dated 01/14/04 ..... 137

L. Buckner CRC MFT treatment session summary dated 01/16/04 ..... 138

Manuel Gamazo Ph.D. treatment session summary dated 01/21/04 ..... 139

L. Buckner CRF MFT treatment session summary dated 01/23/04 ..... 140

918

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

Manuel Gamazo Ph.D. treatment session summary dated 01/26/04 ..... 141

Manuel Gamazo Ph.D. treatment session summary dated 02/02/ 04 ..... 142

Manuel Gamazo Ph.D. treatment session summary dated 02/05 04 ..... 143

Manuel Gamazo Ph.D. treatment session summary dated 02/09/04 ..... 144

Manuel Gamazo Ph.D. treatment session summary dated 02/12/04 ..... 145

Manuel Gamazo Ph.D. treatment session summary dated 02/19/04 ..... 146

Manuel Gamazo Ph.D. treatment session summary dated 02/23/04 ..... 147

Manuel Gamazo Ph.D. treatment session summary dated 02/25/04 ..... 148

Manuel Gamazo Ph.D. treatment session summary dated 03/04/04 ..... 149

Manuel Gamazo Ph.D. treatment session summary dated 03/08/04 ..... 150

Manuel Gamazo Ph.D. treatment session summary dated 03/11/04 ..... 151

Manuel Gamazo Ph.D. treatment session summary dated 03/15/04 ..... 152

Manuel Gamazo Ph.D. treatment session summary dated 03/18/04 ..... 153

Jacqueline Joy Borkin D. C. medical report dated January 3, 1990 ..... 154

Nadine G. Nirary R. P. T., Community Hospital of North Las Vegas,  
Dated August 29, 1989 ..... 155

Gary Amick P. T. medical report to Peter Mattimoe M. D . dated November  
7, 1990 ..... 156

Gary Amick P. T. medical report to Peter Mattimoe M. D. dated January  
2, 1991 ..... 157

Gary Amick P. T. medical report to Peter Mattimoe M. D. dated January  
13, 1992 ..... 158-159

Gary Amick P. T. medical report to Peter Mattimoe M/ D. dated April 1, 1992 ..... 160-161

Jeff Dietrich P. T., NovaCare, Initial evaluation report to George Petroff M. D.  
Dated 2/5/1999 ..... 162-164

919

1		
2	Jeff Dietrich P. T., NovaCare, daily note dated 2/10/1999 .....	165
3	Jeff Dietrich P. T., NovaCare, daily note dated 2/17/1999 .....	166
4	Jeff Dietrich P. T., NovaCare, progress evaluation to George Petroff M. D.	
5	dated 2/22/1999 .....	167-169
6	Jeff Dietrich P. T., NovaCare, daily note dated 3/3/1999 .....	170
7	Jeff Dietrich P. T., NovaCare, daily note dated 3/5/1999 .....	171
8	Jeff Dietrich P. T., NovaCare, daily note dated 3/12/1999 .....	172
9	Jeff Dietrich P. T., NovaCare, daily note dated 3/19/1999 .....	173
10	Jeff Dietrich P. T., NovaCare, progress evaluation to George Petroff M. D.	
11	dated 3/22/1999 .....	174-176
12	Jeff Dietrich P. T., NovaCare, daily note dated 4/9/1999 .....	177
13	Jeff Dietrich P. T., NovaCare, daily note dated 4/23/1999 .....	178
14	Jeff Dietrich P. T., NovaCare, progress evaluation to George Petroff M. D.	
15	Dated 5/7/1999 .....	179-181
16	Jeff Dietrich P. T., NovaCare, progress evaluation to George Petroff M. D.	
17	Dated 6/2/1999 .....	182-184
18	Jeff Dietrich P. T., NovaCare, daily note dated 6/7/1999 .....	185
19	Jeff Dietrich P. T., NovaCare, daily note dated 6/11/1999 .....	186
20	Jeff Dietrich P. T., NovaCare, daily note dated 6/23/1999 .....	187
21	Jeff Dietrich P. T., NovaCare, daily note dated 6/30/1999 .....	188
22	Jeff Dietrich P. T., NovaCare, daily note dated 7/7/1999 .....	189
23	Jeff Dietrich P. T., NovaCare, progress evaluation to George Petroff M. D.	
24	Dated 9/2/1999 .....	190-192
25	Jeff Dietrich P. T., NovaCare, daily note dated 10/28/1999 .....	193
26	Jeff Dietrich P. T., NovaCare, daily note dated 11/4/1999 .....	194
27		
28		

920

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

Jeff Dietrich P. T., NovaCare, daily note dated 11/18/1999 ..... 195

Jeff Dietrich P. T., NovaCare, progress evaluation to George Petroff M. D.  
Dated 12/9/1999 ..... 196

Jeff Dietrich P. T., NovaCare, daily note dated 12/16/1999 ..... 197

Jeff Dietrich P. T., NovaCare, progress evaluation to George Petroff M. D.  
Dated 2/24/2000 ..... 198-199

Jeff Dietrich P. T., Family & Sports Physical Therapy, progress report to  
George Petroff M. D. dated 2/13/2004 ..... 200- 203

Dr. Curtis W. Ponidexter, IME dated 4/10/2010 ..... 204-215

Dr. Curtis Poindexter, IME addendum dated 6/15/2010 ..... 216-217

Medicare explanation of benefits dated Nov. 04, 1998 ..... 218-219

Medicare summary notice dated 05/09/05 ..... 220

V  
EXHIBIT "B" OTHER DOCUMENTS

Employee accident report dated 5/25/89.....221

Employer's report of injury or occupational disease ..... 222

Memorandum of Settlement, grievance, dated 6/7/89 ..... 223

Bally's Las Vegas personnel action form dated 6/8/89 ..... 224

Bally's Las Vegas personnel action form dated 6/26/89 ..... 225

Bally's Las Vegas personnel action form dated 7/31/89 ..... 226

Bally's Las Vegas personnel action form dated 9/11/89 ..... 227

Bally's Las Vegas personnel action form dated 10/13/89 ..... 228

Bally's Las Vegas personnel action form dated 12/8/89 ..... 229

Bally's Las Vegas personnel action form dated 6/1/90 ..... 230

921

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

Bally's Las Vegas personnel action form dated 12/2/91 ..... 231

Telephone conversation record dated 1/3/91 ..... 232

Arnold Weinstock, counsel for Bally's, letter to Ms. Vickie Prediger, SIS  
administrator services, dated January 10, 1991.....232 A-B

Ana Ojeda , Worker's compensation specialist, wage verification form  
dated 2/25/91 ..... 233-234

Arnold Weinstock, counsel for Bally's, letter to Ms. Vickie Prediger,  
Rawlings, Burdick & Hunter dated February 7, 1991 .....234 A

Election of method of payment of compensation dated 02/27/91 ..... 235

Vickie L. Prediger, Bally's insurance administrator, to Arnold Weinstock,  
Bally's counsel, dated 2/29/91 .....236

Determination of Compensability form dated 7/2/91 .....236 A

Ethel I. Pipp, manager, worker's compensation, Hilton Hotels Corp., letter to  
Susan Reeves, claimant, dated September 26, 1997 .....237

Ethel I. Pipp, manager worker's compensation, Hilton Hotels Corp., letter to  
Susan Reeves, claimant, dated May 12, 1998 .....238

Claims Administration letter to Ms. Reeves dated June 2, 1998 .....239

Ethel Pipp, manager, worker's compensation, Hilton Hotels, letter to  
David Oliveri M. D. dated June 2, 1998 ..... 240-241

Ethel Pipp, manager, worker's compensation, Hilton Hotels, letter to David  
Zerfing, Sr. V. P., finance & administration, Bally's dated June 2, 1998 .....242-243

Ethel I. Pipp, manager, worker's compensation, Hilton Hotels, letter to David  
Oliveri M. D. dated July 23, 1998 .....244

Ethel I. Pipp, manager, worker's compensation, Hilton Hotels, letter to Ms.  
Reeves, dated August 27, 1998 .....244A-244B

F. Edward Mulholland II, attorney, letter to John F. Vena, claims manager,  
Park Place Entertainment, dated July 9, 1999 ..... 245-248

F. Edward Mulholland, attorney, letter to John F. Vena, claims manager,

922

1		
2	Park Place Entertainment, dated August 10, 1999 .....	249-251
3	F. Edward Mulholland, attorney, letter to Ms. Reeves, claimant, dated	
4	February 3, 1999 .....	252-253
5	Ethel Pipp, manager, worker's compensation, Park Place Entertainment,	
6	letter to F. Edward Mulholland, attorney, dated April 16, 1999 .....	254-255
7	F. Edward Mulholland, attorney, letter to Ethel Pipp, manager, worker's	
8	compensation, Park Place Entertainment, dated April 20, 1999 .....	256-258
9	Ethel Pipp, manager, worker's compensation, Park Place Entertainment,	
10	letter to Douglas Rowan, attorney, dated May 7, 1999 .....	259
11	John F. Vena, claims manager, Park Place Entertainment, letter to Edward	
12	Mulholland, attorney, dated September 20, 1999 .....	260
13	F. Edward Mulholland, attorney, letter to Robert A. Fusinato, senior claims	
14	analyst, Safety National Casualty Corporation, dated August 2, 2000 .....	261-263
15	Robert Fusinato, senior claims manager, letter to John F. Vena, claims manager,	
16	Park Place Entertainment, dated August 14, 2000 .....	264-265
17	Cliff Connor, director of worker's compensation, Gallagher Bassett Services,	
18	Letter to Mitch Neuhaus, regional claims manager, Safety National Insurance	
19	Company, dated November 7, 2000 .....	266-267
20	Robert A. Fusinato, senior claims analyst, letter to Cliff Connor, director	
21	of worker's compensation, Gallagher Bassett Services, dated November	
22	20, 2000 .....	268-269
23	Julie Vacca letter to Cliff Conner dated 12/8/2000 .....	270
24	Cliff Connor, director of worker's compensation, letter to Bob Fusinato,	
25	senior claims analyst, dated May 8, 2001 .....	271-272
26	Melody Francis, Gallagher Bassett Services, letter to Sharon,	
27	Dr. Glyman's office, dated December 20, 2001 .....	272 A
28	Melody Francis, claims examiner, Gallagher Bassett Services, Notice of	
	Intention to Close Claim to Susan Reeves dated December 27, 2001 .....	273-274
	Gallagher Bassett Services, letter to Robert A. Fusinato, Safety National	
	Insurance, dated July 17, 2002 .....	275



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

Leah Lyons, claims representative, letter to Ms. Morgan ( Ms. Reeves? ),  
dated April 1 2003 .....276

Beverly Mandery, claims representative, CCMSI, letter to Ms. Reeves,  
dated December 11, 2003 ..... 277

Daniel Schwartz, attorney, letter to Ms. Mandery, CCMSI, dated January  
2, 2004 .....278

Beverly Mandery, claims representative, CCMSI, letter to Ms. Reeves dated  
January 14, 2004 ..... 279

Beverly Mandery, claims representative, CCMSI, letter to Mr. Rowan,  
attorney, dated March 16, 2004 ..... 280

Claim file log of oral communication dated 6/29/04..... 281

Beverly Mandery, claims representative, CCMSI, letter to Mr. Fuscinato,  
Dated March 23,2004 ..... 282-283

Beverly Mandery, claims representative, CCMSI, letter to Mr. Rowan,  
attorney, dated July 21, 2004 ..... 284

Transcript, meeting with Dr. Petroff dated April 27, 2006 ..... 285-310

Jennifer DaRos, WC examiner, letter to Mrs. Reeves, dated September  
8, 2006 ..... 311

Jennifer DaRos, worker's compensation representative, Sedgwick, letter to  
Ms. Reeves, dated February 16,2007 ..... 312

Cory A. Santos, Nevada Attorney for Injured Workers, letter to Mr.  
Gregory A. Krohn, Appeals Officer, dated November 21, 2007 .....313

Susan Reeves letter of complaint to the DIR, dated February 28, 2010 .....313 A

Susan Sayegh, Southern District Manager, Worker's Compensation Section,  
DIR, response to complaint, to Susan Reeves. Dated April 26, 2010 .....313 B-313 D

Susan Reeves letter to Susan Sayegh, Southern District Manager, Worker's  
Compensation, DIR, dated April 29, 2010.....313 E-313 F

Rosemarie McMorris, senior claims consultant, CCMSI, letter to Ms. Reeves,  
Denying reopening and all other requests, dated July 6, 2010 .....314-315

924

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

Susan Reeves, Claimant, letter to Whom that it may help, dated 7/29/2010 .....315 A

Rosemarie McMorris, senior claim consultant, CCMSI, letter to Ms. Reeves, dated July 6, 2010 .....315 B

Susan Reeves, Claimant letter to Ms. McMorris, senior claim consultant, CCMSI, dated August 12, 2010 .....351 C

Rosemarie McMorris, senior claim consultant, CCMSI, letter to Ms. Reeves Dated August 25, 2010 .....315 D

Susan Reeves letter of complaint to Chuck Verry [ Verfe ], DIR, Worker's Compensation Section, dated June 1, 2010 .....315E-315F

Charles J. Verfe, Chief Administrative Officer, Worker's Compensation Section, DIR, letter of determination to Susan Reeves dated July 22, 2010.....351G-351K

VI  
COURT DOCUMENTS

Edwin Armstrong, Hearing Officer, Decision dated November 30,1989 .....316-317

Bally's v Reeves, dated November 26, 1997 ..... 318-325

Nora Garica, Hearings Officer, Decision and Order dated January 25, 1999 ..... 326-327

Nora Garica, Hearings Officer, Decision and Order dated April 19, 2002 ..... 328-329

Nancy Richins, Appeals Officer, Decision and Order dated December 1, 2003 ..... 330-333

Steven Evens, Hearings Officer, Decsion and Order dated July 25, 2007 ..... 334-335

Daphne Hodge, Hearings Officer, Decsion and Order dated May 10, 2007 ..... 336-338

Gregory Krohn, Appeals Officer, Decsion and Order dated December 22, 2009 ..... 339-345

Opposition to Petitioner's Motion to Supplementthe Record on Appeal and Respondent's Motion to Strike Petitioner's Supplementation to the Record .....345 A-J

VII  
EXHIBIT "D" REDACTED DOCUMENTS

925

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

Louis Mortillaro Ph.D psychological evaluation, dated 04/25/03 .....346-349

Manuel Gamazo, Ph.D treatment session summary, dtaed02/25/04 .....350

Louis Mortillarp Ph.D letter to Ms. Beverly Mandery, claims representative,  
CCMSI, dated April 26, 2004 .....351-353

Louis Mortillaro Ph.D letter to Ms Susan Sayegh, claims supervisor,  
CCMSI, dated 05/22/04 or 06/01/04 .....354-356

George Petroff M. D. lettr to Ms. Susan Sayegh, claims supervisor,  
CCMSI, dated April 13, 2004 .....357

George Petroff M. D. lettr to Ms. Susan Sayegh, claims supervisor,  
CCMSI, dated May 18, 2004.....368-359

George Petroff M. D. medical report to Dr. Peter Mattimoe M. D.  
Dated June 22, 2004 .....360-361

George Petroff M. D. "to whom it may concern" letter dated June 29,2004 .....362-363

Mare Pomerantz M. D. medical report to Dr. Petroff dated 09/14/04 .....364

George Petroff M. D. medical report to Dr. Peter Mattimoe dated  
September 22, 2004 .....365

VIII  
STATEMENT OF THE CASE

Whereas, this claim has been ongoing since September 25, 1988, Susar Reeves ( hereinafter Reeves ) will give the short history of events up until the acceptance of the claim, by Bally's, after the Nevada Supreme Court decision in favor of Reeves, in It's Opinion filed November 26, 1997. Bally's Grand Hotel v Reeves, 113 Nev. 926, 948 P,2d 1200 ( 1997 ). ( exhibit "C" at pp. 318-325 )

Reeves was involved in an automobile accident in 1987, which was non-industrial. She was then involved in another automobile accident on September 25, 1988, which was found to be industrial in Bally's v Reeves.

926

166180

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

Reeves was released from employment on 5/15/89 and placed on a medical leave of absence, against her wishes, on May 25, 1989 by her employer, Bally's, as they believed her to be a hazard at the workplace, due to her dizziness.( exhibit "B" at pp. 221 thru 231, 242, 270 )

Reeves filed for worker's compensation, which was denied. Her claim then went through various administrative hearings, District Court and finally the Nevada Supreme Court.

Reeves' claim was found by the Nevada Supreme Court, in August 1997, to be industrial. There was found to be some issues with the original Decision, and a second Decision was issued on November 26, 1997, which did not change the original Decision that Reeves' claim was industrial. and as such, accepted by Bally's, in 1997, as industrial, with the symptoms of dizziness, head and neck pain, which have not resolved to this day. ( exhibit "C" at pp. 318-325, exhibit "A: at pp. 204-217 )

Accordingly, Bally's issued an acceptance letter to Reeves dated September 26, 1997. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 237 )

However, as no benefits were forthcoming, and after numerous letters from both Reeves and her counsel, Bally's issued a second letter of acceptance ( exhibit "B" at pp. 238 ) dated May 12, 1998, but did not provide any benefits until they issued a check for back TTD benefits on June 2, 1998. ( nine ( 9 ) months after accepting her claim. ) ( exhibit "B" at pp. 239 )

After accepting Reeves' claim as industrial, Bally's then closed her claim on August 27, 1998 based upon a report from Dr. Oliveri. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 244 A-244 B )

Reeves timely filed for a hearing Before the Hearings Officer.

Bally's closure was denied, by the Hearings Officer, in an Order issued on January 25, 1999, as Dr. Oliveri's report did not address Reeves' symptoms. Bally's did not appeal and seek a

927

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

stay, nor did they reinstate benefits. ( exhibit "C" at pp. 326-327 )

Bally's then closed Reeves' claim on December 27, 2001, based upon a report from Dr. Glyman. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 273-274 )

Reeves timely filed for a hearing Before the Hearings Officer. A hearing was held on April 9, 2002, where the Hearings Officer affirmed Bally's claim closure. ( exhibit "C" at pp. 328-329 )

Reeves timely filed for an appeal Before the Appeals Officer, An Order was issued on December 1, 2003, where it was found that her somatoform pain disorder was also industrial in nature. The Appeals Officer held that Reeves' claim should not have been closed but should remain open for further benefits. Bally's closure was reversed and the claim was reopened. Bally's did not appeal and seek a stay, nor did they reinstate benefits. ( exhibit "C" at pp. 330-333 )

Reeves treated with Dr. Mortillaro, a psychologist, in 2003-2004, Dr Petroff, a neurologist, from 1998 to 2006, along with physical therapy and still with her personal physician.

Bally's then closed Reeves' claim, on September 8, 2006, based upon a report from Dr. Petroff. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 311 )

It should be noted that the report Bally's utilized in closing Reeves' claim had been in their possession since right after their meeting with Dr. Petroff on June 29, 2004.( exhibit "A" at pp. 86-87)

Reeves timely filed for a hearing Before the Hearings Officer. A hearing was held and a Decision and Order was issued on July 25, 2007, affirming claim closure. ( exhibit "C" at pp. 334-335 )

929

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

Reeves timely filed for an appeal Before the Appeals Officer.

Reeves filed to have her claim expanded to include injury from falls due to her dizziness, which was denied by her employer. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 312 )

Reeves timely filed for a hearing Before the Hearings Officer. A hearing was held and a Decision and Order was issued on May 10, 2007, denying expansion of her claim, to include injury from her dizziness. ( exhibit "C" at pp. 336-337 )

In November of 2007, Cory Santos, NAIW, and attorney Davis agreed to submit a Stipulation to Continue, as the parties were working on a global settlement, which never materialized. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 313 )

Reeves timely filed for an appeal Before the Appeals Officer. The two ( 2 ) appeals were consolidated and a hearing was held. A decision and Order issued December 22, 2009, affirming claim closure and denying expansion of her claim. ( exhibit "C" at pp. 339-345 )

Reeves timely filed for Judicial Review to the District Court.

Reeves, who is and has been under constant medical care since her industrial accident, in 1988, with various treatments to try to resolve her symptoms, to no avail, obtained an IME, preformed by Dr Poindexter on April 10, 2010, ( exhibit "A" at pp. 204-215) with an addendum dated June 15, 2010. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 216-217 )

Dr. Poindexter opined that the majority of her symptoms are, by her medical history, related to her second, industrial, accident. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 214 ) Also, that she was not capable of returning to gainful employment. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 216 )

Reeves therefore, submitted to Bally's, CCMSI, to have her claim reopened, as no physician has ever opined, since her industrial accident, that she was capable of returning to gainful

929

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

employment due to her industrial symptoms. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 5, 6, 24, 60, 81, 83, 87, 101, 122, 128, 130, 131, 133, 134, 203, 216 )

Bally's, CCMSI, in a letter dated July 6, 2010 denied reopening of Reeves' claim, along with denying all other claims made by Reeves. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 314-315 )

Reeves timely filed for a hearing Before the Hearings Officer, which brings the case to where it is now.

Whereas, Reeves believes that Bally's ( CCMSI ) have violated various statutes, she filed a complaint with the DIR on February 28, 2010, pursuant to NRS 616D.330. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 313 A )

The DIR issued a determination that there was no violation, dated April 26, 2010. That determination letter was signed by Ms. Susan Sayegh, formally the claims supervisor at CCMSI, and the claims supervisor on Reeves' claim at the time of the alleged violation. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 313 B-313 D )

Reeves therefore, responded to the letter of determination, that she felt that it was bias by the fact of having someone look into a complaint, that could be the person that the complaint was about. ( exhibit "B" at pp.313 E-313 F )

Reeves was informed by Mr. Verfe, by telephone, that her complaint would be looked into again by someone other than Ms. Sayegh. No determination has been forthcoming as of yet. ( complaint No. 11522 )

Reeves, then filed a letter of complaint with the DIR, dated June 1, 2010, as to possible violations pursuant to NRS 616C.475, NRS 616D.120, NRS 616C.335 and NRS 616C.065. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 315 E-315 F ) The only determination was that there was no violation of NRS 616D.120, in a letter dated July 22, 2010. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 315 G-315 K ) The other

930

1  
2 complaints have not been determined as of this filing.

3  
4 VIII  
STATEMENT OF FACTS

5 It is undisputed that Reeves has and had only one ( 1 ) industrial accident, which is her claim  
6 of September 25, 1988. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 221, 222 )

7 It is undisputed that Reeves was placed upon a medical LOA for her industrially caused  
8 dizziness. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 223, 234, 242, 270 )

9  
10 It is undisputed that Reeves' claim was accepted by Bally's in 1997 as industrially  
11 compensational, with the symptoms of dizziness, head and neck pain. ( exhibit "B" at 221, 222,  
12 237, 238, 245, 266 )

13 It is undisputed that after Bally's first acceptance of Reeves' claim on September 26, 1997,  
14 ( exhibit "B" at pp. 237 ) they did not pay anything until June 2, 1998. ( exhibit "B" at p. 239 )

15  
16 It is undisputed that Bally's has not paid for any of Reeves' treatment, for her industrially  
17 accepted symptoms, until 2003, and then only very few.

18 It is undisputed that the claim closure based upon Dr. Oliveri's report in 1998 was denied by  
19 the Hearings Officer, without an appeal and stay, but benefits were not reinstated. ( exhibit "C"  
20 at pp. 326-327 )

21  
22 It is undisputed that Dr. Oliveri's prognosis for Reeves to return to work was exceeding  
23 guarded ( exhibit "A" at pp. 61 ) Also, that her current presentation is part of her prior  
24 complaints. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 59 )

25 It is undisputed that the claim closure based upon Dr. Glyman's report was reversed and the  
26 claim reopened, without an appeal and stay, but benefits were not reinstated. ( exhibit "C" at  
27 pp. 333 )  
28



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

It is undisputed that Dr. Glyman's prognosis for Reeves return to work was that she was not able. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 101 ) Also, that she probably, as best as he could say, suffers from a somatoform pain disorder.( exhibit "A" at pp. 100 )

It is undisputed that Reeves' somatoform pain disorder was found to be also industrial in nature. ( exhibit "C" at pp. 333 )

It is undisputed that Bally's has not paid any TTD benefits since 1998, when they illegally closed Reeves' claim. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 256, 259 )

It is undisputed that Bally's has not paid most of the worker's compensation benefits due an injured employee.

It is undisputed that Bally's has been trying to revisit the issue of causation, from the time that they first accepted Reeves' claim, to the present, despite the Nevada Supreme Court Decision and case law. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 241, 242, 257, 260, 264, 268, 271, exhibit "A" at pp. 58, 86, )

It is undisputed that there has never been any physician who has determined that Reeves is capable of returning to gainful employment, due to her industrial symptoms. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 5, 6, 24, 60, 81, 83, 87, 101, 119, 122, 128, 130, 131, 133, 134, 203, 216 )

It is undisputed that Reeves has never been awarded a PPD award. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 239 )

It is undisputed that there is no such phase " condition greatly improved " in any physical therapist document dated January 23, 2006. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 201-203 )

It is undisputed that counsel for Bally's and counsel for Reeves agreed to submit a Stipulation to Continue, in November of 2007, as they were working on a global settlement. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 313 )

932

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

It is undisputed that Reeves discontinued treatment, for her industrial symptoms, with Dr. Petroff in 2006, since he was only monitoring her medication, not providing any new treatment plan. She preferred to have a single physician provide all of her medications so as not to have any bad reactions from the combination of various medications, for her industrial symptoms.

It is undisputed that the symptoms Reeves presents with today are the very same symptoms that caused Bally' to place her on a medical LOA and Bally's accepted as industrial in 1997. ( exhibit "B" at pp.221, 222, 223, 234, exhibit "A" at pp. 214, 215 )

It is undisputed, that Reeves has been and is seeking treatment for her industrial symptoms since her industrial accident. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 1 thru 217 )

1. THE DIR'S FINDING THAT THERE WAS NO VIOLATION OF NRS 616D.120 IS NOT JUSTIFIED.

Whereas, the DIR found that there was no violation of NRS 616D.120 is based solely upon parts of documents supplied by CCMSI, they apparently did not read the one ( 1 ) document that Reeves supplied. That document was a finding by Appeals Officer Nancy K. Richins, dated December 1, 2003, which held: ( exhibit "C" at pp. 330-333 )

1. Claimant's somatoform pain disorder is industrial and requires further treatment, including short-term individual pain and stress management counseling, biofeedback therapy, psycho educational lectures, and appropriate therapy.

2. Claimant's claim should not have been closed but should remain open for further benefits.

ORDER

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED the Decision of the Hearing Officer dated February 25, 2002 and the Employer's closure of claim is reversed and the claim reopened.

Whereas, Reeves believes that the Order is very plain in the Decision, that her claim should not have been closed but remain open for further treatment, including specific treatment, not

933

1  
2 just the specific treatment. That Order held that the closure was reversed and the claim  
3 reopened. For Reeves' claim to be reopened would mean she was entitled to all worker's  
4 compensation benefits, including past and ongoing TTD benefits. To have the specific  
5 treatment included, would mean to have those treatments be part of the treatment she was  
6 receiving with her private physicians. Bally's did not appeal and seek a stay, nor did they  
7 reinstate benefits.  
8

9       Whereas, CCMSI ( Bally's ) did not appeal and seek a stay, nor did they reinstate benefits,  
10 they have and are unreasonably delaying payment of compensation due an industrially injured  
11 employee.  
12

13       Pursuant to NRS 616C.475, every employee injured by accident in the course of  
14 employment is entitled to 66 2/3 percent of the average monthly wage until a physician or  
15 chiropractor determines that the employee is physically capable of gainful employment, or  
16 light-duty employment that is modified according to the restrictions imposed by a physician or  
17 chiropractor is offered.  
18

19       Whereas, Reeves claim was an accepted and open claim before CCMSI's closure and none  
20 of the provisions pursuant to NRS 616C.475 have occurred, that amounts to an unreasonable  
21 delay of compensation due an industrially injured employee, in an open and accepted claim.  
22

23       Whereas, Reeves believed that the Order was plain in it's meaning, it was the only document  
24 she sent to the DIR. In her letter of complaint she requested, along with other things, that if the  
25 DIR was going to instigate a fact finding mission, that she be involved, as the documentation in  
26 her case is very large and she had no idea what documents they might need if they believed that  
27 the wording in the Order was not plain. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 315 F )  
28

934

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

The DIR did not request any other documents from Reeves, but relied solely upon documents or parts of documents supplied by CCMSI.

The documents that the DIR relied upon, specifically Dr. Oliveri's and Dr. Glyman,'s reports, were reports that Bally's used to close Reeves' claim. Dr. Oliveri's report was remanded and therefore, not sufficient to close her claim. Dr. Oliveri in that report stated that Reeves was not able to return to work. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 60 ) And yet, Bally's did not reinstate benefits, which in itself was an unreasonable delay. Dr. Glyman's report was the reason that Bally's closed her claim next. That closure resulted in the above Order. Dr. Glyman, also stated that Reeves was not able to return to work. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 101 ) Once again Bally's did not reinstate benefits. That too is an unreasonable delay.

Whereas, no physician has ever determined that Reeves was able to return to gainful employment, including Dr.s Oliveri and Glyman. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 5, 6, 24, 60, 81, 83, 87, 101, 122, 128, 130, 131, 133, 134, 203, 316 ) The DIR, by using parts of just those documents came to a determination that, along with the above Order, do not fit this case.

Had the DIR informed Reeves that they believed that the Order did not have a plain meaning and they were going to have to look into all of the documentation that led up to that Order, she to should have had an opportunity to present documentation. As documented in Reeves whole medical history, no physician has ever determined that Reeves is able to return to gainful employment due to her industrial symptoms. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 5, 6, 24, 60, 81, 83, 87, 101, 122, 128, 130, 131, 133, 134, 203, 216 )

The DIR knowing that this claim has been a long disputed claim, reasonably, if they were going to make a decision based upon documents, other than the Order above, which Reeves

935

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

believes to have very plain language, should have notified her, so as she could have supplied more documents or at least an argument in support of her beliefs.

Whereas, Bally's paid TTD benefits without certification of disability forms until they closed Reeves claim based upon the report from Dr. Oliveri in 1998, ( exhibit "B" at pp. 244 A ) a closure that was denied as that report did not address Reeves' symptomaology. ( exhibit "C" at pp. 327 ) That denial of closure should have placed the claim back in it's previous status. One where Reeves was at least receiving TTD benefits and prescription medications. For some unknown reason Bally's did not reinstate any benefits, nor did they appeal and seek a stay.

Bally's next closure was based upon a report from Dr. Glyman. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 273 ) That closure was eventually reversed and Reeves's claim reopened in the above Order. That reopening should have placed the claim back in the status it was in before it was closed, with at least TTD benefits and medications. Once again, for some unknown reason, Bally's did not reinstate benefits nor did they appeal and seek a stay.

Whereas, nether closure was found to have merit, by either a Hearings Officer ( exhibit "C" at pp. 327 ) or an Appeals Officer, ( exhibit "C" at pp. 333 ) Pursuant to NRS 616C.475, Reeves was entitled to all worker's compensation benefits in an open and accepted industrial claim, including TTD benefits, back to the time that Bally's closed her claim in 1998.

Whereas, the DIR mentions Dr. Mortillaro as the authorized provider of treatment from the above Order, it should be noted that he also, opined that Reeves was not able to work due to her industrial symptoms. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 122, 127, 130-131, 133-134 ) As such, Reeves as an industrially injured employee, unable to be gainfully employed was entitled to all worker's compensation benefits, including TTD benefits.

936

1  
2       Whereas, Dr. Mortillaro was an authorized physician, his opinion that Reeves was unable to  
3 return to gainful employment due to her accepted industrial symptoms, is certification of  
4 disability.

5       The DIR should have taken into consideration the fact that as the Order above held that  
6 Reeves' claim was an open and accepted claim, a claim that should not have been closed,  
7 Reeves was therefore, entitled to all worker's compensation benefits, back to the time the claim  
8 was closed.  
9

10       Whereas, Bally's did and has not paid compensation due an industrially injured employee,  
11 they have engaged in an unreasonable delay of payment due an injured employee, making it  
12 necessary for Reeves to initiate proceedings to try obtain benefits due an industrially injured  
13 employee, thereby violating NRS 616D.120.  
14

15       2. BALLY'S HAS UNREASONABLY DELAYED PAYMENT OF COMPENSATION  
16 DUE AN INDUSTRIALLY INJURED EMPLOYEE.

17       Pursuant to NRS 616D.120 ( 1 ), ( c ), ( c ), ( 2 ), ( e ), ( g ), ( h ), ( i ), which states:

18           ( 1 ), ( c ), refused to pay or unreasonably delayed payment to a  
19 claimant of compensation or other relief found to be due him by  
20 a hearing officer, appeals officer, ( c ), ( 2 ), that over thirty ( 30 )  
21 days is considered to be unreasonable, ( e ), made it necessary for  
22 a claimant to initiate proceedings pursuant to chapters 616A to 616D,  
23 ( g ), failed to provide or unreasonably delayed payment to an injured  
24 employee, ( h ), engaged in a pattern of untimely payment to an  
25 injured employee, ( i ), intentionally failed to comply with any provision  
26 of, or regulation adopted pursuant to, this chapter or chapter 616A, 616B,  
27 616C or 616D of NRS.  
28

29       Whereas, this claim was accepted and TTD benefits were paid until Bally's closed it in  
30 1998, ( exhibit "B" at pp. 237, 238 ) a closure that was denied by a Hearings Officer. Exhibit  
31 "C" at pp. 326-327 )

937

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

The claim was then closed again in 2001, ( exhibit "B" at pp. 273 ) a closure that was reversed and the claim reopened by an Appeals Officer. ( exhibit "C" at pp. 333 )

Whereas, Bally's issued a notice of intention to close claim Reeves' claim on December 27, 2001, ( exhibit "B" at pp. 273 ) and they would not have had to close an already closed claim, must have meant that her claim was open as the August 27, 1998 closure was denied, but no benefits were being paid. That itself amounts to an unreasonable delay in compensation of over two ( 2 ) years. Thereby, a violation of NRS 616D.120.

Bally's 2001 closure of Reeves' claim was reversed and her claim reopened, with no reinstatement of benefits, which amounts to another violation of NRS 616D.120, at least up until the latest closure in 2006, another five ( 5 ) years. That makes an unreasonable delay of compensation of over seven ( 7 ) years and as Reeves believes that Bally's closure in 2006 will be overturned, as none of the requirements pursuant to NRS 616C. 475 have been met, which now makes it over twelve ( 12 ) years.

The claim was closed again in 2006, that closure is being disputed. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 311 )

The fact is, that this claim was accepted and TTD benefits paid until the illegal closure, in 1998. After each closure was found to be without merit, Bally's reasonably should have reinstated the claim to it's previous status, with all worker's compensation benefits.

Whereas, Bally's did not, they have engaged in a pattern of untimely, unreasonable delays in payment of compensation. Which amounts to a refusal and an intentional delay of payment due an industrially injured employee.

Whereas, it is now twelve ( 12 ) years later, with no payment, it is well past the thirty ( 30 ) days that is considered to be unreasonable.

1  
2 To show that this is a pattern that Bally's has used in this case from the very beginning are  
3 the following documents and the fact that it took nine ( 9 ) months after accepting Reeves'  
4 claim for Bally's to commence payment the first time.

5  
6 Reeves thinks it is interesting that as far back as January 10, 1991, in a letter from Arnold  
7 Weinstock, counsel for Bally's, to Vickie Prediger, SIS administrator services, he stated:  
8 ( exhibit "B" at pp. 232 A )

9  
10 At this time, I believe that absent persuasive documentation from  
11 Dr. Kudrewicz, or some other license physician, regarding Claimant's  
12 current medical condition in relation to her first and second automobile  
13 accident, Bally's Grand Hotel & Casino will be held responsible under  
14 the Nevada Workers Compensation Laws for the injuries which Ms.  
15 Reeves received in the September 15, [ 25 ] 1988 automobile accident.

16  
17 Also, on a Determination of Compensability form, dated 7/2/91, under Recommendations,  
18 was to accept Reeves' claim as compensable. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 236 A )

19  
20 Bally' new as far back as January of 1991, that their counsel believed that under Nevada  
21 Worker's Compensation Laws, Bally's would be held responsible for the injuries Reeves  
22 sustained in her industrial accident, and their insurer recommended acceptance of her claim.

23  
24 Bally's did not accept Reeves' claim, until almost eight ( 8 ) years later, after continuous  
25 litigation, all the way to the Nevada Supreme Court, and then returned to the issue of causation  
26 to close her claim almost as soon as they accepted it. The very issue of etiology is what the  
27 Nevada Supreme Court found to be unsubstantiated in the medical records, ( exhibit "C" at pp.  
28 324 ) and yet Bally's keeps returning to that issue of causation.

29  
30 Bally's accepted Reeves' claim the first time, on September 26, 1997. ( exhibit "B" at pp.  
31 237 )

32  
33 After numerous requests and long delays, nine ( 9 ) months, in paying back TTD benefits or any



1  
2 other benefits, even though, NRS 616C.065 ( 1 ) ( a ) states that within 30 days after accepting.  
3 the claim the insurer shall commence payment, Bally's eventuality, on or about June 2, 1998,  
4 issued a check for back TTD benefits. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 239 )

5  
6 Whereas, Bally's own insurer believed that compensation was due, as documented in the  
7 letter from Ms. Ethel Pipp to Mr. F. Edward Mulholland, dated April 16, 1999, in which she  
8 stated; "Needless to say I am disappointed in having to pick up benefits from August forward.  
9 I will be issuing a check to her as you suggested for her disability from August and reimburse  
10 her for the past prescriptions." , ( exhibit "B" at pp. 254 ) and the letter from Mr. Robert A.  
11 Fusinatto to Mr. Cliff Connor, dated November 20, 2000, in which he stated; "Based on the  
12 reported paid, there are no benefits being paid. I thought the recent decision allowed  
13 compensability. What about ongoing treatment?" ( exhibit "B" at pp. 268 )

14  
15 It was their attorney, Mr. Mulholland, that felt that Reeves was only potentially entitled to  
16 any worker's compensation benefits, as noted in his response letter to Ms. Pipp dated April 20,  
17 1999, in which he stated; "It is my belief that we should not pay any TTD benefits to Claimant  
18 ( that we have not already paid ) or for any more prescriptions. Most importantly, the Hearing  
19 Officer Decision and Order dated January 25, 1999, did not obligate us to pay benefits.",  
20 ( exhibit "B" at pp. 256-257 ) and his letter to Mr. John F. Vena, dated July 9, 1999, in which  
21 he stated; " Please remember that Ms. Reeves' claim has been accepted as compensable. We are  
22 currently litigating only the issue of entitlement to interest. Ms. Reeves continues to desire  
23 additional treatment in order to determine what is wrong with her and what can be done to  
24 remedy her pain. Given that this matter has been accepted, Ms. Reeves remains entitled to, or  
25 more accurately potentially entitled to, certain benefits, including, but not limited to: ( 1 )  
26  
27  
28

970

1  
2 additional treatment if she can find a physician who states she is in need of treatment and that  
3 the cause for the need for treatment is related to her industrial injury; ( 2 ) TTD compensation;  
4 ( 3 ) a PPD award if a ratable impairment is indicated. Because many of the stated issues  
5 involve monetary compensation and Ms. Reeves is still seeking active treatment, we may have  
6 a very difficult time resolving this case once and for all at this point in time.“ ( exhibit “B” at  
7 pp. 245-246 ) Based upon his advice, Bally’s refused to pay anything.

9 It should be noted that in the letter from Bally’s counsel dated July 9, 1999, he first stated to  
10 please remember that Reeves’ claim has been found to be compensable, then he states that she  
11 is only potentially entitled to any benefits. Of note, is the date of that letter, it is after Bally’s  
12 closed Reeves’ claim.  
13

14 As, noted in the documents above, Bally’s new that Reeves claim was an accepted and open  
15 claim, that their closure had been denied, and therefore she should have been receiving benefits.  
16

17 Also, the Appeals Officer’s Decision and Order plainly stated that Reeves’ claim should not  
18 have been closed but should remain open for further treatment, which to a reasonable mind  
19 would mean that all worker’s compensation benefits that were being paid until the illegal  
20 closure would be reinstated, but were not.

21 Therefore, Bally’s actions amounts to an unreasonable delay and refusal to pay compensation  
22 due to an injured worker, which forced her to initiate proceedings to try to have her benefits  
23 reinstated, therefore, a violation of NRS 616D.120.  
24

25 3. IF THE DIR IS GOING TO BASE A DETERMINATION ON REEVES’ MEDICAL  
26 HISTORY, IT SHOULD BE ON THE WHOLE HISTORY.

27 Whereas, the DIR has based a finding on only selected by Bally’s medical documents, and  
28 even then only on selected lines in those documents, even through Reeves requested to be

941

1  
2 involved in any process that required more documentation, she believes that her whole medical  
3 history should be taken into consideration.

4       When one takes Reeves' whole medical history into consideration, along with other  
5 documents, it will show that, one ( 1 ), no physician has ever determined that Reeves was able  
6 to return to gainful employment due to her industrial injuries, two ( 2 ), that Bally's placed  
7 Reeves on a medical LOA against her wishes and do not want her to return to work with any  
8 restrictions, three ( 3 ), that Bally's has never had a legal justification to have ever closed this  
9 claim, four ( 4 ), that Bally's has engaged in numerous attempts to return to the issue of  
10 causation, to close this claim, so as to not pay compensation due an industrially injured  
11 employee and five ( 5 ), that Reeves continues to suffer from the same symptoms that caused  
12 Bally's to place her on a medical LOA and were accepted as industrially compensational, as  
13 documented in her most recent IME.

14       Reeves will show through the following documents that the industrial accident of September  
15 25, 1988 caused the symptoms that have prevented her from returning to gainful employment  
16 and that Bally's has known all along that to be the case, but still has engaged in a practice  
17 designed to delay or prolong the payment of compensation, thereby, violating NRS 616C.475  
18 and NRS 616D.120, and case law.

19       Reeves' industrial accident occurred on September 25, 1988. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 221, 222 )  
20 She continued to work until May 17, 1989, when she was placed upon a medical LOA, against  
21 her wishes by her employer, Bally's, as they believed her to be a hazard at the workplace due to  
22 her dizziness, a symptom from her industrial accident. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 234, 270 )

23       Reeves filed a grievance on May 19, 1989, to be allowed to return to her position as a room  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

942

1  
2 reservation clerk, with some necessary medical restrictions. A grievance meeting was held and  
3 on 6/7/89 a Memorandum of Settlement was issued which held: ( exhibit "B" at pp. 223 )

4 WHEREAS, a grievance was filed against the Employer on or about  
5 May 19, 1989 concerning placement of grievant on a medical leave  
6 of absence:

7 2. The Grievant will remain on a medical leave of absence until she  
8 has a full medical release to return to work without restrictions.

9 4. This Memorandum of Settlement shall constitute a final and binding  
10 settlement of any and all matters which have been or might be raised by  
11 the Union or by the Grievant in connection with her medical leave of  
12 absence.

13 Reeves did not sign the Memorandum of Settlement because she did not agree with it,  
14 specifically numbers two ( 2 ) and four ( 4 ).

15 Also, of interest are Bally's own documents, that show that Bally's placed Reeves on a  
16 medical LOA due to her dizziness, and did not want her on their property until she had a full  
17 medical release with no restrictions, dated and listed below:

18 2/29/91: comment from Vickie Prediger to Arnold Weinstock; Bally's  
19 does not want to return her [ Reeves ] to work without a full duty release.  
( exhibit "B" at pp. 236 )

20 1/3/91: Telephone Conversation Record - reference - Return from  
21 LOA - Susan came in with a note from a Dr. Borkin which stated  
22 Susan could return to work duties she was performing prior to her  
23 being put on LOA. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 154 ) I told Susan I know there  
24 was more to this situation and that I would need to check with Cass  
25 since he was the one that involved with this. Susan was sitting in the  
26 chair by my desk, as she began to stand up, she appeared to become  
27 dizzy and unbalanced to the point where the man that was with her had  
28 to help her stand and help her walk out of the office to keep her balance.  
( exhibit "B" at pp. 232 )

It should be noted that on the note from Dr. Borkin mentioned in the above telephone  
conversation, some Bally's employee wrote at the bottom "not acceptable per Mark Soloman"

943

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

On a Wage Verification Form, dated 2/25/91, signed by, Ms. Ana Ojeda, W.C. Specialist:

Date employee last worked after injury incurred: 5/17/89\* \* Placed on medical LOA due to dizziness. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 234 )

In a letter from Ms. Julie Vacca to Mr. Cliff Conner;

12/08/2000: Ms. Reeves continued to work, after the accident, until 9 months later when her employer forced her to take a medical leave of absence claiming she was a hazard to her job. ( exhibit "B" at pp. 270 )

In a letter from Arnold Weinstock, counsel for Bally's, to Ms. Vickie Prediger, Rawlings, Burdick & Hunter, dated February 7, 1991: ( exhibit "B" at pp. 234 A )

Claimant is requesting settlement of the above case, receiving the 5% Permanent Partial Disability Award which Dr. Kudrewicz apparently said she would be entitled to. In addition, Ms. Reeves wants to be allowed to return to work at Bally's as an employee.

In a letter from Ms. Ethel I. Pipp, Manager, Workers' Compensation, to Mr. David Zerfing, Sr. V. P., Finance & Administration, Bally's: ( exhibit "B" at pp. 242 )

June 2, 1998: She was released from employment as a room reservation clerk on 05-17-89. Reason given: extreme headaches, dizziness with neck pain.

Although Bally's did not want Reeves to return to work, unless her industrially caused symptoms had completely resolved, ( exhibit "A" at pp. 154, exhibit "B" at pp. 232, 236 ) she desired to return to work, as noted by her filing of a grievance and providing the letter from Dr. Borkin. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 154 ) However her own treating physician, Dr. Mattimoe, in a report dated January 31, 1991, stated "I would not recommend her to resume work although she states she is most anxious to do so." ( exhibit "A" at pp. 5 ) Also in a report dated March 30, 1991, he stated "I feel that she is currently unfit to undertake any duty." ( exhibit "A" at pp. 6 )

It should be noted that Bally's did not want Reeves to return to work but they also did not

944

1  
2 accept her industrial claim of 1988 until 1997, ( exhibit "B" at pp. 237, 238 ) after years of  
3 litigation, and then only long enough to try to find a different reason to close it. That reason has  
4 been the same reason, causation. ( exhibit "A" at pp. exhibit "B" at pp. 241, 242, 257, 260,  
5 264, 268, 270, 275 ) Bally's has been trying to revisit the issue of causation every since they  
6 accepted this claim, even though in Day v Washoe it was found that causation can not be  
7 revisited once it has been accepted as industrially caused. As such, until Reeves industrially  
8 caused symptoms are resolved, there is no legal justification for Bally's to close her claim.  
9

10 As to the symptoms, arising out of Reeves' industrial accident of September 25, 1988, Dr.  
11 Mattimoe opined that on the dates listed below:  
12

13 September 4, 1990: Patient returned as I had seen her soon after the  
14 injury.

15 Her main problem is pain in the neck especially the lower half, and  
16 of the L ) shoulder which is quite intense, sometimes radiating into  
17 the L upper arm.

18 She also has headaches, photophobia, occasional dizziness.

19 There appears to be loss of the cervical Lordosis and considerable  
20 Posterior neck muscle spasm, all neck movements are greatly  
21 decreased with pain. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 2, 3 )

22 January 3, 1991: Patient still complains of severe headaches and  
23 Ataxia, meaning a staggering motion while walking and feeling of  
24 loss of balance. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 4 )

25 January 31, 1991: Her dizziness remains a major feature and she  
26 complains of staggering while walking. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 5 )

27 January 11, 1992: Patient has a number of problems which are MVA  
28 related - headaches, back and neck pain, Parasthesiae L ) lower limb.  
She has considerable photophobia and continuing dizziness. ( exhibit  
"A" at pp. 8 )

May 8, 1993: Mrs. Reeves has suffered very severe in-capacitating  
headaches since the MVA of 9-25-88. ( exhibit "A" at pp. 9 )

May 20, 2002: Susan Reeves has difficulty with walking due to the effects

945

**PLEADING  
CONTINUES  
IN NEXT  
VOLUME**

# IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

SUSAN REEVES,  
Appellant(s),  
vs.

Case No: A644791  
SC Case No: 62468

DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL  
RELATIONS; NEVADA  
DEPARTMENT OF  
ADMINISTRATION,  
Respondent(s),

# RECORD ON APPEAL VOLUME 3

ATTORNEY FOR APPELLANT  
SUSAN REEVES, PROPER PERSON  
4724 E. WASHINGTON AVE.  
LAS VEGAS, NV 89110

ATTORNEY FOR RESPONDENT  
JOHN F. WILES, ESQ.  
1301 N. GREEN VALLEY PKWY., SUITE 200  
HENDERSON, NV 89074



A644791

SUSAN REEVES vs. DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS;  
DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION, APPEALS DIVISION, a State  
Agency

I N D E X

<u>VOLUME:</u>	<u>PAGE NUMBER:</u>
1	1 - 240
2	241 - 480
3	481 - 720
4	721 - 960
5	961 - 1188

**A-11-644791-J Susan Reeves, Plaintiff(s)  
vs.  
Division Of Industrial Relations,  
Defendant(s)**

**I N D E X**

<b><u>VOL</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>PLEADING</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NUMBER :</u></b>
5	01/17/2013	CASE APPEAL STATEMENT	1187 - 1188
5	10/01/2012	CERTIFICATE OF MAILING	1172 - 1176
5	04/30/2013	CERTIFICATION OF COPY AND TRANSMITTAL OF RECORD	
1	08/30/2011	CERTIFICATION OF TRANSMITTAL	7 - 8
5	01/14/2013	CIVIL ORDER TO STATISTICALLY CLOSE CASE	1184 - 1184
5	04/30/2013	DISTRICT COURT MINUTES	
5	10/14/2011	INITIAL APPEARANCE FEE DISCLOSURE (NRS CHAPTER 19)	1114 - 1115
5	01/15/2013	NOTICE OF APPEAL	1185 - 1186
5	12/28/2012	NOTICE OF ENTRY OF ORDER	1179 - 1183
5	12/24/2012	ORDER DENYING PETITION FOR JUDICIAL REVIEW	1177 - 1178
1	07/12/2011	PETITION FOR JUDICIAL REVIEW	1 - 3
5	01/04/2012	PETITIONER'S BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF JUDICIAL REVIEW	1120 - 1142
1	08/30/2011	RECORD ON APPEAL IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE NEVADA ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT (CONTINUED)	9 - 240
2	08/30/2011	RECORD ON APPEAL IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE NEVADA ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT (CONTINUATION)	241 - 480
3	08/30/2011	RECORD ON APPEAL IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE NEVADA ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT (CONTINUATION)	481 - 514
3	08/31/2011	RECORD ON APPEAL IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE NEVADA ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT (CONTINUED)	516 - 720
4	08/31/2011	RECORD ON APPEAL IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE NEVADA ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT (CONTINUATION)	721 - 960

A-11-644791-J Susan Reeves, Plaintiff(s)  
vs.  
Division Of Industrial Relations,  
Defendant(s)

I N D E X

<u>VOL</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>PLEADING</u>	<u>PAGE NUMBER :</u>
5	08/31/2011	RECORD ON APPEAL IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE NEVADA ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT (CONTINUATION)	961 - 1113
5	09/28/2012	REQUEST FOR HEARING ON PETITION FOR JUDICIAL REVIEW	1169 - 1171
1	07/22/2011	RESPONDENT DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS' NOTICE AND STATEMENT OF INTENT TO PARTICIPATE - NRS 233B.130(3)	4 - 6
5	02/07/2012	RESPONDENT DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS' NOTICE OF JOINDER IN TPA/RESPONDENT'S "REPLY" TO PETITIONER'S OPENING BRIEF	1159 - 1168
5	01/30/2012	TPA/RESPONDENT'S REPLY TO PETITIONER'S OPENING BRIEF	1143 - 1158
5	10/14/2011	TPA/RESPONDENT'S RESPONSE TO PETITION FOR JUDICIAL REVIEW AND STATEMENT OF INTENT TO PARTICIPATE	1116 - 1119
3	08/30/2011	TRANSMITTAL OF RECORD ON APPEAL	515 - 515



FILE

January 21, 2004

Beverly Mandery  
OHMS/CCMSI  
P.O. Box 35350  
Las Vegas, NV 89133

Niels L. Pearson  
W. Randolph Patton  
Randa Reiff Shea  
George W. Foley, Jr.  
Theodore J. Kurtz  
Douglas M. Rowan  
Michele A. Kiraly  
Robert S. Cardenas  
Nathaniel G. Hannaford

Re: Susan Reeves

Dear Ms. Mandery:

I represent Susan Reeves regarding her industrial accident of September 1988. As you are aware, the Appeals Officer in this matter recently agreed with Dr. Mortillaro's opinion, finding that Ms. Reeves' condition is industrially caused. It is my understanding that you have authorized Ms. Reeves to commence treatment with Dr. Mortillaro as recommended. It is my further understanding that Dr. Mortillaro has recently advised you as to the additional treatment which he believes Ms. Reeves needs. Dr. Mortillaro has referred Ms. Reeves to Dr. Petroff for further evaluation and to physical therapy consistent with his prior recommendations. Dr. Petroff has recommended diagnostic evaluation of Ms. Reeves before she begins the physical therapy. Dr. Petroff has also provided Ms. Reeves with several prescriptions for which the pharmacy needs your approval before they will fill them.

Additionally, Ms. Reeves has not received any temporary total disability benefits in a number of years due to the wrongful closing of this claim. This matter has been tied up in the administrative appeals process since then, with Dr. Mortillaro finally resolving all questions as to whether Ms. Reeves' condition was industrially related. Bally's did not petition for judicial review the decision by the Appeals Officer. Since Ms. Reeves' claim was wrongfully closed, she is entitled to total temporary disability benefits for nearly 5-1/2 years. Additionally, she is entitled to interest on those benefits. I have previously litigated both issues with Bally's in this matter. Please provide me with your calculations of Ms. Reeves' TTD benefits and the associated interest.

Please advise as to Bally's position concerning Ms. Reeves' current medical benefits, prior temporary total disability benefits and interest, and Ms. Reeves' current total temporary disability benefits.

It is my understanding that I am to communicate with you directly now that the administrative appeals process is concluded. If this is not correct, please advise and I will continue to communicate through Bally's counsel.

Bank of America West  
6900 Westcliff Dr., Suite 800  
Las Vegas, NV 89145  
(702) 228-7717 phone  
(702) 228-8824 fax  
www.ppsfk.com

469

Beverly Mandery  
Re: Susan Reeves  
January 21, 2004  
Page 2

Thank you for your attention to this matter. If you wish to discuss this matter, please feel free to contact me.

Very truly yours,

PEARSON, PATTON, SHEA,  
FOLEY & KURTZ, P.C.



Douglas M. Rowan

DMR:jh

cc: Susan Reeves  
Don Schwartz, Esq.

CCMSI - LAS VEGAS  
JUN 23 2011

Bank of America West  
6900 Westcliff Dr., Suite 800  
Las Vegas, NV 89145  
(702) 228-7717 phone  
(702) 228-8824 fax  
www.ppsfk.com

470



FOR REEVES, SUSAN (8801H243724,  
DOL: 09/25/1988)

Note Type	Created	Last Modified
-----------	---------	---------------

Ltr from Douglas Rowan, 1/21/04, stating that Dr. Mortillaro has referred clmt to Dr. Petroff for further evaluation and to physical therapy. (This office does not have this referral, and according to my telephone conversation w/Dr. Mortillaro's office, they have not made any referrals, other than requesting PT by report). Mr. Rowan states that Dr. Petroff has recommended diagnostic eval prior to her beginning PT, and several prescriptions. Mr. Rowan is requesting TTD for nearly 5-1/2 years, due to the appeals process and the "wrongful closure" of clmt's claim. He also states that it is his understanding that he is to communicate w/us directly now that the appeals process is concluded. I have an e-mail to Dan Schwartz to address these issues:  
Hi Dan:

Douglas Rowan has copied you in on his letter to me of 01/21/04. Please address his requests and statements regarding Dr. Petroff, TTD, and communications, and please advise. Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Beverly Mandery  
Claims Representative, CCMSI  
702-933-4817  
702-933-4861

<b>MEDICAL</b>	01/27/2004 by Internal Load	01/27/2004 by Internal Load
----------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Med rpt of Dr. Mortillaro rec'd, dated 1/10/04, re presenting a proposed tx plan. As approved, clmt will be provided individual counseling, biofeedback therapy and psychoeducational lectures along with appropriate physical therapy and medication management. Short-term program as follows: clmt to rec individual counseling, biofeedback therapy and psychoeducational lectures 3xweek for 7 weeks; clmt to receive PT 3xweek; clmt is currently seeing Dr. Petroff and Madamo for being prescribed the approp medications, she is to cont w/these physicians for the medications; a Theracane is to be provided, w/video, cost of approx \$50.00. It is anticipated that after completion of the 7 weeks, the presenting physical and psychological issues related to the 9/25/88 injury should be in remission. At that point, it is anticipated that clmt should require no further medical or psychological tx related to this injury. E-mailed this information to Dan Schwartz. Will fax him a hard copy.

<b>GENERAL</b>	01/27/2004 by MYRA JOVELLANOS	01/27/2004 by MYRA JOVELLANOS
----------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------

Bill Return:Dietrich MPT, Jeff  
Date Of Service:1-8-2004  
Amount:\$131.00  
Reason: Need medical Reports

<b>LEGAL</b>	01/29/2004 by Internal Load	01/29/2004 by Internal Load
--------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Another ltr from Douglas Rowan, 1/26/04, in response to my ltr of 1/14/04 to clmt, responding to Dr. Petroff's report of 1/6/04. We denied treatment by Dr. Petroff, MRI of cervical spine, and x-ray of cerv spine. (The HO on 4/19/02 affirmed our determination of claim closure, appealed. On 02/25/02, the AO reversed the HO Decision & Order. Conclusions of law, state that "Claimant's somatoform pain disorder is industrial and requires further treatment, including short-term individual pain and stress management counseling, biofeedback thereapy, psychoeducational lectures and appropriate physical therapy". Dr. Mortillaro was authorized to provide the treatment pursuant to Order. Dr. Petroff continued to treat clmt, and requested MRI of cerv spine before clmt returns to PT to determine the current status of the structures of her cerv spine. Dr. Mortillaro does recommend the PT and that has been authorized through his office. Dr. Petroff wants to continue clmt on medications, which Dr. Mortillaro authorizes, in his letter of 1/10/04, received after we denied further tx by Dr. Petroff. Dr. Mortillaro only states in his letter of 1/10/04, "she is currently being prescribed appropriate medication for her headaches and dizziness by Doctors Petroff and Madamo. She is to continue seeing Doctors Petroff and Madamo for being prescribed the appropriate medications." In addition, Dr. Mortillaro is recommending a Theracane for clmt. Additionally, atny is stating that the claim was "wrongfully closed" in 1998 and he is requesting TTD from 1998 to present, and continuing.

<b>LEGAL</b>	01/29/2004 by Internal Load	01/29/2004 by Internal Load
--------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Fax to Daniel Schwartz, Esq.:  
Hi Dan:

Hope you received my fax to you of 1/27/04, regarding the letter I received from Douglas Rowan. I am attaching a second letter from him, dated 1/26/04. I am requesting that you call me to discuss Mr. Rowan's requests and a plan of action. I need your involvement here, so please contact me as soon as you can. Thanks.

cc: Suhair Sayegh

<b>PRE-CERT</b>	01/30/2004 by Internal Load	01/30/2004 by Internal Load
-----------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

471



Claim Note for Reeves, Susan (88001H243724,  
DOL: 09/25/1988)

Note Type	Created	Last Modified
Fax to Dr. Petroff, authorizing the MRI of C-spine, per discussion w/Dan Schwartz:		

Fax Cover Sheet

Date: January 30, 2004

To: Name: George Petroff, M.D.  
Company: Dunn Neurologic Assoc  
Phone: ?????  
Fax: 702-878-1566

From: CCMSI  
Name: Beverly Mandery (bmandery@ccmsi.com)  
Phone: 702-933-4817  
Fax: 702-933-2053

Pages: 2 (including cover)

Subject: Susan Reeves, claim #: 88H92H243724, DOI: 9/25/88

Dear Dr. Petroff:

This fax is to authorize your request for MRI of the C-Spine for Ms. Susan Reeves. The authorized diagnostic center is Steinberg Diagnostics for this employer. Please have your office schedule the appointment with Steinberg. Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Cc: Bally's Las Vegas  
Daniel Schwartz, Esq.  
Douglas Rowan, Esq.  
Suhair Sayegh

GENERAL 01/30/2004 by Internal Load 01/30/2004 by Internal Load

Faxing copy of auth for MRI w/Dr. Petroff to Dan Schwartz and Douglas Rowan.

LEGAL 01/30/2004 by Internal Load 01/30/2004 by Internal Load

Discussed the letters of clmt's counsel, Douglas Rowan. After discussion w/Dan and review of the Order, we have decided that Dr. Mortillaro's letter of 1/10/04, does state that Dr. Petroff will handle the PT for clmt, and that it may be that the MRI is needed prior to starting the PT. In Dr. Petroff's letter of 1/6/04, need for MRI, C-spine x-ray to address her current flare and to track degenerative change of superimposed trauma in the neck region. I asked Dan to address the letters of Mr. Rowan regarding med treatment and benefit issues, possibly in my absence from the office. Dan wants printout of indemnity benefits that were paid to clmt over the years.

GENERAL 02/04/2004 by MYRA JOVELLANOS 02/04/2004 by MYRA JOVELLANOS

Bill Return: Dietrich MPT  
Date Of Service: 1-13-2004  
Amount:\$151.00  
Reason: No Medical Reports

MEDICAL 02/06/2004 by Internal Load 02/06/2004 by Internal Load

Verbal auth MRI of the cervical spine as ordered by Dr. Petroff to Denise @ Steinberg Diagnostic.

LEGAL 02/10/2004 by Internal Load 02/10/2004 by Internal Load

472



March 16, 2004

Douglas M. Rowan, Esq.  
Pearson, Patton, Shea  
Foley & Kurtz, P.C.  
6900 Westcliff Drive  
Suite 800  
Las Vegas NV 89145

Re: Susan Reeves  
Claim #: 88H92H243724  
Employer: Bally's Las Vegas  
Date of Injury: 09/25/88

Dear Mr. Rowan:

Thank you for submitting the completed D-6 Form for Ms. Susan Reeves. Pursuant to NRS 616C.475, this office is requesting that Ms. Reeves supply certification of disability from her physicians, to support the request for TTD benefits, from August 26, 1998 to the present.

Upon receipt of these records and upon confirmation from the ESD, that Ms. Reeves was not working or collecting unemployment benefits, we will be more than happy to render a determination with appeal rights.

Please do not hesitate to call at any time.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "B. Mandery".

Beverly Mandery  
Claims Representative, CCM S I

Cc: Bally's Las Vegas  
Daniel Schwartz, Esq.  
File

473





July 21, 2004

Douglas Rowan, Esq.  
Pearson, Patton, Shea  
Foley & Kurtz, P.C.  
6900 Westcliff Drive  
Suite 800  
Las Vegas NV 89145

Re: Susan Reeves  
Claim #: 88H92H243724  
Employer: Bally's Las Vegas  
Date of Injury: 09/25/88

Dear Mr. Rowan:

Attached is a copy of Dr. George Petroff's report of June 29, 2004. Based on Dr. Petroff's report, there is no evidence of a certification of disability.

Pursuant to NRS 616C.475 (7), your request for TTD benefits from 1998 to present, are denied.

If you have any questions regarding this matter, please do not hesitate to contact this office. If you do not agree with this determination, you have a right to request a hearing regarding this matter. If this is your intention, please complete the attached Request for Hearing form and return it, **along with a copy of this letter**, to the Hearings Division at the address indicated on the form, within seventy (70) days from the date of this letter.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Beverly Mandery".

Beverly Mandery  
Claims Representative, CCMSI

Encl.

Cc: Bally's Las Vegas  
Susan Reeves  
Daniel Schwartz, Esq.  
File

474

CCMSH

PI

FILED

JAN 20 2006

BEFORE THE APPEALS OFFICER

**APPEALS OFFICE**

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

In the Matter of the Contested Industrial Insurance Claim of:  
  
SUSAN REEVES,  
  
Claimant.

Claim No: 88H92H243724  
Appeal No: 14175-GS  
14174-GS  
13350-GS

JAN 20 2006  
WCS

DECISION AND ORDER

The above captioned appeals came on for hearing before Appeals Officer, Geraldine H. Schwartzer, Esq., on January 5, 2006. The Claimant was present and was represented by Douglas Rowan, Esq. The Self-insured employer, Bally's, was represented by Lee Davis, Esq. of Santoro Driggs, Walch, Kearney, Johnson & Thompson.

There were three (3) appeals consolidated for hearing. At the time of the hearing, Claimant's counsel advised that appeal numbers 13350 and 14174 were being withdrawn and could be dismissed. Appeal number 13350 was the Claimant's appeal from a November 30, 2004 Hearing Officer's Order of Dismissal. The Hearing Officer dismissed the Claimant's appeal regarding claim closure. The Hearing Officer noted there was no determination and a review of the file failed to indicate the claim was closed. Although the Claimant appealed the November 30, 2004 Hearing Officer's decision, the Claimant withdrew the appeal on January 5, 2006, as the claim is open and claim closure is not an issue.

In regards to appeal number 14174, this was Claimant's appeal from the July 15, 2004 denial of certain medical bills. The Claimant, through counsel, withdrew the appeal as that issue was resolved and no longer at issue.

In regards to appeal number 14175, this was the Claimant's appeal from a November 30, 2004 Hearing Officer's decision. The Hearing Officer affirmed the July 21, 2004 denial of temporary total disability, "TTD" herein, benefits. Upon review of the appeal file, the Claimant's

ATS

1 appeal was untimely filed on January 12, 2005. The parties were informed as to the date the  
2 appeal was filed and Claimant presented testimony regarding the filing of the appeal. After  
3 considering the documents and Claimant's testimony, the Appeals Officer renders the following  
4 Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law:  
5

6 **FINDINGS OF FACT**

7 1. The Claimant testified she received the three Hearing Officers' November 30,  
8 2004 decisions and forms to file the appeals from the Hearing Officer's decision. She further  
9 testified she completed all three appeal forms and sent the forms to the appeals office in the same  
10 envelope.

11 2. There is no evidence the appeals office received all three appeal forms on the same day.  
12 Each Hearing Officer decision has a different number for that appeal before the Hearing Officer.  
13 Although all three decisions were rendered on November 30, 2004, each decision has a different  
14 number for that particular issue decided by the Hearing Officer. The appeal forms used to request  
15 an appeals officer hearing each contained the hearing officer number that was being appealed.  
16 According to the appeal forms, appeal number 13350 was the appeal from Hearing Officer  
17 number 10908-SM, the hearing involving the claim closure. This appeal request was received on  
18 December 8, 2004. The appeal request for appeal number 14174 was the appeal request for  
19 Hearing Officer number 11038-SM, the appeal involving the denial of medical bills. This appeal  
20 was received on January 12, 2005. The appeal form used to request an appeal from the denial of  
21 TTD, Hearing Officer number 10907-SM, was also received by the appeals office on January 12,  
22 2005.  
23  
24

25 3. The Claimant's appeal from the Hearing Officer's decision denying TTD was untimely  
26 filed on January 12, 2005.

27 RECEIVED

476

1 CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

2  
3 1. NRS 616C.345(1) provides for a thirty (30) day period for filing an appeal from  
4 the hearing officer's decision.

5 2. Failure to file a request for hearing may be excused where the aggrieved party can  
6 demonstrate by a preponderance of the evidence that she did not receive the determination and the  
7 forms necessary to file the appeal. NRS 616C.345(8).

8  
9 3. The time limits for the filing of appeals in Workers' Compensation actions are  
10 mandatory and jurisdictional. State Indus.Ins.Sys. v. Partlow-Hursh, 101 Nev. 122, 696 P.2d 462  
11 (1985). Reno Sparks Visitors Auth. v. Jackson, 112 Nev.62, 910P.2d 267 (1996). The Appeals  
12 Officer thus has no discretion to excuse the untimely filing of an appeal, other than as provided by  
13 statute.

14 4. Mailing does not constitute filing. The appeal request must be timely filed. Filing is  
15 not timely unless the papers are received by the clerk. SIS v. Partlow-Hursh, 101 Nev. 122, 696  
16 P. 2d 462 (1985). Although the Claimant testified she mailed the appeal request at the same time  
17 as the appeal request in appeal number 13350 which was timely received and filed, the  
18 documentary evidence indicates appeal number 14175 was received on January 12, 2005 and was  
19 untimely.  
20

21 ORDER

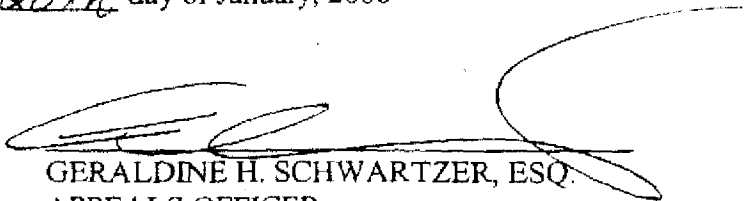
22 Pursuant to the Claimant's withdrawal of appeal number 13350 (the Hearing Officer's  
23 Order of Dismissal regarding the claim closure issue), and appeal number 14174 (the Hearing  
24 Officer's decision regarding payment of medical bills), the appeals are dismissed with prejudice.  
25 In regards to appeal number 14175 (the Hearing Officer's decision regarding TTD), the appeal  
26 was untimely filed and the Appeals Officer has no discretion to excuse the Claimant's untimely  
27 filing of the appeal. Due to the untimely filing of the appeal, there is a lack of jurisdiction to  
28

RECEIVED 477

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

decide the appeal involving the TTD issue and the appeal is dismissed.

IT IS SO ORDERED this 20th day of January, 2006

  
GERALDINE H. SCHWARTZER, ESQ.  
APPEALS OFFICER

**NOTICE:** Pursuant to NRS 233B.130, should any party desire to appeal this final determination of the Appeals Officer, a Petition for Judicial Review must be filed with the District Court within 30 days after service by mail of this decision.

RECEIVED TO  
JAN 20 2006  
WCS HFD  
478

1 CERTIFICATE OF MAILING

2 The undersigned, an employee of the State of Nevada, Department of Administration,  
3 Hearings Division, does hereby certify that on the date shown below, a true and correct copy of  
4 the foregoing DECISION AND ORDER was duly mailed, postage prepaid OR placed in the  
5 appropriate addressee runner file at the Department of Administration, Hearings Division, 2200  
6 S. Rancho Drive, #220, Las Vegas, Nevada, to the following:

6 SUSAN REEVES  
7 4724 E WASHINGTON AVE  
8 LAS VEGAS NV 89110


8 DOUGLAS ROWAN ESQ  
9 THORNDAL ARMSTRONG DELK ET AL  
10 1100 E BRIDGER AVE  
11 LAS VEGAS NV 89101

11 BALLY'S  
12 KATHY MONE  
13 3645 LAS VEGAS BLVD S  
14 LAS VEGAS NV 89109

14 DANIEL SCHWARTZ ESQ  
15 SANTORO DRIGGS ET AL  
16 400 S 4TH ST 3RD FL  
17 LAS VEGAS NV 89101

17 CCMSI  
18 DEBORAH JONES  
19 P O BOX 35350  
20 LAS VEGAS NV 89133-5350

20 Dated this 20th day of January, 2006.

21  
22   
23 Luciana Della Neve, Legal Secretary II  
24 Employee of the State of Nevada

25  
26  
27 FILED  
28 JUL 6 5 2006

479



**CLAIM NUMBER FOR Reeves, Susan (0001H243/24,  
DOL: 09/25/1988)**

<b>Note Type</b>	<b>Created</b>	<b>Last Modified</b>
<b>RESERVES</b>	08/28/2006 by CONVERTED CONVERTED	08/28/2006 by CONVERTED CONVERTED
Reserve change #8: Decreased \$ 49,595.46 COMMENTS: Balancing buckets on converted claim. Denial of TTD affirmed and PPD paid previously, therefore no further indemnity benefits anticipated. Future medical treatment is likely. Reserving \$1000 for MD office visits, \$2000 for Rx and \$5000 for physical therapy. \$750 for IME to obtain current status and \$1000 for bill review. \$2500 for investigation due to possible future surveillance if claim cannot be closed. \$2500 for legal as EE is represented and continues to oppose denial of medical bill pay.		
<b>CONVERTED-UNKNOWN</b>	08/28/2006 by CONVERTED CONVERTED	08/28/2006 by CONVERTED CONVERTED
From: Daviet, Glenn Sent: Sunday, August 27, 2006 6:29 PM To: DaRos, Jennifer Subject: RE: Excess again - Susan Reeves, H243724 Sharon Gibson gave me a spreadsheet that had information she was keeping on some of the older policies. According to the spreadsheet, the Safety National policy (4151566) for 1/1/88 - 12/31/88 had a \$250,000 deductible.		
<b>MEDICAL</b>	08/29/2006 by CONVERTED CONVERTED	08/29/2006 by CONVERTED CONVERTED
Received call from Jeff Dietrich PT office and answered questions regarding o/s bills. Explained that further PT is not authorized and any requests will likely be denied. They could not say when the last time EE saw a physician was.		
<b>MEDICAL</b>	08/29/2006 by CONVERTED CONVERTED	08/29/2006 by CONVERTED CONVERTED
Placed call to Dr. Mortillaro's office. EE was last seen over 2.5 years ago. Bonnie will fax the most recent report.		
<b>MEDICAL</b>	08/29/2006 by CONVERTED CONVERTED	08/29/2006 by CONVERTED CONVERTED
Placed call to Dr. Mattimoe's office and spoke with Estelle. EE treats with Dr. Mattimoe but he is her personal physician. He does not handle WC. The last time EE treated with him was for a personal skin condition.		
<b>MEDICAL</b>	08/31/2006 by CONVERTED CONVERTED	08/31/2006 by CONVERTED CONVERTED
Received call from Bonnie at Dr. Mortillaro's office. Confirmed that we had requested most recent report from Dr. Mortillaro. She will be pulling the file and sending.		
<b>MEDICAL</b>	09/07/2006 by CONVERTED CONVERTED	09/07/2006 by CONVERTED CONVERTED
3/30/04 letter from Dr. Mortillaro PhD: At this time, Susan Reeves is discharged from further psychological treatment. She continues to received physical therapy. She also remains under the care of Dr. Petroff. The prognosis for Ms. Reeves returned to work is guarded to her long-term disability and belief she will never return to work in any capacity. At this time, there are no psychological contraindications preventing Susan Reeves from undergoing further medical treatment, or returning to work if given a release by her physician Dr. Petroff. however, as previously indicated in this report, the prognosis for her returning to gainful employment is guarded because of her residual medical disability and belief she will never return to work in any capacity.		
<b>MEDICAL</b>	09/07/2006 by CONVERTED CONVERTED	09/07/2006 by CONVERTED CONVERTED
Placed call to Jeff Dietrich PT (702-968-0520). Was instructed to call back in the morning to speak with Maureen regarding who has been referring EE for PT for the work related injury, as the bills indicate Dr. Mattimoe, however his office states they are not treating her for WC.		
<b>MEDICAL</b>	09/07/2006 by CONVERTED CONVERTED	09/07/2006 by CONVERTED CONVERTED
Placed call to Dr. Petroff's office. The doctor has relocated to Austin Texas.		
<b>ACTION PLAN/DIARY REVIEW</b>	09/08/2006 by CONVERTED CONVERTED	09/08/2006 by CONVERTED CONVERTED
Goal is excess recovery and closure. Plan is to f/u with Safety National regarding excess recovery. Review for EE to appeal closure. Target is closure in 73 days if no appeal from EE and excess monies recovered.		
<b>CONVERTED-UNKNOWN</b>	09/08/2006 by CONVERTED CONVERTED	09/08/2006 by CONVERTED CONVERTED
Faxed request for reimbursement to Safety National (314-995-3897). Filing No: 2020573, Claim No: 958403 SIR: \$250,000.00 Paid: \$268,141.04 Requested: \$18,141.04 Attached payment ledger and reserve screen print.		
<b>MEDICAL</b>	09/08/2006 by CONVERTED CONVERTED	09/08/2006 by CONVERTED CONVERTED

480



**Claim Notice for Reeves, Susan (88001H243724,  
DOL: 09/25/1988)**

Note Type	Created	Last Modified
Placed call to PT office and spoke with Jeff Dietrich. He states EE's WC physician was Dr. Petroff, who was simply managing her medications and decided to refer EE back to her primary physician, Dr. Mattimoe. Dr. Mattimoe has been writing the PT prescriptions. I noted that Dr. Mattimoe states they were not treating EE for WC. Jeff says that whether they were billing under WC or not, that Dr. Mattimoe was writing scripts for neck/back/shoulder PT, which Jeff states is related to the WC injury. He states that regardless of her subsequent injuries, he never treated her for anything other than this WC injury. He states EE has now out of state. Her husband has retired, so Jeff has not seen her for a while. EE indicated to him that she will be back in the area periodically wanting to treat, but will bill under Medicare.	09/08/2006 by CONVERTED CONVERTED	09/08/2006 by CONVERTED CONVERTED
CLAIMANT		
September 8, 2006 Susan Reeves 4724 E Washington Las Vegas, NV 89110 RE: Employer: Bally's Las Vegas Claim No: H243724 D.O.I.: 9/25/88 Dear Mrs. Reeves: NOTICE OF INTENTION TO CLOSE CLAIM (Pursuant to NRS 616C.235) After a careful and thorough review of your workers' compensation claim, it has been determined that all benefits have been paid and your claim will be closed effective seventy (70) days from the date of this notice. Your file reflects that you are not presently undergoing any medical treatment; however, if you are scheduled for future medical appointments, please advise us immediately. Nevada Revised Statute (NRS) 616C.390 defines your right to reopen your claim. You must make a written request for reopening and your doctor must submit a report relating your problem to the original industrial injury. The report must state that your condition has worsened since the time of claim closure and that the condition requires additional medical care. Reopening is not effective prior to the date of your request for reopening unless good cause is shown. Upon such showing by your doctor, the cost of emergency treatment shall be allowed. If you	09/08/2006 by CONVERTED CONVERTED	09/08/2006 by CONVERTED CONVERTED
CLAIMANT		
disagree with this determination, you have the right to appeal by completing the attached Request For Hearing form and send it directly to the Department of Administration, Hearings Division, at the address on the form, within seventy (70) days from the date of this letter. If you have any questions, please contact me at (866)464-0159 ext. 83742. Sincerely, Jennifer DaRos WC Claims Examiner Encl.: Hearing Request cc: Employer	09/13/2006 by CONVERTED CONVERTED	09/13/2006 by CONVERTED CONVERTED
CONVERTED-UNKNOWN		
9/8/06 letter from Brad Goodman of Safety National: Than you for your reimbursement request dated 9/8/06. I regret to inform you that we will be unable to honor this request. The SIR is \$325,000 not \$250,000 and the expenses are paid at the conclusion of the file on a Pro-Rated basis. Based upon this information the file has not exceeded the SIR. With these corrections the total paid is \$207,164.49. I have reviewed your attached reserve report and based upon this report it does not appear this file will exceed the SIR. You have no reserves for indemnity and minimal for medical and expenses. I will keep on a 6 month diary and request a report at that time. if there has been no substantial change, then I will close my file at that time.	09/13/2006 by CONVERTED CONVERTED	09/13/2006 by CONVERTED CONVERTED
CONVERTED-UNKNOWN		
From: DaRos, Jennifer Sent: Wednesday, September 13, 2006 2:05 PM To: Daviet, Glenn Subject: RE: Excess again - Susan Reeves, H243724 I submitted a request to Safety National for reimbursement on this claim. it came back denied because they state the SIR is \$325,000. Do you have proof that the SIR was \$250,000, or is it possible that Safety National is correct?	09/15/2006 by CONVERTED CONVERTED	09/15/2006 by CONVERTED CONVERTED
CONVERTED-UNKNOWN		
From: Daviet, Glenn Sent: Friday, September 15, 2006 12:01 PM To: DaRos, Jennifer; Sharon Gibson (gibsons@harrachs.com) Cc: Banks, Carol Subject: RE: Excess again - Susan Reeves, H243724 Jennifer. It is possible that Safety National is correct about the deductible. At this point all I have is the spreadsheet that Sharon provided. Sharon, is there any way to confirm the deductible on the policy for Bally's Las Vegas for the period covering 9/25/88? The spreadsheet you shared with me has \$250,000 but Safety National is indicating that it is \$325,000.	09/18/2006 by CONVERTED CONVERTED	09/18/2006 by CONVERTED CONVERTED
CONVERTED-UNKNOWN		
From: Daviet, Glenn Sent: Monday, September 18, 2006 8:31 AM To: Sharon Gibson; DaRos, Jennifer Cc: Banks, Carol Subject: RE: Excess again - Susan Reeves, H243724 Thanks Sharon. I apologize, I looked at the wrong area of the spreadsheet. Jennifer, the deductible is \$325,000. Sorry for the confusion. Glenn D. Daviet, CSP, CPCU, ARM Director, Workforce Management (901) 415-7926 (direct) ----- From: Sharon Gibson [mailto:GibsonS@harrachs.com] Sent: Monday, September 18, 2006 9:52 AM To: Daviet, Glenn; DaRos, Jennifer Cc: Banks, Carol Subject: RE: Excess again - Susan Reeves, H243724 The spreadsheet I have shows the following: Safety National SP1389NV Deductible: \$325,000	10/05/2006 by CONVERTED CONVERTED	10/05/2006 by CONVERTED CONVERTED
MEDICAL		
Received call from Linda from Fam&Sports PT requesting status of check that was mailed on 8/29/06. Explained it has cleared and that I will obtain a copy and fax to her at 702-361-3374 (phone 702-361-3283).		

481



JD

STATE OF NEVADA  
DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION  
HEARINGS DIVISION

In the matter of the Contested  
Industrial Insurance Claim of:

Hearing Number: 41025-SE  
Claim Number: H243724 ✓

SUSAN REEVES  
4724 E WASHINGTON AVE  
LAS VEGAS, NV 89110

BALLY'S  
CINDY MCNULTY  
3645 LAS VEGAS BLVD S  
LAS VEGAS, NV 89109

The Claimant's request for hearing was filed on June 18, 2007 and a hearing was scheduled for July 17, 2007. The hearing was held on July 17, 2007, in accordance with Chapters 616 and 617 of the Nevada Revised Statutes.

The Claimant was present and was accompanied by her husband. The Claimant was not represented by legal counsel. The Employer was not present. The Insurer was represented by Lee Davis, Esq.

ISSUE

The Claimant appealed the determination of SEDGWICK CMS dated SEPTEMBER 8, 2006.

The issue before the Hearing Officer is CLAIM CLOSURE.

DECISION AND ORDER

The determination of the Insurer is hereby **AFFIRMED**. This matter is heard as a result of an Appeal Officer Order of Remand.

The most recent medical report is one and one half years old. There is no current or compelling medical evidence to support continued treatment under the workers compensation claim.

A preponderance of the evidence supports closure of the claim.

The standard required for admissibility of an expert opinion regarding causation is "a reasonable degree of medical probability", **Brown and Johnson v. Capanna**, 105 Nev. 11, (1989); **Orcutt v. Miller**, 95 Nev. 408, (1979).

482

**NAC 616C.112** {NAC 616.555} provides when the Insurer determines the Claimant has received all benefits known to be due, the Insurer shall close its file concerning the Employee and provide a claim closure notice, including appeal rights and claim reopening rights.

IT IS SO ORDERED this 25 day of July, 2007.

  
Steven Evans  
Hearing Officer

**APPEAL RIGHTS**

Pursuant to NRS 616C.345(1), should any party desire to appeal this final decision of the Hearing Officer, a request for appeal must be filed with Appeals Officer within thirty (30) days after the date of the decision by the Hearing Officer.

**CERTIFICATE OF MAILING**

The undersigned, an employee of the State of Nevada, Department of Administration, Hearings Division, does hereby certify that on the date shown below, a true and correct copy of the foregoing **DECISION AND ORDER** was duly mailed, postage prepaid **OR** placed in the appropriate addressee runner file at the Department of Administration, Hearings Division, 2200 S. Rancho Drive., #210, Las Vegas, Nevada, to the following:

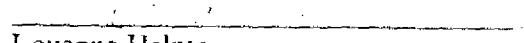
SUSAN REEVES  
4724 E WASHINGTON AVE  
LAS VEGAS NV 89110

CINDY MCNULTY  
BALLY'S  
3645 LAS VEGAS BLVD S  
LAS VEGAS NV 89109

JANET MACHADO  
SEDGWICK CMS  
PO BOX 34660  
LAS VEGAS NV 89133-4660

LEE DAVIS ESQ  
SANTORO DRIGGS ET AL  
400 S FOURTH ST THIRD FL  
LAS VEGAS NV 89101

Dated this 25 day of July, 2007.

  
Louanne Helms  
Employee of the State of Nevada

RECEIVED III 27 2007

483

NEVADA DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION  
BEFORE THE APPEALS OFFICER

FILED  
DEC 22 2009  
APPEALS OFFICE

In the Matter of the Contested  
Industrial Insurance Claim

Claim No.: 88H92H243724

of

Appeal No.: 39934-GK  
42367-GK

SUSAN REEVES  
4724 East Washington Avenue  
Las Vegas, NV 89110

Employer:  
BALLY'S  
Attn: Kathy Mone  
3645 Las Vegas Boulevard South  
Las Vegas, NV 89109

Claimant.

DECISION AND ORDER

The above-captioned appeal came on for hearing multiple days before Appeals Officer GREGORY KROHN, ESQ. The claimant, SUSAN REEVES, was represented by, TERESA HORVATH, ESQ., of the NEVADA ATTORNEY FOR INJURED WORKERS. The Employer, BALLY'S, was represented by LEE DAVIS, ESQ., of SANTORO, DRIGGS, WALCH, KEARNEY, HOLLEY & THOMPSON.

In a letter dated February 16, 2007, the Employer notified the claimant that her claim was accepted for specific injuries only. The claimant appealed that determination to a Hearing Officer.

The issue of scope of claim was heard before a Hearing Officer. In a written Decision and Order dated May 10, 2007, the Hearing Officer affirmed the Employer's determination. The Claimant timely appealed that decision to this Court.

In a letter dated September 8, 2006, the Employer notified the claimant that it was closing her claim. The claimant appealed that determination to a Hearing Officer.

The issue of claim closure was heard before a Hearing Officer. In a written Decision and Order dated July 25, 2007, the Hearing Officer affirmed the Employer's determination. The Claimant timely appealed that decision to this Court.

///

///

RECEIVED  
JAN 05 10  
LAS VEGAS

484

03637-462/537449

SANTORO, DRIGGS, WALCH,  
KEARNEY, HOLLEY & THOMPSON





1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

After reviewing the documentary evidence, hearing the testimony of witnesses, and considering the arguments of counsel, the Appeals Officer finds and decides as follows:

I.

FINDINGS OF FACT

1. On July 20, 1987, the claimant, SUSAN REEVES, was involved in a motor vehicle accident. The claimant was a passenger when it was rear ended. Her injuries were diagnosed as a cervical strain and head injury.

2. The claimant was also involved in a motor vehicle accident again on September 25, 1988.

3. The 1987 claim was denied by her employer, BALLY's GRAND HOTEL. The basis for the denial was that the claimant did not timely file her claim.

4. The denial of the 1987 claim was appealed by the claimant to first the hearing officer and her claim would be denied. The claimant then appealed the matter to the Appeals Officer. On March 26, 1991 the Appeals Officer issued a decision affirming claim denial. The claim denial determination would later be reversed by the District Court in 1994 and later the Nevada Supreme Court.

5. The Claimant received treatment for her 1988 claim. The claimant was diagnosed with a cervical strain with no objective orthopedic or neurological findings. She also was diagnosed with positional dizziness.

6. The claimant was sent for psychological evaluation to determine if psychological factors may impede her healing efforts.

7. On November 28, 1989, Dr. Mortillaro diagnosed the claimant with Somatoform Pain Disorder and recommended that she be sent to pain management.

///  
///  
///

485  
RECEIVED  
JAN 05 '90  
COVSI - LAS VEGAS

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

8. On August 15, 1990 the claimant was seen by Dr. Kudrewicz. The claimant reported that the majority of her symptoms from the 1987 auto accident had cleared except for an occasional headache prior to the second accident, 1988. The claimant reported that her dizziness had improved by 95% before the second auto accident. The claimant would eventually be found to have an entitlement to a five (5%) percent PPD award for a cervical strain.

9. On February 27, 1991, the 5% PPD would be offered to the claimant.

10. On September 26, 1997 the claimant was sent a determination letter advising that her claim with a date of injury of July 20, 2007 was being accepted. A second letter of acceptance would be sent to the claimant on May 12, 1998.

11. On December 20, 2001 Dr. Glyman wrote a report concluding that the claimant had a somatoform disorder.

12. On December 27, 2001 the claimant was sent a claim closure notice, that determination would later be reversed by an appeals officer awarding the claimant further medical care. The claimant would be sent to Dr. Mortillaro. In December 2003, the claimant would be refused treatment with Dr. Petroff since that type of treatment was outside the scope of medical care ordered by the appeals officer.

13. The claimant continued her care with Dr. Mortillaro in 2003, and 2004. Dr. Mortillaro would discharge the claimant in March 2004.

14. The claimant also continued to treat with Dr. Dunn in 2004.

15. The claimant continued to receive physical therapy at the family & Sports Physical therapy Center. On January 23, 2006, a therapist indicated that the claimant's condition had greatly improved over the time period that the claimant treated at that facility.

16. On September 8, 2006 the claimant's claim examiner learned that Dr. Petroff had released the claimant to her family physician since he was only monitoring her medication. It was also learned that the claimant was spending a lot of time out of state and was treating under Medicare.

///

RECEIVED  
JAN 05 '10  
CCMSF - LAS VEGAS

496



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

17. On September 8, 2006 the claimant was sent a claim closure determination. The claimant appealed that determination.

18. A Hearing Officer would dismiss the claimant's appeal for the claimant not attending the hearing. The claimant would appeal that decision.

19. The claimant would write a letter requesting that her bruised ribs and broken toe be added to her claim. The claimant alleged that she injured these body parts as a result of falling caused by her losing her balance and believed this was caused by her industrial claim.

20. On February 16, 2007 the claimant was sent a determination denying the expansion of the claim. The claimant appealed that determination.

21. On May 10, 2007 the hearing officer issued decision and order affirming the February 16, 2007 determination denying the expansion of the claim.

22. The claimant appealed the hearing officer order of dismissal. The claimant brought the issue of her failure to appear to Appeals Officer Richens who issued an order of remand finding that the claimant established that she had not received the notice of hearing. The matter would be referred back to the hearing office for a hearing on the merits.

23. On July 25, 2007 the hearing officer issued a decision and order affirming the September 8, 2006 claim closure determination.

24. The claimant appealed that decision. Both of these appeals have been consolidated,

25. The Employer served the claimant with interrogatory questions focused on the claimant providing specific dates when he injured herself as a result of falls. The questions also asked the claimant to provide the medical facilities that she sought medical attention as a result of her fall(s).

///  
///  
///

437

RECEIVED  
JAN 05 '10



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

26. At the time of appeal hearing the claimant testified that she had many falls that she thought was caused by her industrial injuries. The claimant further testified that she believed that she was forced to require medical care for these falls.

27. These findings of fact are based upon substantial evidence within the record.

II.

CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

1. Under NRS 616C.160, the claimant must demonstrate that a late manifesting condition is caused by the accepted condition.

1. The injured employee seeks treatment from a physician or chiropractor for a newly developed injury or disease;

2. And the employee's medical records for the injury reported do not include a reference to the injury or disease for which treatment is being sought, or there is no documentation indicating that there was possible exposure to an injury described in paragraph (b), (c) or (d) of subsection 2 of NRS 616A.265, the injury or disease for which treatment is being sought must not be considered part of the employee's original claim for compensation unless the physician or chiropractor establishes by medical evidence a causal relationship between the injury or disease for which treatment is being sought and the original accident.

2. The Claimant is challenging the scope of her claim as well as claim closure. She has identified approximately 10 separate incidents with various injuries that she alleges to have occurred between November of 1998 and January of 2009. She asserts that all of these incidents and injuries are a consequence of her industrial motor vehicle accidents from July 20, 1987 and September 25, 1988.

Under NRS 616C.160, it is the Claimant's burden to establish by medical evidence a causal relationship between the new injuries and the original industrial accidents. However, no physician has stated with any degree of medical probability that the new injuries i.e. broken toe and rib contusions, have any causal relation to the original industrial motor vehicle accidents. Additionally, the preponderance of the credible evidence supports claim closure.

///

RECEIVED  
JAN 05 '10  
COMPTROLLER LAS VEGAS

488



1 It is also noted that there was no evidence that the Claimant provided timely  
2 written notice of any of the new incidents which she claims are industrially related. It was not  
3 until February 14, 2007 that she finally asked the Employer/Insurer to expand the scope of her  
4 claim to include the various incidents and injuries, the most recent of which at that time had  
5 occurred almost a year earlier. Finally, it is noted that the Claimant did not reveal her most  
6 recent incidents and injuries from December of 2008 and January 2009 until she responded to  
7 interrogatories, and then she was very selective in providing the information she did.

8 **III.**


9 **DECISION AND ORDER**

10 WHEREFORE, IT IS ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that the  
11 claimant has failed to establish that her claim should be expanded to include new injuries  
12 allegedly sustained from falls. Additionally the claimant has failed to establish an entitlement to  
13 further medical care and that claim closure was improper;

14 WHEREFORE, IT IS HEREBY ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that  
15 the Hearing Officer Decisions dated May 10, 2007 and July 25, 2007 are AFFIRMED.


16 IT IS SO ORDERED.

17 DATED this 18<sup>th</sup> day of December, 2009

18   
19 GREGORY KROHN, ESQ.  
20 Appeals Officer

21 Submitted by,

22 SANTORO, DRIGGS, WALCH,  
23 KEARNEY, HOLLEY & THOMPSON

24 By:   
25 LEE DAVIS, ESQ.  
26 400 South Fourth Street, Third Floor  
27 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101  
28 Attorneys for the Employer

**NOTICE:** Pursuant to NRS 616C.370, should any party desire to appeal this final decision of  
the Appeals Officer, a Petition for Judicial Review must be filed with the District Court within  
thirty (30) days after service of this Order.

489

RECEIVED  
JAN 05 10



**CERTIFICATE OF MAILING**

Pursuant to Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure 5(b), I hereby certify that, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of December, 2009, service of the foregoing **DECISION AND ORDER** was made this date by depositing a true and correct copy of the same for mailing, postage prepaid thereon, in an envelope to the following::

Susan Reeves  
4724 East Washington Avenue  
Las Vegas, NV 89110

Teresa Horvath, Esq.  
Nevada Attorney for Injured Workers  
2200 S. Rancho Drive, Ste. 230  
Las Vegas, NV 89102

Bally's  
3645 Las Vegas Blvd. South  
Las Vegas, NV 89109

Sedgwick Claims  
P.O. Box 14438  
Lexington, KY 40512-4483

Lee Davis, Esq.  
Santoro, Driggs, Walch,  
Kearney, Holley & Thompson  
400 South Fourth Street, Third Floor  
Las Vegas, NV 89101

DATED this 29th day of December, 2009

Christina J. Miller  
An employee of the Department of Administration,  
Appeals Office

490  
**RECEIVED**  
JAN 05 10  
CCMSI - LAS VEGAS

SANTORO, DRIGGS, WALCH,  
KEARNEY, HOLLEY & THOMPSON



ORIGINAL

STATE OF NEVADA  
DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION  
BEFORE THE APPEALS OFFICER

In the Administrative Action of:

Appeal No: 2016-SL-1111

SUSAN REEVES

DOH: September 21, 2010  
11:00 AM.

FILED  
APPEALS  
SECTION  
SEP 21 2010  
11:00 AM  
DOH

DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS  
PRE-HEARING STATEMENT

I.

DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE

The Workers' Compensation Section of the Division of Industrial Relations (the "Division") now submits one Evidence Packet consisting of seventy-one (71) pages (excluding the index) herewith. References to pages within the Evidence Packet shall be designated as "EP" and followed by the specific page number(s) of the document referred to.

The Division reserves the right to submit additional evidence and documentary rebuttal evidence if necessary.

II.

STATEMENT OF THE CASE

1. Issues in Question:

Whether the Division was correct in its July 22, 2010 determination not to assess administrative fines or benefit penalties against her employer, Bally's, and/or the third-party administrator of her claim, CCMSI, pursuant to NRS 616D.120 based upon their alleged misconduct in association with the injured worker's claim.

2. Statement of the Facts:

The Division adopts the facts as stated in its Determination Letter dated July 22, 2010.

///

///

Doc 034  
491

STATE OF NEVADA  
Division of Industrial Relations - Division Counsel's Office  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074  
(702) 486-9070

STATE OF NEVADA  
Division of Industrial Relations - Division Counsel's Office  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074  
(702) 486-9070

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

3. The Division's Brief Position Statement:

**NRS 616C.235 Closure of claim by insurer: Procedure; notice; special procedure if medical benefits less than \$300.**

1. Except as otherwise provided in subsections 2, 3 and 4:

(a) When the insurer determines that a claim should be closed before all benefits to which the claimant may be entitled have been paid, the insurer shall send a written notice of its intention to close the claim to the claimant by first-class mail addressed to the last known address of the claimant and, if the insurer has been notified that the claimant is represented by an attorney, to the attorney for the claimant by first-class mail addressed to the last known address of the attorney. The notice must include, on a separate page, a statement describing the effects of closing a claim pursuant to this section and a statement that if the claimant does not agree with the determination, the claimant has a right to request a resolution of the dispute pursuant to NRS 616C.305 and 616C.315 to 616C.385, inclusive, including, without limitation, a statement which prominently displays the limit on the time that the claimant has to request a resolution of the dispute as set forth in NRS 616C.315. A suitable form for requesting a resolution of the dispute must be enclosed with the notice. The closure of a claim pursuant to this subsection is not effective unless notice is given as required by this subsection.

(b) If the insurer does not receive a request for the resolution of the dispute, it may close the claim.

(c) Notwithstanding the provisions of NRS 233B.125, if a hearing is conducted to resolve the dispute, the decision of the hearing officer may be served by first-class mail.

2. If, during the first 12 months after a claim is opened, the medical benefits required to be paid for a claim are less than \$300, the insurer may close the claim at any time after the insurer sends, by first-class mail addressed to the last known address of the claimant, written notice that includes a statement which prominently displays that:

(a) The claim is being closed pursuant to this subsection;

(b) The injured employee may appeal the closure of the claim pursuant to the provisions of NRS 616C.305 and 616C.315 to 616C.385, inclusive; and

(c) If the injured employee does not appeal the closure of the claim or appeals the closure of the claim but is not successful, the claim cannot be reopened.

3. In addition to the notice described in subsection 2, an insurer shall send to each claimant who receives less than \$300 in medical benefits within 6 months after the claim is opened a written notice that explains the circumstances under which a claim may be closed pursuant to subsection 2. The written notice provided pursuant to this subsection does not create any right to appeal the contents of that notice. The written notice must be:

(a) Sent by first-class mail addressed to the last known address of the claimant; and

(b) A document that is separate from any other document or form that is used by the insurer.

///

492

4. The closure of a claim pursuant to subsection 2 is not effective unless notice is given as required by subsections 2 and 3.

NRS 616C.235(1)-(4).

**NRS 616C.390 Reopening claim: General requirements and procedure; limitations; applicability.**

1. If an application to reopen a claim to increase or rearrange compensation is made in writing more than 1 year after the date on which the claim was closed, the insurer shall reopen the claim if:

(a) A change of circumstances warrants an increase or rearrangement of compensation during the life of the claimant;

(b) The primary cause of the change of circumstances is the injury for which the claim was originally made; and

(c) The application is accompanied by the certificate of a physician or a chiropractor showing a change of circumstances which would warrant an increase or rearrangement of compensation.

2. After a claim has been closed, the insurer, upon receiving an application and for good cause shown, may authorize the reopening of the claim for medical investigation only. The application must be accompanied by a written request for treatment from the physician or chiropractor treating the claimant, certifying that the treatment is indicated by a change in circumstances and is related to the industrial injury sustained by the claimant.

3. If a claimant applies for a claim to be reopened pursuant to subsection 1 or 2 and a final determination denying the reopening is issued, the claimant shall not reapply to reopen the claim until at least 1 year after the date on which the final determination is issued.

4. Except as otherwise provided in subsection 5, if an application to reopen a claim is made in writing within 1 year after the date on which the claim was closed, the insurer shall reopen the claim only if:

(a) The application is supported by medical evidence demonstrating an objective change in the medical condition of the claimant; and

(b) There is clear and convincing evidence that the primary cause of the change of circumstances is the injury for which the claim was originally made.

5. An application to reopen a claim must be made in writing within 1 year after the date on which the claim was closed if:

(a) The claimant was not off work as a result of the injury; and

(b) The claimant did not receive benefits for a permanent partial disability.

↳ If an application to reopen a claim to increase or rearrange compensation is made pursuant to this subsection, the insurer shall reopen the claim if the requirements set forth in paragraphs (a), (b) and (c) of subsection 1 are met.

6. If an employee's claim is reopened pursuant to this section, the employee is not entitled to vocational rehabilitation services or benefits for a temporary total disability if, before the claim was reopened, the employee:

(a) Retired; or

(b) Otherwise voluntarily removed himself or herself from the workforce,

↳ for reasons unrelated to the injury for which the claim was originally made.

7. One year after the date on which the claim was closed, an insurer may dispose

493

STATE OF NEVADA  
Division of Industrial Relations - Division Counsel's Office  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074  
(702) 486-9070

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

of the file of a claim authorized to be reopened pursuant to subsection 5, unless an application to reopen the claim has been filed pursuant to that subsection.

8. An increase or rearrangement of compensation is not effective before an application for reopening a claim is made unless good cause is shown. The insurer shall, upon good cause shown, allow the cost of emergency treatment the necessity for which has been certified by a physician or a chiropractor.

9. A claim that closes pursuant to subsection 2 of NRS 616C.235 and is not appealed or is unsuccessfully appealed pursuant to the provisions of NRS 616C.305 and 616C.315 to 616C.385, inclusive, may not be reopened pursuant to this section.

10. The provisions of this section apply to any claim for which an application to reopen the claim or to increase or rearrange compensation is made pursuant to this section, regardless of the date of the injury or accident to the claimant. If a claim is reopened pursuant to this section, the amount of any compensation or benefits provided must be determined in accordance with the provisions of NRS 616C.425

NRS 616C.390.

**NRS 616C.475 Amount and duration of compensation; limitations; requirements for certification of disability; offer of light-duty employment.**

1. Except as otherwise provided in this section, NRS 616C.175 and 616C.390, every employee in the employ of an employer, within the provisions of chapters 616A to 616D, inclusive, of NRS, who is injured by accident arising out of and in the course of employment, or his dependents, is entitled to receive for the period of temporary total disability, 66 2/3 percent of the average monthly wage.

\* \* \*

5. Payments for a temporary total disability must cease when:

(a) A physician or chiropractor determines that the employee is physically capable of any gainful employment for which the employee is suited, after giving consideration to the employee's education, training and experience;

(b) The employer offers the employee light-duty employment or employment that is modified according to the limitations or restrictions imposed by a physician or chiropractor pursuant to subsection 7; or

(c) Except as otherwise provided in NRS 616B.028 and 616B.029, the employee is incarcerated.

\* \* \*

7. A certification of disability issued by a physician or chiropractor must:

(a) Include the period of disability and a description of any physical limitations or restrictions imposed upon the work of the employee;

(b) Specify whether the limitations or restrictions are permanent or temporary; and

(c) Be signed by the treating physician or chiropractor authorized pursuant to NRS 616B.527 or appropriately chosen pursuant to subsection 3 of NRS 616C.090.

\* \* \*

NRS 616C.475(1), (5) and (7).

494

**NRS 616D.120 Administrative fines and benefit penalties for certain violations; powers of Administrator; revocation or withdrawal of certificate of self-insurance or registration as third-party administrator; claim against bond for payment of administrative fines or benefit penalties.**

1. Except as otherwise provided in this section, if the Administrator determines that an insurer, organization for managed care, health care provider, third-party administrator, employer or employee leasing company has:
- (a) Induced a claimant to fail to report an accidental injury or occupational disease;
  - (b) Without justification, persuaded a claimant to:
    - (1) Settle for an amount which is less than reasonable;
    - (2) Settle for an amount which is less than reasonable while a hearing or an appeal is pending; or
    - (3) Accept less than the compensation found to be due the claimant by a hearing officer, appeals officer, court of competent jurisdiction, written settlement agreement, written stipulation or the Division when carrying out its duties pursuant to chapters 616A to 617, inclusive, of NRS;
  - (c) Refused to pay or unreasonably delayed payment to a claimant of compensation or other relief found to be due the claimant by a hearing officer, appeals officer, court of competent jurisdiction, written settlement agreement, written stipulation or the Division when carrying out its duties pursuant to chapters 616A to 616D, inclusive, or chapter 617 of NRS, if the refusal or delay occurs:
    - (1) Later than 10 days after the date of the settlement agreement or stipulation;
    - (2) Later than 30 days after the date of the decision of a court, hearing officer, appeals officer or the Division, unless a stay has been granted; or
    - (3) Later than 10 days after a stay of the decision of a court, hearing officer, appeals officer or the Division has been lifted;
  - (d) Refused to process a claim for compensation pursuant to chapters 616A to 616D, inclusive, or chapter 617 of NRS;
  - (e) Made it necessary for a claimant to initiate proceedings pursuant to chapters 616A to 616D, inclusive, or chapter 617 of NRS for compensation or other relief found to be due the claimant by a hearing officer, appeals officer, court of competent jurisdiction, written settlement agreement, written stipulation or the Division when carrying out its duties pursuant to chapters 616A to 616D, inclusive, or chapter 617 of NRS;
  - (f) Failed to comply with the Division's regulations covering the payment of an assessment relating to the funding of costs of administration of chapters 616A to 617, inclusive, of NRS;
  - (g) Failed to provide or unreasonably delayed payment to an injured employee or reimbursement to an insurer pursuant to NRS 616C.165;
  - (h) Engaged in a pattern of untimely payments to injured employees; or
  - (i) Intentionally failed to comply with any provision of, or regulation adopted pursuant to, this chapter or chapter 616A, 616B, 616C or 617 of NRS,  
 the Administrator shall impose an administrative fine of \$1,500 for each initial violation, or a fine of \$15,000 for a second or subsequent violation.

\* \* \*

495

STATE OF NEVADA  
Division of Industrial Relations - Division Counsel's Office  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074  
(702) 486-9070

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

3. If the Administrator determines that a violation of any of the provisions of paragraphs (a) to (e), inclusive, (h) or (i) of subsection 1 has occurred, the Administrator shall order the insurer, organization for managed care, health care provider, third-party administrator, employer or employee leasing company to pay to the claimant a benefit penalty:

NRS 616D.120(1) & (3).

Pursuant to the express terms of NRS 616D.120, an administrative fine and benefit penalty is mandated only in the event that an insurer, organization for managed care, health care provider, third-party administrator or employer has been found to have engaged in the prohibited conduct described in NRS 616D.120(1), subsections (a), (b), (c), (d), (e) or (h). Here, under the circumstances as described by the Division in its determination letter, there has been no demonstrable misconduct by either her employer or CCMSI which would support imposition of an administrative fine and benefit penalty in this matter. Accordingly, the Division's determination to deny both an administrative fine and benefit penalty is appropriate.

III.  
WITNESSES

The Division may call a Compliance/Audit Investigator or other knowledgeable employee of the Division to testify. The Division also reserves the right to examine the other party's witnesses and to examine rebuttal witnesses.

IV.  
ESTIMATED TIME

The Division's presentation will take approximately thirty (30) minutes.

Dated this 5th day of September, 2010.

Respectfully submitted,

DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

By:

John F. Wiles  
John F. Wiles, Esq., Division Counsel  
Division of Industrial Relations  
1301 N. Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074

Page 6 of 8

496

STATE OF NEVADA  
Division of Industrial Relations - Division Counsel's Office  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074  
(702) 486-9070

**AFFIRMATION**

**NAC 616C.303**

The undersigned affirms that except as otherwise provided in NRS 616C.310, the papers and documents described in the Division's preceding Prehearing Statement and submitted in its accompanying supporting Evidence Packet filed in **Appeal No. 78016-SL**:

Do not contain the personal identifying information of any person

**OR**

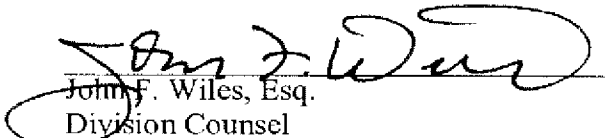
Do not contain the personal identifying information of any person except for the social security number of a person as required by:

A. A specific state or federal law, to wit:

\_\_\_\_\_  
(State specific law)

**OR**

B. For the administration of a public program or for an application for a federal or state grant.

  
John F. Wiles, Esq.  
Division Counsel  
Division of Industrial Relations  
1301 N. Green Valley Pkwy, Suite 200  
Henderson, NV 89074  
(702) 486-9070

9-6-10  
Date

497



CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), I hereby certify that I am an employee of the State of Nevada, Department of Business and Industry, Division of Industrial Relations (DIR), and that on this date, I caused to be served a true and correct copy of the document described herein by the method indicated below, and addressed to the following:

Document Served: Division of Industrial Relations' Prehearing Statement and Evidence Packet in Appeal No. 78016-SL

Person(s) Served: Susan Reeves, 4724 E. Washington Ave. Las Vegas, NV 89110. U.S. Mail via State Mail room (regular or certified) deposited directly with U.S. Mail Service.

Person(s) Served: Bally's, Attn: Dennis Lindenbach, 3645 Las Vegas Blvd S. Las Vegas, NV 89109. U.S. Mail via State Mail room (regular or certified) deposited directly with U.S. Mail Service.

Person(s) Served: CCMSI, Attn: Bridget Wyszomirski, P.O. Box 35350, Las Vegas, NV 89133-5350. U.S. Mail via State Mail room (regular or certified) deposited directly with U.S. Mail Service.

DATED this 10th day of September, 2010.

Judith Hodge, An employee of the Division of Business & Industry

498

STATE OF NEVADA Division of Industrial Relations - Division Counsel's Office 1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200 Henderson, Nevada 89074 (702) 486-9070

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

PET  
Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110  
702-453-2588  
Petitioner in Proper Person

RECEIVED  
APR 21 10 10:22  
FILED

APPEALS DIVISION

DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION

SUSAN REEVES	)	APPEAL NO: 78016-SL
	)	
Petitioner	)	
	)	
vs.	)	
	)	
DIVISION of INDUSTRIAL	)	
RELATIONS WORKER'S	)	
COMPENSATION SECTION	)	
	)	DATE OF HEARING: 09/21/10
CCMSI	)	
	)	TIME OF HEARING: 11:00-12:00 P.M.
Respondents	)	
	)	

PETITION FOR AN INTERPRETER

Petitioner is requesting, pursuant to NRS 50.050 1 ( b ),and NRS 50.052 2 ( a ) and 3, that her husband ( Jeff Reeves ) be allowed to act, ( help her understand ), the proceedings in court, as even with the headphones, due to her headaches, from her industrial accident, she has a hard time hearing and processing exactly what is been said.

The longer the petitioner is in bright lights, the worse her headache becomes, the harder it is for her to understand the proceedings.

The petitioner also, needs to be allowed to keep her dark glasses on, and a brimmed hat,

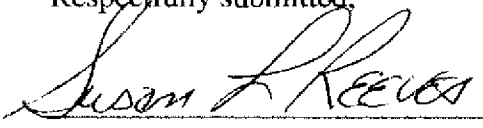
Doc 035  
499

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

as they are beneficial to help block out some of the glare from the lights.

Enclosed, is a letter from petitioner's doctor, Dr. Doina Jianu.

Respectfully submitted,



Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las, Vegas Nevada 8910  
702-453-2588  
Petitioner in Proper Person

Researched and Typed by,  
Jeff Reeves ( husband )

500



**Doina R. Jianu, MD**  
*Internal Medicine*

February 23, 2010

To Whom It May Concern:

Susan Reeves has chronic headaches and dizziness from a workmans comp accident in 1988. Bright lights make her headaches and dizziness worse; it would be beneficial for Mrs. Reeves to allow her to wear sunglasses and a hat with a brim to help block out the lighting.

If there are any further questions, please contact my office at (702) 341-9400.

Sincerely,

Doina Jianu, MD  
DJ/mw

501

**AFFIDAVIT & CERTIFICATION**

**Case No: A644791**

**Dept. No: IV**

**Susan Reeves vs Division of Industrial Relations et al**

**Appeal No: 88265-SL (78016-SL; 80334-SL)**

**This is to certify that the documents for the  
aforementioned Record On Appeal have been reviewed  
by the undersigned of the Department of  
Administration, Hearings Division, and to the best of  
my knowledge, all social security numbers have been  
redacted, and that the enclosed Record On Appeal is a  
certified copy of the original on file with this agency.**

**Signed:** *Shirley D Lindsey*  
**Shirley D Lindsey, Appeals Officer**

CLERK OF THE COURT

1 TRNS  
2 APPEALS OFFICE  
3 2200 S. Rancho Drive Suite 220  
4 Las Vegas NV 89102  
5 (702) 486-2527

6 DISTRICT COURT  
7 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

8 SUSAN REEVES, )

9 Petitioner, )

10 vs. )

11 DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS and )  
12 THE DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION, )  
13 HEARINGS DIVISION, a State Agency, )

14 Respondents. )

Case No.: A644791  
Dept. No.: IV  
Appeal No.: 88265-SL  
(78016-SL; 80334-SL)

15 TRANSMITTAL OF RECORD ON APPEAL

16 TO: STEVEN GRIERSON, Clerk of the above-captioned Court:

17 Pursuant to NRS 233B.140, the transmittal of the entire Record on Appeal, in  
18 accordance with the Nevada Administrative Procedure Act (Chapter 233B of the Nevada  
19 Revised Statutes), is hereby made as follows:

20 1. The entire Record herein, including each and every pleading, document, affidavit,  
21 order, decision and exhibit now on file with the Appeal Office, at 2200 S. Rancho Drive Suite  
22 220, Las Vegas, Nevada 89102, under the Nevada Industrial Insurance Act, in the above-  
captioned action, including the court reporter's transcripts if available, of the testimony of the  
Appeal Officer hearing.

23 2. This Transmittal.

24 DATED this 30<sup>th</sup> day of August, 2011.

25   
26 SHIRLEY D. LINDSEY, ESQ.  
27 APPEALS OFFICER

28

*Alvin D. L...*  
CLERK OF THE COURT

1 ROA  
2 APPEALS OFFICE  
3 2200 S. Rancho Drive Suite 220  
4 Las Vegas NV 89102  
5 (702) 486-2527

DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

6 SUSAN REEVES, )  
7 Petitioner, )  
8 vs. )  
9 DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS and )  
10 THE DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION, )  
11 HEARINGS DIVISION, a State Agency, )  
12 Respondents. )

Case No.: A644791  
Dept. No.: IV  
Appeal No.: 88265-SL  
(78016-SL; 80334-SL)

RECORD ON APPEAL IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE  
NEVADA ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT

(Chapter 233B of NRS)

15 SUSAN REEVES  
16 4724 E WASHINGTON AVE  
17 LAS VEGAS NV 89110

18 JOHN F WILES ESQ  
19 BUSINESS & INDUSTRY  
20 1301 N GREEN VALLEY PKWY #200  
21 HENDERSON NV 89014

22 BALLY'S  
23 DENNIS LINDENBACH  
24 3645 LAS VEGAS BLVD S  
25 LAS VEGAS NV 89109

26 CCMSI  
27 BRIDGET WYSZOMIRSKI - STATE  
28 DIR  
P O BOX 35350  
LAS VEGAS NV 89133-5350

DALTON HOOKS JR ESQ  
FS&K, LLP  
4570 S EASTERN AVE STE 28  
LAS VEGAS NV 89119

*Doc 002*  
*002*

CLAIMANT'S EXHIBIT # 7

RECEIVED  
AND  
FILED

SEP - 7 PM 4:49

U.S. DISTRICT COURT  
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

Doc 036  
502



Saturday, November 7, 1987:

Patient states that she continues to have dizziness or light headedness; she has the feeling, when looking at objects for a time, that they move away from her and then oscillate up and down. She is also dizzy when turning her head to the left which can also cause some pain on the left side of the neck and has prevented her from driving since the MVA. She has no LOT since last visit. There is also pain in the occipital area with headaches.

O/e 135/72 72. Good cervical movements. Chest and CVS normal. Cranial nerves intact. No Nystagmus. Unsteadiness giving ambivalent Romberg. Heel-toe gait and one foot stance okay.

Patient referred to Dr. B. Becker, ENT. I will see her in 1/12.

000001  
503

Patient: Susan Reeves

September 4, 1990: Patient returned having been attending other doctors in regard to the MVA of 9-5-'88. She has been under the care of various ENT specialists in regard to possible vestibular problems, but these have been excluded by the Otologic Medical Group of Los Angeles, who felt that her problems are directly related to her neck injury and suggested PT. (see copy of their letter of August 16, 1990). Patient returned as I had seen her soon after the injury and she needs medical supervision of her PT.

Her main problem is pain in the neck especially the lower half, and of the L) shoulder which is quite intense, sometimes radiating into the L) upper limb. It is aggravated by movement but not by coughing. She feels she has to hold the L) shoulder in almost immobile position with her elbow flexed by 90° across her Torso. She also has headaches, photophobia, occasional dizziness and sometimes parasthesiæ in some of the L) fingers.

She states that she has been on, at different times, Gen. DALMNE DIAZEPAM, DEMORAL and Gen. DARVOCETTE N100, all without relief. She has seen doctors from various specialties and a psychologist. She states that she is most anxious to regain her post with BALLY'S where she is employed in Reservations.

O/e: Vital Signs normal. Patient is wearing dark glasses. There appears to be loss of the cervical Lordosis and considerable

507

000000

Patient: Susan Reeves

posterior neck muscle spasm; all neck movements are greatly decreased with pain, similarly with the L) shoulder movements.

She was referred to Gary Amick for intensive PT and she was prescribed NORGESIC FORTE and a muscle relaxant.

I will see her in one month.

*le + am*

505

000003

Patient: Susan Reeves

January 3, 1991: Patient still complains of severe headaches and Ataxia, meaning a staggering motion while walking and feeling of loss of balance; she has not fallen but takes care when walking and does not drive any vehicle.

The examination is essentially unchanged. I feel this lady requires an independent specialist's work-up.

January 10, 1991: Patient telephoned - Haematemesis and possible Melena. She was advised to discontinue ASA and NSAID's, and she will be prescribed a Histamine 2 Blocker. She is to have an upper G.I. at Dr. Steinberg's in the morning.

January 11, 1991: Dr. Green telephoned - patient shows Duodenal Ulcer. I advised the patient of this. She has had no further overt problem in this regard since yesterday. She was asked to make an appointment with Dr. J. Fayad, Gastroenterologist.

506

00000

Patient: Susan Reeves

January 31, 1991: Patient's spouse present. Her dizziness remains a major feature and she complains of staggering while walking. Since her last visit an Upper G.I. following a bout of Haematemesis showed Acute Gastritis and duodenitis. She responded well to Zantac. Her headaches remain and the various medications prescribed have not helped her. She states that she gets quite frustrated with her current position and that she is not obtaining help from anybody. She mentioned that she has had temper tantrums as a result. Dr. Becker, ENT has told her that he could not do anything further for her and she is anxious to have another opinion.

O/e: 136/86 72 PERLA. Good Cervical movements, NAD Chest, CVS, ENT neck. She arose from the examination table easily and walked out without any sign of Ataxia.

She was prescribed NORFLEX. I again advised her that in view of her symptomatology, I would not recommend her to resume work although she states she is most anxious to do so.

I will write a note to her Insurance Co. recommending another opinion. She also states that I never said she was unable to work.



507

000005

Patient: Susan Reeves

March 30, 1991: Patient states that her main complaints are severe headaches and Ataxia + considerable stress due to mounting unpaid bills. She states that she is most anxious to resume work as soon as possible at her pre-accident position.

She is still being investigated by Dr. Fayad, Gastroenterologist, in regard to her recent G.I. bleeding. He feels that this arose from her use of Aspirin to relieve those headaches. Since she has discontinued the Aspirin she has not noticed any further G.I. bleeding and does not now have any abdomen complaints.

O/e: Vital Signs normal. No Nystagmus. PERLA, NAD, ENT, CVS, Chest, CNS. The patient continues to have an unsteady gait and appears to stagger backwards without actually falling, and supports herself, at times, with her hands on the wall while walking.

In view of her symptoms and the appearance of Ataxia, I feel that she is currently unfit to undertake any duty or to drive and, in fact, may need attendance when walking lest she fall.

I consider that the patient would benefit from fresh Neurological and Ent. evaluations.

*Handwritten signature*

508

000006

Patient: Susan Reeves

June 1, 1991: Mrs. Reeves continues to have severe headaches and a tendency to back into objects. She takes 2 Darvocets N100 at night to relieve the headaches so that she may sleep. Her abdominal problems have responded well to Gen. Donnatal once the initial side effects abated. She was prescribed Gen. DONNATAL and DARVOCET in the 100. I have urged her to have the case settled.

509  
000007

Patient: Susan L. Reeves

January 11, 1992: Patient has a number of problems which are MVA related - - headaches, back and neck pain, Parasthesiae L) lower limb. She has considerable photophobia and continuing dizziness. Examination is really unchanged and I have referred her to Gary Amick for continuing PT.

I will see her in 3-months or prn.

*PTM*

\$55

March 24, 1992: Patient reports that she had been doing well since her last visit but has been seriously affected by the recent sudden death of her grandson. She reports severe headaches, dizziness, insomnia, and overwhelming grief. Examination remains unchanged and she was offered supportive care.

I will see her in 1-month or prn.

*PTM*

\$55

510

000008



PETER F. MATTIMOE, M.D., LTD.  
4190 SO. JONES BLVD.  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89103  
TELEPHONE: (702) 871-3730  
I.D. #88-0232078  
S.S. #071-34-7083

May 8, 1993

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN

Re: Susan Reeves  
Allstate Claim No. 1979706518 104

Mrs. Reeves has suffered very severe incapacitating headaches since the MVA of 9-25-1988. Only Imitrex has provided satisfactory relief. I have therefore prescribed Imitrex for her on a continuing basis.

*hl & son*  
Peter F. Mattimoe, M.D.

*Line Review*

*Bill added*

*1997-97 360  
8/16/97  
45*

Rx ONLY  
**TUSSI-ORGANIDIN**    
Non-habit forming, non-addictive, non-narcotic  
No known drug interactions

*511*

000009

CAT Paratransit Services  
600 S. Grand Central Parkway #350  
Las Vegas NV 89106-4512

May 20, 2002

Susan L. Reeves has difficulty with walking due to the effects of Diabetes on her feet and chronic dizziness from an accident in 1988.

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Dr. Mattimoe", with a horizontal line underneath. To the right of the signature, the initials "MS" are written.

Dr. Mattimoe  
3611 Lindell Road # 102  
Las Vegas NV 89103  
702-871-3730

512

000010

2121 E. Flamingo Rd. - Suite 106

Ear, Nose, Throat  
Head and Neck Surgery  
OFFICE 737-1607

Vegas, NV 89118

Name J. Reeves Date 12/16/16

Address

R. Mrs. Reeves has a  
chronic balance problem.  
She cannot do sports or  
~~have~~ knee bends.

Refill PRN \_\_\_\_\_ NR \_\_\_\_\_

Refill \_\_\_\_\_ Times

Dr. LIC No. 4174

Dr. J. Sch

Dispense Only As Written

DEA No. AB9719153

513

000011

BARTON R. BECKER, M.D., F.A.C.S.  
SUITE 106, 2121 EAST FLAMINGO ROAD  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89119  
TELEPHONE (702) 737-1607

June 21, 1989

Wendy Schultz  
Allstate  
Market Claim Office  
4801 S. Sandhill Rd.  
Las Vegas, Nv. 89121

Re: Susan Reeves  
Claim No. NWS-1979706518

Dear Ms. Schultz:

Thank you for your recent letter.

Mrs. Reeves gives a clinical history of postural vertigo. The ear studies show a mild sensorineural hearing loss, and the ENG shows no abnormality. As stated in my letter January 15, 1988 that the ENG only tests about 60% of the balance mechanism. Therefore a normal test does not rule out a vertigo problem.

Her postural vertigo was gradually improving with valium (prescribed for labyrinthine sedation) and her headaches were decreasing. However, the second accident on 9/25/88 caused further damage, resulting in more neck pain and vertigo.

I agree with Dr. Toeller that consultation is required. I have advised Mrs. Reece to consult the Otologic Medical Group in Los Angeles, where sophisticated tests are available.

Dr. Boulware was the consultant neurologist. He could find no pathology on 2 examinations. Cervical xrays were not ordered by me.

514

000012

BARTON R. BECKER, M.D., F.A.C.S  
SUITE 108, 2121 EAST FLAMINGO ROAD  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89119  
TELEPHONE (702) 737-1607

July 31, 1989

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

Re: Susan L. Reeves

Mrs. Reeves has been followed by me since 4/13/87. She was involved in an auto accident with neck strains and vertigo 7/20/87. Medical therapy has helped, and she was improving, with less dizziness and headaches.

On 9/25/89, she was involved in a second accident, re-injuring her neck, has resulted in increased vertigo and headache, which has persisted until the present.

Sincerely yours,



BARTON R. BECKER, M.D.

BRB:aw

515

000013

BARTON R. BECKER, M.D., F.A.C.S.  
SUITE 106, 2121 EAST FLAMINGO ROAD  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89119  
TELEPHONE (702) 737-1607

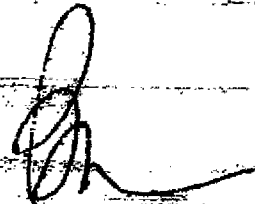
July 31, 1989

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

Re: Susan L. Reeves

Mrs. Reeves has cervical muscular  
damage secondary to an accident. Physical  
therapy 3 times weekly for 4 weeks is  
advised at the Southwest Therapy Services.

EVAL & TREAT



BARTON R. BECKER, M.D.

BRB:aw

19015 McDaniel's #207  
642-0441

516

000014

BARTON R. BECKER, M.D., F.A.C.S.  
SUITE 106, 2121 EAST FLAMINGO ROAD  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89119  
TELEPHONE (702) 737-1607

February 1, 1990

James M. Stuart, Esq.  
State Industrial Claimants' Attorney  
2770 S. Maryland Parkway, ste. 218  
Las Vegas, Nv. 89158

Re: Susan Reeves  
Claim No. 7715-1035-88

Dear Mr. Stuart:

In reply to your letter of 1/17/90, I feel the 9/25/88 accident did more damage to Mrs. Reeves.

I base my conclusion on my notes of Mrs. Reeves' medical visits. She was originally seen 11/13/87 for a 7/20/87 accident. Typical whiplash symptoms were present, such as neck pain and tenderness, headaches, and postural vertigo. My notes from 11/13/87 to 5/12/88 show progressive improvement in her symptoms, such as decreased vertigo and headaches.

I examined Mrs. Reeves next 10/4/88, for an auto accident 9/15/88. She had increased neck pain, vertigo and complained of left ear tinnitus. An audiogram reveals a mild bilateral sensorineural loss, worse in the right ear. Mrs. Reeves has not done well since her second accident. She may have permanent neck problem and vertigo.

Sincerely yours,

  
BARTON R. BECKER, M.D.

RECEIVED  
FEB 05 1990  
STATE INDUSTRIAL  
ATTORNEY  
BRB:aw

517

CLAIMANT'S COPY

000015

BARTON R. BECKER, M.D., F.A.C.S.  
SUITE 108, 2121 EAST FLAMINGO ROAD  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89119  
TELEPHONE (702) 737-1807

Re: Susan Reeves

As her physician, I must treat Mrs. Reeves. She complains of postural vertigo, and was improving with conservative therapy. Her life is greatly affected by her balance problems. I strongly advise a consultation by the Otologic Medical Group.

Sincerely yours,



BARTON R. BECKER, M.D.

BRB:aw

518

000016



**BOULWARE NEUROLOGICAL INSTITUTE**

1900 East Desert Inn Road  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89109  
735-1676

December 12, 1988

Barton Becker, M.D.  
2121 East Flamingo Road - Suite 106  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89109

Re: Susan L. Reeves

Dear Doctor Becker:

Thank you for your referral of Ms. Susan Reeves to this office for neurologic evaluation. This 37-year-old lady was previously evaluated in January of this year because of complaints of headache and dizziness which had persisted since an automobile accident which occurred on July 20, 1987. The patient states that she progressively improved after that time. Apparently some three days after her complaints had resolved, sometime in September of this year, she was involved in a second automobile accident in which she was the driver of a car that was rear-ended while stopped. She was thrown forward and backwards but did not strike her head. She has, since this time, experienced constant headache. She describes a dull ache which is primarily bifronto-temporal in location, although it has a posterior head contribution. It is increased by turning of the head to either side. She initially had some nausea, but no vomiting. She also has some complaints of lightheadedness, which may occur if she turns her head suddenly or moves quickly.

On neurological examination, the cranial nerves are normal. The patient walks well straight away without evidence of ataxia. Associated movements are normal and there are no abnormalities of coordination, station or alternate motion rate. The deep tendon reflexes are normal and symmetrical in the upper and lower extremities. There are no abnormal reflexes. There is no muscle weakness or sensory deficit.

An electroencephalogram reveals low-voltage, fast activity throughout the record in all head regions consistent with medication effect.

This patient may have experienced some discomfort with the incident that she describes. There is no suggestion, however, that she has any type of intracranial structural lesion or a significant problem. I would only urge continued symptomatic measures and encouragement for her to maintain her usual activity.

519

000017

REEVES, Susan L.  
December 12, 1988  
continued - Page 2

I trust that this information will be of some assistance to you in the continued care of this patient.

Sincerely,

Frederick T. Boulware, Jr., M.D.

FTB:vf

cc: ✓Peter Mattimoe, M.D.

BOULWARE NEUROLOGICAL INSTITUTE

520

000018

# PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Susan R. [Signature]  
 Name  
 S.S. WEIGHT: 180

slender	<input type="checkbox"/>
BUILD: medium	<input type="checkbox"/>
obese	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

PULSE: \_\_\_\_\_ BLOOD PRESSURE: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ IF NORMAL. MARK (O) IF DEVIATION FROM NORMAL AND GIVE DETAILS BELOW

H	0	Glands		Lungs		Extremities		SPINE:		SPECIAL EXAMS:					
ck	0	Thyroid		Heart		Neurological			Motion			Fund		Pelvic	
uses		Eyes		Vessels		G.U.			Palpations			Intraocular tension		Breasts	
arms		Ears		Abdomen		Hernia			Deformities			Rectal		Other	
Throat		Chest		Joints		Varicosities									

LIST OF ALL ABNORMAL FINDINGS NOTED ABOVE

*Extension flexion injury 9.25.89. Prevised 7.87 - low back  
 tenderness & discitis. Hearing loss.  
 Spasm of trapezius & erector spinae*

SIGNATURE OF EXAMINING PHYSICIAN: [Signature] M.D.

DATE: 1.3.89

## PROGRESS RECORD

DATE	NOTE: Progress of case, complications, change in diagnosis, condition on discharge, instructions to patient.
1.3.89	<i>Revised &amp; low back area [Signature]</i>
1-4-89	<i>Doing Great, P W 100 TB</i>
1-5-89	<i>Excellent, cervical concentration TB</i>
1-6	<i>Progressing wonderfully pw 105 TB</i>
1-9	<i>Doing super pw-150 (TB)</i>
1-10	<i>Concentrate on cervical, PW 160</i>
1-11	<i>Doing very well, Pulse width 150. TB</i>
1-12-89	<i>Feels fine, Pulse width 160 TB</i>
1-13-89	<i>Feels great, P W 170. 521 TB</i>
1-16	<i>Progressing very well pw 165 TB</i>
1.17.89	<i>Feels much better. Headaches less. Medication used less</i>



# Occupational Health Strategies, Inc.

David G. Tessler, D.O. (NOCPP)  
Chief Executive Officer/Board Certified  
Occupational/Preventive Medicine

Patient: SUSAN REEVES  
Date of loss: 9/25/88  
Claim # NWS-1979706518

## To Whom It May Concern:

Ms. Reeves was seen in my office for an Independent Medical Evaluation on 5/9/89. Ms. Reeves was involved in 2 motor vehicle accidents, the first on July 20, 1987 and the second September 25, 1988.

## HISTORY OF PRESENT COMPLAINTS

7/20/87 MVA. Ms. Reeves was a passenger in a 1988 Chevy half ton 8 foot bedfleet side pickup truck. The truck was stopped when it was rear ended by a smaller vehicle. The pickup truck sustained a second impact when it hit the car in front of it. The patient states she hit her head on the back window of the pickup truck.

The patient states that the patient received extensive damage, including frame damage. A letter from All State Insurance states that the damage totaled \$1573.32.

7/20/87 First medical care from Dr. Peter Mattimoe, M.D.  
Diagnosis: head injury, cervical strain. Physical therapy was prescribed through Gary Amick, R.P.T.

11/7/87 The patient continues to have dizziness and left sided neck pain. A referral is made to Dr. Becker, otolaryngologist. A referral is made to Dr. Wagner, D.D.S. who installed a bridge in the patient's teeth.

The patient was also seen by the Audiology Group for an apparent hearing problem and their diagnosis was reduced vestibular response in the right ear. I do not have the medical records from any of those visits.

There are a series of visits to Dr. Becker. I have hand written notes which are, for the most part, illegible. It appears as though by 12/87 Dr. Becker feels that the postural vertigo is better, and that the patient sustained a mild nerve loss due to

O.H.S. INDEPENDENT MEDICAL EXAM page 1 June 1, 1989

2625 South Rainbow Blvd., Suite C-102 - Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 • (702) 367-7058

522

000020

this accident. Dr. Becker was prescribing Darvocet N 100 and Valium on a regular basis up to 9/19/88.

12/24 through 2/8/88 the patient was off work as a room reservation clerk.

2/25/88 Second MVA. The patient was driving the same pickup truck and was rear ended by a smaller vehicle.

The patient states that the dizziness, which had gotten 95% better from the first accident, returned.

10/4/88 Dr. Becker, hand written note. Diagnosis: whiplash syndrome. The patient is complaining of nausea, vertigo, tinnitus in the left ear. He continues to prescribe Valium and Darvocet.

12/12/88 Frederick Boulware, M.D., neurologist, consultation. Dr. Boulware notes that he had seen the patient in consultation in January of 1987 for the first motor vehicle accident, and was seeing her at this time for the second time for a revisit consultation due to the second motor vehicle accident. The patient was complaining of a constant headache, of a dull nature, which was bifrontal temporal in location. The headache was worse with turning of the head. The patient had nausea, but no vomiting. She had light headedness which would occur if she turned her head or move quickly.

The neurological examination was completely normal.

Electroencephalogram revealed medication effect, but no other abnormalities.

Dr. Boulware states that there is no intracranial structural lesion or a significant neurological problem. He urges continued symptomatic relief only and encouragement for the patient to continue with her normal activity.

Hand written notes from Dr. Becker show that the patient continues to complain of headache. He continues to treat with Valium and Darvocet on a regular basis. No additional examination or diagnosis is recorded in these notes. The last visit was 2/26/89 in the records provided for our review.

1/3/89 Ms. Reeves came under the care of Dr. Peter Wardle, M.D. She has received physical therapy treatments, initially three times a week and then on a daily basis, in his office. These have consisted of EMS to the cervical spine. Dr. Wardle diagnoses extension flexion injury of the cervical spine. He listed prognosis as good in a report filed in March of 1989.

1/3/89 There is a note that Peter Wardle, M.D. submitted a bill for comprehensive medical consultation. We do not have a

O.H.S. INDEPENDENT MEDICAL EXAM page 2 June 1, 1989

523

00002

copy of that comprehensive consultation. We do have a hand-written medical record which states "Physical Examination" at the top and which is signed by Dr. Wardle. There is essentially no physical examination here.

1/3/89 to 5/5/89 There are hand-written office notes apparently from physical therapy signed with the initials of J.B. Interestingly these notes state that the patient seems to be doing very well.

1/4/89 "Doing great..."  
1/5/89 "Excellent, cervical concentration"  
1/6/89 "Progressing wonderfully..."  
1/9/89 "Doing super"

In fact there are no physical therapy evaluations, no physical therapy notes that the patient is doing anything but good, great or wonderful.

2/1/89 Dr. Wardle hand-written note states that patient is getting better and dizziness is less severe and less frequent. The physical therapy notes up through 5/5/89 basically shows that the patient continues to be doing "excellent" or "very well" or "feels better".

3/18/89 Dr. Becker files a medical report. Diagnosis: cervical strain. Medications prescribed are Valium, Darvocet # 100, and Soma Compound. The prognosis is listed guarded. The patient's activity level is regular occupation.

5/4/89 Therapist states that the patient's neck is not doing well from "stress".

5/5/89 The patient's entire back bothers and she really feels lousy.

PRESENT SYMPTOMS FROM THE PATIENT ON 5/9/89

The patient still continues to have constant headaches of a dull nature across the forehead to both temples. She has soreness of the lower left neck. She continues to have dizziness when she moves her head. This can be prevented by shutting the eyes.

She states that she missed 5 days from the automobile accident is was back to work full duty now.

The patient states that there has been no loss of smell or taste. She states she has nausea from headaches. She does not mention nausea from the dizziness.

O.H.S. INDEPENDENT MEDICAL EXAM page 3 June 1, 1989

524

000022

The patient states that her physical therapy gives her relaxation and temporary amelioration of her symptoms, but in the last several weeks has not caused any overall improvement.

The patient states that her tinnitus has stopped.

The patient has no low back pain or extremity pain.

The patient does not radiate into the upper extremities. The pain does not go near the TMJ. The vision has not been effected.

#### PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

On 5/9/89 we found the patient to be 167 1/2 pounds. She had a normal blood pressure of 114/64.

The patient states that at the time of this examination she is taking some with aspirin, Valium, Darvocet, Inderal, aspirin.

The patient's neurological examination is entirely normal. Her cerebral function is appropriate. Cerebellar shows no nystagmus or loss of balance. We did not do caloric testing, nor did we ask her to reproduce her dizziness by moving her head such.

We did check the extra ocular movements and found no nystagmus. We also pulled her eyes back and forth rapidly, without creating any complaints of dizziness.

The pulse rate is 72 beats per minute at rest.

Deep tendon reflexes in the four extremities, including triceps, biceps, brachial radialis, patellar, Achilles, and plantar areas were normal.

Cranial nerves were normal. Taste and smell were not tested.

There were no motor or sensory deficits in the four extremities.

The standing vertebral architecture of the cervical spine was entirely normal, with a normal cervical curvature. There were no palpable or observable muscle spasms. There is tenderness in the left supraspinatus and lateral neck musculature, without spasms.

The cervical flexion reaches 45 degrees, extension 45 degrees, left lateral flexion 50 degrees, right lateral flexion 50 degrees. Rotation reaches 85 degrees bilaterally. These are measured with a goniometer. These are within normal AMA Guidelines.

There is no atrophy in the upper extremities one side compared to the other, either in the forearms or the hands.

525

000023

DISCUSSION

Fitness For Duty:

It is unclear to me why the patient required time away from work over the Christmas holidays and January of 1988 a full five months after her first MVA. She was working before and after that time. Her therapist even during those weeks off states that she was doing "great".

The Fitness for Duty issue at the present time is unrestricted except by her dizziness. She states that she is unable to drive and unable to get up from a seated position frequently without becoming dizzy. Consequently she has restrictions in the workplace which have caused her to be placed on medical leave (according to the phone call dated 5/18/89 to my office).

Dr. Becker's work restrictions would have to stand until some more definitive diagnosis is made of her dizziness. Since it is improving slowly Dr. Becker may simply be waiting this out expecting the improvement to continue.

Issue of Dizziness:

Dr. Becker's diagnosis of cervical sprain strain or cervical flexion extension sprain does not explain the patient's positional dizziness. Is there eustachian tube dysfunction? Have there been any tests to document the causes of her dizziness? Dr. is treating her with Valium and Darvocet which would tend to make a person more positionally unstable in terms of an orthostatic problem. There are no medications being used to treat the vestibular or the eustachian tube.

I suggest that you request Dr. Becker provide you with a narrative report outlining the exact causes of the dizziness and a treatment plan with prognosis.

Issues of soft tissue pain and treatment:

Dr. Wardle's notes indicate that he is billed for comprehensive medical examination on 1/3/89. We see only a brief hand-written note listing the patient's complaints for that date. I would request a copy of this comprehensive examination.

The patient is receiving EMS physical therapy according to Dr. Wardle's notes on a very regular basis. There are no indications that this is being provided by a registered therapist. The progress notes from the person administering therapy indicate that the patient is doing very well indeed. The patient herself states that the therapy provides only temporary amelioration of her symptoms. The latest note indicating that the patient is

526

000024



worse is said to be due to "stress". This would be not related to the injury of record.

Virtually every medical insurance carrier with a utilization program would require additional justification for the use of this single modality therapy.

Ordinarily EMS would be used for a few weeks following an acute injury and the physical therapy would progress into non modality stretching and various strengthening and conditioning exercises.

X-RAYS:

The medical records I have do not show the results of any cervical spine X-rays. If they have been done we should see them. If they have not been done we would like the patient sent to a qualified radiological clinic for a five view cervical spine film to assess any underlying conditions and to see if there are any degenerative changes which might explain the patient's prolonged treatment requirements.

DIAGNOSES:

1. Cervical sprain/strain syndrome with no objective neurological or orthopedic findings.
2. The two motor vehicle accidents were not close enough together to justify a diagnosis of a second injury syndrome complication.
3. The patient has positional dizziness assumed to be a vestibular irritation or eustachian tube dysfunction related to her cervical soft tissue injuries.

PLAN:

1. Cervical spine X-rays at Desert Radiology, five views if these have not already been done.
2. Physical therapy should be moved to a physical therapy institution and administered by a registered physical therapist. Therapy should consist of non modality progressing to stretching and strengthening and teaching of a home program.
3. Request the narrative information from Dr. Becker as mentioned above. Based upon his clarifications, I may or may not request a second ENT opinion.
4. If you wish another medical advisory on this case, please return records to me when these three items are

O.H.S. INDEPENDENT MEDICAL EXAM page 6 June 1, 1989

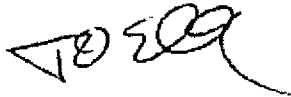
527

000025

completed. If you wish, my O.H.S. company will arrange them for you.

The patient is fit for unrestricted duty except as restricted, because of her dizziness pending a better diagnostic explanation of the dizziness.

Sincerely,



David G. Toeller, D.O., F.A.O.C.P.M.  
DGT/mm

528



O.H.S. INDEPENDENT MEDICAL EXAM page 7 June 1, 1989

000026



# Occupational Health Strategies, Inc.

David G. Toeller, D.O. FAOCPM  
Chief Executive Officer, Board Certified  
Occupational/Preventive Medicine

October 17, 1989

Wendy Schultz, Senior Casualty Claim Representative  
Allstate  
Market Claim Office  
4801 Sandhill Road  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89121

RE: SUSAN REEVES O.H.S. # RE120  
D.O. LOSS 9/25/88  
CLAIM #: IO4-1979706518

Dear Ms. Schultz:

Ms. Reeves appeared in our office for a follow-up consultation, at your request, on October 17, 1989.

Ms. Reeves has presently the following complaints.

1. The patient's left upper extremity has become painful primarily in the left shoulder over the deltoid, but radiating towards the neck on the left, and down the entire left upper extremity. She gets pain and numbness into the entire left upper extremity, with the numbness extending into the left hand in a glove-like distribution, encompassing all 5 fingers. This has been present since August. She feels that it was directly caused by physical therapy, apparently traction, given at the Southwest Physical Therapy in North Las Vegas.

The patient described for me the physical therapy treatments and I reviewed the medical records from that therapist. The treatments and records appear to be appropriate. I don't find any reasons why the standard therapies should have bothered Ms. Reeves in this way. She feels that the shoulder was not related to the MVA of 9/25/88, but rather to the physical therapy. The patient goes on to state that one therapist

529

seemed to give her some relief with certain suboccipital or neck techniques, while another therapist seemed to make it worse.

2. The patient states that her dizziness is worse since physical therapy. Her dizziness has progressively gotten worse. The patient states she is unable to drive. She does some of her housework, but has to be careful with it.
3. The patient continues to have headaches, occasionally very severe. She has now been given some Demerol pills to use for this. She continues to have Valium that she takes about 5 mg at bedtime to help with the imbalance problem. She has Soma Compound that she uses 4 times a day. She takes aspirin, up to 8 tablets daily, to help with her headaches. She also uses Benadryl to help with her headaches.

### PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

On 10/17/89 we found the upper extremities to have normal neurological examination. The patient has normal right hand dominant measurements in the forearms. There is no sign of atrophy on careful examination of the hands or forearms. Reflexes at the triceps, biceps, brachial radialis, and rotators are present and symmetrical. The patient has no signs of atrophy or disuse on examination of the small muscles of the hands. She holds her left upper extremity into the body with some flexion at the wrist and cupping of the hand. There are no RSDS symptoms whatsoever. There are no RSDS complaints by the patient, or physical findings on exam.

Neurological exam continues to be normal, including the cerebral, cerebellar deep tendon reflexes, cranial nerves ( smell and taste were not tested ) motor, and sensory system. We found no nystagmus.

### ADDITIONAL MEDICAL RECORDS

Since my letter of June 1, 1989, the patient has seen Dr. Joel Lubritz, an ear, nose, and throat surgeon. He found no abnormalities on his physical examination, except for a nasal septum, which is deviated to the left. He did not find any nystagmus. Dr. Lubritz writes one consultation on 9/13/89 and a follow-up letter on 10/16/89, suggesting that Ms. Reeves be worked up at the Otologic Medical Group in Los Angeles. He simply does not want to do the work up himself on this particular patient due to the complexities and multiple issues involved in the case.

### ADDITIONAL OBJECTIVE INFORMATION

Cervical spine films show no degenerative disease. The patient does have bilateral cervical ribs. The cervical ribs seemed to be an incidental finding, but may be related to the patient's upper left extremity, neck, shoulder, arm, hand, symptoms that have occurred since physical therapy.

530

000021

## ISSUE OF MEDICATIONS

Dr. Lubritz informs us that the patient's Valium as prescribed by ear, nose, and throat specialist, Dr. Becker, is commonly used for disequilibrium, after a proper work up.

I am concerned that the patient is now having to use Demerol in addition to Valium, Soma, aspirin and Benadryl, to control her symptoms...and in fact, they are not controlling her symptoms. I still feel that these medications all contribute to dizziness and unsteadiness individually and collectively.

## PLAN FOR CONTINUED INVESTIGATION

---

I called several ear, nose, and throat specialists in town and explained this case to them. Each of them felt that the patient would better be worked up by someone else. It becomes perhaps imperative that she now be seen at one of the regional medical centers. I suggest that we take Dr. Becker's solution at the Otologic Medical Group in Los Angeles, as Dr. Lubritz agrees this is a nationally recognized ear research institute.

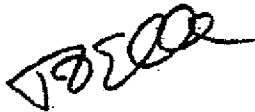
I still feel that the patient's neck...and now her left shoulder, arm, hand symptoms...would benefit from physical therapy. We will ask her to see a different physical therapist and we will prepare that therapist with a good explanation of the case to date.

A neurological consultation with electrodiagnostics ( EMG , conduction velocities, etc. ), will be requested to workup the upper left extremity pain and numbness. After the neurologist's studies, one might determine whether or not we are dealing with a thoracic outlet syndrome, neck problem, or shoulder problem.

Left shoulder x-rays should be done. We will make arrangements.

*Prior to implementing any of this plan we will discuss the case with you. I am not sure what prior authorizations are necessary in this case. I do suggest, however, that each and every issue be concurrently addressed to arrive at the earliest possible solution to these problems.*

Sincerely,



David G. Toeller, D.O., F.A.O.C.P.M.  
DGT/mm

531

000029

LESLIE H. GALEN, M.D.

NEUROLOGY

3121 SOUTH MARYLAND PARKWAY, SUITE 412  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89109  
17021 731-9600

January 4, 1990

David Toeller, D.O.  
2625 S. Rainbow Blvd.  
Suite C-102  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89102

Re: Susan REEVES  
Age 38

Dear Dr. Toeller:

Thank you for thinking of this office for a second opinion regarding Susan Reeves.

As you know, her current complaint is of paresthesiae, tingling and some discomfort in the left upper extremity since August 1989.

Actually, Mrs. Reeves' neurological symptomatology began following a second vehicular accident on September 25, 1988. There is a previous history of a vehicular accident on July 20, 1987. During the first accident she was a passenger in a half ton truck, when it was rear-ended by a smaller vehicle. The impact forced the pick-up truck to strike a car in front of her, with Mrs. Reeves hitting her head on the back window of the cab of the truck. Her condition then was diagnosed as cervical strain and head injury.

Her second motor vehicle accident, occurring on September 25, 1988, occurred while she was then driving the same pick-up truck and again was rear-ended by a smaller vehicle. She had an exacerbation of her previous symptoms, including severe headaches of a generalized nature, low back and neck discomfort, with neither radiating into any limb.

Mrs. Reeves has seen many physicians, including yourself, Drs. Boulware, Becker and Lubritz, as well as having x-rays. Treatment to date has been essentially diagnostic and conservative physiotherapy. She also has had a course of cervical manipulation.

X-rays of the cervical spine and left foot were reviewed, and while there is bilateral cervical ribs present there is no evidence of any neural compromise from this anomaly to postulate a neurologic "thoracic outlet" syndrome.

Mrs. Reeves has also had a course of biofeedback. All medical as well as physiotherapeutic efforts have apparently been palliative, in that they have transiently relieved her symptomatology.

532

000030

TO: David Toeller, M.D.  
RE: Susan REEVES

January 4, 1990  
Page II

It is of some interest that the patient reports that since August 1989 she has had painful tingling sensations in the entire left upper extremity, which have not been considered neurologic, apparently orthopedic or related to any previous consultative efforts. She also complains of continued subjective ataxia, lightheadedness, severe headaches, intermittent blurring of vision, particularly when her generalized headaches are severe, difficulty in concentration while symptomatic, and bilateral ear noises which she ascribes to aspirin intoxication.

The patient also admits, in further history, that she was suddenly and precipitously terminated from her job on May 17, 1989 ascribing the sudden termination due to a personality clash.

Mrs. Reeves' neurological examination was entirely normal. I found her to be a well developed, somewhat overweight, righthanded white woman, in no distress. Blood pressure was 130/80 in the left arm, standing position, 120/80 in the sitting position, and 130/80 in the supine position, with a pulse rate varying from 88 to 92. There were no craniocervical bruits. There was no brachioplexus tenderness. There were no Spurling or Adson signs. Station and gait were entirely normal. There was no Romberg sign. Examination of the twelve pairs of cranial nerves appeared intact bilaterally. There were no disturbances in finger to nose or heel to shin testing. Speech was normal for cadence and articulation. Rapid rhythmical alternating movements were intact. The power, mass and tone of all muscle groups in the upper and lower extremities appeared physiologic. There were no adventitious muscle movements. All deep tendon reflexes were symmetrically equal at Grade II in the upper and lower extremities. There were no pathological reflexes.

There was an unanatomic midline "splitting" to the 128 cycle per second tuning fork of the forehead, mentum and sternum, with the patient favoring the right side. Other sensory testing, including light pain, light touch, two point discrimination in the fingers and position sense in the toes, as well as vibration in the legs, appeared entirely normal.

I would agree with the previous neurological examination, as conducted by Dr. Boulware, that there is no objective evidence of any post-traumatic or other neurologic deficits on clinical examination. While neuro-electrical studies were recommended, I honestly do not feel that they are indicated in light of the fact that there is no evidence of spinal cord, spinal root, peripheral nerve or muscle disease at present to warrant them.

If I might, may I suggest a course in biofeedback and other behavioral modification methods as a therapeutic regimen, so as to return Mrs. Reeves to her previous well-being. I would also be suspicious of some type of secondary gain in view of Mrs. Reeves' history with regard to her occupational distress.

533

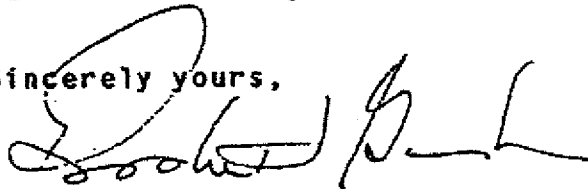
000091

TO: David Toeller, M.D.  
RE: Susan REEVES

January 4, 1990  
Page III

Please call if you have any questions. Thank you for the opportunity to examine Mrs. Reeves.

Sincerely yours,



Leslie H. Gaelen, M.D.

LHG:pm

534

000032



OTOLOGIC MEDICAL GROUP, INC.

OTOLOGY  
HOWARD P. HOUSE, M.D.  
WILLIAM F. HOUSE, M.D.  
JAMES L. SHEEHY, M.D.  
DERALD E. BRACKMANN, M.D.  
ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ, M.D.  
JOHN W. HOUSE, M.D.  
RALPH A. NELSON, M.D.  
WILLIAM M. LUDFORD, M.D.  
CLOUGH SHELTON, M.D.

EAR, FACIAL NERVE AND RELATED STRUCTURES  
2122 WEST THIRD STREET  
(AT THIRD AND ALVARADO)  
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90057  
TELEPHONE (213) 483-9930  
FAX (213) 383-2577

AUDIOLOGY  
WILLIAM H. McFARLAND, Ph.D.  
WELDON A. SELTERS, Ph.D.  
ALLEN SEMME, M.A.  
BARBARA A. BELL, M.A.  
LINDA NEWMAN, M.A.  
JANET ENDO, M.S.  
CRAIG D. FONG, M.S.  
DAWNA M. MILLS, M.A.  
TERESA M. LAKE, M.A.  
SUSAN M. BYRD, M.A.  
DONNA GILMARTIN, M.S.  
LORA SCHWALLIE, M.A.  
KATRINA BRAND, M.A.  
DANA KWOCK, M.S.  
  
HEARING DISPENSARY  
JOHN COLEMAN, M.A.

MEDICAL OTOLOGY AND  
OTOLARYNGIC ALLERGY  
M. JENNIFER DEREBERY, M.D.

INDUSTRIAL AND FORENSIC OTOLOGY  
ARAM GLORIS, M.D.

March 30, 1990

Ms. Nina Sams  
Allstate Insurance Company  
District Claim Office  
4801 S. Sandhill Road  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89121

Dear Ms. Sams:

Re: Susan L. Reeves  
OMG #: 14-91-81  
Claim #: MPS-1979706518

Susan Reeves was seen in my office on March 13, 1990. I found her to be a 38-year-old woman who did not appear to be in serious distress.

CHIEF COMPLAINTS:

She was complaining chiefly of a dizziness described as "things moving about her", causing her to be dizzy. She said when she moves quickly, she notices that this increases. She says she can prevent this by fixing her eyes on some point and then turning her head. Standing up quickly with quick movements of any kind increases the dizziness. She says when people move across her vision, she notices the dizziness. She says the whole thing is somewhat better now than right after an accident. At that time she had nausea, but no vomiting, and the nausea continued for about four months. She has no real problem with hearing; however, she does have a constant ringing described as a buzzing with high-pitched mixed in. However, it does not bother her sleep and it is worse in quiet.

She says these things came on following an accident which occurred in July of 1987. At that time, she hit the back of her head on the window of a pickup truck in which she was riding. She was not knocked unconscious. Following this she went to a Dr. Mattimoe who is her family doctor. He said she had a whiplash. The dizziness came on about three days after the accident while in the shower. Following this she saw a Dr. Becker, who is an ear, nose and throat doctor and a neurologist. By July of 1988, she was feeling quite good. But on September 27, 1988, she was rear ended again and headaches and dizziness became even worse than she had before the second accident. This time, she had a whiplash which started the

535

000033

Page two  
Ms. Nina Sams  
Re: Susan L. Reeves  
March 30, 1990

CHIEF COMPLAINTS (CONT'D):

symptoms all over again, but worse than previously. She has had physical therapy for about nine months. But she did not appear to be too satisfied with what was done. From what she says, she appears to have had a brainstem response test.

It seems from talking to Ms. Reeves that her biggest complaint is hear headaches. She says she has severe headaches and has had since the first accident, but they appear to have gotten worse since the second accident. They are in the forehead area and according to Ms. Reeves, no medication helps very much. The headache appears to be worse when she is exposed to bright lights. She has seen a psychologist for testing, but she has never had any psychotherapy.

PAST MEDICAL HISTORY:

She has had all the childhood diseases. She has never been seriously ill, except she does have a heart murmur and is on Endaural. She has never had any other head injuries than those described above. There are no hearing impairments in her family. She had her tonsils removed at the age of 12. She had a hysterectomy at the age of 24. She had her appendix removed sometime between 1976 and 1979, she was not sure of the date. She had endometriosis and has been operated upon for that also. She has had previous hearing tests by Dr. Becker, but none before the first accident and none between accidents.

PAST OCCUPATIONAL HISTORY:

She has not worked since May 15, 1989. When working she worked for Bally's Hotel as a reservations clerk for 10 years, in Las Vegas. She has never had any job which included noise exposure. She has had no military service. She did shoot a .38 once, about five or ten rounds, but at that time she wore muffs.

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION:

Both ears are normal to inspection. The nose airway is adequate. The septum is reasonably straight. The throat shows the absence of tonsils and the face and neck are within normal limits. An audiogram done on March 13, 1990 shows a more or less flat loss, with more loss in the very low frequencies than the mid and high frequencies. This loss varies between 40 dB at 500 Hz and 25 dB at 8000 Hz in the right ear. Speech reception threshold in the right ear is 20 dB with a 92 percent discrimination score. Her left ear

536

000034

Page three  
Ms. Nina Sams  
Re: Susan L. Reeves  
March 30, 1990

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION (CONT'D):

is somewhat the same as the right ear, with a 20 dB speech reception threshold and a 96 percent discrimination score. I received a note from the audiologist after the test was done stating that Ms. Reeves probably has better hearing than this audiogram shows. This would appear to be the case on the basis of her speech reception thresholds, which is about 10 dB better than her puretone thresholds, which is always indicative of invalid responses to pure tones.

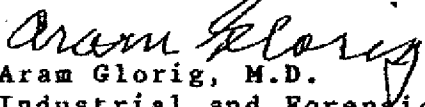
DISCUSSION:

Before I can come to any conclusions about Ms. Reeves' dizziness and her hearing, I would like her to return for an electronystagmogram, a brainstem audiogram, an impedance test and an Equi-test, which is a balance test which has recently been developed. It appears to me that Ms. Reeves has something wrong and that she may need treatment. I would like also for an appointment to be made with Dr. Derald Brackmann of this Group following the completion of the four tests that I have asked for. These tests will take approximately 2-1/2 hours, and then she can be seen by Dr. Brackmann. I have spoken to Dr. Brackmann about this and he is willing to see her. Please call the appointment desk at (213) 483-9930, ext. 212, and arrange for the four tests that I have asked for and the appointment to see Dr. Brackmann afterwards.

Ms. Reeves has told me that she has been seen by several physicians and all of them say that there is nothing wrong with her and that it is all in her head. But I doubt this and that is why I am asking for these extra tests and for her to see Dr. Brackmann, who is a world-renowned expert on dizziness. As soon as I receive the results of these tests and after the visit with Dr. Brackmann, I will complete this report.

Thank you for referring Ms. Reeves and if I can be of further assistance, please let me know.

Sincerely yours,

  
Aram Glorig, M.D.  
Industrial and Forensic Otolary

AG:plh  
Enclosure

537

000085

OTOLOGY  
HOWARD P. HOUSE, M.D.  
WILLIAM F. HOUSE, M.D.  
JAMES L. SHEEHY, M.D.  
DERALD E. BRACKMANN, M.D.  
ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ, M.D.  
JOHN W. HOUSE, M.D.  
RALPH A. NELSON, M.D.  
WILLIAM M. LUXFORD, M.D.  
JAMES E. BENECKE, JR., M.D.  
CLOUGH SHELTON, M.D.

MEDICAL OTOLOGY AND  
OTOLARYNGIC ALLERGY  
M. JENNIFER DEREBERY, M.D.

INDUSTRIAL AND FORENSIC OTOLOGY  
ARAM GLORIG, M.D.

OTOLOGIC MEDICAL GROUP, INC.

EAR, FACIAL NERVE AND RELATED STRUCTURES  
2122 WEST THIRD STREET  
(AT THIRD AND ALVARADO)  
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90057  
TELEPHONE (213) 483-9930  
FAX (213) 383-2577

AUDIOLOGY  
WILLIAM H. McFARLAND, Ph.D.  
WELDON A. SELTERS, Ph.D.  
ALLEN SENNE, M.A.  
LISA L. TONOKAWA, M.S.  
BARBARA A. BELL, M.A.  
LINDA NEWMAN, M.A.  
JANET ENDO, M.S.  
CRAIG D. FONG, M.S.  
DAWNA M. MILLS, M.A.  
TERESA M. LAKE, M.A.  
SUSAN M. BYRD, M.A.  
DONNA GILMARTIN, M.S.  
LORA SCHWALLE, M.A.

HEARING DISPENSARY  
JOHN COLEMAN, M.A.  
SUSAN CONRAD IES, M.A.

August 16, 1990

Ms. Nina Sams  
Allstate Insurance Company  
District Claim Office  
4810 S. Sandhill Road  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89121

Dear Ms. Sams:

Re: Susan L. Reeves  
OMG #: 14-91-81  
Claim #: 19794 57063

Susan Reeves was seen by Dr. Brackmann and I have consulted with him regarding his opinions. We both feel that there is no damage to her vestibular system and that her problems are strictly related to her neck injury. The electronystagmogram, which is a test to decide whether the vestibular system end-organ is at fault, was perfectly normal in all respects. The Equi-test, which is another test to try and localize any problem as far as the vestibular system is concerned, showed no signs of any localizations. The brainstem audiogram was normal, indicating no problem as far as retrocochlear lesions are concerned.

It remains then that the accident has not caused any vestibular problems and that Ms. Reeves' hearing is within normal limits. The only pathology we can find is related to a neck injury which should be taken care of by physical therapy.

Thank you again for referring Ms. Reeves. If I can be of further assistance, please let me know.

Sincerely yours,

  
Aram Glorig, M.D.  
Industrial and Forensic Otolology

AG:plh

538  
000030

# RICHARD WALTER KUDREWICZ, M.D., LTD.

DIPLOMATE, AMERICAN BOARD  
OF FAMILY PRACTICE

2820 W. Charleston Boulevard  
Quail Park IV, Building C, Suite 27

Las Vegas, Nevada 89102  
(702) 877-9676

## DISABILITY EVALUATION

PATIENT: REEVES, Susan  
DATE OF INJURY: 9/25/88  
DATE OF EXAMINATION: 8/15/90

This is a thirty-eight year old female, who was injured when involved in a motor vehicle accident. This patient has had her medical history summarized from the dates of 7/87 up until 5/89 by Dr. Toeller. I will highlight her history and then pick it up from there.

This patient was involved in a motor vehicle accident 7/20/87. She apparently was hit from behind and also sustained additional impact when the truck she was in hit the car in front of her. She apparently struck her head in the back window.

The patient was seen by Dr. Mattinoe with diagnosis of cervical strain and head injury. Conservative therapy was prescribed.

As of 11/87, the patient was complaining of dizziness and left-sided neck pain and the patient was seen by Dr. Becker and was seen by the audiology group for hearing problems. The apparently diagnosis was reduced vestibular response in the right ear and Dr. Becker felt the patient did have postural vertigo.

In addition, the patient was seen by Dr. Wagner, a dentist, who installed a bridge in the patient's teeth.

The patient sustained a second motor vehicle accident 9/25/88 when she was rear-ended. Apparently, her dizziness which had gotten 85 percent better from the first accident now returned.

As of 10/4/88, she was complaining to Dr. Becker of nausea, vertigo, tinnitus in the left ear. He continued to prescribe Valium and Darvocet for her symptoms.

The patient was seen by Dr. Boulware 12/12/88. She was complaining of constant headache of a dull nature and was bifrontal temporal in location. Neurologic examination was totally normal. EEG showed some medication effect, but no other abnormalities. Dr. Boulware stated there was no intracranial structural lesion or significant neurologic problems and conservative therapy, only was recommended.

The patient apparently continued with some form of physiotherapy over the next few months.

As of 2/1/89, there is a note from Dr. Wardle, who notes that the patient is getting better with less severe dizziness and less frequent dizziness. 539

REEVES, Susan  
Page Two

noted that physical therapy notes, through May 1989 showed the patient to be progressing and doing very well.

As of 3/18/89, Dr. Becker felt the patient had sustained cervical strain and continued with Valium and Darvocet and Soma Compound.

The patient was seen by Dr. Toeller for Independent Medical Evaluation 5/9/89. The patient was complaining of constant headaches, across her forehead to both temples. There was soreness, left lower neck and she continued to have dizziness when she moved her head. The patient stated that her tinnitus has stopped and that she had no low back or extremity pain. There was no temporal mandibular joint dysfunction and no complaint of visual disturbance. On examination, neurologic was totally normal. There was no nystagmus or loss of balance. Range of motion, cervical spine was normal. Apparently, upper extremity neurologic was normal. It was felt that patient was fit for duty, except for whatever restriction was indicated by her dizziness. She stated she was unable to drive and is unable to get up from a seated position frequently without becoming dizzy.

Dr. Toeller's overall assessment was cervical sprain/strain syndrome with no objective neurologic or orthopedic findings. Also, it is noted that the two motor vehicle accidents were not close enough together to justify a diagnosis of a second injury syndrome complication. In addition, the patient has positional dizziness, assumed to be vestibular irritation or eustachian tube dysfunction, related to cervical soft tissue injuries. Physical therapy was well as cervical spine films and possible further ENT assessment was recommended.

There is contained in the chart, further x-rays 7/12/89. These revealed normal skull x-rays and normal left foot.

The patient was seen for psychological evaluation by Dr. Mortillaro 11/13/89 and 11/17/89. The overall impression was somatoform pain disorder. It was felt she had developed this disorder out of her inability to successfully cope with the physical consequences of her motor vehicle accidents. Referral for pain management counseling as well as biofeedback were recommended. It was felt that the patient should be issued a return to work release, based upon objective medical findings.

The patient presents for Disability Rating Evaluation at my office on 8/15/90.

This is a thirty-eight year old, right-handed female, who presently does not take any medication or receive any therapy. She presently is not working. She was a room reservation person. She states that she has not had not been released. She does admit to a previous accident 7/87. This was a motor vehicle accident and she did sustain a head injury with resultant headaches, dizziness and whiplash. She states that the majority of these symptoms have cleared by early 1988, with only an occasional residual headache. She was involved in a second motor vehicle accident in September 1988 and aggravated her symptoms.

540  
000038

REEVES, Susan  
Page Three

The patient states that right now, at rest, she has fairly constant pain, left paracervical musculature, extending to her left shoulder. She notes numbness extending down her entire left arm, to involve all of her fingers. She denies any right upper extremity radicular pain or numbness. With activity, she notes increased pain, cervical spine, basically same distribution. She notes continued left arm numbness, basically in a stocking distribution. She notes diffuse stiffness in the left arm. She also notes significant loss of strength in left arm and grip. She denies any right upper extremity radicular pain, numbness or weakness symptoms.

The patient also notes basically constant dizziness. She describes this as vertigo with a spinning sensation. She also has significant headache and states it extends from temple to temple.

On physical examination, measurement, upper extremity musculature reveals right arm and forearm to be approximately 1 cm. greater than left. This is appropriate for a right-handed individual. Deep tendon reflexes are full and appropriate in both upper extremities. There is no evidence of Tinel's sign or intrinsic muscle atrophy of the hand. There is noted some puffiness in the left hand. Vascular supply is intact. Temperature is equal in both upper extremities. Sensory examination to pinprick is basically intact in both upper extremities. Examination of strength reveals it to be normal in right arm and grip function. Her left arm does have rather good strength. She, essentially has 0 strength in her left grip.

On examination of the spine, itself, there is some tenderness at the base of the cervical spine, in the midline and some mild tenderness, left paracervical musculature. There is no evidence of periscapular muscle tenderness. There is no particular tenderness in the shoulders. There is no evidence of surgical scar or muscle spasm.

On examination of range of motion, we will measure range of motion in the cervical spine. I have also included measurements in left and right shoulders and will comment on these.

On examination of cervical spine, patient has forward flexion full to 45 degrees. Patient has extension limited to 30 degrees. This is a 15 degree loss of range of motion and is equivalent to a 1 percent impairment, whole man. Patient has left and right lateral flexion full to 45 degrees in each direction. Patient has left and right rotation full to 80 degrees in each direction.

Therefore, based upon loss of range of motion, cervical spine, patient has a total of 1 percent impairment, whole man.

Regarding range of motion in the shoulders, suffice it to say that range of motion in the right shoulder is full and appropriate in all directions.

Regarding range of motion in the left shoulder, patient has forward flexion limited to 120 degrees. This is a 30 degree loss of range of motion and is equivalent to a 3 percent impairment, upper extremity. Patient has extension full to 40 degrees. Patient has abduction limited to 120 degrees. This is a

541

000039

REEVES, Susan  
Page Four

30 degree loss of range of motion and is equivalent to a 3 percent impairment, upper extremity. Patient has internal rotation and external rotation full to 90 degrees. Rwk

full to 40°

Therefore, based upon loss of range of motion, left shoulder, patient has a total of 6 percent impairment, upper extremity.

There are several points for further discussion.

1. It would appear that this patient's diagnosis, referable to accident 9/88 is essentially chronic cervical strain. She has residuals of minor loss of range of motion. In addition, she apparently has sustained injury to the left paracervical musculature and has residual difficulties with left shoulder function. In addition, there is the issue of her vertigo. At present time, we shall consider her stable and rateable.
2. This patient, at present time has loss of range of motion, cervical spine equivalent to a 1 percent impairment, whole man. We shall have to consider this as reasonable and recommend it be granted.
3. This patient does have some ongoing loss of range of motion in left shoulder as compared to right. There is no documented intra-articular left shoulder pathology. It would appear that her problems are due primarily to soft tissue injury. She does complain of pain in the left paracervical musculature, extending down into the left shoulder area, diffusely. There is no significant muscle spasm noted, but she does have persistence of complaints which appears consistent with the documentation in her medical record. I therefore think we are going to have to concede the loss of range of motion impairment in this patient's left shoulder, despite the fact that there is no intrinsic left shoulder pathology. This disability is assigned on the basis for soft tissue injury to the surrounding musculature. She presently has a total of left upper extremity, based upon loss of range of motion in the shoulder. This is her non-dominant extremity, but since she falls into the range of 0 to 10 percent, there is no indication for subtraction. This is equivalent to a 4 percent impairment, whole man.
4. This patient has somewhat severe complaints of a more or less stocking numbness in her left upper extremity associated with significant loss of strength. On physical examination, there is no evidence of dermatomal sensory loss. Her arm strength actually is fairly good. She has, essentially, no grip on the left side. It is impossible for me to really understand how this has taken place. I do not see any evidence of radicular impairment in this patient's left or right upper extremities. I could understand some arm strength due to her shoulder difficulties, but this is not present. I am unable to explain her significant loss of grip strength. I do not note reflex loss or any evidence of Tinel's sign or intrinsic muscle atrophy of the hand. Basically, despite her complaints, I am unable to assign any particular impairment to loss of strength, left upper extremity or loss of sensory response, left upper extremity.
5. We must now address the question of this patient's dizziness. On my examination, I did not note any nystagmus. This patient does have rather

542

000040



poor balance and tends to drift rather suddenly to the right when we try to do romberg testing on her. Unfortunately, I do not have sufficient data in this chart on which to base an informed opinion as to what is going on in terms of her balance difficulties. Her neurologic assessment apparently revealed no evidence of intracranial pathology. She did have, apparently ear, nose and throat examination and there is noted an audiogram in the chart, which apparently revealed a mild sensory neural hearing loss. She did have an ENG, which showed no abnormality. In fact, Dr. Becker did recommend referral to an otologic group in Los Angeles for more sophisticated testing.

When we look at the possible impairments for vertigo, a Class 1 impairment carries with it a 0 percent impairment, whole man, and is classified by signs of vestibular disequilibrium being present without supporting objective findings and the usual activities of daily living can be performed without assistance. A Class 2 impairment carries with it anywhere from 5 to 10 percent impairment, whole man, and is characterized by signs of vestibular dysequilibrium present with supporting objective findings and the usual activities of daily living are performed without assistance, except for complex activities, such as bike riding or certain activities related to patient's work such as walking on girders or scaffolds.

It would appear, based upon the data at hand, that this patient belongs into a Class 1 impairment. I do not mean to underestimate the intensity of her symptoms, but objective testing does not reveal significant findings. It would appear that activities of daily living are performed without assistance.

In summation, regarding this issue, I would like to see a Comprehensive Otologic evaluation in this patient, before we commit to a particular level of impairment. I would need to know that she has been fully evaluated and that the extent of her symptomatology and impairment has been delineated. I would therefore defer any disability assessment on this patient, regarding the issue of the vertigo, until further information has been obtained. If for some reason, the patient refuses any further evaluation, then I think I'm going to have to be forced to place her into a Class 1 impairment, which is characterized by the issues stated above, but carries with it a 0 percent impairment.

In summation, in terms of her musculoskeletal situation, this patient appears to have a 4 percent impairment, whole man, based upon loss of range of motion, left shoulder, combined with a 1 percent impairment, whole man, based upon injury to cervical spine.

Using Combined Values Charts, this sums to a 5 percent impairment, whole man. I am unable to delineate specific central or peripheral neurologic deficits in this patient. In addition, I need more data referable to the issue of her vertigo before I can classify her any further.

This examination was performed in accordance with the AMA Guidelines for the Evaluation of Permanent Impairment, Copyright 1984, March Edition, Third Printing, 1985.

543

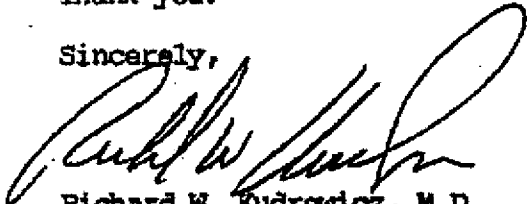
000041

REEVES, Susan  
Page Six

All measurements were obtained with the use of the goniometer with the exception of rotation of the cervical spine which was accomplished by inspection.

Thank you.

Sincerely,



Richard W. Kudrewicz, M.D.

544

000042

# RICHARD WALTER KUDREWICZ, M.D., LTD.

DIPLOMATE, AMERICAN BOARD  
OF FAMILY PRACTICE

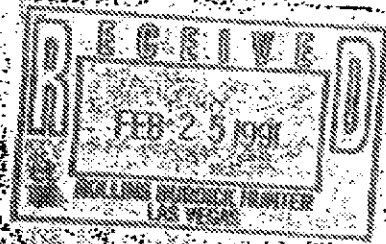
2820 W. Charleston Boulevard  
Quail Park IV, Building C, Suite 27

Las Vegas, Nevada 89102  
(702) 877-9676

## ADDENDUM I ABILITY EVALUATION

PATIENT: \_\_\_\_\_  
DATE OF INJURY: 9/25/87  
DATE OF EXAMINATION: 8/15/89

Su



### May concern:

receipt of a request to comment on the question as to whether the patient's current physical condition can be related to automobile accident of 9/15/88 as opposed to automobile accident of 20/87.

On review the records, it would appear that this patient's primary complaints are those of constant headache, significant dizziness, neck soreness and some dysfunction in the left shoulder. It would appear her present diagnosis is chronic cervical strain and in left paracervical musculature with residual loss of range of motion, cervical spine and left shoulder as well as a diagnosis of postural vertigo.

It is noted that this patient did not have these same symptoms following her accident of 7/20/87. It is noted by the patient's history that the majority of these symptoms had cleared by early 1988 with only occasional residual headache when she was involved in a second motor vehicle accident, 9/88 and aggravated her symptoms. Apparently, the second accident resulted in similar symptoms as the first. According to the patient, she had apparently gotten 95 percent better from the first accident and then symptoms returned.

According to Dr. Becker's note of 7/31/89, it is noted that patient was responding to medical therapy and was improving with less dizziness and headaches following her accident of 7/87. Following her accident of 9/88, she sustained reinjury to her neck which had resulted in increased vertigo and headache which has persisted to the present time.

It would appear that the basic pathology, i.e., cervical strain, as well as paracervical muscle strain, as well as postural vertigo were caused, initially by the accident of 9/87. If we are looking for the initiating event, I would have to state that this is indeed preferable to the accident of 7/20/87.

One can also state that it appears that the natural course of her

545  
000043

REEVES, Susan  
Page Two

symptoms following the accident of 7/87 was one of gradual and progressive resolution. She was still symptomatic at the time of the accident of 9/88 and this apparently did result in significant aggravation of her preexisting symptoms.

In summation, I would have to state that the constellation of symptoms that this patient had at the time of my examination were referable directly to the accident of 7/20/87 and had not totally resolved by the time of her second accident. The second accident certainly did lead to aggravation of these preexisting symptoms.

In terms of assigning a particular percentage of responsibility to the first and to the second accident, it is obviously quite difficult to do this accurately. I could honestly do no better than to state that approximately 50 percent of her present complaints are attributable to initial accident, 9/87 and that 50 percent of her present symptoms and complaints are referable to subsequent accident, 9/88. There simply is not enough documentation in the medical records for me to refine this percentage any further.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

  
Edward W. K... z, M.D.



546  
000044

**RONALD A. WEISNER, M.D.**  
**PSYCHIATRY**

Valley Depression Clinic • 2975 So. Rainbow Blvd. • Suite C-3 • Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 • (702) 367-1977

July 26, 1991

Linda Palmer  
Case Manager  
Bureau of Disability Adjudication  
1050 E. Williams Street  
Carson City, NV 89710

RE: SUSAN REEVES

Dear Ms. Palmer:

I interviewed Susan Reeves in my office today. She arrived on time. Her date of birth is 10/6/51. Preceding her arrival, I reviewed very extensive evaluations by a number of physicians; to name a few, there is an evaluation by Dale W. Forsythe, Ed.D., Dr. Kudrewicz, Dr. Mattimoe, Dr. Gaelen as well as other evaluations by Dr. Becker, Dr. Boulware and several more physicians as well.

The patient explains her predicament as follows: She says that she was injured in an automobile accident and told by Bally's eight months later that she could not work any more. She explains her last day on the job was May 15, 1989. She was a reservations clerk and had worked in that capacity for 10 years. An automobile accident occurred on September 25, 1988 in the parking lot on the way to work in which she was rear ended. She had headaches and dizziness as a result. She was noticed to be unsteady at work and eventually placed on indefinite medical leave according to the patient.

The patient said one year earlier on Tropicana Avenue she was rear ended and also sustained headaches. However, the dizziness and the headaches were exacerbated greatly following the second accident.

She at present is taking Darvocet three times a day. She says currently the headaches are being helped by a TENS unit, but the dizziness at this point she would describe as her main problem.

The patient denies feeling depressed, but says she is angry because of losing her job. She says at present her husband of 21 years supports her. He is a driver for the Tropicana Hotel. The patient explains she has put in applications at several places, but she cannot get a job because she is shown as being actively employed at Bally's and being on medical leave. The patient then apologizes and says that she cracked two of her ribs this weekend when she tripped on the couch and she has some difficulty breathing.

547

000045

July 26, 1991  
RE: SUSAN REEVES  
Page Two

The patient denies any prior psychiatric treatment. She was born in Oceanside, California and she says raised all over California. Her biological parents split up right after she was born. The patient's mother raised her. Her mother remarried, and both her father and stepfather were in the military. She has one half-brother and two half-sisters.

The patient attended school through high school. She denies any mental illness that she is aware of in her family. She denies alcoholism in the family. She said she married her high school sweetheart and they have been married for the last 21 years. They have two boys ages 20 and 15. They moved to Las Vegas 18 years ago.

Regarding the patient's daily routine, she wakes up at 6:30 and makes tea and toast. She says she does not make breakfast for the family as they make their own breakfast. She will spend mornings showering and cleaning up her room and doing some dusting in the house. She does not do all of the housework. She says the children do the vacuuming and everybody helps out with the laundry. She tends to skip lunch, spends the afternoon bringing the dogs in the house. She will work her TENS unit mostly in the afternoons and spend a lot of time talking with the children. She says everybody works together as a team making dinner at night. The patient does not drive, but she does make up the grocery lists and her son does the grocery shopping. After dinner the patient plays some videos or watches a movie. They do a lot of talking at home. Bedtime is usually around 9:30. She will take a second shower before bed.

Regarding the patient's functional assessment, this was given to me to fill out under a separate form which will accompany this report, so I will skip this area in this report and not duplicate it. Also, information is in the report as to whether in my opinion the patient is capable of managing her own benefits.

On mental status exam, the patient presents as an obese Caucasian female. She insists on keeping her sunglasses on, saying the lights will tend to give her headaches. Her affect was pleasant throughout the interview. She was cooperative with the examiner. She was fully oriented. There was no overt evidence of thought disorder, hallucinations, delusions or thought blocking, and the patient vigorously denied experiencing any phenomenon of this nature. The patient denied feeling depressed, but did admit to irritability frequently, and she said in attempting to concentrate she would frequently get headaches. She was able to subtract serial sevens from 100 only down to 93, giving up on 0000's seven. She did correctly locate Brazil in South America.

548

000041

July 26, 1991  
RE: SUSAN REEVES  
Page Three


Her memory recent and remote appeared to be grossly intact, and recall for three objects after five minutes was also noted to be intact. She says she still has episodes where she gets angry during the day, primarily at the doctor, specifically Dr. Mattimoe, who will not release her to go to work, but then she says on the other hand, perhaps he has good reason. The patient says she sleeps okay at night and overall she feels that she is functioning okay in the psychological sphere. She denies having any psychiatric problems.

**PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS:**

AXIS I                   SOMATOFORM PAIN DISORDER.  
AXIS II                  NO DIAGNOSIS.  
AXIS III                 PATIENT WAS INVOLVED IN TWO MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS,  
                          IN 1988 AND 1987. IT IS UNCERTAIN WHAT IF ANY,  
                          NEUROLOGICAL SEQUELAE ENSUED FROM THESE AUTOMOBILE  
                          ACCIDENTS.  
AXIS IV                 STRESSORS ARE MODERATE. LOSS OF INCOME.  
AXIS V                  CURRENT GAF 65. HIGHEST GAF THIS PAST YEAR APPROXI-  
                          MATELY 65.

Thank you very much.

Sincerely,

  
Ronald A. Weisner, M.D.

RAW:PT5

549  
000047



**INDEPENDENT MEDICAL EVALUATION**

**EXAMINEE** : Susan Reeves  
**DATE** : 08/18/98  
**CLAIM #** : 0728800377  
**D.O.I.** : 09/25/88  
**EMPLOYER** : Bally's  
**REFERRAL SOURCE:** Hilton

The independent medical evaluation process was explained to the examinee, and it is understood that there is no patient/treating physician relationship present. It was explained that the evaluation was requested by the referral source and that a report will be sent to the referral source upon completion. The examinee understands that no conclusions or recommendations will be discussed during today's evaluation. The examinee understands that full, reasonable, and consistent effort is requested during the evaluation. The above is consistent with the standards set forth by the American Board of Independent Medical Examiners.

**IDENTIFICATION**

46-year-old right-handed female positively identified by a Nevada driver's license.

**HISTORY**

**GENERAL:**

The history is obtained from the examinee as well as the extensive medical records outlined below.

**PREINJURY STATUS:**

The examinee states that in July of 1987, she was the belted passenger in a full-sized truck when she was rear-ended and pushed into a Bronco. She states that the front end of the vehicle she was in was crushed and the back end was damaged. She states she hit her head on the window and had problems with primarily headaches. She denies any cervical or upper extremity complaints or any other complaints related to that accident other than headache. In addition to the above she had an injury to her knee in the 1960's with resolved complaints.

1998 OCT 19 P 3 2  
HILTON CLAIMS ADM  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA

550  
LAUGHLIN



Susan Reeves  
08/18/98  
Page 2

**MECHANISM OF INJURY:**

On 09/25/88, the examinee states that she was the belted driver in the same truck that she was in with the previous accident. She had stopped in the employee parking lot when another vehicle entered and rear-ended her truck. She states that her head whipped forward and backward very hard and she states her "brain shifted forward and backward bruising the front per Dr. Mattimoe, Dr. Becker and others."

**CURRENT CHIEF COMPLAINT(S):**

Constant headache, "bad" dizziness, tingling in the left arm with pain down to the left leg, upset stomach, hemorrhoids due to all of the vomiting associated with the upset stomach, inability to handle lights and sounds, difficulty focusing, and difficulty turning her head to the left.

**CLINICAL STATUS:**

This examinee, since 1988, has been evaluated and treated by multiple physicians. She is currently under the care of her primary care physician, Dr. Mattimoe. Her main complaint is a headache that she describes in the bitemporal area similar to the pain that a person gets when they eat ice cream too fast. In addition, she has the other complaints that are listed above. She has had treatments including physical therapy. She has been granted social security disability dating back to 1989. She states that at this point, she is wanting to plead with social security to be sent to the Mayo Clinic. She states that she wants to be "fixed."

Aggravating Factors: Light, tension, noise level, thinking, and concentrating.

Relieving Factors: Dark and quiet room.

Sleep Cycle: Usually about four hours per night.

Treatment: The examinee has had physical therapy.

Home Exercise: None.

**PAST MEDICAL HISTORY:**

Allergies: Iodine, codeine and chemicals in cologne.

Medical Illnesses: Heart murmur and endometriosis.

Last Menstrual Period: 1976.

RECEIVED

HILTON CLAIMS ADR  
LAS VEGAS, NEVAD  
1998 OCT 19 P 3:27

551

000049

Susan Reeves  
08/18/98  
Page 3

Current Physicians: Dr. Mattimoe.

Past Surgeries: Tonsillectomy and six major operations between 1976 and 1979 after a complete hysterectomy and discovery of the endometriosis.

Current Medications: Darvocet approximately 90 per month, Midrin more than 90 per month, Imitrex Tablets and injections, use of either Belladonna, Phenerbel, Zantac, or Prilosec for her upset stomach. Propranolol for her heart murmur. Vistaril on "real smoggy days or windy days when her skin feels like it is crawling and burning."

**SOCIAL HISTORY:**

The examinee has been married since 1970. She has two children. She has a high school education and some night school. She rarely drinks alcohol. She smokes cigarettes. She feels as though she is depressed because of the long court fights of her case. She denies any history of abuse or abandonment. She considers herself psychologically stable.

**OCCUPATIONAL HISTORY:**

The examinee was working in room reservations as well as a shop steward trainee with Bally's. She last worked her regular job on 05/15/89 when she states that they "threw me off my job." She had been with them since 1980.

**REVIEW OF SYSTEMS:**

Remarkable for visual problems, headaches, vomiting, spitting up blood.

REGISTERED  
SEP - 2 1998  
W/C 801-A4

RECORD REVIEW

09/25/88 Date of Loss. Traffic accident report not available.

12/12/88 Frederick T. Boulware, Jr., M.D. This 37-year-old lady was previously evaluated in January of this year because of complaints of headache and dizziness which had persisted since an automobile accident which occurred on July 20, 1987. Patient states she progressively improved after that time. Apparently some three days after her complaints had resolved, sometime in September of this year, she was involved in a second automobile accident in which she was the driver of a car that was rear-ended while stopped. She was thrown forward and backwards but did not strike her head. She has since this time experienced constant headache. She describes a dull ache which is primarily bifrontotemporal in location, although she has a posterior head contribution. It is increased by turning of the head to either side. She

1998 OCT 19 11 56 27  
HILTON CLAIMS ADM.  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA

552

000050

Susan Reeves  
08/18/98  
Page 4

initially had some nausea, but no vomiting. She also has some complaints of lightheadedness, which may occur if she turns her head suddenly or moves quickly. An electroencephalogram reveals low-voltage, fast activity throughout the record in all head regions consistent with medication affect. Patient may have experienced some discomfort with the incident that she describes. There is no suggestion, however, that she has any type of intracranial structural lesion or a significant problem. I would only urge continued symptomatic measures and encouragement for her to maintain her usual activity.

10/09/89 Joel Lubritz, M.D. Letter to Allstate Insurance Company. I would suggest that Mrs. Reeves have an audiogram, an electronystagmogram and brain stem evoked response audiometry. The cost of these tests is approximately \$600.00. However, as stated in my previous letter to you, I would suggest that these tests be done by a well recognized authority such as the Otologic Medical Group in Los Angeles.

11/29/89 Louis F. Mortillaro, Ph.D. Impressions: Axis I: Clinical syndromes: 307.80 Somatoform pain disorder. Axis II: V-71.09 No diagnosis or condition noted on Axis II. It is opioned that at this time, Mrs. Reeves is experiencing a Somatoform Pain Disorder that has developed out of her inability to successful cope with the physical consequences of both motor vehicle accidents in question. Prognosis for successful resolution of her Somatoform Pain Disorder arising out of the motor vehicle accident is excellent if the following treatment recommendations can be successfully implemented. She should be referred for pain management counseling where she can learn and implement an effective pain management ritual in response to pain stimuli. She would benefit from instruction in biofeedback strategies for pain management to help her resolve problems of somatic pain headaches and moderate interpersonal distress. As soon as possible, Mrs. Reeves should be issued a return to work release based upon objective medical findings. She is desirous of returning to work with the pre-accident employer as soon as possible. [Page 1 of this report unavailable.]

03/30/90 Aram Glorig, M.D. Letter to Allstate Insurance Company. She was complaining chiefly of a dizziness described as "things moving about her", causing her to be dizzy. She said when she moves quickly, she notices that this increases. She says she can prevent this by fixing her eyes on some point and then turning her head. Standing up quickly with quick movements of any kind increases the dizziness. She says when people move across her vision, she notices the dizziness. She says the whole thing is somewhat better now than right after an accident. At that time, she had nausea, but no vomiting and the nausea continued for about four months. She has no real problem with hearing; however, she does have a constant ringing described as a buzzing with high-pitched mixed in. However, it does not bother her and it is worse in quiet. She says these things came on following an accident which occurred in July of 1987. At that time, she hit the back of her head on the window of a pickup truck in which she was riding. She was not knocked unconscious. Following this she went to Dr. Mattinge who is her family doctor. He said she had whiplash. The dizziness came on about three days

SEP - 2 1998

801

HILTON CLAIMS ADJ  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA  
3-2-98

553

000051

Susan Reeves

08/18/98

Page 5

after the accident while in the shower. Following this, she saw Dr. Becker who is an ear, nose, and throat doctor and a neurologist. By July of 1988, she was feeling quite good. But on September 27, 1988, she was rear ended again and headaches and dizziness became even worse than she had before the second accident. This time, she had a whiplash which started the symptoms all over again, but worse than previously. She has had physical therapy for about nine months. But she did not appear to be too satisfied with what was done. Discussion: Before I can come to any conclusions about Ms. Reeves' dizziness and her hearing, I would like her to return for an electronystagmogram, a brain stem audiogram, an impedance test and an Equi-test, which is a balance test which has recently been developed. It appears to me that Ms. Reeves has something wrong and that she may need treatment. I would like also for an appointment to be made with Dr. Derald Brackmann of this group following the completion of the four tests that I have asked for. Ms. Reeves has told me she has been seen by several physicians and all of them say there is nothing wrong with her and that it is all in her head. But I doubt this and that is why I am asking for these extra tests and for her to see Dr. Brackmann, who is a world-renowned expert on dizziness. As soon as I receive the results of these tests and after the visit with Dr. Brackmann, I will complete this report.

05/21/90

Dr. Glorig. Letter to Allstate Insurance Company. The brain stem audiogram indicated that the audiogram we made on 03/13/90 was reasonably valid, except in the low frequencies which I feel showed her to have a little more loss than she actually has. Consequently, her hearing is within normal limits throughout the spectrum. The electronystagmogram showed normal results, as far as the peripheral vestibular system is concerned, and did not show any indication of any central problem. The impedance test indicated that her hearing was within normal limits and that there was no difficulty with her middle ear function. I note that the appointment with Dr. Brackmann was not made and a statement is in her chart indicating that this appointment was to be made at a later date. I would definitely like her to be seen by Dr. Brackmann before coming to any final conclusions.

08/15/90

Richard W. Kudrewicz, M.D. On examination of cervical spine, patient has forward flexion full to 45 degrees. Patient has extension limited to 30 degrees. This is a 15 degree loss of range of motion and is equivalent to a 1 percent impairment, whole man. Patient has left and right lateral flexion full to 45 degrees in each direction. Patient has left and right rotation full to 80 degrees in each direction. Therefore, based upon loss of range of motion, cervical spine, patient has a total of 1 percent impairment, whole man. Regarding range of motion in the shoulders, suffice it to say that range of motion in the right shoulder is full and appropriate in all directions. Regarding range of motion in the left shoulder, patient has forward flexion limited to 120 degrees. This is a 30 degree loss of range of motion and is equivalent to a 3 percent impairment, upper extremity. Patient has extension full to 40 degrees. Patient has abduction limited to 120 degrees. This is a 30 degree loss of range of motion and is equivalent to a 3 percent impairment, upper extremity. Patient has internal rotation/and external rotation full to 40 degrees and external rotation full to 90 degrees. Therefore, based upon loss of range of

CEI  
50 - 2 199  
HILTON CLAIMS  
LAS VEGAS, NE  
554  
000052

Susan Reeves  
08/18/98  
Page 6

motion, left shoulder, patient has a total of 6 percent impairment, upper extremity. In summation, in terms of her musculoskeletal situation, this patient appears to have a 4 percent impairment, whole man, based upon loss of range of motion, left shoulder, combined with a 1 percent impairment, whole man, based upon injury to cervical spine. Using Combined Values Charts, this sums to a 5 percent impairment, whole man. I am unable to delineate specific central or peripheral neurologic deficits in this patient. In addition, I need more data referable to the issue of her vertigo before I can classify her any further.

08/16/90 Dr. Glorig. Letter to Allstate Insurance Company. Susan Reeves was seen by Dr. Brackmann and I have consulted with him regarding his opinions. We both feel that there is no damage to her vestibular system and that her problems are strictly related to her neck injury. The electronystagmogram which is a test to decide whether the vestibular system end-organ is at fault, was perfectly normal in all respects. The Equi-test which is another test to try and localize any problem as far as the vestibular system is concerned, showed no signs of any localizations. The brain stem audiogram was normal, indicating no problem as far as retrocochlear lesions are concerned. It remains then that the accident has not caused any vestibular problems and that Ms. Reeves' hearing is within normal limits. The only pathology we can find is related to a neck injury which should be taken care of by physical therapy.

09/04/90 Peter Mattimoe, M.D. Her main problem is pain in the neck especially the lower half, and of the left shoulder which is quite intense, sometimes radiating into the left upper limb. It is aggravated by movement but not by coughing. She feels she has to hold the left shoulder in almost immobile position with her elbow flexed by 90 degrees across her torso. She also has headaches, photophobia, occasional dizziness and sometimes parasthesiae in some of the left fingers. Exam: There appears to be loss of the cervical lordosis and considerable posterior neck muscle spasm; all neck movements are greatly decreased with pain, similarly with the left shoulder movements. She was referred to Gary Amick for intensive PT and she was prescribed Norgesic Forte and a muscle relaxant. I will see her in one month.

11/07/90 Gary Amick, P.T. Susan has received regular and consistent treatment to her back and neck area, consisting of moist heat, electrical stimulation, ultrasound, massage, mobilization and progressive resistive exercises. Presently she reports symptoms are generally improved with episodes of increased symptoms. Her functional activities have increased. Her chief complaint is constant left ear tinnitus which began approximately ten days ago. Her complaints of dizziness and light sensitivity exacerbate two or three times weekly but has improved since therapy. Objective findings reveal moderate improvement in active and passive cervical, thoracic and lumbar range of motion, strength and function. Her left shoulder has significantly improved with range of motion and strength. Recommend Susan continue with treatment as above with emphasis in progressive resistive exercises.

GP

EP - 2 19

HILTON CLAIMS ADM.  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA  
NOV 19 P 3 26

55

000053

Susan Reeves  
08/18/98  
Page 7

11/08/90 Dr. Mattimoe. Ms. Reeves reports considerable improvement to all areas other than to her ear problem. There is less pain in her neck and especially in her left shoulder, for which PT has been very helpful in assisting her to gain increased mobility - similarly with the low back area. There are still periods which are becoming fewer and more short-lived of intense severity of pain. She appears to have tinnitus and episodes of dizziness not associated with nausea and not precipitated by position. Her whole outlook is optimistic. She is to continue physical therapy and obtain an E & T [sic] consultation.

01/02/91 Gary Amick, P.T. Presently she reports symptoms are slowly improving with the exception of dizziness and light sensitivity. She also reported daily episodes of falls and "bouncing off the walls." Her equilibrium is of major concern as is her desire to return to work. Susan has taken steps to seek a release to full duty from another source. Objective findings include improved spinal motion and segmented mobility. She still requires dark glasses and demonstrates poor balance during gait.

01/03/91 Dr. Mattimoe. Patient still complains of severe headaches and ataxia meaning a staggering of motion while walking and feeling of loss of balance; she has not fallen but takes care when walking and does not drive any vehicle. Exam is essentially unchanged. I feel this lady requires an independent specialist's work-up.

01/10/91 Dr. Mattimoe. Patient telephoned - Haematemesis [sic] and possible melena. Advised to discontinue ASA and NSAID's and will be prescribed a histamine 2 blocker. She is going to have upper GI at Steinberg's in the morning.

01/11/91 Dr. Mattimoe. Dr. Green telephoned - patient shows duodenal ulcer. Advised to make an appointment with Dr. J. Fayad, Gastroenterologist.

01/11/91 Upper GI Series. R. B. Greene, M.D. The preliminary film of the abdomen reveals no abnormalities. There are prominent gastric rugae or folds involving the entire stomach. This is consistent with diffuse hypertrophic gastritis. Mild to moderate antral spasm, pylorospasm and duodenal irritability. There are moderately prominent duodenal bulb mucosal folds present. On multiple Hampton views of the duodenal bulb, there is demonstrated one, possibly two 2 mm-3 mm in diameter superficial benign duodenal bulb erosions and/or ulcerations. No gastric outlet obstruction. Normal esophagus. The upper GI series is otherwise not remarkable.

01/31/91 Dr. Mattimoe. Her dizziness remains a major feature and she complains of staggering while walking. Her headaches remain and the various medications prescribed have not helped her. She states she gets quite frustrated with her current position and she is not obtaining help from anybody. She mentioned she has had temper tantrums as a result. Dr. Becker, ENT has told her he could not do anything further for her and she is anxious to have

SEP - 2 1998

801-97

HILTON CLAIMS  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA  
SEP 19 1998

556

000054

Susan Reeves  
08/18/98  
Page 8

another opinion. She was prescribed Norflex. I again advised her that in view of her symptomatology, I would not recommend her to resume work although she states she is most anxious to do so. I will write her insurance company recommending another opinion. She also states I never said she was unable to work.

03/13/91 Joseph Fayad, M.D. Impression: Hematochezia times two. Likely due to aspirin. The possibility of other pathology has to be ruled out. Plan: Proceed with an EGD. Start patient on Zantac and recommend to avoid any aspirin as well as alcohol for now.

03/30/91 Dr. Mattimoe. Patient states her main complaints are severe headaches and ataxia plus considerable stress due to mounting unpaid bills. She states she is most anxious to resume work as soon as possible at her pre-accident position. She is still being investigated by Dr. Fayad, Gastroenterologist, in regard to her recent GI bleeding. He feels this arose from her use of aspirin to relieve those headaches. Since she has discontinued the aspirin she has not noticed any further GI bleeding and does not now have any abdomen complaints. Exam: Patient continues to have an unsteady gait and appears to stagger backwards without actually falling and supports herself, at times, with her hands on the wall while walking. In view of her symptoms and the appearance of ataxia, I feel she is currently unfit to undertake any duty or to drive and, in fact, may need attendance when walking lest she fall. I consider patient would benefit from fresh neurological and ENT evaluations.

06/01/91 Unsigned typewritten note. Continues to have severe headaches and a tendency to back into objects. She takes 2 Darvocet N 100 at night to relieve the headache so she may sleep. Her abdominal problems have responded well to Gen. Donnatal once the initial side effects abated. She was prescribed Gen. Donnatal and Darvocet in the 100. I have urged her to have the case settled.

07/26/91 Ronald A. Weisner, M.D. Psychiatric diagnosis: Axis I: Somatoform pain disorder. Axis II: No diagnosis. Axis III: Patient was involved in two motor vehicle accidents, in 1988 and 1987. It is uncertain what if any, neurological sequelae ensued automobile accidents. Axis IV: Stressors are moderate. Loss of income. Axis V: Current 65. Highest GAF this past year approximately 65.

09/23/91 Administrative Law Judge Decision Regarding Social Security. The judge states that "medical evidence establishes that the claimant has severe medically determinable impairments of somatoform pain disorder, postural vertigo, status post cervical strain and obesity but that she does not have an impairment or combination of impairments listed in or medically equal to one listed in appendix A, subpart P, regulation #4." He states "the claimant's subjective complaints preclude the performance of substantial gainful activity on a routine and sustained basis." He states that she does have disability as defined in the Social Security Act.

HILTON CLAYTON  
LAS VEGAS  
OCT 1 1998  
2 150  
557  
000055

Susan Reeves  
08/18/98  
Page 9

01/11/92 **Unsigned typewritten note.** Patient has a number of problems which are MVA related - headaches, back and neck pain, paresthesiae left lower limb. She has considerable photophobia and continuing dizziness. Exam is unchanged and I have referred her to Gary Amick for continuing PT.

03/24/92 **Unsigned typewritten note.** Patient reports she had been doing well since her last visit but has been seriously affected by the recent death of her grandson. She reports severe headaches, dizziness, insomnia and overwhelming grief. Exam remains unchanged and she was offered supportive care.

05/08/93 **Dr. Mattimoe.** Mrs. Reeves has suffered very severe incapacitating headaches since the MVA of 09/25/88. Only Imitrex has provided satisfactory relief. I have therefore prescribed Imitrex for her on a continuing basis.

05/16/98 **Physician unknown. Handwritten note.**

**PHYSICAL EXAMINATION**

**GENERAL:**

The examinee stands 5'5" tall and weighs 180 pounds.

**EXTREMITIES:**

There is no visible atrophy in the upper or lower extremities. Measurements are taken at upper arms bilaterally and are 34 cm bilaterally. The forearms measure 27 cm bilaterally. The calf measurements are 38 cm bilaterally. There is subjective limitation in bilateral shoulder abduction at 140 degrees.

**TRUNK/SPINE:**

The examinee has normal upright posture without scoliosis. She has subjective limitations that are nonanatomic in cervical and lumbar spine motion. Straight leg raises seated are to 90 degrees bilaterally with no pain.

**SENSORY:**

There is nonanatomic circumferential tingling in the left upper extremity. Sensation is otherwise intact in the right upper extremity and bilateral lower extremities.

HILTON CLAIMS ADJ.  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA  
1998 OCT 19 11:00 AM

098  
F I L E

558  
000050



Susan Reeves  
08/18/98  
Page 10

**MOTOR:**

GRIP	JAMAR DYNAMOMETER		
RIGHT	52,	54,	50
LEFT	20,	15,	24

Rapid exchange grip strength testing was attempted although the examinee was unable/unwilling to maximize the effort. There is involuntary weakness in the upper and lower extremity myotomes.

**REFLEXES:**

2+ at the bilateral biceps, triceps, brachioradialis, quadriceps and Achilles.

**GAIT:**

Slow.

~~CONFIDENTIAL/STRICTLY CONFIDENTIAL~~

**PAIN DIAGNOSIS:** Nonanatomic.

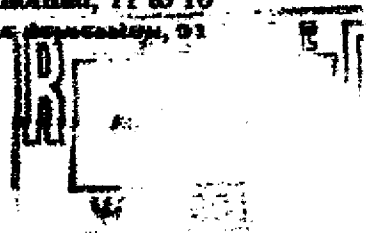
**MCGILL PAIN QUESTIONNAIRE:** 32.

The McGill Pain Questionnaire is a simple, but reliable, measure of a patient's perception of pain. The questionnaire that is used in this case is the Pain Rating Index (Pain Vectors). The patient is asked to choose words from a list of 30 different categories. A score is obtained based on the range of that word in the category. The maximum score is 78 points. Scores above 30 tend to indicate recognition of symptoms, although there is no exact cutoff point accepted.

**BECK DEPRESSION INVENTORY:** 12.

The Beck Depression Inventory is a 21-item self-report questionnaire that is used as a screening measure for clinical depression. The score can be interpreted as follows: 1 to 10 normal, 11 to 16 mild mood disturbance, 17 to 20 moderate affective depression, 21 to 26 moderate depression, 27 to 40 severe depression, over 40 extreme depression.

HILTON CLAMS ADM.  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA  
1998 OCT 19 P 3 28



559

000057

**DIAGNOSES**

**DIAGNOSIS (PRIMARY INDUSTRIAL CAUSATION):**

1. STATUS POST INDUSTRIAL MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT, 09/25/88, WITH DIFFUSE SYMPTOMATOLOGY COMPLICATED BY FUNCTIONAL OVERLAY.

**DIAGNOSES (OTHER):**

1. SOMATOFORM PAIN DISORDER.
2. HEART MURMUR PER EXAMINEE.
3. ENDOMETRIOSIS PER EXAMINEE WITH REPORTED MULTIPLE SURGICAL INTERVENTIONS.
4. EXCESSIVE DARVOCET/MIDRIN USE.

**DISCUSSION**

I was asked to evaluate this examinee. In the cover letter, it is stated that Bally's was unsuccessful in denial of the claim. I have been asked to evaluate the examinee's capability in terms of entering the work force. I have reviewed the medical records including the records from the examinee's primary care physician, Dr. Mattimoe. The examinee wants to be "fixed." She stated that she wants to be sent to the Mayo Clinic for treatment, but then told me that if I could help her here in Las Vegas, she would certainly go through that treatment. The difficulty that I believe all involved in this case are experiencing is the fact that this examinee's subjective complaints are far in excess of any objective findings that may be hidden. This type of presentation is completely consistent with the diagnosis of somatoform pain disorder which was noted by Dr. Mortillaro back in November of 1989. The bottom line is that this examinee primarily has a psychiatric problem. Somatoform pain disorder is a psychiatric diagnosis and is not something that is caused by an industrial accident. This examinee has diffuse bodily complaints and has a perceived level of disability that is far in excess of anything that could be causally related to her accident in 1988. Of note is that she has been granted social security disability since 1989. The criteria for disability under social security are very much different than the criteria under worker's compensation especially when issues of causation need to be established. Individuals with the psychiatric diagnosis of somatoform pain disorder oftentimes are not capable of gainful employment as indicated by the administrative law judge. However, in this examinee's case, this should not be misconstrued as somehow being related to the industrial date of injury.

HILTON CLAIMS  
LAS VEGAS, NEV.  
1998 OCT 19 P

W 801

560

000058

Susan Reeves  
08/18/98  
Page 12

There is also a question in my mind as to the 1987 accident where the examinee hit her head and this resulted in headache complaints. Per Dr. Boulware's report of 12/12/88, he states that her headache complaints from the 1987 accident continued until three days before the September 1988 accident. This is quite unlikely from an objective medical standpoint.

As far as managing an individual with somatoform pain disorder with multiple diffuse bodily complaints such as this examinee, it is important to keep in mind that it is primarily a psychiatric diagnosis. It is clear that the examinee has a great deal of trust in Dr. Mattimoe and undoubtedly, Dr. Mattimoe is doing everything he can to help her although the ongoing use of addictive medications such as Darvocet and Midrin are really contraindicated in a somatoform pain disorder. The bottom line is that there is really no conceivable objective diagnosis resulting from the automobile accident that could justify the use of these medications especially at the numbers per month she is consuming. The examinee's behavior of wanting to seek out additional treatment at a nationally recognized center is also consistent with somatoform pain disorder. She has fixated on her pain and disability to the point that it is an all consuming project. The litigation aspects fall into this pattern also.

The bottom line is that despite the fact that her claim has been accepted, I have no industrial treatment recommendations. From a nonindustrial standpoint, she should be taken off of addictive medications and she should be under the care of a psychiatrist or psychologist. There is nothing of significant concern from a medical standpoint that would warrant urgent treatment and there is nothing that would require multidisciplinary or regional medical center treatment.

### CONCLUSIONS/RECOMMENDATIONS

#### **PREEXISTING CONDITIONS:**

There was a previous motor vehicle accident in 1987 resulting in headache complaints. I suspect that those complaints are also part of her current presentation. The most overwhelming aspect of this examinee's presentation is what I would consider a preexisting tendency or an actual preexisting diagnosis of somatoform pain disorder in this examinee.

#### **SYMPTOM MAGNIFICATION/NONORGANIC FINDINGS:**

The examinee has overwhelming magnification of symptomatology. In addition to already being diagnosed officially with somatoform pain disorder, she has an elevated McGill Pain Questionnaire score which is in the realm of symptom magnification, she has a nonanatomic pain diagram, she has nonanatomic complaints, and she has nonanatomic findings on examination. For purposes of clarification, it is important to note that this examinee may not have conscious

HILTON CLAIMS ADJ.  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA  
1998 DEC 11  
3-26

1998

561

000059

Susan Reeves  
08/18/98  
Page 13

control over the issues of symptom magnification or functional overlay. In other words, the examinee may truly feel that she has symptomatology severe enough to preclude functional activities. However, this is not justifiable on an objective industrial basis.

**CAUSATION:**

The motor vehicle accident on 09/25/88 may have caused some minor problems physically but those have undoubtedly resolved. The causation of the examinee's current presentation overwhelmingly is her nonindustrial somatoform pain disorder.

**MAXIMUM MEDICAL IMPROVEMENT:**

Yes from an industrial standpoint.

**RECOMMENDATIONS:**

The following recommendations are nonindustrial. I would advise the examinee to wean herself completely from addictive medications. I would recommend that she be under the nonindustrial care of a psychologist or psychiatrist skilled in dealing with somatoform pain disorder.

I was also asked to clarify which medications are necessary for this examinee on an industrial basis. There are no medications necessary objectively on an industrial basis as it relates to the 1988 accident.

**WORK CAPACITY/DISABILITY:**

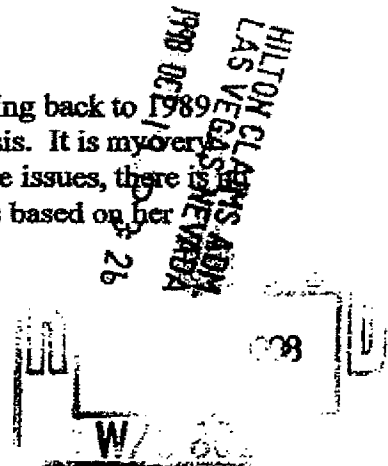
As discussed above, this examinee's obtaining of social security disability dating back to 1989 should not be misconstrued as a justification for disability on an industrial basis. It is my strong opinion that based on the industrial accident and the industrial objective issues, there is no evidence for disability. The examinee's current perceived level of disability is based on her nonindustrial somatoform pain disorder.

**PROGNOSIS:**

Exceedingly guarded because of the nonindustrial factors.

**DISCLAIMER**

The opinions, conclusions, and recommendations expressed above are based upon reasonable medical probability and are independent of the referral source. Multiple factors have been taken into account including the examinee's subjective complaints, provided history, medical records



562  
●●●●●●

Patient: Susan Reeves

MVA: 7-20-87

Saturday, November 7, 1987:

Patient states that she continues to have dizziness or light headedness; she has the feeling, when looking at objects for a time, that they move away from her and then oscillate up and down. She is also dizzy when turning her head to the left which can also cause some pain on the left side of the neck and has prevented her from driving since the MVA. She has no LOT since last visit. There is also pain in the occipital area with headaches.

O/e 135/72 72. Good cervical movements. Chest and CVS normal. Cranial nerves intact. No Nystagmus. Unsteadiness giving ambivalent Romberg. Heel-toe gait and one foot stance okay.

Patient referred to Dr. B. Becker, ENT. I will see her in 1/12.

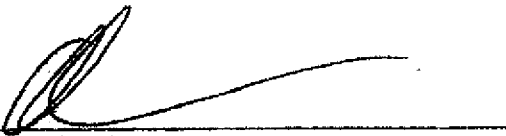
563

\*\*\*\*\*1

Susan Reeves  
08/18/98  
Page 14

reviewed, direct review of diagnostic or radiographic testing, results of credibility and symptoms reporting, and the physical examination findings. Comments on appropriateness of care are professional opinions based upon the specifics of the case and are not to be generalized to the specific involved providers or disciplines. The opinions expressed above to not constitute a recommendation that specific claims or administrative decisions be made or enforced. At the conclusion of the examination today, the examinee left the office without complaints of additional injury.

Respectfully submitted,



David J. Oliveri, M.D.  
Board Certified, American Board of Independent Medical Examiners

DJO/cak

HILTON CLAIMS ADJ  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA  
1998 OCT 19 P 3:26

RECEIVED  
SEP 17 1998

564

000001

September 3, 1998

Peter Mattimoe, M.D.  
3611 S. Lindell Rd. #102  
Las Vegas, NV 89103

RE: Reeves, Susan  
████████████████████

Dear Dr. Mattimoe:

I saw Susan Reeves in neurologic consultation. This is a 46-year-old right-handed woman who was complaining of headaches, neck and back pain radiating to the arm and leg respectively, and dizziness. The patient has frontal headaches. There is a pressure about the head as if she is wearing a tight cap. Her headaches are constant and daily but wax and wane in intensity. At times they have an intense feeling as a "ice cream" headache. At times the patient has dizziness in two forms. The first is a sense of poor balance where she may veer off to the left or right or stumble. The second type is a peculiar type of vertigo which she describes in terms of a spinning egg. There is a clear sense of subjective movement with this. It is not positional. It has caused her to fall to the ground by her account. The patient's headaches are worse if she is exposed to bright lights or if she has to concentrate to any degree mentally. The patient has tingling paresthesia over the lateral forearm and arm and pain in the upper arm and shoulder. There is numbness in the upper inner arm at times. There is also numbness and tingling in all the toes of the left foot and a ribbon of numbness all the way from the inside of the leg to the foot. The patient denies significant low back pain at this point. The patient has pain in her upper neck at the base of the skull and she describes a physical therapy session where pressure was applied to this area and all of the symptoms resolved. Subsequent similar manipulation made all of her symptoms worse.

**PAST MEDICAL HISTORY:** Otherwise remarkable for heart murmur, ½ to one pack per day of tobacco. The patient has an extremely complicated history of complaints including dizziness, and head and neck pain dating from two motor vehicle accidents, one in 1987 and the other in 1988.

**CURRENT MEDICATIONS:** Include Propoxyphene, Belladonna, Imitrex, Propranolol, Midrin, Prilosec, Phenerbel-S, Tigan, Hydrochlorothiazide.

**ALLERGIES:** The patient is intolerant of iodine, codeine.

**GENERAL REVIEW OF SYSTEMS:** Positive for occasional tinnitus.

565

000002

Peter Mattimoe, M.D.  
September 3, 1998  
RE: Reeves, Susan  
Page Two

On examination the patient was well-developed and well-nourished and in no apparent distress. She was oriented and appropriate. The speech was normal. The blood pressure was 120/84. The pulse was 84. The neck was supple without bruits. The patient volitionally stopped range of motion of the neck to the left at 30 degrees with a complaint of discomfort, but range of motion was full to the right. The patient's speech was normal. The mental status was normal. The patient had a normal cranial nerve and motor examination. On sensory examination there was decreased pin prick and temperature over the lateral forearm and decreased pin prick over the lateral arm on the left. In the lower extremity there was spotty non-neuronal, non-dermatomal and not reproducible sensory loss to pin prick. The gait was guarded but otherwise stable. This included a tandem gait. Coordination was normal. The Romberg was negative. The reflexes were 1 with symmetry. The toes were downgoing.

#### IMPRESSION:

This patient is presenting with:

1. Headaches which appear to be of mixed etiology, possibly due to muscle contraction headache or cervical strain or perhaps with a vascular component.
2. Neck strain and a sensory sensation of change in the left arm which could possibly represent radicular irritation. There was no objective finding to support this, however.
3. The patient has dizziness in the form of poor balance, but also of vertigo by her description. There is no evidence of vestibulopathy on neurologic examination today.

The differential would include peripheral or central vestibulopathy. This has been fairly worked up with physiologic studies by ENT physicians in the past. The patient denies ever having an MRI of her head to address a structural source of her headache and dizziness complaints. A partial seizure would be unlikely but would be in the differential diagnosis.

The patient has various complaints which have been present over a long period of time. Due to the amount of time that has passed and after reviewing the records, I cannot clearly attribute any of her present complaints to her motor vehicle accidents, nor can I discount them as sources.

I am recommending MRI image of the head, cervical spine x-ray, cervical spine MRI, and an EEG to address her subjective complaints, and EMG/nerve conduction of the left arm and leg. I am aware that the patient has been diagnosed with a somatization disorder and it is a difficult problem to sort out neurological issues from somatization. Perhaps the best strategy at this point is to undergo a round of objective testing, as I have recommended above.

566

●●●●●●●●



Gerald W. Dunn, M.D.

George A. Petroff, M.D.

Peter Mattimoe, M.D.

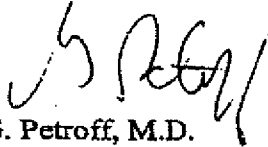
September 3, 1998

RE: Reeves, Susan

Page Three

If I may be of further assistance in the care of this patient, please let me know.

Sincerely,



G. Petroff, M.D.

GP:bh

567

000004

September 28, 1998

Peter Mattimoe, M.D.  
3611 S. Lindell Rd. #102  
Las Vegas, NV 89103

RE: Reeves, Susan  
~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

Dear Dr. Mattimoe:

I saw Susan Reeves in followup for head, neck, back, and right arm and leg complaints and dizziness. The patient had nerve conduction studies performed today. These are normal, including median, ulnar, peroneal, and tibial motor response, median, ulnar, and radial sensory responses. The sural sensory response was mildly delayed in latency.

Electromyography was fairly unremarkable with only some mild polyphasia in the right abductor pollicis brevis muscle.

The patient has had a normal EEG and MRI of the brain since last seen. MRI of the cervical spine shows only some minor disc bulging at C3-C6.

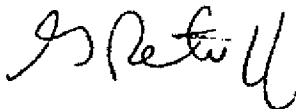
IMPRESSION:

This patient has probably mild degenerative change of the cervical and lumbosacral spine and possibly some cervical radicular irritation. There is no clear surgical lesion identified at this point. Her dizziness is chronic in nature and may be due to a chronic vestibulopathy.

We will offer the patient a trial of Pamelor for her headaches, chronic pain, and depression from chronic pain. She might best improve in a rehabilitation situation and I would recommend this.

If I may be of further assistance in the care of this patient, please let me know.

Sincerely,



G. Petroff, M.D.

GP:bh

568

000005

November 30, 1998

Peter Mattimoe, M.D.  
3611 S. Lindell Rd. #102  
Las Vegas, NV 89103

RE: Reeves, Susan  
~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

Dear Dr. Mattimoe:

I saw Susan Reeves in followup for head, neck, arm, and leg complaints. The patient is doing quite well. She can now move her arm above her head. Her headaches have been reduced by well over 50% and the ones that she has are much less severe. She still has constant dizziness, sometimes worse, sometimes better. Her vision is now clear. Her thoughts are clear. She attributes all of these improvements to Pamelor. In fact, she tried to discontinue the Pamelor and this made all of her symptoms worse.

On examination she is oriented and appropriate. The speech is normal. She has a normal cranial nerve examination. The neck has full range of motion with some mild nuchal tightness. The gait is stable. There is no Romberg.

This patient has brought me a list of questions she wishes me to answer and enter into the record:

1. I think there is a reasonable possibility that this patient has an inner ear disturbance producing a peripheral vestibulopathy.
2. I do not recall whether the patient handles pain well or not. Apparently she did tolerate the EMG/nerve conduction studies with a minimum of discomfort.
3. It is not within my expertise to determine whether the patient clearly has a somatoform pain disorder. She has been in pain chronically for a number of years, according to her. This may be somatoform or the patient may have a chronic pain syndrome, a psychological reaction to being in pain for a number of years.
4. I do believe being in pain for 10 years could cause a psychological problem.
5. It would be reasonable for this patient to see a pain psychologist to address chronic pain issues and somatoform disorder.
6. The patient had been diagnosed with an inner ear problem back in 1988 and 1989 and I am recommending electronystagmography to follow up on this.

**IMPRESSION:**

My impression is that this patient has chronic headaches, chronic pain syndrome, and possible vestibulopathy.

569

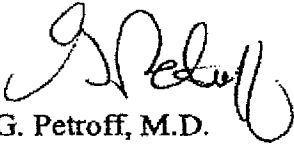


Peter Mattimoe, M.D.  
November 30, 1998  
RE: Reeves, Susan  
Page Two

I am increasing the patient's Pamelor to 20 mg. q.h.s. and ordering ENG.

If I may be of further assistance in the care of this patient, please let me know.

Sincerely,



G. Petroff, M.D.

GP:bh

570

000057

# DUNN NEUROLOGIC ASSOCIATES

Gerald W. Dunn, M.D.

George A. Petroff, M.D.

January 14, 1999

Peter Mattimoe, M.D.  
3611 S. Lindell Rd. #102  
Las Vegas NV 89103

RE: Reeves, Susan  
████████████████████

Dear Dr. Mattimoe:

I saw Susan Reeves in followup for chronic pain complaints. Her two principal complaints are headache and poor balance and dizziness today. The ENG was non-localizing with respect to the patient's vestibular complaints. Pamelor is helping her headaches somewhat.

On examination the extraocular movements are intact without nystagmus. The gait is stable to tandem gait. The Romberg is negative.

## IMPRESSION:

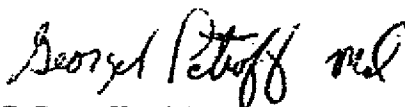
1. Chronic pain syndrome.
2. Headache.
3. Vestibular disturbance.

## PLAN:

1. Advance Pamelor.
2. Trial of vestibular physical therapy.
3. Followup in 3 months.

If I may be of further assistance in the care of this patient, please let me know.

Sincerely,



G. Petroff, M.D.

GP:bh

# DUNN NEUROLOGIC ASSOCIATES

Gerald W. Dunn, M.D.

George A. Petroff, M.D.

April 8, 1999

Peter F. Mattimoe, M.D.  
3611 Lindell Road  
Las Vegas, NV 89103

Re: REEVES, Susan  
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Dear Dr. Mattimoe:

I saw Susan Reeves in followup for chronic headaches and dizziness. The patient's dizziness and headaches are still present most of the time. They are slowly improving with vestibular therapy. The patient's ringing in her ear has diminished with Pamelor. Besides this, she is taking Imitrex and Darvocet prn, and hydroxyzine q.h.s.

The patient has normal vestibular examination today. Gait is stable.

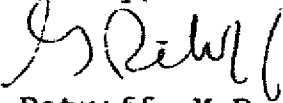
**IMPRESSION:**

1. Chronic headache, with mixed component.
2. Peripheral vestibulopathy.

**PLAN:**

1. I will see the patient in followup in four months.
2. She will continue her vestibular therapy and current medicines.

Sincerely,



G. Petroff, M.D.  
GP/rs

572

000069

Gerald W. Dunn, M.D.

George A. Petroff, M.D.

May 20, 1999

Ethel Pipp, Mgr.  
Worker's Compensation  
Park Place Entertainment

Re: REEVES, Susan

Dear Ms. Pipp:

I am in receipt of your communication from May 14, 1999. With respect to Susan Reeves, my current diagnosis is: 1) chronic headache with mixed components of migraine, muscle contraction and cervicogenic source; 2) peripheral vestibulopathy due to inner ear degenerative change.

When last seen on April 8, 1999, the patient was doing significantly better with the vestibular therapy and medicines, including prn Imitrex and Darvocet. She was doing well to the point where I felt I didn't have to see her for a four-month period.

My recommendation is that the patient continue her vestibular physical therapy and any physical therapy with respect to cervicogenic headache to a logical end-point of self-maintenance. As the patient is doing well, I do not feel strongly that another physician is required, at this point.

Sincerely,

  
G. Petroff, M.D.  
GP/rs

573  
000070

Gerald W. Dunn, M.D.

George A. Petroff, M.D.

Gobinder "Gary" Chopra, M.D.

October 14, 1999

Re: REEVES, Susan  


Dear Dr. Mattimoe:

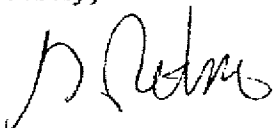
I saw Susan Reeves in followup. She has not had a severe headache since she has been on her current headache regimen, which includes Inderal, Pamelor, and very seldom Darvocet, Midrin or Imitrex.

She is oriented and appropriate today. Pupils are equal. Extraocular movements are intact. Range of motion of the neck is fairly full. Gait is stable.

With respect to the vestibulopathy, the patient is still dizzy when she stands and walks. She is making progress, slow but steady, in physical therapy and vestibular therapy.

PLAN: We will advance the patient's Pamelor to a total of 120 mg q.h.s. She will continue her Inderal 120 mg long-acting per day. We will continue vestibular therapy.

Sincerely,



G. Petroff, M.D.

GP/rs

574

000071



February 24, 2000

Peter F. Mattimoe, M.D.  
3611 S. Lindell Rd. #102  
LV, NV 89103

Re: REEVES, Susan  


Dear Dr. Mattimoe:

I saw Susan Reeves in followup. She is doing well. She has headaches daily, but these have lessened considerably in intensity. She is taking Inderal, Pamelor, Imitrex and prn Darvocet. She has fallen and fractured her ribs, and these are still tender. Her dizziness is better with vestibular physical therapy.

On examination, she is oriented and appropriate. Speech is normal. Pupils are equal. Gait and coordination are stable.

IMPRESSION:

1. Headaches.
2. Vestibulopathy.

PLAN:

1. We will continue current medicines, but we will advance Pamelor from 150-175 q.h.s.
2. I will see the patient in followup in three months.

Sincerely,



G. Petroff, M.D.  
GP/rs

DUNN NEUROLOGIC ASSOCIATES

Gerald W. Dunn, M.D.

George A. Petroff, M.D.

February 1, 2001

Peter F. Mattimoe, M.D.  
3611 S. Lindell Road #102  
Las Vegas, NV 89103

Re: REEVES, Susan  


Dear Dr. Mattimoe:

I saw Susan Reeves in followup for headaches. The headaches have become worse. They are more intense, more frequent, and she feels dizzy with these. Her tinnitus is also worse. She has a vaginal discharge, which is being followed by OB/GYN. She has been having dental work, which may have stirred up her headaches. She is taking Topamax (no help), Pamelor, Darvocet, Donnatal and Maxalt. She is taking Maxalt two per day.

On examination, she is in no apparent distress, oriented and appropriate, well developed. She has a normal cranial, motor, coordination and gait testing.

IMPRESSION:

1. Mixed headaches.
2. Chronic pain syndrome.
3. Element of occipital neuralgia.

PLAN:

1. TENS to the occipital region.
2. Stop Topamax and Darvocet to simplify medical regimen.
3. The patient will take Maxalt appropriately, as prescribed.

Sincerely,



G. Petroff, M.D.  
GP/rs

576

000073

**DUNN NEUROLOGIC ASSOCIATES**

Gerald W. Dunn, M.D.

George A. Petroff, M.D.

July 25, 2001

Peter F. Mattimoe, M.D.  
3611 S. Lindell Road #102  
Las Vegas, NV 89103

Re: REEVES, Susan  
572-78-2120

Dear Dr. Mattimoe:

I saw Susan Reeves in followup. She has a complaint of persistent vaginal infections over the last one year, despite various interventions. Her headache continues. It was worse when she lowered her Pamelor to 125 mg. Otherwise, medicines give her fair headache control. She has some change in distribution of her numbness to her right toes in her ulnar hand and face.

On examination, the patient is oriented and appropriate. Speech is normal. She is in no apparent distress. Cranial, motor and coordination tests are normal.

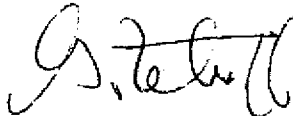
**IMPRESSION:**

1. Mixed headaches, with cervical strain and occipital neuralgia.
2. Chronic tinnitus.

**PLAN:**

- A. Current medicines, but increase Pamelor back up to 150 mg.
- B. She may advance her baclofen to 20 mg q.i.d., as tolerated.

Sincerely,



G. Petroff, M.D.  
GP/rs

577  
000074

DUNN NEUROLOGIC ASSOCIATES

Gerald W. Dunn, M.D.

George A. Petroff, M.D.

November 14, 2001

Peter F. Mattimoe, M.D.  
3611 S. Lindell Road #102  
Las Vegas, NV 89103

Re: REEVES, Susan  
████████████████████

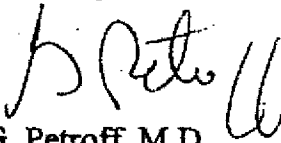
Dear Dr. Mattimoe:

I saw Susan Reeves in follow-up. She is still having dizziness in the form of lightheadedness. She has intermittent blurring of vision, polydipsia, polyuria, numbness in her feet. Imitrex does help her headaches, as does Pamelor.

The patient has had some serum studies, including a glucose of 376, and she insists she was fasting. Sedimentation rate is somewhat elevated at 48.

I have discussed with her the possibility that she may have diabetes. We will repeat the fasting glucose tomorrow with a UA. If this is positive for diabetes, she will see you in follow-up to address this. Otherwise, she will continue current medicines for her headaches, which are fairly effective, at this point.

Sincerely,



G. Petroff, M.D.

GP/rs

578

000075

DUNN NEUROLOGIC ASSOCIATES

Gerald W. Dunn, M.D.

George A. Petroff, M.D.

December 5, 2001

Peter F. Mattimoe, M.D.  
3611 S. Lindell Road #102  
Las Vegas, NV 89103

Re: REEVES, Susan  

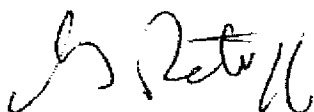

Dear Dr. Mattimoe:

I saw Susan Reeves in follow-up. Her dizziness and lightheadedness, polydipsia and polyuria, she thinks, is somewhat better after tapering and temporarily stopping her Pamelor. Nevertheless, she continues to have a fasting glucose of 263, with urine showing greater than 1,000 glucose and moderate ketones. We will arrange to have her seen at your offices tomorrow to address diabetes.

The patient's MRI shows moderate cervical stenosis at C4-5 and C5-6, with slight indentation of the cord to the right at the lower level. She is having no disturbance of bowel or bladder control. She has no pain into her arms, but she does have tightness in her neck and shoulders. Her headaches are worse since she has been tapering her Pamelor.

We reviewed her medicines. I am going to add Verapamil 240 mg q.h.s. She will taper her Pamelor as tolerated. I will have her referred to your offices tomorrow respecting diabetes. She will have two weeks of physical therapy to establish a neck program. I will see the patient in follow-up in three weeks.

Sincerely,



G. Petroff, M.D.  
GP/rs

579

000076

Gerald W. Dunn, M.D.

George A. Petroff, M.D.

January 6, 2004

Peter F. Mattimoe, M.D.  
3611 S. Lindell Road #102  
Las Vegas, NV 89103

Re: REEVES, Susan

Dear Dr. Mattimoe:

I saw Susan Reeves in follow-up. She has headaches infrequently - about once a month or every six weeks. She takes prn Elavil for this and it seems to help. She is taking Inderal on a daily basis, and docs have milder daily headaches. She still has dizziness, but this is much better over time and with intervention by vestibular therapy. She continues to have tinnitus. This is not terribly bothersome at this point. She had flare of her neck and back pain, but this again has responded to current physical therapy. She identifies both doctors involved in her care - Dr. Mortillaro, Psychologist, and her pain manager, respectively. Physical therapy will be up to twice a week.

She is alert and oriented. She has fairly full range of motion of the neck, 80 degrees rotation left and right. She is in no distress, in pleasant spirits. Gait and coordination are normal.

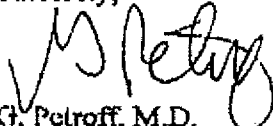
IMPRESSION:

1. Headache.
2. Vestibulopathy.
3. Cervical strain.
4. Cervical degenerative change.
5. Lumbosacral strain.

PLAN:

- 1) MRI of the C-spine and C-spine x-ray to address her current flare and to track degenerative change of superimposed trauma in the neck region.
- 2) Refill Inderal and Elavil.
- 3) Follow-up in six months.

Sincerely,

  
G. Petroff, M.D.  
GP/rs

cc: Dr. Mortillaro

580

000078

DUNN NEUROLOGIC ASSOCIATES

Gerald W. Dunn, M.D.

George A. Petroff, M.D.

January 10, 2002

Peter F. Mattimoe, M.D.  
3611 S. Lindell Road #102  
Las Vegas, NV 89103

Re: REEVES, Susan  
██████████

Dear Dr. Mattimoe:

I saw Susan Reeves in follow-up. Since tapering her Pamelor (down to 50 mg presently), she has had worse headache, dizziness and tinnitus, more pain in her neck with radiation into her left arm. She has no disturbance of bowel or bladder. However, with tapering her Pamelor, her vaginal discharge has finally improved. She does not feel dehydrated anymore.

On examination, the patient is alert and oriented. Range of motion of the neck is limited to 80 degrees rotation left and right with discomfort. Strength is full in the arms. Reflexes are symmetrical. Sensation is intact.

IMPRESSION:

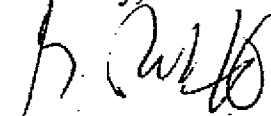
1. Mixed headaches.
2. Cervical radiculopathy.

PLAN:

- A. Switch over to Elavil and advance as tolerated to 100 mg q.h.s. to see if she tolerates this better than the Pamelor.
- B. She will attend physical therapy for cervical radiculopathy.
- C. I will see her in follow-up for two months.

She wishes me to state for the record and insurance that I have placed her on verapamil (Calan) not for blood pressure but for headache and migraine prophylaxis.

Sincerely,



G. Petroff, M.D.  
GP/rs

581  
000077

Gerald W. Dunn, M.D.

George A. Petroff, M.D.

February 18, 2004

Peter F. Mattimoe, M.D.  
3611 S. Lindell Road #102  
Las Vegas, NV 89103

Re: REEVES, Susan  
[REDACTED]

Dear Dr. Mattimoe:

I saw Susan Reeves in follow-up. Repeat MRI and x-ray imaging of the C-spine shows some progression of disc osteophyte encroachment, impingement upon the cord at the C4-5 level. This may be unchanged at the C5-6 level two years ago. There is neural foraminal stenosis at C6-7 bilaterally suggested.

The patient has actually done well for the last couple of days since she has been seeing the vestibular and physical therapist, and has obtained her medicine Inderal and Elavil.

She has limited range of motion of the neck with guarding. Gait is stable. She is in no apparent distress.

IMPRESSION:

1. Headaches.
2. Cervical degenerative disease.
3. Vestibulopathy.
4. Lumbosacral strain.

PLAN:

- A. Current medicines and management.
- B. Follow-up in two months.

Sincerely,



G. Petroff, M.D.  
GP/rs

1002 11 2004  
COMS I - LAS VEGAS

582



Gerald W. Dunn, M.D.

George A. Petroff, M.D.

April 13, 2004

Peter F. Mattimoe, M.D.  
3611 S. Lindell Road #102  
Las Vegas, NV 89103

Re: REEVES, Susan  
██████████

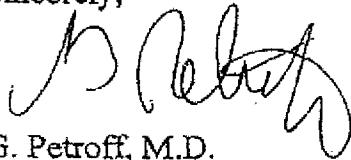
Dear Dr. Mattimoe:

I saw Susan Reeves in follow-up. She continues to have headache, neck discomfort, dizziness and lumbosacral strain, unchanged.

I have refilled her Elavil and Flexeril prescriptions. She has shown me two appliances to help her pain. I have asked her to have her therapist review these to see if they would be useful to her, and I would then prescribe them.

I will see the patient in follow-up in two months.

Sincerely,



G. Petroff, M.D.  
GP/rs

RECEIVED  
JUN -1 2004  
583

Gerald W. Dunn, M.D.

George A. Petroff, M.D.

April 13, 2004

RECEIVED  
APR 30 2004

Re: REEVES, Susan  
██████████

Dear Susan:

I have reviewed questions which you have phoned in as they are transcribed in the chart with respect to Susan Reeves. I will endeavor to answer them for you.

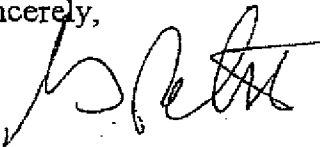
1. Q. How much more therapy will the patient require when she can be discontinued?

A. The patient may be discontinued from formal physical therapy when she has learned an acceptable and effective routine for neck pain. This may include being set up for home traction if this has not yet been done and also with use of a TENS unit. This could be arranged and achieved, I believe, within two months.

2. Q. Work status from beginning of treatment in 1998 to the present.

A. During this period of time, the patient had significant and constant headache problems, which slowly improved with therapy. She also had significant overlying psychological/psychiatric issues, and basically had a chronic pain syndrome. It is doubtful whether she could have worked on any regular basis through the period of 1998 to the present. Superimposed neck problems became prominent in the last couple of years. This would further make it difficult for her to return to the work force.

Sincerely,



G. Petroff, M.D.  
GP/rs

RECEIVED  
JUN - 1 2004  
CCMST

584

Gerald W. Dunn, M.D.

George A. Petroff, M.D.

May 18, 2004

Susan Sayegh, Claims Supervisor  
CCMSI  
Fax: 702-933-4861

Re: Susan Reeves  
Claim No. 88H92H243724  
Emp: Ballys Las Vegas

Dear Ms. Sayegh:

I am in receipt of your letter dated May 13, 2004. You have asked a number of questions, and I will attempt to answer them for you.

- 1) Symptoms currently keeping the patient from returning to work, by my understanding, principally consist of neck pain, back pain and dizziness. The basis of her neck pain is documented objectively on MRI and x-ray, with C4-5 disc bulge and protrusion, C5-6 central disc protrusion, mild flattening of the cervical spinal cord, C6-7 mild-to-moderate neural foraminal stenosis, C4-5 right neural foraminal encroachment. This anatomy could generate pain in the neck. These changes noted on imaging are degenerative in nature. To some extent, the degeneration can be accelerated by posture/head movements, which one might encounter in certain occupations. It is impossible to document objectively what component of this degenerative change is work-related, however.

The patient has complained of dizziness. Dizziness may be from a variety of reasons. In this case, I cannot objectively identify the source of the patient's dizziness, but possibilities would include migraine phenomenon, problems with the inner ear, or balance disturbance arising from the patient's neck muscles/degenerative neck disease. There is no way of objectifying this or its source with respect to the patient's employment.

The patient has headache. Again, this cannot be objectively qualified with respect to its source, although I think that her neck problems are significantly contributory to her headaches. She is complaining of lumbosacral strain, and this cannot be objectified either.

585

Gerald W. Dunn, M.D.

George A. Petroff, M.D.

May 18, 2004  
Page two  
REEVES, Susan

- 2) With reference to an accident tripping over furniture on 2/27/04, I do not have reference to this in my follow-up notes, so I am unable to comment. However, I have discussed with the patient the nature of her computer use.
- 3) From a medical standpoint, with respect to the pre-accident job description, I suspect the patient will not be able to return to gainful employment based on the objective evidence of her degenerative cervical spine disease.
- 4) With respect to acupuncture treatment, this can be a significant pain-relieving modality in patients with chronic pain which has been intractable to medicines and physical therapy. It would reasonable to undergo a trial of acupuncture.

The next question is "7". I do not have Questions 5 or 6, so I cannot answer them.

With respect to the patient's physical therapy/frequency of treatment, this is based on neurological assessment. Dr. Mortillaro is a psychologist, albeit a very good one. He is not following the patient for medical addressed being addressed in physical therapy and should not bear the responsibility for determining physical therapy. The basis for physical therapy to this point has been empiric based on the patient's improvement. As long as the patient continues to improve, and there is no other obvious modality causing her to improve, I would continue to have her in physical therapy until she reaches a plateau of improvement.

Sincerely,



G. Petroff, M.D.  
GP/rs

586

Gerald W. Dunn, M.D.

George A. Petroff, M.D.

June 22, 2004

Peter F. Mattimoe, M.D.  
3611 S. Lindell Road #102  
Las Vegas, NV 89103

Re: REEVES, Susan  
████████████████████

Dear Dr. Mattimoe:

I saw Susan Reeves in follow-up. She has been feeling worse. Over the last week or two, she has been vomiting blood, according to her. She has not seen a physician for this. This has stopped this week. She says this is secondary to stress with her medical legal problems. She continues to have pain in the mid base of the neck. This has been the most intractable pain with respect to her physical therapy efforts. She has pain up and down her spine, not as severe. She has lightheadedness, at times, not particularly positional. She has headache radiating from the mid neck pain.

In physical therapy, she is making good gains with "ball" therapy. Palm Mag is especially giving her significant pain relief. Cyclobenzaprine helps her. Headaches are generally coming and going. Dizziness is significantly better with vestibular therapy, but still can be triggered with moving her head or seeing moving objects in her field of vision. She is on diet and medication (Actose) for her diabetes.

On review of systems, she has poor visual acuity and photophobia bilaterally, bilateral tinnitus and poor hearing. She has been having hyperventilation, which gives her chest discomfort secondarily, left shoulder joint pain.

On range of motion, the patient has no apparent distress. Speech is normal. Lungs are clear. Head is normocephalic, atraumatic. Range of motion of the neck is 85 degrees rotation left and right. She has full strength in all four extremities. Speech, cranial, motor, sensory, coordination and gait testing is normal. Tone is somewhat increased in the posterolateral nuchal muscles.

587

This message and any attached documents may be confidential and contain information protected by state and federal medical privacy statutes. They are intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, any disclosure, copying, or distribution of this information is strictly prohibited. If you receive this transmission in error, please accept our apologies and notify the sender.

000084

Gerald W. Dunn, M.D.

George A. Petroff, M.D.

June 22, 2004

Page two

REEVES, Susan

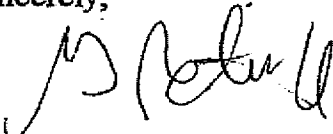
**IMPRESSION:**

1. Cervical degenerative disease, cervical strain, cervicogenic headache.
2. The patient gives a history of hemoptysis with history of ulcer; address possible reactivation of ulcer.
3. Dizziness, responding to therapy, unclear etiology.

**PLAN:**

- 1) I will have the patient see you in follow-up this week for GI complaints, but will guaiac her stool.
- 2) I have refilled her Flexeril.
- 3) We will continue physical and vestibular therapy.

Sincerely,



G. Petroff, M.D.

GP/rs

588

Gerald W. Dunn, M.D.

George A. Petroff, M.D.

June 29, 2004

Re: REEVES, Susan  
572-78-2120

To Whom It May Concern:

I am dictating this letter based on discussion at a meeting taking place in our offices on 6/29/04 between myself, Dr. Mortillaro and three worker's compensation representatives with CCMSI.

Susan Reeves was present here in our offices with her husband, but shortly before the meeting and after a discussion with my office manager and the CCMSI representatives, it was determined that the patient was not allowed to be present at this meeting per her worker's compensation representatives. The patient then left the office.

Issues discussed address the nature, extent and cause of Ms. Reeves current disability.

Basically, I have been seeing Ms. Reeves since September 3, 1998, funded through Medicare, based on a disability from that organization. During that time of treatment and management, I was not aware that there was a worker's compensation claim or issue. After 1/6/04, work compensation began covering the neurological follow-ups and treatment. I was never given an explanation of this change by the patient or by Worker's Comp until yesterday.

With respect to the patient's history, she was in two motor vehicle accidents; one on July 20, 1987, the second in September of 1988. Apparently, she is claiming work-related disability from the second accident, which occurred on the property/premises of her workplace.

With regard to causality, at this point, many years later, I would have to defer to opinions rendered around the time of the second accident. Relating to this, Dr. Bowler, a neurologist, on December 12, 1988 rendered the opinion with respect to the September motor vehicle accident: "This patient may have experienced some discomfort from the incident that she describes. There is no suggestion, however, that she had any type of intracranial structural lesion or a significant problem. I would only urge continued symptomatic measures and encouragement for her to maintain her usual activities."

589

This message and any attached documents may be confidential and contain information protected by state and federal medical privacy statutes. They are intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, any disclosure, copying, or distribution of this information is strictly prohibited. If you receive this transmission in error, please accept our apologies and notify the sender.

000086

Gerald W. Dunn, M.D.

George A. Petroff, M.D.

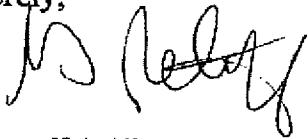
June 29, 2004  
Page two  
REEVES, Susan

Also, an Independent Medical Evaluation was performed 8/18/98 by Dr. David Oliveri, Specialist in Rehabilitation and Electrodiagnostic Medicine. His opinion was that the patient had a somatoform pain disorder, which is a psychiatric diagnosis, and is not something that is caused by an industrial accident. He further states, "In this examinee's case, this should not be misconstrued as somehow being related to the industrial date of injury."

In discussion with Dr. Mortillaro today, he feels that the patient is not limited from working based on her psychological state of health. Work Compensation representatives today have offered to arrange a trial of back to work, based on sedentary duties. The patient does have Social Security Disability currently.

Based on the review of systems and my observations of the patient's examination over the years, solely with respect to intention of injury from the second motor vehicle accident of September of 1988, it would be reasonable to recommend the patient undergo a trial of back to work, sedentary, under appropriate adaptive conditions, including no lifting, carrying or pulling more than five pounds. If working at a computer, this should be at a proper height, with an adjustable chair and lumbar roll provided, and with frequent breaks provided for standing, stretching and repositioning. If the patient cannot tolerate this job, I think I would review and consider her disability claim from Social Security, based on advanced cervical degenerative change and migraine syndrome.

Sincerely,



G. Petroff, M.D.  
GP/rs

590

000087



Gerald W. Dunn, M.D.

George A. Petroff, M.D.

Christopher M. Milford, M.D.

September 22, 2004

Peter F. Mattimoe, M.D.  
3611 S. Lindell Road #102  
Las Vegas, NV 89103

Re: REEVES, Susan  
██████████

Dear Dr. Mattimoe:

I saw Susan Reeves in follow-up. She says she is doing well, but continues to have numerous problems. She has not had any recent vomiting of blood, but she says that has been an intermittent occurrence for years, which she basically puts up with. However, she said she did discuss with you any needed intervention. She has hearing loss, ringing in her ears and dizziness. This has been improved by vestibular therapy.

Her neck is moving much better after a corticosteroid injection and also with physical therapy. She has low back pain - about the same. Headaches are better with intervention to the neck. She has a sense of upper thigh weakness. She has no bowel or bladder disturbance. She again recounts the trauma of sitting by her brother's bedside, through his coma and death last month.

She is benefitting from the same modalities as noted previously.

She is alert and oriented, in no apparent distress. Range of motion of the neck is fairly full. Mental status, speech, cranial, motor, sensory, coordination and gait testing are normal.

X-ray of the LS-spine shows an old L1 wedge injury. MRI shows diffuse mild degeneration in the lumbosacral spine, moderately advanced cervical degenerative change with stenosis, but no cord signal change.

IMPRESSION:

1. Headache, cervical degenerative change.
2. Hemoptysis.

591



Gerald W. Dunn, M.D.

George A. Petroff, M.D.

Christopher M. Milford, M.D.

September 22, 2004

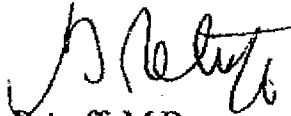
Page two

REEVES, Susan

PLAN:

- 1) Follow-up in pain clinic.
- 2) Continue physical therapy/vestibular therapy. Alternatively to this, the patient can be assigned by the primary physician to a rehabilitation specialist. This might streamline her care.
- 3) She declines any surgery for her neck, as she has a fear of post surgical scarring, as she has experienced thyroid surgery in the past.
- 4) I will see the patient in follow-up in three months.

Sincerely,



G. Petroff, M.D.

GP/rs

592

**RADIOLOGY  
ASSOCIATES  
OF NEVADA**

**DUNN NEUROLOGIC ASSOCIATES**

2628 W. Charleston Blvd. • Las Vegas, NV 89102  
(702) 878-0111 • Fax: (702) 870-6199

RECEIVED

SEP 15 2004

DUNN NEUROLOGIC

**PATIENT:** REEVES, SUSAN

**DATE:** 09-14-04

**PT#:** 6109

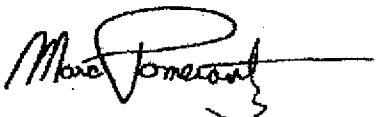
**DOCTOR:** Goodwin

**DOB:** 10-06-51

**EXAM:** AP, Lateral, Coned Down Lateral and Both Oblique Views of the Lumbosacral Spine Series

**FINDINGS:** The examination demonstrates the alignment to be intact. Mild anterior wedging is seen at L1. I believe that this is old in nature, though clinical correlation with respective point tenderness is advised. Remaining lumbar vertebral bodies demonstrate normal height. Intervertebral disc spaces are fairly well maintained, except for the T12-L1 intervertebral disc space, which appears somewhat narrowed. Small, scattered osteophytes are seen. Facet joints are intact.

**IMPRESSION:** 1. Mild anterior wedging at L1, probably old in nature, though clinical correlation with respective point tenderness here is advised.  
2. Scattered degenerative changes as described above.



Marc Pomerantz, M.D.  
Radiology Associates of Nevada  
D: 09-14-04  
T: 09-15-04/icf

CG 91 TC 4

593

000080A

L. ANN NEUROLOGIC ASSOCIAT

2628 W. Charleston Blvd. LV, NV 89102  
(702) 878-0111 FAX (702) 870-6199

Gerald W. Dunn, M.D.

George A. Petroff, M.D.

Christopher M. Milford, M.D.

December 14, 2004

Peter F. Mattimoe, M.D.  
3611 S. Lindell Road #102  
Las Vegas, NV 89103

Re: REEVES, Susan  


Dear Dr. Mattimoe:

I saw Susan Reeves in follow-up. She is actually doing very well. She continues to have neck and low back pain, as well as dizziness. She did have improvement on Skelaxin with respect to her neck and back pain and leg discomfort, but this caused itching over various parts of her body and she discontinued this. Physical therapy and vestibular therapy have helped significantly with respect to the neck and back pain and dizziness.

I have reviewed records, including a lengthy letter the patient composed with respect to her history of surgical adhesions in the abdomen. I reviewed physical therapy reports and a GI work-up from 1991 for hematochezia with diagnosis of gastritis.

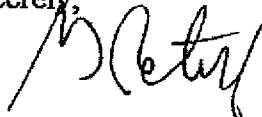
She has normal mental status and speech. On motor examination, she gives incomplete effort to hip flexor testing, but otherwise has 5/5 strength, with normal bulk and tone. Gait is guarded with element of apparent antalgia, but is not unstable. There is no nystagmus.

IMPRESSION: Mixed headaches, cervical and lumbosacral degenerative change.

PLAN:

1. Continue vestibular and physical therapy.
2. The patient declines surgical intervention for the degenerative change in the neck and back.
3. Trial of Parafon muscle relaxant.
4. Follow-up in three months.

Sincerely,



G. Petroff, M.D.  
GP/rs

594

000090

Dunn Neurologic Associates  
2628 W. Charleston Blvd.  
(702) 878-0111 FAX (702) 870-6199

Gerald W. Dunn, M.D.

George A. Petroff, M.D.

March 22, 2006

Douglas Rowan, Esquire  
Fax No. 366-0327

Re: Susan Reeves

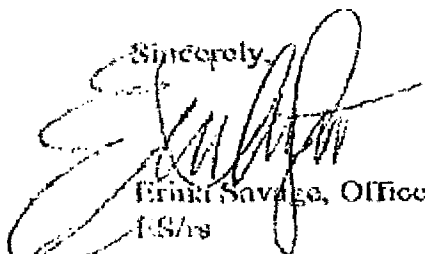
Dear Mr. Rowan:

I am in receipt of your letter dated March 21, 2006 requesting a meeting with Dr. Petroff, Jeff Dietrich (Family & Sports Physical Therapy) and yourself. Dr. Petroff is more than happy to meet with you, but will require the presence of a court reporter for the meeting.

Also, be advised that Dr. Petroff's fee per hour is \$750.00, which must be paid ten days prior to the meeting date. Dr. Petroff's schedule will not be able to accommodate this meeting until either April 25, 2006 or April 27, 2006, starting at 4:00 p.m. until 5:00 p.m.

Please contact me to confirm the above.

Sincerely,



Frank Savage, Office Manager  
F/S/rs

595

This message and any attachments may be confidential and contain information protected by state and federal medical privacy statutes. They are intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, you should not disseminate, copy or distribution of this information is strictly prohibited. If you receive this transmission in error, please accept our apologies and notify sender.

RECEIVED MAR-22-06 15:31

FROM-7028708199

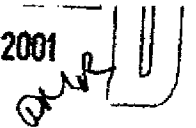
TO-

PAGE 01

000091



APR 04 2001



NEVADA NEUROLOGICAL CONSULTANTS, LTD.  
3131 La Canada Street, Suite #232  
Las Vegas, NV 89109  
(702) 731-9110

MEDICAL EXAMINATION

March 26, 2001

RE: PATIENT: REEVES, SUSAN LOUISE

To Whom It May Concern:

Susan Louise Reeves is a pleasant 49-year-old woman whom I saw today for a medical examination. The patient supplied the history and provided a questionnaire regarding her current symptoms and complaints. I reviewed the questionnaire with her and took an independent history. I also examined her today. I did not have the benefit of medical records to review at this time to assist in the preparation of this report.

**HISTORY OF PRESENT ILLNESS:** The patient is seen for a neurological assessment in regards to an accident that occurred on 9/25/88. She says that she was at a stop in the employees' parking lot and she was struck from behind by another vehicle. She said that her truck did not have a headrest and her head whipped forward and backwards. She notes that she eventually did go back to work in the hotel reservations department and worked for another nine months after the accident, at which point she was eventually escorted off her job and placed on a medical leave nine months after the accident, as she was told she was a "hazard." She apparently was employed doing room reservations. She was a shop steward. She was hired in September of 1980. She worked until 5/15/90 when she noted she was escorted off the property. In her daily work activities she trained new hires, helped the supervisors. While sitting she would train a new person, put the order files in, and would be helping with conventions and with phones. She would sit about 80% of the time, walk 20% of the time. She states the accident happened on a Sunday. She notes that she initially saw Dr. Peter Mattimoe on Monday and was referred to Dr. Becker. She saw Dr. Becker, an ENT specialist, and she was advised by Dr. Mattimoe to take Aspirin for her headache. She said that she was taking 100 Aspirins per day around the

596

000098

**PATIENT: REEVES, SUSAN LOUISE**  
**DATE: MARCH 26, 2001**  
**PAGE TWO**

time she was walked off the job. She notes that she was having trouble with bright light bothering the headaches and she wore sunglasses. She notes that she was not allowed to use the sunglasses and almost every day or so she would go to therapy. She had ringing in her ears and noted blackness in her left eye as well as dizziness. She says that Dr. Mattimoe treated the symptoms. She was sent to therapy for about a week after the accident. She was treated also by Dr. Ameriks, Dr. Becker, and Dr. Petroff. She went to physical therapy at NovaCare. As far as her current subjective symptoms, she notes headaches every day constantly. She says that it varies in degree. She notes a tight cap-like feeling at the top of her head. She has dizziness, which gets worse when the headache is worse or when her stomach problems are worse. She says the more the dizziness the more she has other symptoms. She notes that she has tingling in her left shoulder and arms. She has trouble with limited range of motion. She has ringing in her ears. She notes that she has numbness and tingling in her left arm, numbness and tingling in her left leg. She says that she has numbness from her left leg to her big toe. She notes that the big toe movement feels like it is being stretched. She says that her symptoms occur 24 hours a day, seven days a week. She notes that bright light and noises can worsen the symptoms and trigger them. She says that she does not have many spinning sensations or dizziness. She notes now that she feels like she may just fall backwards if she does not concentrate. She says taking medication or going to the bedroom for a few hours may help her symptoms. The bedroom is completely dark without windows or noise. She says that her symptoms are getting worse due to the new medications and therapy. She notes that the dizziness symptoms rarely appear. The medications, particularly Pamelor helps with the ringing in the ears. She says that before this she could barely hear what people said. She said the headaches were so severe that two times a week she would experience very severe symptoms. She notes that she has never been hospitalized. She did have a GI evaluation due to taking too much Aspirin. She was seen by a Dr. Faris. She does not use any assistive devices. She has a prior injury in 1969 at Sears. She hurt her knee but states she had no legal settlement. She had it fixed and then went back to work. She notes that a car accident occurred in July of 1987. Apparently a car rear-ended her on Tropicana Boulevard. She says that her insurance took care of it under the no-fault insurance policy. With respect to her pain, she

597

000093

**PATIENT: REEVES, SUSAN LOUISE**  
**DATE: MARCH 26, 2001**  
**PAGE THREE**

says her pain is reduced by medication, lying down in a dark, quiet room. She says she can look after herself but is slow and careful. She says she can lift everything without pain but is dizzy to watch. She notes that pain does not prevent her from walking as far as she wants; dizziness does. She says that with respect to her activities she can stand a few hours without having to sit but with dizziness it is reduced. She notes that she can stand a few hours without pain before having to sit but also notes dizziness. She says that she does not have any limitations sitting. She has headaches which interfere with her sleeping. She notes that she is restricted to short journeys due to headaches. She says that the pain has reduced her social life. She does not go out as often. She notes that headaches have reduced her sex life. She says that since the accident she does not go dancing as much or go out as much, nor does she go climbing or hiking. She is unable to play any sports now because of pain. As far as her daily routine, she gets up between 7:00 and 8:00 a.m. depending on when the dogs get her up. She relaxes with tea and breakfast, listens to her radio show, thumbs through the newspaper. By 9:00 a.m. she takes her pills and straightens up the bed and brings the dog pillows up to the family room. She opens up the living room blinds and windows. At night she feeds the fish and feather dusts things. She starts the laundry and dishware and lays down for an hour or two. She gets up, finishes walking, she puts away the dishes, and makes sure that she has everything ready for dinner. She goes for the mail and sorts out the trash to be placed in the garbage. In the early morning she sits down to try to watch the birds at the feeder but the sun is too much for her headaches. She goes inside and lays down. She is able to vacuum and mop the floors off and on during the week but does this slowly and carefully. On the weekend the patient and her husband try to do the real cleaning, the bathrooms and such. Around 3:30 p.m. her husband comes home and then she tries to sit out under the back porch, which is shaded for an hour or so. Then they may watch TV, talk, or she tries to do her dizziness exercises, then goes to bed. With respect to her pain diagram, she notes tight muscles in her left shoulder. She has numbness in her entire left arm and a ribbon of numbness along her left leg and calf. She describes the headache as a band-like pain across the front of her head and numbness even noted at the top of her head.

598

000094



**PATIENT:** REEVES, SUSAN LOUISE  
**DATE:** MARCH 26, 2001  
**PAGE FOUR**

**PAST MEDICAL HISTORY:** Her past medical history is remarkable for hospitalizations in Valley Hospital and was at Loma Linda as well for a tubo-ovarian abscess. She also was hospitalized at Women's Hospital as well.

**ALLERGIES:** Iodine, Sulfa medications, Codeine, and Novocaine as well as occasional perfumes.

**SOCIAL HISORY:** She is married. She rarely has an alcoholic beverage. She smokes a pack of tobacco per day. She has had high school and some college degree. She has lost 11 years of work because of her health-related problems.

**FAMILY HISTORY:** Remarkable for cancer, diabetes, heart disease, hypertension, stroke, and gout.

**REVIEW OF SYSTEMS:** The following systems have been reviewed and were normal unless otherwise stated below: General, HEENT, cardiovascular, respiratory, gastrointestinal, genitourinary, musculoskeletal, integumentary (skin and/or breasts), neurological, psychiatric, or endocrine.

The patient reports stiffness. She has had spitting up blood, difficulty walking two blocks, heart disease, vomiting, heartburn, indigestion, varicose veins, pain in the calf as noted, allergies.

### PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

**VITALS SIGNS:** Vitals signs are unremarkable.

### NEUROLOGICAL EXAMINATION

**MENTAL STATUS:** Mental status exam is remarkable for pressured speech. She has difficulty stopping talking. She has coherent thoughts however. She wears sunglasses but will take them off during the exam.

599

000005

**PATIENT:** REEVES, SUSAN LOUISE  
**DATE:** MARCH 26, 2001  
**PAGE FIVE**

**CRANIAL NERVES:** Cranial nerves II through XII were examined serially and found to be normal. Range of motion of the cervical spine is diminished due to pain in all planes. Left shoulder voluntary range of motion is decreased as well in all planes subjectively.

**MOTOR:** Motor examination discloses giveaway weakness in the left deltoid, left biceps, left triceps, and wrist extensor. Strength is normal everywhere else.

**REFLEXES:** Muscle stretch reflexes are 1+ throughout. Toes are downgoing to plantar stimulation.

**SENSORY EXAM:** Sensory exam is intact to all modalities except for the left side in the left upper extremity. There is diminished sensation to pinprick in the entire left arm as compared to the right, in the left lower extremity along the medial aspect, and in left foot along the dorsal surface.

**COORDINATION:** Coordination testing is normal.

**GAIT:** Gait is normal. She can walk with a narrow base and is able to turn. She is slightly unsteady on turning.

**IMPRESSION AND PLAN:** After interviewing this woman and examining her, I have the following comments:

- 1) This is a very unusual and extreme case. I do not have all of her records to review but from what I can gather at the worst this woman has suffered a mild post-concussion syndrome. The term mild is used because this individual did not report loss of consciousness, was not hospitalized, and indeed was able to work in some capacity for nine months after this accident. Certainly this pattern is not consistent with a severe closed-head injury.

600

000096

**PATIENT: REEVES, SUSAN LOUISE**  
**DATE: MARCH 26, 2001**  
**PAGE SIX**

- 2) This patient has many subjective symptoms, i.e. headache, dizziness, and even sensory loss. Her objective physical findings are hard to match up with her complaints. That is to say, she has giveaway weakness on exam and sensory loss particularly in her left upper extremity, which do not correlate well. I cannot really explain her clinical pattern of findings. In addition on her pain diagram she noted that she had numbness over the top of her head. These findings taken together really do not make sense based on how the nervous system is organized. I cannot think of a lesion that would cause one to have numbness on her scalp in the midline and the pattern of numbness in her arm and her leg. In addition, one would not expect to see giveaway weakness without other reflex changes. As far as her other subjective complaints, i.e. dizziness and headache, these too cannot be verified very well since there is no objective medical test that can tell an individual how much pain one is in or how much dizziness an individual is subjectively feeling.
- 3) So, her subjective complaints and her physical findings are difficult to reconcile. In addition to this, it would be very unusual for an individual with a mild head injury to have complaints that are so strong and so extreme 13 years later, at least based on what I have read and what I have seen in my medical practice.
- 4) I do not have her medical records at the present time to review. It will be interesting when they become available to look and see whether her present complaints are the same as she has had in the past. That is to say, if I discovered weakness today that was never noted in the past or a particular sensory pattern that was not noted in the past, this too would also be non-physiologic. I will wait until I have a chance to review her records to comment further on this.
- 5) As far as diagnostic testing, I do not know what has been done. I will certainly wait to review the studies when they become available and comment further. It would be interesting if she has had posturography done. This type of testing can be done in individuals who are dizzy, and certainly I would expect would be able to determine a true pattern of dizziness from one that was more subjective.

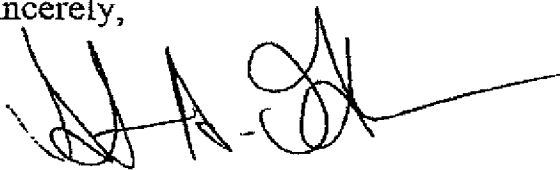
601

000097

PATIENT: REEVES, SUSAN LOUISE  
DATE: MARCH 26, 2001  
PAGE SEVEN

- 6) I do not know whether this individual has had a psychiatric or psychological assessment in the past. It is interesting in speaking with her that many of her complaints have gotten better since Dr. Petroff started her on Pamelor. Pamelor is an antidepressant and while this is used for many purposes by physicians, it is possible that her symptoms may have been due to a co-morbid depression that was occurring in this individual, which Pamelor is treating. Interestingly Pamelor would not be typically expected to improve tinnitus in most patients and the fact that she is getting better might too suggest that the subjective complaint of tinnitus may have a psychological basis.
- 7) The conclusions that I have reached at the present time are based solely on the patient's current physical examination, her subjective complaints to me, and the history that was related. I will be happy to review any records as they become available and comment further, and should the medical records provide further history or information that is relevant or important, I will certainly prepare a corrected report. On the other hand the basic issues that I observed today, i.e. her history, her subjective complaints, and what she wrote in her patient questionnaire, make me concerned about her subjective symptoms and their basis in true physiologic mechanisms. I will hold my final conclusions in abeyance until all the records are reviewed.

Sincerely,



Steven A. Glyman, M.D.  
SAG/lad

602

000098

**NEVADA NEUROLOGICAL CONSULTANTS, LTD.**

3131 La Canada Street, Suite #232  
Las Vegas, NV 89109  
(702) 731-9110

December 20, 2001

**ADDENDUM**

**RE: PATIENT: REEVES, SUSAN LOUISE**

To Whom It May Concern:

Additional medical records were submitted regarding Susan Reeves, which I have now reviewed. These submitted medical records include the following.

- 1) Medical records of Dr. George Petroff, which describe medical care from January through February of 1999.
- 2) Physical therapy records from February of 1999 from Jeff Deitrich, physical therapist.
- 3) Medical records from Dr. David Oliveri from 8/18/98.
- 4) Medical records of Dr. Peter Mattimoe from 1987 to 1998.
- 5) Medical records from Gary Amick, registered physical therapist, from April of 1992 and January of 1992.
- 6) Psychiatry records from Ronald Weisner from July of 1991.
- 7) Radiologic reports from Desert Radiology including a CT scan of the abdomen and a barium enema and ultrasound of the gallbladder.
- 8) Medical records of Joseph Fayad from March of 1991.
- 9) Laboratory studies from Associated Pathologists Lab from March of 1991 as well as other studies including biopsy report of gastric fundus as interpreted by Dr. Voss (from Associated Pathologists) in 1991.
- 10) A neuro-otology assessment by Dr. Glorig from August of 1990 which also includes an electronystagmogram.
- 11) A disability evaluation dated 8/15/90 from Richard Kadrewicz .  
Medical records from Dr. David Toeller from January of 1990.
- 12) Neurological consultation from Dr. Leslie Gaelen from 1/5/90.
- 13) Disability assessment from Jacqueline Joy Borkin, doctor of chiropractic, from 1/3/90.

Post-It® Fax Note	7671	Date	1/30	# of Pages	1 of 4
To	Doug R. Eng	From	Jenni [Signature]		
Co./Dept.		Co.			
Phone #	702-731-1212	Phone #			
Fax #	702-824-824	Fax #			

603

000099

**PATIENT: REEVES, SUSAN LOUISE**  
**DATE: DECEMBER 20, 2001**  
**PAGE TWO**

- 14) Psychological assessment from Dr. Louis J. Mortillaro, Ph.D., dated 11/28/89.
- 15) Comprehensive assessment from Dr. David Toeller dated 10/17/89.
- 16) ENT assessment from Dr. Joel Lubritz 10/9/89.
- 17) Independent medical examination, Dr. David Toeller, dated 6/1/89.
- 18) ENT assessment from Dr. Barton Becker, 6/21/89.
- 19) Neurological assessment from Dr. Frederick Boulware, 12/12/88.
- 20) Physical therapy notes from NovaCare Outpatient Rehab describing vestibular therapy and physical therapy from February of 1999 to December of 1999.

After reviewing all of these records and evaluating this individual, specifically with regards to the questions submitted to this examiner by Melody Francis in the correspondence dated 6/5/01, I have the following comments.

- 1) What is the patient's current diagnosis? In answer to this question, I have the following comments. Obviously, this has been an issue since she was originally injured in 9/25/88. Several examiners including Dr. Mortillaro, Dr. Toeller, and Dr. Oliveri, in their independent assessments, have raised the issue of a somatoform disorder. Dr. Gaelen describes non-neuroanatomic findings. In my assessment, which was done initially independently without the benefit of any of these records, I was concerned that this individual had a variety of subjective complaints and physical findings that were difficult to reconcile. It was my opinion in my original assessment that she might have a psychological basis for her symptoms and indeed in reviewing the totality of her records, I am of the opinion that she probably does suffer from a somatoform disorder. I would say that her complaints and findings have been characteristic and continued from the time of her original assessment. As far as the follow-up question to this, whether the current complaints are consistent with the mechanism of the injury, it would appear that her complaints are stable. As noted by other examiners, she is felt to have a strong psychological basis for her symptoms and this is in concurrence with the diagnosis of a somatoform disorder. There is nothing new that I am seeing on my assessment that gives me a different idea of what is occurring in her case, and at this time, it would appear from the looking at the totality of her records there is no new information supplied that would shed insight into the mechanism of injury or some alternative diagnosis.

604  
000100

PATIENT: REEVES, SUSAN LOUISE  
DATE: DECEMBER 20, 2001  
PAGE THREE

- 2) Does the patient need further diagnostic work-up? In response to this question, I would say no. I am now the fourth neurologist that she has seen. She has already seen Dr. Frederick Boulware, Dr. Leslie Gaelen, Dr. George Petroff, and myself. In addition to this, she has seen two rehab medicine specialists, Dr. David Toeller and Dr. Oliveri. She has seen three ENT specialists, including Dr. Joel Lubritz, Dr. Barton Becker, and Dr. Glorig, who is a specialist at the House Ear Insititute. In addition, Dr. Glorig in his notes relates that the patient also saw Dr. Derald Brackman. Dr. Brackman is a world-renowned ENT specialist. It would appear that the diagnostic assessment based on their reviews has been adequate. In addition to these specific specialists, she has seen a psychiatraist, Dr. Weisner, a psychölogist, Dr. Mortillaro, several physical therapists including a therapist at Gary Amick, a specialist at NovaCare. She has undergone vestibular rehab and had what appears to be adequate testing.
- 3) In response to the question, are there other factors involved which could contribute to the current complaints? As best I can say, I am in agreement with other examiners that she has a somatoform disorder or a psychölogical basis of her symptoms. There is nothing really new that I can see at this time in this individual's case.
- 4) With respect to her work status, it does not appear that she can return to work duty. She has not worked in some time and there is nothing that has changed from the time of her original disability impairment exams that have been done in the past. I certainly see no improvement from how she was when her case was closed and her PPD rating was performed.
- 5) As far as the question about what treatment plan is available for this individual, I have to say I am at a loss to offer one. I cannot see that there has been a marked worsening or change in this individual's complaints as she has grown older. She has rather static subjective complaints which have not measurably worsened from their initial onset. I do not see the rationale for any further treatment. It is not clear to me that she responded to anything that was done in the past and there is really no rationale to justify further therapy, nor do I have the expectation that she will improve, given the fact that she did not improve the first time despite rather extensive care. At this time, I would say there is little that I can suggest to help this woman and there is little that I can hope to find by doing further tests as prior work-ups have been unyielding and prior treatments have not been particularly successful. There

605

000101

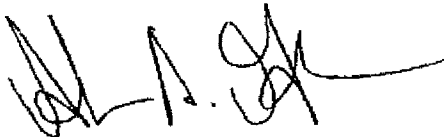
**PATIENT: REEVES, SUSAN LOUISE**  
**DATE: DECEMBER 20, 2001**  
**PAGE FOUR**

certainly has not been any great advance in either treating or evaluating individuals such as this patient from the time of her original injury to now and there does not appear to be a medical treatment that will reverse or correct her situation.

Should you have further questions, please call me.

The opinions rendered in this case are the opinions of this evaluator. This evaluation has been conducted on the basis of the medical examination and documentation as provided, with the assumption that the material is true and correct. If more information becomes available at a later date, an additional service/report/reconsideration may be requested. Such information may or may not change the opinions rendered in this evaluation. This opinion is based on a clinical assessment, examination, and documentation. This opinion does not constitute per se a recommendation for specific claims or administrative functions to be made or enforced.

Sincerely,



Steven A. Glyman, M.D.  
SAG/cfb

606

000102



LAS VEGAS PAIN INSTITUTE AND MEDICAL CENTER - WEST

PAIN MANAGEMENT CONSULTATION

REEVES, SUSAN

06/29/04

**PRIMARY CARE PHYSICIAN:** Peter Mattimoe, M.D., George Petroff, M.D. and Gerald Dunn, M.D.

**CHIEF COMPLAINT:** Chronic headaches, neck and back pain, with the neck pain radiating down to the left arm as well as low back pain radiating down to the left lower extremity.

**HISTORY OF PRESENT ILLNESS:** The patient is a 52-year-old Caucasian female who is in the clinic today due to the above pain complaints. The patient verbalizes spasmic, numbing, tingling, dull, achy and constant pains at the above locations. The patient rates her pain as a 4-8/10 on a scale of 0 to 10. The pain first occurred in September, 1988, where she was rear-ended at the employee's parking lot while she was waiting in line. Her headaches are aggravated by light, reading, noise and her back and neck pains are aggravated by activity. Last week, the pain was moderate interfering most of the time with her daily activities for which she fairly often takes pain medications for relief including Flexeril and Darvocet that have been prescribed by Dr. Mattimoe as well as Advil and Inderal that is being prescribed by Dr. Petroff for her dizziness. These medications sometimes decrease her pain levels. The patient denies having had any surgical treatment for the pain. The patient states that her pain sometimes wakes her up at night resulting in a good sleeping pattern. She sleeps about six to eight hours a night. Appetite is good. Bowel movements are good. She does not use laxatives. She exercises or walks on daily basis. She is currently attending physical therapy. She does not consider herself tense, nervous, depressed or suicidal. She denies any emotional disturbances in the past. No history of physical abuse and is not under the care of a psychologist. Social activities are much less than before. Ability for recreational activities is much less than before.

**PAST MEDICAL HISTORY:** Positive for diabetes. Past surgical history positive for complete hysterectomy in 1979, appendectomy.

**ACCIDENTS/INJURIES:** MVA in 1987 and 1988.

**ALLERGIES:** Difficulty breathing and swelling with Iodine.

607

000103

LAS VEGAS PAIN INSTITUTE AND MEDICAL CENTER - WEST

PAIN MANAGEMENT CONSULTATION

REEVES, SUSAN

06/29/04

Page 2

**SOCIAL HISTORY:** She has been married for the past thirty-three years with two children. She has a high school degree. She worked as a room reservation agent for 10 years, however, due to the pain, she has been disabled since 1989. She smokes about one pack of cigarettes a day since the age of 16. She denies alcohol or any drug abuse.

**CURRENT MEDICATIONS:** She is taking Inderal, Darvocet, Elavil, Flexeril, Imitrex as needed, Actos, Metformin, Neurontin and Donnatal as needed.

**FAMILY HISTORY:** Positive for cancer, diabetes, stroke, asthma and emphysema.

**REVIEW OF SYSTEMS:** Positive for history of irregular heart beat, arthritis, diabetes, acid reflux, joint tenderness and swelling.

**PREVIOUS THERAPIES:** Positive for biofeed relaxation, TENS unit, physical therapy, ice and heat applications, massage, anti-depressant medications, muscle relaxants and exercise with varying relief.

**PHYSICAL EXAMINATION:**

**VITAL SIGNS:** Blood pressure 140/85, pulse 80, height 5'5", weight 204 pounds.

**GENERAL:** Well-developed, well-nourished, well-groomed female who appears stated age, alert and oriented times three. Affect is appropriate.

**HEENT:** Pupils equal and reactive to light bilaterally.

Extraocular movements are intact. Negative nystagmus. Head is atraumatic, normocephalic and symmetrical. The neck is supple without adenopathy, masses or tenderness.

**RESPIRATORY:** The lungs are clear to percussion and auscultation bilaterally. There are no audible rhonchi or rales.

Respirations are easy and free from use of accessory muscles with symmetric expansion.

**CARDIOVASCULAR:** Sinus rhythm without gallops, rubs or murmurs.

Peripheral pulses are present and equal at 2+ bilaterally.

**EXTREMITIES:** Free from edema or clubbing bilaterally.

**ABDOMEN:** Soft and supple without tenderness or organomegaly.

**RECTAL:** Deferred.

608

000104

## LAS VEGAS PAIN INSTITUTE AND MEDICAL CENTER - WEST

## PAIN MANAGEMENT CONSULTATION

REEVES, SUSAN

06/29/04

Page 3

**GENITOURINARY:** Pelvic examination deferred. The patient denies complications.

**MUSCULOSKELETAL/NEUROLOGIC:** The motor examination reveals tone is normal. Strength in upper extremities is normal, rhomboids, deltoids, supraspinatus, infraspinatus, biceps, triceps, wrist extensors, wrist flexors, intrinsic muscles, and grip are all 5/5 bilaterally right and left. Lower extremities, iliopsoas, quadriceps, hamstrings, dorsiflexors, plantar flexors, extensor hallucis longus are all 5/5 bilaterally right and left.

**PALPATION:**

1. There is positive pericranial muscle tenderness on palpation.
2. There is positive tenderness in the cervical spine area left greater than right.
3. Thoracic facets and bilateral paraspinous muscles without tenderness or spasm.
4. There is positive tenderness in the lumbar spine area.
5. Normal sagittal and coronal alignment without evidence of scoliosis. Normal lumbar lordosis noted.

**MECHANICAL:** Cervical range of motion is diminished. Lumbar range of motion is diminished. Negative Fabere's test bilaterally. Seated straight leg raises are negative bilaterally. Muscle strength is symmetric and equal on both sides.

**JOINTS:** Full range of motion without tenderness, heat, erythema or swelling. The joints are free from crepitus.

**COORDINATION/NEURO:** Gait is steady and unassisted. The patient demonstrates toe stand, heel walk and has good coordination with heel and toe gait.

**X-RAYS:** She had an MRI of her cervical spine that was done in February 2004, showing a small disc osteophytes at the C4-5 and C6-7 levels with mild flattening of the cervical cord. The patient also has mild to moderate narrowing of both neural foreman at C6-7. She had a lumbar spine x-ray done in November, 2001, showing demineralization of her bones, apparently she also had an MRI of her brain done about six years ago which revealed normal results.

609

000105

LAS VEGAS PAIN INSTITUTE AND MEDICAL CENTER - WEST

PAIN MANAGEMENT CONSULTATION

REEVES, SUSAN

06/29/04

Page 4

IMPRESSION:

1. HEADACHES.
2. CERVICAL DISC DISORDER.
3. CERVICALGIA.
4. BACK PAIN.
5. CERVICAL AND LUMBAR RADICULOPATHY.

PLAN:

1. The patient was advised to continue following up with her primary care physician as well as with her neurologist.
2. The patient was also advised to continue with her physical therapy.
3. The patient will benefit from an updated MRI of her brain as well as her lumbar spine area in order to evaluate further pathology.
4. The patient will need a cervical and lumbar epidural injections as well as IV injection with B12, magnesium and Lidocaine and Toradol for pain relief.
5. The patient verbalizes understanding of all of the above and wishes to proceed.
6. The patient was seen with nurse practitioner, Jennifer Kawi.

Godwin O. Maduka, M.D., PHARM. D.

Dictated but not edited.

Seen with Nurse Practitioner Jennifer Kawi.

JK/jor

REF# 496965

610

000100

Documents for: REEVES, SUSAN L

353-65-90 WW  
REEVES, SUSAN L  
Outpatient Consultation  
NEUROLOGICAL SERVICES

Date of Service: Monday, March 28, 2005

Identification:

Susan Reeves is a 53 year old woman seen in consultation at the request of Dr. Derek Duke.

Chief Complaint:

Leg pain and weakness

History Of Present Illness:

The patient reports that she has a longstanding history of neurological complaints including headaches, dizziness, neck and back spasms and tinnitus that date back to a whiplash injury without loss of consciousness seventeen years ago. However, last August she noted the onset of diffuse aching in both of her thighs and calves and noted that her legs were weaker, particularly on the left, such that she had problems walking over curbs or getting out of a bathtub. On the advice of her physical therapist who she sees weekly for chronic back spasms, she had an evaluation including cervical and lumbar MRI's and she was referred to Dr. Duke for possible neck surgery. However, he advised against this, recommending that she come to UCLA for evaluation. The patient also complains of burning pain in both feet at times and indicates that she has noted progressive numbness in her feet that she attributes to her diabetes. She indicates that the more recent pain in the thighs and calves feels as if she had overexerted herself. She things that her arms have also been weak, but not as much as the legs.

The patient indicates that she is often non-compliant with her diabetes medication, typically using the severity of her foot pain as a gauge for whether her diabetes is controlled or whether she should take her medicine on any given day.

Past Medical History:

tonsillectomy 1960's  
multiple operations for endometriosis  
ankle fracture  
MVA's in 1987 and 1988.

Medications:

carisopradol 350 mg tid prn  
propo-N/apap 100/650 prn  
verapamil SR 240 mg qd  
metformin 850 mg bid  
neurontin 400 mg ii tid  
propranolol 40 mg six times daily  
amitryptiline 40 mg six per day  
lescol XL 80 mg qd  
pioglitazone i qd

Allergies:

iodine  
codeine-->itching

611

**Family History:**

She does not know her parent's medical history. A sibling died at age 41 of cancer. Sons, ages 33 and 29 are in good health. A maternal grandmother had a stroke.

**Social History:**

She has smoked for 36 years. She does not drink or use drugs. She has no history of exposure to toxins. She no longer works due to disability since the motor vehicle accident. She has a high school education, is married and was born in Oceanside, CT.

**Review Of Systems:**

CONSTITUTIONAL symptoms were positive for fatigue and were negative for fever and weight loss.

OPHTHALMOLOGICAL symptoms were positive for blurred vision and double vision and were negative for loss of vision, eye pain, eye redness and eye dryness.

EAR, NOSE AND THROAT symptoms were positive for trouble hearing, ringing in the ear(s), dizziness (vertigo) and loss of balance and were negative for ear pain, ear discharge, hoarseness, trouble swallowing and slurred speech.

CARDIOVASCULAR symptoms were positive for irregular heart beat and were negative for chest pain, fast heart beat, limb swelling, limb pain on walking and fainting.

RESPIRATORY symptoms were negative for trouble breathing, chronic cough and coughing blood.

GASTROINTESTINAL symptoms were negative for indigestion, heart burn, abdominal pain, nausea, vomiting, regurgitation, diarrhea, constipation and bloody stools.

GENITOURINARY symptoms were negative for incontinence, pain on urination and blood in the urine.

MUSCULOSKELETAL symptoms were positive for neck pain, back pain and joint stiffness and were negative for muscle pain, muscle cramps, muscle twitches, loss of muscle bulk, joint pain and joint swelling.

SKIN AND BREAST symptoms were positive for numbness and tingling and were negative for discoloration, hair loss, nail changes and sweating changes.

NEUROLOGICAL symptoms were positive for headache, clumsiness and trouble concentrating and were negative for facial pain, facial numbness, weakness, tremors, blackouts and trouble with memory.

PSYCHIATRIC symptoms were negative for hallucinations, feeling depressed, trouble sleeping, suicidal thoughts, inappropriate crying and inappropriate laughing.

HEMATOLOGICAL/LYMPHATIC symptoms were negative for abnormal bleeding, nose bleeds and lumps or swellings.

ALLERGIC/IMMUNOLOGICAL symptoms were positive for joint pain and were negative for skin rash and dry eyes and/or mouth.

ENDOCRINOLOGICAL symptoms were negative for excessive thirst, heat or cold intolerance and excessive urination.

**Physical Examination:**

**Constitutional:**

The patient is an overweight woman in no acute distress. BP 146/79, P 78, regular, Weight 200 lbs, T 97.8

**Ophthalmological:**

The disc margins are sharp with normal eye grounds.

**Cardiovascular:**

No carotid bruits; normal S1, S2 without S3 or S4. There is trace peripheral edema.

**Mental Status:**

612

Alert and oriented with intact concentration, memory and language. Fund of knowledge fair. Affect appropriate.

Cranial Nerves:

II: visual fields full  
III,IV,VI: PERRL, ocular movements full  
V: masseter power normal; normal facial sensation  
VII: face symmetric  
VIII: hearing intact to finger rub bilaterally  
IX,X: palate elevation symmetric  
XI: sternocleidomastoid and trapezius power normal  
XII: tongue midline

Motor:

Normal bulk and tone in upper and lower extremities bilaterally. No pronator drift. Power 5/5 in upper extremities bilaterally. Lower extremity testing showed 4/5 power of the left quadriceps and 3/5 power of the left tibialis anterior with 5-/5 power diffusely elsewhere.

Sensory:

Pinprick decreased to the knees bilaterally in stocking distribution; intact on hands. Position and vibration sensation also impaired in the lower extremities bilaterally.

Reflexes:

The biceps, triceps, brachioradials and knee jerk reflexes were 2+ and symmetric. Ankle jerks were absent bilaterally. There was no Hoffman reflex. The toes were downgoing bilaterally.

Coordination:

Normal finger-nose and heel-shin.

Station And Gait:

Gait was broad based and pain limited. She was unable to stand with feet together with eyes closed but could do so with eyes open.

Laboratories:

Lumbosacral spine series 9/14/04: Mild anterior wedging at L1; some T12-L1 intervertebral narrowing

MRI of the cervical spine 9/14/04:

C3-4: posterior bulging abutting the spinal cord, neural foramina intact  
C4-5: posterior bulding with cord compression and bilateral neural foraminal stenosis  
C5-6: posteroir bulging; mild right foraminal stenosis  
C6-7: mild bulging and foraminal stenosis

MRI of the lumbosacral spine 9/14/04: mild posterior disc bulging at L4-5 and L5-S1

Assessment:

This patient has complaints of bilateral lower extremity weakness, but on examination has an asymmetric examination with problems on the left that cannot be attributed to a single nerve or nerve root. She clearly has a significant peripheral neuropathy which is most likely secondary to diabetes. Although her cervical MRI shows extensive disc bulging, there is no clear cut evidence of myelopathy (e.g., no increased tone and no upper motor neuron findings on examination) though it is possible that such findings could be masked by the peripheral neuropathy. Given the focal motor weakness, EMG/NCV studies would be

613

very helpful to look for evidence of a mononeuritis multiplex or other focal neuropathic process that might account for her lower extremity complaints.

I have advised the patient that presence or absence of lower extremity pain is a poor basis for deciding whether to take her diabetes medication had that good glycemic control is the mainstay of best management of diabetic peripheral neuropathy.

The complaint of aching pain in the legs can be seen with diabetic radiculopathy, so EMG studies would again be helpful. CPK and aldolase should also be checked to exclude primary muscle disease.

Her gait instability is due to the peripheral neuropathy as evidenced by the Romberg sign.

Recommendations:

EMG/NCV studies of left lower extremity to characterize peripheral neuropathy and to look for mononeuritis or radiculopathy to account for selective weakness and to exclude diabetic radiculopathy.

Check for other treatable causes of peripheral neuropathy: B12, ANA, ESR, VDRL, HIV, SPEP, IEP, TFT's

Check CPK and aldolase to exclude primary muscle disease.

ROGER WOODS, M.D. (P11424)  
Electronically signed (3/28/2005 12:52:30)  
MD5 checksum: 2d25ae9cb89450d5d9d32aec8d234be9

cc:  
Dr. Derek Duke  
3006 S. Maryland Parkway 285  
Las Vegas, NV 89109

Dr. Peter Mattimoe  
3611 S. Lindell, Suite #102  
Las Vegas, NV 89103

Dictated: 3/28/2005 12:48:52  
By: ROGER WOODS, M.D. (P11424)  
Reference number: FreeForm  
Transcribed: 3/28/2005 12:48:53  
By: 11424  
Reference number:  
Received: 3/28/2005 12:48:53  
Document ID Number: 3053507  
Patient UI Number: 103227247  
Filing number: 003

614



PSYCHOLOGICAL EVALUATION

NAME: SUSAN REEVES  
DOB: 10-6-51  
SSN: ██████████  
DOI: 7-25-88  
CLAIM NO. 104-1979706518 Allstate Insurance  
REFERRED BY: Dr. David Toeller  
DATES OF EVALUATION: 11-13-89, 11-17-89 =

PRESENTING PROBLEMS

Susan Reeves is a 38-year-old right handed female who is 5 feet, 5 inches tall and weighs 160 pounds. She gained approximately 20 pounds last year because of a lack of activity. Mrs. Reeves was involved in two motor vehicle accidents. The first occurred on 7-20-87 and the second on 9-25-88. In the first accident, she was a passenger in a 1988 Chevrolet 1/2-ton truck, when it was rear-ended by a smaller vehicle. The pickup truck also hit the car in front of it with Mrs. Reeves hitting her head on the back window of the pickup truck. Her condition was diagnosed as a cervical strain and head injury. The second motor vehicle accident occurred on 9-25-88 when she was driving the same 1988 1/2-ton pickup truck and again was rear-ended by a smaller vehicle. She reports that some of her medical symptoms which had significantly improved from the first accident, returned.

She has received a variety of medical diagnostics and at this time she is opinioned to have a cervical sprain/strain syndrome with no objective orthopedic or neurological findings. Also, she has positional dizziness assumed to arise out of cervical soft tissue injuries. She was referred for a psychological evaluation to assess the presence of psychological factors that may contraindicate a successful healing effort.

615

000111

PSYCHOLOGICAL DATA

PSYCHOMETRIC TEST DATA

Results of a valid Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory-II test suggest the presence of a sub-clinical "conversion V" profile indicative of a tendency to exacerbate pain symptomology in response to distressing stimuli. That is, Mrs. Reeves endorsed test content would indicate the presence of an operant pain behavior under social control. Also, she tends to be most traditionally oriented toward a feminine role and has interest in masculine activities as well. She is interpersonally sensitive, but thinks rationally and clearly. That is, there is no evidence of a thought disorder or impaired decision making and problem solving capabilities. She is secure and comfortable with herself and is emotionally stable. She is success oriented, persistent and capable. She has a normal energy and activity level and reports a balance between socially introverted and extroverted behaviors and attitudes.

SUBJECTIVE PSYCHOLOGICAL DATA

On a mental status examination, Mrs. Reeves described her major presenting problem as that of unresolved pain complaints, as well as mild depression and anxiety over being unable to work and earn money. Her manner of dress was appropriate and her hygiene good. No prosthetic devices were noted. Her gait and posture were normal. She was alert and responsive. Her facial expressions during the interview were normal and her eye contact was appropriately focused. Speech quantity and quality were normal. Her mood was pessimistic and her affect appropriate. She was oriented with respect to person, place, time and situation. There was no evidence of illusions, hallucinations or delusions. Her thought processes were logical and coherent. Her thought content suggested preoccupation with somatic symptoms. That is, she is most concerned about her health due to her automobile accident. She desires to return to work in order to earn a regular income.

616

000112

PAIN HISTORY

She has had a variety of medical diagnostics and treatments, including use of medication, physical therapy, TENS unit and relaxation training. She states that the only treatment that proved effective was the use of the TENS unit. Medication used includes Aspirin, Valium, Soma compound, Naporsin, Benedryl and Demerol. She states that as a result of the pain, she was walked off her job at the Bally's Grand on 5-17-89. She reports that her pain is present all the time and is mostly located in her head, eyes, ears and left shoulder, arm, elbow, wrist and hands.

On the McGill Pain Questionnaire, she rates her pain at its worst as excruciating and at its least mild or discomforting. Her responses have an affective sensory quality about them.

Functional limitations include alleged problems with prolonged standing, squatting, reaching, balancing and kneeling. She also reports difficulty with bending, lifting with her left arm, climbing, driving, twisting quickly, carrying with her left arm and walking. She states that as a result of her health status, her hobbies and recreational activities are adversely affected. She also reports that because of her pain problem, the frequency of her sexual encounters with her husband have dropped from three times per week to once a week. She does not report any problems falling asleep. However, she awakens one or two times per night because of her teenage son coming home late or if the dog has to be let out of the house. She averages eight hours of sleep per night. She states that she gets enough sleep and usually wakes up feeling refreshed, depending upon her pain level. When she arises in the morning, her muscles are no stiffer than usual.

She reports headaches occurring continuously located in the front of her head from one temple to the other. She treats her headaches with pain medication and Aspirin.

617  
000113

PSYCHOSOCIAL HISTORY

She was born 10-6-51, in Oceanside, California. She has one brother age 26. She reports a normal childhood with no major difficulties. She has been married once for approximately 19 years. She and her 38-year-old husband live in their own home with their 18 and 13-year old sons. Presenting homelife problems include financial difficulties and her poor health.

Educationally, she completed the 12th grade from Paramount High School in Paramount, California.

Her work history includes employment for the past 10 years at Bally's MGM Grand Hotel as a room reservation clerk and shop steward. She also for 4-1/2 years was an assistant manager for Avon Cosmetics. She states that she has not worked since 5-17-89, when she was walked off the job because of her bosses belief that her physical health interfered with her safely completing the work requirements. She states that she is very desirous of obtaining a return to work release so she can once again be gainfully employed.

Financially she reports a significant loss of income, the use of savings to meet basic expenses, problems budgeting money and financial security worries. When employed, she was netting \$1,200 per month. She was receiving \$93 per week in worker's compensation benefits, but reports that is ending. Her husband nets approximately \$2,300 per month.

She has a variety of leisure time activity interests including camping, hiking and traveling. However, she has been physically unable to engage in these favored leisure time activities.

She reports that she consumes less than one drink of alcohol per month but will smoke a pack of cigarettes per day. She does not report a substance abuse history.

618  
000114

IMPRESSIONS

Objective and subjective psychological data, in combination, suggest the following DSM-III-R diagnostic categories.

Axis I: Clinical Syndromes:  
#307.80 Somatoform Pain Disorder.

Axis II: #V-71.09 No diagnosis or condition noted on Axis II.

It is opionioned that at this time, Mrs. Reeves is experiencing a Somatoform Pain Disorder that has developed out of her inability to successful cope with the physical consequences of both motor vehicle accidents in question. Prognosis for successful resolution of her Somatoform Pain Disorder arising out of the motor vehicle accident is excellent if the following treatment recommendations can be successfully implemented.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. She should be referred for pain management counseling where she can learn and implement an effective pain management ritual in response to pain stimuli.
2. She would benefit from instruction in biofeedback strategies for pain management to help her resolve problems of somatic pain, headaches and moderate interpersonal distress.
3. As soon as possible, Mrs. Reeves should be issued a return to work release based upon objective medical findings. She is desirous of returning to work with the pre-accident employer as soon as possible.

619

000115

REEVES  
PAGE: 6

4. If further consultation is needed the content of the psychological evaluation, implementation of the above mentioned recommendations or development of new recommendations, please contact this psychologist for assistance.

*L. Mortillaro Ph.D.*

Louis F. Mortillaro, Ph.D.  
Nevada Licensed Psychologist  
Diplomate, American Academy of Pain Management  
DICTATED, NOT EDITED  
11-28-89  
LFM/jm

cc: Dr. David Toeller  
2625 South Rainbow Blvd.  
Suite #C-102  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89102

Wendy Schultz, Senior Casualty Claim Representative  
Allstate Insurance Company  
Market Claim Office  
4801 Sandhill Road  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89121

620  
000110

87d  
**LOUIS F. MORTILLARO, PH.D.**  
**AND**  
**ASSOCIATES**

*Louis F. Mortillaro, Ph.D.*  
*Licensed Psychologist*  
*Licensed Marriage & Family*  
*Therapist*

*Manuel F. Gamazo, Ph.D.*  
*Psychological Assistant*

*Donald J. Johnson, Ph.D.*  
*Licensed Marriage & Family*  
*Therapist*

*Volmar Franz, Ph.D.*  
*Licensed Marriage & Family*  
*Therapist*

*Linda Buckner, M.A. CRC, M.F.T.*  
*Rehabilitation Specialist*  
*Licensed Marriage & Family*  
*Therapist*

**PSYCHOLOGICAL EVALUATION SUMMARY**

PATIENT NAME:	REEVES, SUSAN
DATE OF BIRTH:	10/06/51
SOCIAL SECURITY #:	██████████
DATE OF ACCIDENT:	09/25/88
CLAIM #:	001504-001083WC01
DATE(S) OF EVALUATION:	04/14/03 (TESTING) 04/22/03 (INTERVIEW)
DATE OF REPORT:	04/25/03
REFERRED BY:	LEAH LYONS, GALLAGHER-BASSETT INSURANCE

- CONFIDENTIAL -

The information contained in this report is strictly confidential and is only for the use of the professional(s) to whom it is addressed. Any unauthorized disclosure is strictly forbidden and illegal.

**Reason for Referral**

Susan Reeves was referred for a psychological evaluation/IME to assess the nature and extent of psychological barriers preventing her from achieving maximum medical improvement.

**Background Information**

In summary, the records indicate that Susan Reeves was involved in a motor vehicle accident on 07/20/87. She was involved in a second motor vehicle on 09/25/88. In the first accident, she was a passenger and in the second accident, a half-ton truck when she was rear-ended by a smaller vehicle.

At the time of the second accident on 09/25/88, she reports that some of her medical symptoms which had significantly improved from the first accident were exacerbated again.

- Psychological, Presurgical & Neuropsychological Evaluations
- Individual, Group, Marriage, Family & Child Counseling/ Psychotherapy
- Biofeedback Therapy & Relaxation Training
- Forensic Evaluations
- Drug & Alcohol Rehabilitation Therapy
- Hypnotherapy
- Pain/Stress Management
- Vocational Rehabilitation Services
- Bilingual Services

501 South Rancho Drive  
Suite F-37  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89106  
702-388-9403 (Office)  
702-388-9643 (FAX)  
mortpsych501@aol.com (e-mail)

621  
000117

Since the time of her accident, she has undergone several medical tests and consultations with limited success in improving her overall medical condition.

She complains of pain in her neck, shoulder, hand, arm and left foot. She agrees with her doctor's diagnosis and the treatment she received. She reports that her medical condition has impacted a number of areas of her life. She rates her present disability at ten, indicating that she is totally disabled.

The details of the patient's medical condition are deferred to the medical record.

### **Observations**

Susan Reeves is a 51-year-old, right-handed Caucasian female who is 5'5" tall and currently weighs 170 pounds. She has blonde hair and brown eye color.

### **Mental Status Examination**

An assessment of her mental status examination indicates that she is not experiencing symptoms of depression and manifests mild symptoms of anxiety.

She was oriented to person, place, time and situation. It was estimated that she was functioning in the high average range of intellectual ability. Her memory functions appear to be within normal limits. No recent disturbance in consciousness was reported. Insight, judgment and impulse control are fair.

### **Presenting Problems**

Major presenting problems described during the clinical interview include not working since the 09/25/88 motor vehicle accident. She had a medical leave for two years and then she was fired. She stated that she has not worked since 1989. The Superior Court ruled that the employer rehire her and provide her medical treatment. However, she is unable to return to work in any capacity and receives SSDI benefits. She reports periodic dizziness, episodes of dropping and falling down and she is careful when walking. She has constant headaches 100% of her waking hours, muscle spasms and tension type of SCM muscle spasms. She indicates that she is undergoing treatment which has helped her. She manifests mild symptoms of anxiety and she has limited pain and stress coping skills.

### **Psychological Data Summary**

#### **Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory-2:**

A summary of her MMPI-2 test results indicates that she demonstrates a balance between self-protectiveness and self-disclosure. She responded to the MMPI-2 items in a cooperative fashion with valid test profile results.



The Clinical Scales suggest that she is experiencing general symptoms of pain and coping deficits. She is an individual who converts her stress into physical symptoms. When the stress is alleviated, her physical symptoms are also alleviated. She reports a high level of health concerns, reporting a number of physical symptoms across several body systems.

**Beck Depression Inventory-II:**

Her Beck Depression Inventory-II raw score suggests that she is not experiencing symptoms of depression.

**Beck Anxiety Inventory:**

Her Beck Anxiety Inventory raw score of 8 indicates that she manifests mild symptoms of anxiety.

**Pain and Suffering Index:**

Based upon her Pain and Suffering Index score, she is placed in Category 2. Individuals placed in Category 2 are pain minimizers who experience a low level of suffering and have low perceptions of pain and disability. Psychological symptoms and reports of pain and disability are minimal and psychological or medical intervention is usually not necessary to achieve maximum medical improvement.

**Brief Psychosocial History Data**

Susan Reeves states that she was born on 10/06/51 in Oceanside, California. She has been married once for almost 32 years. She has 31 and 26-year-old sons. She rates her relationship with her spouse and children between happy and pleasant. She currently lives with her 52-year-old husband.

Educationally, she completed the 12<sup>th</sup> grade of schooling in Paramount, California.

Occupationally, she has been declared permanently and totally disabled for more than 14 years. Her employment history was reported as working for the MGM-Bally Hotel as a room reservations clerk from September 1980 to May 15, 1989. Prior to that, she worked for the Action Employment Agency, for Avon as a sales representative and assistant manager, and for the Gambler's Hall of Fame as a 21 dealer. Her length of employment with these businesses was not reported.

She indicates her recreational and leisure-time activities have been affected by her overall medical condition.

**Discussion**

The objective and subjective psychological data results indicate that Susan Reeves is manifesting symptoms related to Psychological Factors Affecting her Physical Condition (DSM-IV-TR 316). She has a long history of disability since 09/25/88 when she was injured in a second motor vehicle

accident that has affected her overall life dynamics.

During the clinical interview, she stated that she has not worked since 1989. She was on medical leave for two years and then was fired from her job. The Superior Court ruled that the employer rehire her and provide medical treatment for her. She is unable to return to work in any capacity and receives SSDI benefits. She reports periodic dizziness, dropping and falling down episodes and she walks carefully. She has constant headaches 100% of her waking hours, muscle spasms and tension type SCM muscle spasms. She indicates that she is undergoing physical therapy treatment which has helped her. She manifests mild symptoms of anxiety. She has limited pain and stress management coping skills.

### Recommendations

1. To assist Susan Reeves in decreasing her pain intensity and duration, she is an appropriate candidate for participation in individual counseling sessions, biofeedback therapy and psychoeducational lectures in order to learn and implement appropriate pain and stress management coping skills.
2. If you have any questions or need further clarification, please contact this psychologist at your earliest convenience.

*Louis F. Mortillaro, Ph.D.*

Louis F. Mortillaro, Ph.D.

Psychologist

Diplomate, American Academy of Pain Management

Senior Disability Analyst & Fellow, American Board of Disability Analysts

Diplomate, American Board of Psychological Specialties

Fellow and Diplomate, American Board of Medical Psychotherapists

MFG:LFM:gs

Dictated, Not Edited.

cc: Leah Lyons, Gallagher-Bassett Insurance Company

F: 4/30/03

LOUIS F. MORTILLARO, PH.D.  
AND  
ASSOCIATES

Louis F. Mortillaro, Ph.D.  
Licensed Psychologist  
Licensed Marriage & Family  
Therapist

Manuel F. Gamazo, Ph.D.  
Psychological Assistant

Donald J. Johnson, Ph.D.  
Licensed Marriage & Family  
Therapist

Volmar Franz, Ph.D.  
Licensed Marriage & Family  
Therapist

Linda Buckner, M.A., CRC, M.F.T.  
Rehabilitation Specialist  
Licensed Marriage & Family  
Therapist

- Psychological, Presurgical & Neuropsychological Evaluations
- Individual, Group, Marriage, Family & Child Counseling/ Psychotherapy
- Biofeedback Therapy & Relaxation Training
- Forensic Evaluations
- Drug & Alcohol Rehabilitation Therapy
- Hypnotherapy
- Pain/Stress Management
- Vocational Rehabilitation Services
- Bilingual Services

501 South Rancho Drive  
Suite F-37  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89106  
702-388-9403 (Office)  
702-388-9643 (FAX)  
mortpsych501@aol.com (e-mail)

May 5, 2003

To: Leah L. Lyons, Claim Representative  
Gallagher Bassett Services, Inc.

Re: Susan Reeves  
Claim #: 001504-001083-WC-01  
Date of Injury: 09/25/88

Dear Ms. Lyons:

I am in receipt of your May 2, 2003-letter regarding the question posed by Appeals Officer, The Honorable Nancy K. Richins, Esq. Thank you for forwarding this psychologist a copy of the March 10, 2003 order. In this order, it states "The consulting physician will be asked to render his opinion as to whether the claimant's somatoform pain disorder is industrial and, if so, whether further treatment would be recommended for this condition."

In my psychological evaluation dated 04/25/03, this psychologist recommended a need for psychologically oriented pain management treatment that could be offered concurrent with her receipt of physical therapy. Unfortunately, I did not render an opinion as requested by the Appeals Officer.

With respect to the question posed by Appeals Officer Richins, the common feature of a somatoform pain disorder is the communication of physical symptoms that suggest the presence of a medical condition with symptoms of physical pain and emotional suffering that are not fully explained by the identification of a pain generator. These physical and psychological symptoms including deficient coping skills must cause clinically significant distress or impairment in social, occupational or other areas of functioning. The physical and psychological symptoms described in a somatoform pain disorder are not intentional or under voluntary control. There is no evidence of malingering or a factitious disorder.

625

000121

Under the current DSM-IV-TR topology, the somatoform disorder is best described as a pain disorder associated with both psychological factors and a general medical condition (DSM-IV-TR 307.89). This subtype of a somatoform pain disorder describes when both psychological factors and a medical condition are judged to have important roles in the onset, severity, exacerbation or maintenance of the pain. Ms. Susan Reeves' pain disorder is chronic because the duration of her pain has been six months or longer.

Typically, individuals manifesting a pain disorder are unable to work or attend school, have frequent use of the healthcare system and pain is a major focus of their life requiring substantial use of medications. Often times, relational problems such as marital discord and the disruption of the family's normal lifestyle are reported.

In the past, Ms. Reeves has been diagnosed with a somatoform pain disorder and this diagnosis is industrial, not nonindustrial, due to the fact that this psychological condition would not have been diagnosed without the presence of a presenting medical condition, which in her case, was industrially related.

The treatment recommended to decrease her pain intensity and duration is short-term individual pain and stress management counseling, biofeedback therapy and psychoeducational lectures in order for her to learn and implement appropriate pain and stress management coping skills. Her reports of periodic dizziness, dropping and falling down episodes, constant headaches, muscle spasms and tension in the SCM muscles are reliably remediated with a combination of the pain management psychological treatment recommended and appropriate physical therapy. This psychologist will consult with the physical therapist relative to specific modalities that may be helpful in combination with the psychological treatment to help Ms. Reeves resolve her pain and disability.

Hopefully, the explanations contained above address the question submitted by the interim order dated 03/10/03.

If you have any questions or need clarification, please contact this psychologist at your earliest convenience.



Louis F. Mortillaro, Ph.D.  
Psychologist  
LFM:gs

cc: Leah Lyons, Claim Representative  
Gallagher Bassett Services, Inc.

F: 5/6/03

Re: Susan Reeves

Page 2

626

000122

P.D.  
**LOUIS F. MORTILLARO, PH.D.**  
**AND**  
**ASSOCIATES**

*Louis F. Mortillaro, Ph.D.*  
*Licensed Psychologist*  
*Licensed Marriage & Family*  
*Therapist*

*Manuel F. Gamazo, Ph.D.*  
*Psychological Assistant*

*Donald J. Johnson, Ph.D.*  
*Licensed Marriage & Family*  
*Therapist*

*Volmar Franz, Ph.D.*  
*Licensed Marriage & Family*  
*Therapist*

*Linda Buckner, MA, CRC, MFT.*  
*Rehabilitation Specialist*  
*Licensed Marriage & Family*  
*Therapist*

- *Psychological, Presurgical & Neuropsychological Evaluations*
- *Individual, Group, Marriage, Family & Child Counseling/ Psychotherapy*
- *Biofeedback Therapy & Relaxation Training*
- *Forensic Evaluations*
- *Drug & Alcohol Rehabilitation Therapy*
- *Hypnotherapy*
- *Pain/Stress Management*
- *Vocational Rehabilitation Services*
- *Bilingual Services*

501 South Rancho Drive  
Suite F-37  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89106  
702-388-9403 (Office)  
702-388-9643 (FAX)

January 10, 2004

Beverly Mandery, Claims Administrator  
CCMSI  
P.O. Box 35350  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89133-5350

Re: Susan Reeves  
Claim #: 88-H92H243724  
Employer: Bally's Las Vegas

Dear Ms. Mandery:

As requested in your December 11, 2003-letter to this psychologist, this letter will serve as the proposed treatment plan for Susan Reeves. As approved, she she will be provided individual counseling, biofeedback therapy and psychoeducational lectures along with appropriate physical therapy and medication management. The short-term program is to be structured as follows:

1. She is to receive individual counseling, biofeedback therapy and the psychoeducational lectures three times per week for seven weeks.
2. She is to receive the necessary physical therapy three times per week for seven weeks.
3. She is currently being prescribed appropriate medication for her headaches and dizziness by Doctors Petroff and Madamo. She is to continue seeing Doctors Petroff and Madamo for being prescribed the appropriate medications.

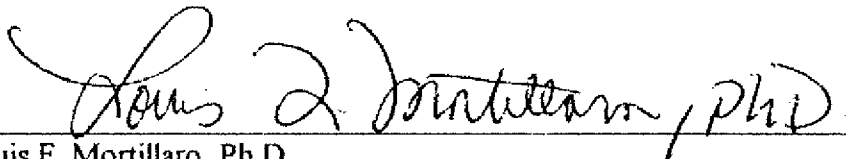
627

000123

4. A Theracane, which is a hand-held self-massager, is to be provided for her so she can apply pain relieving deep compression directly to her hard, knotted "trigger points" wherever they occur, especially breaking up tension even in hard to reach muscles between her shoulder blades. The Theracane does not use electricity and is a hook-shaped therapeutic instrument made of fiberglass that allows patients to apply appropriate pressure to treat muscle dysfunction. The cost for the Theracane, a 30-minute video guide, plus a 16-page owner's manual, is approximately \$50.00. It can be purchased from Theracane Company, P.O. Box 9220, Denver, Colorado 80209. The toll-free order number is 1-800-947-1470.

It is anticipated that after the completion of the seven weeks of short-term counseling, biofeedback therapy, psychoeducational lectures and physical therapy, the presenting physical and psychological issues related to the 09/25/88 injury should be in remission. At that point it is anticipated that she should require no further medical or psychological treatment related to her industrial injury.

If you have any questions or need clarification of this information, please contact this psychologist at your earliest convenience. Thank you for the opportunity to evaluate and treat Ms. Reeves.



Louis F. Mortillaro, Ph.D.  
Psychologist

LFM:gs

F: 1/12/04

Re: Susan Reeves  
Page 2

628

000124

LOUIS F. MORTILLARO, PH.D.  
AND  
ASSOCIATES

DISCHARGE SUMMARY

PATIENT NAME:	SUSAN REEVES
DATE OF BIRTH:	10/06/51
SOCIAL SECURITY #:	██████████
DATE OF INJURY:	09/25/88
CLAIM #:	001504-001083WC01
DATE OF REPORT:	03/18/04
REFERRED BY:	LEAH LYONS, GALLAGHER BASSETT INS. CO.

-CONFIDENTIAL-

The information contained in this report is strictly confidential and is only for the use of the professional(s) to whom it is addressed. Any unauthorized disclosure is strictly forbidden and illegal.

**INITIAL PSYCHOLOGICAL EVALUATION RESULTS:**

Susan Reeves was referred for a psychological evaluation-IME to assess the nature and extent of psychological barriers arising preventing her from achieving maximum medical improvement. A psychological evaluation was conducted and the results were memorialized in a report dated 04/25/03. It was this psychologist's opinion that she was experiencing and manifesting Psychological Factors Affecting her Physical Condition (DSM-IV-TR 316). To help her resolve these psychological factors, she was recommended for participation in individual pain and stress management counseling, biofeedback therapy and psychoeducational lectures.

**TREATMENT OUTCOMES:**

Her treatment commenced on 01/05/04 and was completed on 03/18/04. During treatment, she was instructed in a number of pain and stress management coping skills to be applied in response to pain and stress stimuli. Her view of her stressors as being overwhelming was reconceptualized to be more manageable. She demonstrated a high level of motivation during her treatment and was cooperative in her treatment as indicated.

Louis F. Mortillaro, Ph.D.  
Licensed Psychologist  
Licensed Marriage & Family  
Therapist

Manuel F. Gamazo, Ph.D.  
Licensed Alcohol & Drug  
Counselor  
Nationally Certified Psychologist

Donald J. Johnson, Ph.D.  
Licensed Marriage & Family  
Therapist  
Nationally Certified Psychologist

Volmar Franz, Ph.D.  
Licensed Marriage & Family  
Therapist  
Nationally Certified Psychologist

Linda Buckner, MA, CRC, MFT  
Rehabilitation Specialist  
Licensed Marriage & Family  
Therapist  
Nationally Certified Psychologist

Psychological, Presurgical  
& Neuropsychological  
Evaluations

Individual, Group, Marriage,  
Family & Child Counseling/  
Psychotherapy

Biofeedback Therapy &  
Relaxation Training

Forensic Evaluations

Drug & Alcohol  
Rehabilitation Therapy

Hypnotherapy

Pain/Stress Management

Vocational Rehabilitation  
Services

Bilingual Services

501 South Rancho Drive  
Suite F-37  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89106  
702-388-9403 (Office)  
702-388-9643 (FAX)  
nortpsych501@aol.com (e-mail)

629

000125

During the treatment process, she spoke a number of times about her dizziness (she was observed to have difficulty with balance when walking in this office). During psychological treatment, she also participated in a physical therapy program that she says helped control her dizziness. She continues experiencing residual dizziness which causes problems for her maintaining her balance, with reports of her falling. As a result, she walks very carefully.

During the treatment sessions, the fluorescent light in this clinician's office was turned off and the sessions were conducted in natural sunlight coming in from the windows. This was beneficial for the patient because of her significant high level of sensitivity to light. She was observed wearing dark glasses during the entire treatment program which she states helps to control the negative effects of light.

On numerous occasions, Ms. Reeves discussed her concerns about not receiving financial benefits from the worker's compensation system even though the court ordered a reinstatement of these benefits. This issue created significant distress for her due to the fact that she is not receiving financial assistance. Also, she has reported significant problems obtaining authorization by the insurance company for her prescription medication and has had to use her insurance benefits from the Teamster's Union.

Her learning of coping skills during psychological treatment, in combination with medication management by Dr. Petroff, has been a significant factor in improving Ms. Reeves' overall condition. Even though she continues to complain of headache pain and dizziness, she indicates that she is feeling better physically and psychologically.

Ms. Reeves has been a pleasant individual who discussed her concerns during treatment in an open fashion and assimilated the treatment skills discussed during the sessions. She implemented the techniques taught during the treatment program with positive results in her overall condition.

In reviewing Dr. Petroff's report dated 02/18/04, he indicates that the patient has shown improvement but he recommended that she have another MRI. The X-ray image shows some progression of the disc osteophyte encroachment impinging at the C4-5 level. Also, Dr. Petroff indicated that this may be unchanged at the C5-6 level two years ago. There is also bilateral neuroforaminal stenosis. His diagnostic impressions were described as headaches, cervical degenerative disease, vestibulopathy and lumbar sacral strain.

The patient stated that she was very frustrated regarding her overall medical condition. The medical evidence suggests that her medical condition appears to be the root of her pain generator. She also has had a long history of disability since 1988 and, during this period of time, she has received a number of prescription medications designed to help improve her overall medical condition.

At this time, as previously indicated, the combination of her medications and the pain and stress management coping skills have allowed her to experience "better days" than she has had in the past.

630

00012R



Biofeedback therapy was included in her treatment plan with the use of digital thermal, skin conductance, and surface EMG modalities to control physical and psychological reactivity arising out of her overall medical and psychological condition. She learned a number of coping skills to enhance the mind-body connection. Her biofeedback therapy results indicate that she has met discharge treatment criteria, and when she implements the skills she learned during treatment, she is able to decrease her symptoms to a manageable level.

During treatment, she participated in 20 psychoeducational lectures where the following topics were covered:

- Psychophysiology of pain, stress and response system.
- Relaxation skills and training.
- Mind-body interaction principles.
- Hardiness and peak performance attributes.
- Pain and stress coping models.
- Attitudinal healing principles.
- Pain and stress management coping skills.
- Interpersonal communication patterns.
- Internal and external locus of control, personal improvement and self-esteem development.
- Realistic expectations and attitude, and anger management conflict resolution skills.
- Medication and chronic pain behavior coping techniques.
- Guided imagery and visualization skills development.
- Mental coping techniques.
- Inner dialogue process.
- Spirituality and healing.
- Sleep patterns and chronic pain.

#### DISCHARGE ISSUES:

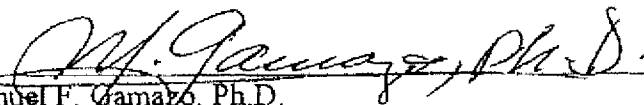
At the time of discharge, Susan Reeves indicated that the combination of her prescription medications and her participation in the psychological treatment, including biofeedback therapy, psychological counseling and psychoeducational lectures, have made it possible for her to have a better quality of life. Unfortunately, she continues to experience headaches, sensitivity to light, dizziness and unresolved pain in her neck and lower back. She admits that she is able to better cope better with her condition, but she says that she occasionally experiences significant difficulty coping with her physical symptoms. She does not think, at the present time, that she is capable of returning to any gainful employment due to her residual symptoms of dizziness, headaches, sensitivity to light, tinnitus and unresolved pain in her neck and lower back.

Ms. Reeves states that she has attended some lectures regarding acupuncture techniques and she perceives that this type of treatment may be helpful for her. She would like to try acupuncture and then determine whether this type of treatment helps improve her overall condition.

At this time, Susan Reeves is discharged from further psychological treatment. She continues to receive physical therapy. She also remains under the care of Dr. Petroff. The prognosis for Ms. Reeves returning to work is guarded due to her long-term disability and belief she will never return to work in any capacity.

At this time, there are no psychological contraindications preventing Susan Reeves from undergoing further medical treatment, or returning to work if given a release by her physician Dr. Petroff. However, as previously indicated in this report, the prognosis for her returning to gainful employment is guarded because of her residual medical disability and belief she will never return to work in any capacity.

If you have any questions or need clarification, please contact this psychologist at your earliest convenience.



Mandel F. Gamazo, Ph.D.  
Clinical Director, Bilingual Services  
Certified Clinical Psychopathologist #A16941  
Doctoral Addiction Counselor #B17782  
Senior Disability Analyst & Diplomate, American Board of Disability Analysts  
Diplomate, American Board of Psychological Specialties  
Nationally Certified Psychologist #01357



Louis F. Mortillaro, Ph.D.  
Psychologist  
Diplomate, American Academy of Pain Management  
Senior Disability Analyst & Fellow, American Board of Disability Analysts  
Diplomate, American Board of Psychological Specialties  
Fellow and Diplomate, American Board of Medical Psychotherapists

MFG:LFM:gs

Dictated, Not Edited

cc: George Petroff, M.D.

F: 3/30/04

DISCHARGE SUMMARY  
RE: SUSAN REEVES

Page 4

March 18, 2004

632

000128

LOUIS F. MORTILLARO, PH.D.  
AND  
ASSOCIATES

Louis F. Mortillaro, Ph.D.  
Licensed Psychologist  
Licensed Marriage & Family  
Therapist

Ramuel F. Gamazo, Ph.D.  
Licensed Alcohol & Drug  
Counselor  
Nationally Certified Psychologist

Donald J. Johnson, Ph.D.  
Licensed Marriage & Family  
Therapist  
Nationally Certified Psychologist

Almar Franz, Ph.D.  
Licensed Marriage & Family  
Therapist  
Nationally Certified Psychologist

Wanda Buckner, M.A. CRC, M.F.T.  
Rehabilitation Specialist  
Licensed Marriage & Family  
Therapist  
Nationally Certified Psychologist

Psychological, Presurgical  
& Neuropsychological  
Evaluations

Individual, Group, Marriage,  
Family & Child Counseling/  
Psychotherapy

Biofeedback Therapy &  
Relaxation Training

Forensic Evaluations

Drug & Alcohol  
Rehabilitation Therapy

Hypnotherapy

Pain/Stress Management

Vocational Rehabilitation  
Services

Bilingual Services

11 South Rancho Drive  
Suite F-37  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89106  
702-388-9403 (Office)  
702-388-9643 (FAX)

April 26, 2004

Beverly Mandery  
Claims Representative  
CCMSI  
P.O. Box 35350  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89133-5350

Re: Susan Reeves  
Claim #: 88H92H243724  
Date of Injury: 09/25/88  
Employer: Bally's Las Vegas

Dear Ms. Mandery:

This office is in receipt of your letter dated April 2, 2004 where you ask whether Ms. Reeves has completed her physical therapy program and her medical treatment with Dr. George Petroff and Dr. Mattimoe. You also indicate that you have received the Discharge Summary Report for Ms. Reeves on 03/18/04 where it was memorialized that she had completed the Pain Counseling Program per Dr. Mortillaro's recommendation.

In the Discharge Summary Report dated 03/18/04, it was described that Ms. Reeves successfully completed the Pain Counseling Program where she learned and was able to implement the pain and stress management coping skills taught during the program in response to pain and stress stimuli. She also reported, at the time of discharge from the Pain Counseling Program, that she noticed an improvement in her overall ability to cope her medical condition. However, she continues to experience physical symptoms including dizziness, headaches, sensitivity to light, and difficulty maintaining her balance which may cause her to fall. Because of Ms. Reeves's sensitivity to light, this clinician was required to turn off the fluorescent lights and open the blinds in the office during the individual pain and stress management counseling sessions.

As indicated in the Discharge Summary Report, she has shown some improvement but she continues to experience frustration about overall medical condition, headaches, sensitivity to light, dizziness, unresolved neck and lower back pain with experiences of significant difficulty coping with her physical symptoms.

633

000129

She continues taking her prescription medication on an ongoing basis. Also, she has been off work since 1998. Experience shows that individuals on long-term disability have a poor prognosis for returning to work in a full time capacity.

She says that some days are better than others. Her symptoms should be considered as chronic.

There is no question that Ms. Reeves's medical condition has been preventing her from returning to gainful employment as documented by the medical doctors who have continued to provide medical treatment for her.

At the present time, we have not received any information as to whether or not she has completed her physical therapy program, if she continues to be under the care of Dr. Petroff and Dr. Mattimoe, or the status of her current medical condition.

As you know, psychologists cannot make disability limitations based upon a patient's medical diagnosis. Such a decision must be rendered by the medical doctor who is primarily responsible for treating her.

With reference to her continuing headaches, sensitivity to light, dizziness, and unresolved neck and back pain, it is opined that these psychophysiological symptoms may prevent her from returning to any type of competitive employment at the present time unless they are resolved.

Ms. Reeves has discussed her frustration with this clinician regarding the worker's compensation system's handling of her case and the fact that she has been denied receiving total and temporary disability compensation benefits even though her doctors have indicated that she is unable to work.

As previously documented, Ms. Reeves's had a court hearing regarding her case. According to court documentation reviewed by this clinician, it clearly indicates that she has a right to receive financial compensation during her total and temporary disability status.

As indicated in the Discharge Summary Report, Susan Reeves would like to try acupuncture as this type of treatment has been successful in treating patients suffering from dizziness, headaches and other symptoms. She is a potential candidate to receive this type of treatment.

In summary, as a result of her work related accident on 09/25/88, Susan Reeves has a long-term disability as documented by the medical doctors who have been treating her from the time of her accident to the present time. She continues to take a significant amount of prescription medications and continues experiencing symptoms including headaches, dizziness, neck and back pain and sensitivity to light. She has continuing financial problems arising out of the accident. She has not been able to drive her motor vehicle which makes it difficult for her to travel from one place to another.

Re: Susan Reeves  
Page 2

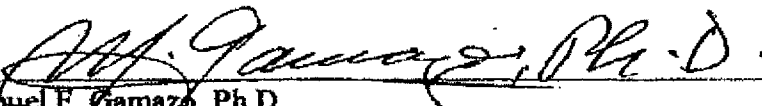
634

000130

It is our opinion that she is not capable of returning to work in any capacity at the present time unless her symptoms arising out of the industrial related accident on 09/25/88 have been resolved in order to avoid placing her and her co-workers in a potentially dangerous situation in the workplace.

Once again, any questions regarding Ms. Reeves's medical limitations should be referred to her treating physicians.

If you have any questions or need further clarification, please contact this psychologist for assistance.



Manuel F. Gamazo, Ph.D.  
Clinical Director, Bilingual Services  
Certified Clinical Psychopathologist #A16941  
Doctoral Addiction Counselor #B17782  
Senior Disability Analyst & Diplomate, American Board of Disability Analysts  
Diplomate, American Board of Psychological Specialties  
National Certified Psychologist #01357



Louis F. Mortillaro, Ph.D.  
Psychologist  
Diplomate, American Academy of Pain Management  
Senior Disability Analyst & Fellow, American Board of Disability Analysts  
Diplomate, American Board of Psychological Specialties  
Fellow and Diplomate, American Board of Medical Psychotherapists

Dictated, Not Edited

MFG:LFM:gs

cc: Beverly Manderly, Claims Representative  
CCMSI

F: 4/28/04

Re: Susan Reeves  
Page 3

635

000131

Louis F. Mortillaro, Ph.D.  
Licensed Psychologist  
Licensed Marriage & Family  
Therapist

Manuel F. Gamazo, Ph.D.  
Licensed Alcohol & Drug  
Counselor  
Nationally Certified Psychologist

Donald J. Johnson, Ph.D.  
Licensed Marriage & Family  
Therapist  
Nationally Certified Psychologist

Volmar Franz, Ph.D.  
Licensed Marriage & Family  
Therapist  
Nationally Certified Psychologist

Linda Buckner, M.A. CRC.M.F.T.  
Rehabilitation Specialist  
Licensed Marriage & Family  
Therapist  
Nationally Certified Psychologist

• Psychological, Presurgical &  
Neuropsychological  
Evaluations

• Individual, Group, Marriage,  
Family & Child Counseling/  
Psychotherapy

• Biofeedback Therapy &  
Relaxation Training

• Forensic Evaluations

• Drug & Alcohol  
Rehabilitation Therapy

• Hypnotherapy

• Pain/Stress Management

• Vocational Rehabilitation  
Services

• Bilingual Services

501 South Rancho Drive  
Suite F-37  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89106  
(702) 388-9403 (Office)  
(702) 388-9643 (FAX)  
mortpsych501@aol.com (e-mail)

LOUIS F. MORTILLARO, PH.D.  
AND  
ASSOCIATES

To: Susan Sayegh, Claims Supervisor, CCNSI  
P.O. Box 35350  
Las Vegas, NV 89133-5350

RE: Susan Reeves, Claimant  
CLAIM NUMBER: 88H92H243724  
EMPLOYER: Ballys Las Vegas  
DATE OF INJURY: 09/25/1988

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The information contained in this report is strictly confidential and is only for the use of the professional(s) to whom it is addressed. Any unauthorized disclosure is strictly forbidden and illegal.

Dear Ms. Sayegh,

This psychologist is in receipt of your 05/13/2004 letter asking specific information about the psychological evaluation, treatment and medical condition of Ms. Reeves. I will respond to your questions in the order they were written in the 05/13/2004 letter.

1. In the 04/26/2004 letter to Beverly Mandery, Claims Representative, the results of Ms. Reeves' evaluation and treatment were memorialized. It was opined at that time that Ms. Reeves was not capable of returning to work unless her symptoms arising out of the industrial accident of 09/25/1988 have been resolved. Ms. Reeves has subjectively reported to Dr. Gamazo and myself the following barriers to her attainment of physical maximum medical improvement: headaches, dizziness, problems with balance, neck and low back pain, sensitivity to light, use of prescription medication and inability to drive a vehicle. True, these symptoms are subjective reports of what she is feeling. However, to document these symptoms, her treating physician must base his opinion on objective medical data relative to her achievement of maximum medical improvement and ability to return to work. From a psychological point of view, there are no industrially related symptoms that would contraindicate her successful return to work other than her mental perception that she is unable to work in any capacity.

CCNSI LAS VEGAS  
SAYEGH SAT - ISW 00

636

000132

2. Dr. Gamazo was referring to the order offered by Nancy K. Ricinis, Esq., Appeals Officer, dated 12/01/2003. In this order it states " Claimants Somatoform Pain Disorder is industrial and requires further treatment including short term individual pain and stress management counseling, biofeedback therapy, psychoeducational lectures and appropriate physical therapy. Claimants claims should not have been closed but should remain open for further benefits." Dr. Gamazo was only making reference to that document relative to the claim remaining open for " further benefits."
3. This psychologist reviewed copies of recent physical therapy notes that your office provided indicating long computer use. It appears that when Ms. Reeves sits for an extended length of time at a computer, she experiences increased pain. However, the physical therapist does not mention the amount of time spent by Ms. Reeves sitting at a computer. When asked, Ms. Reeves states she used for computer for a maximum of an hour at a time to do research and contact family and friends. Increased time on the computer produces, she says, an increase in her headache, neck and back pain.
4. This psychologist reviewed Ms. Reeves pre-accident job description as a call center representative. Psychologically, it would be very therapeutic for Ms. Reeves to return to work. In her opinion, she is unable to physically perform this job description. As previously stated, there are no psychological contraindications to Susan Reeves returning to work. In fact, she wants to return to work if she is physically able.
5. With respect to the recommendation for acupuncture treatment, Susan Reeves told Dr. Gamazo specifically that she would like to try acupuncture as a treatment as it has been successful in the past in treating patients suffering from dizziness and headaches. She is a potential candidate to receive this type of treatment because she has investigated it and appears to be willing to do it. However, all medical treatment recommended must be done so by a licensed physician. Therefore, Dr. Gamazo did not recommend that she receive acupuncture, only that she would like to attempt it.

In summary, Susan Reeves has stated to Dr. Gamazo and this psychologist that she desires to return to work in some capacity, but she believes that, at this time, she physically, not psychologically is permanently and totally disabled. Thus, it is the responsibility for an evaluating physician to determine whether or not the subjective symptoms described by Ms. Reeves have an objective basis and prevent her from returning to work. If she does not have physical symptoms that would prevent her from returning to work in some capacity, then a hypothesis could be made that it would be Ms. Reeves perception that she could not return to work that is preventing her from doing so. A physical casualty for being unable to return to work must be objectively documented by medical tests and examination. At this point, the evaluating physician would be able to render an opinion relative to whether or not Ms. Reeves physical condition will be resolved in the future with specific treatment allowing her to return to work. If it is determined that her subjective pain complaints do not have a physical basis based upon the objective medical data, then the physician would issue a return to work release based only upon objective standards and not undocumented medical complaints. Following this process is the only fair way for a physician to objectively determine whether or not Ms. Reeves will be able to return to work in some capacity or in point of fact be rated permanently and totally disabled. She has not worked in many years and the psychological and medical disability literature <sup>has</sup> filed with studies that

Re: Susan Reeves  
Date: 05/22/04

Page 2  
Claim#88H92H243724

COMSI - LAS VEGAS

637

000188

suggest that people that have been out of work for as long as Ms. Reeves usually do not return to work.

Ms. Reeves states that she is basically in the same physical condition as she was when the Bally's representatives walked her off the job on May 15, 1989, after she had attempted to return to work for nine months. She was informed that she was a hazard on the property due to her dizziness, not due to poor work performance, absenteeism or any other work-related factor.

If you have any further questions or need clarification of this information, please contact this psychologist at your earliest convenience. Ms. Reeves' medical condition is certainly complicated and she has been the subject of intense case management over the years. The only way her medical condition can be concluded is for an evaluating physician to compare the mechanism of injury and past treatments with current functioning and objectify the subjective pain complaints.

*L.F. Mortillaro, Ph.D. / LFM*

---

Louis F. Mortillaro, Ph.D.

Psychologist

Diplomate, American Academy of Pain Management

Senior Disability Analyst & Fellow, American Board of Disability Analysts

Diplomate, American Board of Psychological Specialties

Fellow and Diplomate, American Board of Medical Psychotherapists

LFM:aac

Dictated but not edited

F: 06/02/04

Re: Susan Reeves  
Date: 05/22/04

Page 3  
Claim#88H92H243724

JUN 3 2004  
C.C.M.S.I. - LAS VEGAS

638

000134



Louis F. Mortillaro, Ph.D.  
Psychologist

Rehabilitation & Health Psychology  
Neuropsychology \* Family Psychology

TREATMENT SESSION SUMMARY

CLIENT NAME: SUSAN REEVES SESSION DATE: 01/05/04  
CLAIM #ID: 88H924243724 DATE OF INJURY: 9/25/88 SESSION #:  
PROCEDURE CODE: CPT 90806 SERVICE DESCRIPTION:

• Observations:  
Posture: Upright Gait: Slow walking  
Assistive Aids: None Motor Activity: Limited Cervical ROM  
Demeanor: Cooperative Communication: Communication  
Mood: Serious Affect: Frustrated

• Session Measurements:  
Pain = 3/10 Depression = 1-2/10  
Anxiety/Worry = 6/10 Frustration = 8/10

• Session Summary:  
Established a. to plan -  
① Pro / Chiro / Lectures 3x/week for 7 weeks  
② PT - 3x/week for 7 weeks  
③ medication mgmt - Dr. Petrucci / Mattmore  
④ Use of Therapist

• Progress: PT does help w/ her depression somewhat  
if we to travel to a CAT BUS

• Recommendations: Start treatment

Clinician Signature: L. F. Mortillaro, Ph.D. Date: 01/05/04

501 S. Rancho Drive, Suite F-37  
Las Vegas, NV 89106  
(702) 388-9403 FAX (702) 388-9643

639  
✓

000136

Louis F. Mortillaro, Ph.D.  
Psychologist

Rehabilitation & Health Psychology  
Neuropsychology \* Family Psychology

TREATMENT SESSION SUMMARY

CLIENT NAME: SUSAN ROSSOBS SESSION DATE: 1/12/04  
CLAIM #ID: 88H9ZH 243 724 DATE OF INJURY: 9/25/88 SESSION #: 2  
PROCEDURE CODE: 90806 SERVICE DESCRIPTION: CBM

Observations:

Posture: upright Gait: slow  
Demeanor: Cooperative Communication: appropriate  
Mood: serious Affect: tense  
Prosthetic Devices: None

Pain: 3/10  
Anxiety: 7/10  
Depression: 3/10

Frustration/anxiety cont'd - Pt dismissed protracted legal battle & worker's comp for benefits despite favorable rulings repeatedly from several courts -  
Pt/re: recent physical TR's have helped pain and mobility remarkably. Feels pain/headaches are manageable at this time. Mood quite determined. Cont to work on neck/back pain & physical therapist.

Moved to ptm - mood/anticipation of court success/recovery quite (+).

Cont repositioning cont'd / biofeedback

Clinician Signature: [Signature]

Date: 1/12/04

501 S. Rancho Drive, Suite F-37  
Las Vegas, NV 89106

000136

Louis F. Mortillaro, Ph.D.  
Psychologist

Rehabilitation & Health Psychology  
Neuropsychology \* Family Psychology

TREATMENT SESSION SUMMARY

CLIENT NAME: Susan Reyes SESSION DATE: 01-14-04  
CLAIM #ID: 001504-001083 DATE OF INJURY: 09-25-00 SESSION #: 3  
PROCEDURE CODE: 90800 SERVICE DESCRIPTION: test

• Observations:  
Posture: Upright Gait: slow  
Assistive Aids: none Motor Activity: slow  
Demeanor: Cooperative Communication: Responsive quite  
Mood: Serious Affect: Serious

• Session Measurements:  
Flair = 3-4/10 Quietly = 5-6/10  
Spurred = 1-2/10 Frustration = 7/10

• Session Summary:  
She concerns about getting medical care if her case is closed. She feel that she will need medication to control her residual symptoms. Unsure what to do with her life. She does not perceive herself to RTW. She is no working since 1988. We reviewed hand - Body relationship.

• Progress:  
Slow progress. She is making effort to adjust to chronic pain and disability. Learning coping skills that make her more functional (she say)

• Recommendations:  
Cognitive counseling / biofeedback  
Home practice.

Clinician Signature: M. G. Gomez, Ph.D. Date: 01-14-04

501 S. Rancho Drive, Suite F-37  
Las Vegas, NV 89106  
(702) 388-9403 FAX (702) 388-9643

641 ✓

000137

Louis F. Mortillaro, Ph.D.  
Psychologist

Rehabilitation & Health Psychology  
Neuropsychology \* Family Psychology

TREATMENT SESSION SUMMARY

CLIENT NAME: Susan Reyes SESSION DATE: 01-16-04  
CLAIM #ID: 0015-04-101083 DATE OF INJURY: 9-25-88 SESSION #: 4  
PROCEDURE CODE: 90806 SERVICE DESCRIPTION: Ind

- Observations:
 

Posture: <u>Upright</u>	Gait: <u>Slow</u>
Assistive Aids: <u>None observed</u>	Motor Activity: <u>WNL</u>
Demeanor: <u>Cooperative</u>	Communication: <u>Appropriate communication</u>
Mood: <u>Serious</u>	Affect: <u>Appropriate</u>

- Session Measurements:
 

<u>Pain: 3/10</u>	<u>Anxiety: 4/10</u>
<u>Depression: 2/10</u>	

- Session Summary:
  - Client says she is only able to sit at computer for an hour at a time, has continuing dizziness. She has a good feeling, slightly improved (reduced pain) due to P.T.
  - She expresses a belief that she would not be able to RTW due to physical limitations (especially headaches and dizziness).
  - She does express interest in computer - though not directly for employment.
- Progress:
 

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

- Recommendations:
 

Continue per program plan

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Clinician Signature: [Signature] CPC, MFT

Date: 1-16-04

501 S. Rancho Drive, Suite F-37  
Las Vegas, NV 89106  
(702) 388-9403 FAX (702) 388-9643

692  
00138

Louis F. Mortillaro, Ph.D.  
Psychologist

Rehabilitation & Health Psychology  
Neuropsychology \* Family Psychology

TREATMENT SESSION SUMMARY

CLIENT NAME: Queen Reyes SESSION DATE: 01-21-04  
CLAIM #ID: 001504-001083 DATE OF INJURY: 09-25-88 SESSION #: 5  
PROCEDURE CODE: 90506 SERVICE DESCRIPTION: Ind

• Observations:

Posture: Upright Gait: Slow  
Assistive Aids: none Motor Activity: WNL  
Demeanor: cooperative Communication: approp  
Mood: frustrated Affect: Stable

• Session Measurements:

Relax = 3-4/10 Anxiety = 3-4/10  
Demeanor = 2/10

• Session Summary:

PT indicate that she is not able to sleep at night. She indicate that she is feeling tired in the morning. Hx comments that coming to the program 3 times a week is to much for her she want to come 2 times a week. She indicate dizziness and headache and she don't want to hit the wall or felt lue to her problems. We discussed the need to focus in comply with the program and make effort to follow the recommendation.

• Progress:

Slow progress. She is concern of dizziness, headache and possible felt of vomiting in the process.

• Recommendations:

Continue counseling / higher strength  
Home practice. Cognitive Restructuring

Clinician Signature: [Signature]

Date: 01-21-04

501 S. Rancho Drive, Suite F-37  
Las Vegas, NV 89106  
(702) 388-9403 FAX (702) 388-9643

✓ 643

000139

Louis F. Mortillaro, Ph.D.  
Psychologist

Rehabilitation & Health Psychology  
Neuropsychology \* Family Psychology

TREATMENT SESSION SUMMARY

CLIENT NAME: Jessamy Reese SESSION DATE: 1-23-04  
CLAIM #ID: 0015 04-001083 DATE OF INJURY: 9-25-88 SESSION #: 10  
PROCEDURE CODE: 90806 SERVICE DESCRIPTION: IND

- Observations:
 

Posture: <u>Relaxed, leaning on table</u>	Gait: <u>slow</u>
Assistive Aids: <u>None shown</u>	Motor Activity: <u>WNL</u>
Demeanor: <u>Coop.</u>	Communication: <u>Appropriate / talkative</u>
Mood: <u>Calm</u>	Affect: <u>Calm</u>

- Session Measurements:
 

<u>Pain: 3/10</u>	
<u>Depression: 2/10</u>	
<u>Anxiety: 3/10</u>	
- Session Summary:

- Pt reports gradual physical improvement - but she had a "sick headache" last week. Prior to that she did have a headache for 1 year

- she did not express willingness or interest in keeping a journal. She did say she suspects that chronic [unclear] activity has [unclear] headache. Frustration with insurance company exacerbated situation.

- Progress: slow - she expresses very strong desire to get off medication.

- Recommendations: Continue per program plan

Clinician Signature: J. B. [unclear] CRC, MFT Date: 1-23-04

501 S. Rancho Drive, Suite F-37  
Las Vegas, NV 89106  
(702) 388-9403 FAX (702) 388-9643

644 ✓

000140

Louis F. Mortillaro, Ph.D.  
Psychologist

Rehabilitation & Health Psychology  
Neuropsychology \* Family Psychology

TREATMENT SESSION SUMMARY

CLIENT NAME: Susan Reyes SESSION DATE: 01-26-04  
CLAIM #ID: 001504-001083 WCO DATE OF INJURY: 09-25-88 SESSION #: 7  
PROCEDURE CODE: 90806 SERVICE DESCRIPTION: Ind

Observations:

Posture: Upright Gait: Slow  
Assistive Aids: none Motor Activity: Slow  
Demeanor: cooperative Communication: approp  
Mood: frustrated Affect: serious

Session Measurements:

Pain = 3/10 Anxiety = 3/10  
Depression = 3-4

Session Summary:

Patient manifested her frustration with the insurance company, appears that she desires to get worker comp payment retroactive and she is not receiving this at this time.  
Patient manifested headache + dizziness and ringing in the ear. She is coming 2 times a week for sessions.  
We discussed stress/pain coping skill.

Progress:

Slow progress. She is not receiving RTW in any capacity at this time due to her medical condition. She has been off work for more of 10 years.

Recommendations:

Continue counseling/biofeedback

Clinician Signature: [Signature]

Date: 01-26-04

501 S. Rancho Drive, Suite F-37  
Las Vegas, NV 89106  
(702) 388-9403 FAX (702) 388-9643

645

000101

uis F. Mortillaro, Ph.D.  
Psychologist

Rehabilitation & Health Psychology  
Neuropsychology \* Family Psychology

TREATMENT SESSION SUMMARY

CLIENT NAME: Susan Reeves SESSION DATE: 02-02-04  
CLAIM #ID: 001504 001085WCO DATE OF INJURY: 09-25-88 SESSION #: 9  
PROCEDURE CODE: CPT 90806 SERVICE DESCRIPTION: Talk

• Observations:

Posture: Upright Gait: WNL  
Assistive Aids: None Motor Activity: WNL  
Demeanor: Cooperative Communication: Approp  
Mood: Frustrated Affect: Serious

• Session Measurements:

Headache = 3-5/10 Anxiety = 4/10  
Depression = 2/10

• Session Summary:

PT frustrated with her medical condition and her negative experience with the insurance company. She indicated that finally the insurance will paid by Doctors. We discussed negative thought stop & replacement by positive affirmations

• Progress:

show progress

• Recommendations:

Continue counseling / professional

Clinician Signature:

[Signature]

Date: 02-02-04

676

501 S. Rancho Drive, Suite F-37  
Las Vegas, NV 89106  
(702) 388-9403 FAX (702) 388-9643

000142



Louis F. Mortillaro, Ph.D.  
Psychologist

Rehabilitation & Health Psychology  
Neuropsychology \* Family Psychology

TREATMENT SESSION SUMMARY

CLIENT NAME: Susan Reeves SESSION DATE: 02-05-04  
CLAIM #ID: 001504-001083W001 DATE OF INJURY: 09-25-88 SESSION #: 10  
PROCEDURE CODE: \_\_\_\_\_ SERVICE DESCRIPTION: TRD

• Observations:  
Posture: Upright Gait: WNL  
Assistive Aids: None Motor Activity: WNL  
Demeanor: Cooperative Communication: app/np  
Mood: Frustrated Affect: Serious

• Session Measurements:  
Pain = 3-5/10 headache Anxiety = 4/10  
Depression = 3/10

• Session Summary:  
PT report that she is going to be paid retroactive  
payment due to Supreme Court decision. this  
is going to be 5 1/2 years. She continues  
rehabilitation. Signs she is pushing herself  
to much she say. and is paying the price.  
Robert is participating in studies making  
appropriate questions and discussing her  
concern.

• Progress:  
Slow progress

• Recommendations:  
Continue counseling / biofeedback

Clinician Signature: Louis F. Mortillaro, Ph.D.

Date: 02-05-04

501 S. Rancho Drive, Suite F-37  
Las Vegas, NV 89106  
(702) 388-9403 FAX (702) 388-9643

647 ✓

000148

Louis F. Mortillaro, Ph.D.  
Psychologist

Rehabilitation & Health Psychology  
Neuropsychology \* Family Psychology

TREATMENT SESSION SUMMARY

CLIENT NAME: Guan Reeves SESSION DATE: 02-09-04  
CLAIM #ID: 001504-0018830001 DATE OF INJURY: 09-25-88 SESSION #: 11  
PROCEDURE CODE: 90800 SERVICE DESCRIPTION: Tut

- Observations:
 

Posture: <u>Upright</u>	Gait: <u>WNL</u>
Assistive Aids: <u>None</u>	Motor Activity: <u>WNL</u>
Demeanor: <u>Cooperative</u>	Communication: <u>effort</u>
Mood: <u>Frustrated</u>	Affect: <u>Serious/apprehensive</u>

- Session Measurements:
 

<u>headache</u>	<u>Anxiety = 4/10</u>
<u>Pain = 3-4/10</u>	
<u>Depression = 3/10</u>	

- Session Summary:
 

PT report attention concentration problem. During  
session she want to put the fluorescent light off  
due to hypersensitivity in the eye  
We finished reprocessing skill processing  
on pleasure activities, thinking and  
avoid negative experiences.

- Progress:
 

Slow progress. She is participating in the  
treatment and report some benefit.

- Recommendations:
 

Continue counseling / biofeedback

Clinician Signature: [Signature] Date: 02-09-04

501 S. Rancho Drive, Suite F-37  
Las Vegas, NV 89106  
(702) 388-9403 FAX (702) 388-9643

648

000144

Louis F. Mortillaro, Ph.D.  
Psychologist

Rehabilitation & Health Psychology  
Neuropsychology \* Family Psychology

TREATMENT SESSION SUMMARY

CLIENT NAME: Husan Reeves SESSION DATE: 02-12-04  
CLAIM #ID: 001004-0010924X01 DATE OF INJURY: 09-25-88 SESSION #: 12  
PROCEDURE CODE: 90806 SERVICE DESCRIPTION: Ind

• Observations:  
Posture: upright Gait: WNL  
Assistive Aids: None Motor Activity: WNL  
Demeanor: Cooperative Communication: approp  
Mood: frustration Affect: Serious

• Session Measurements:  
Pain = 5/10 headache Anxiety = 4/10  
Symptom = 3/10

• Session Summary:  
PT concerns that she was not getting on  
medication as prescribed because pharmacy  
has no authorization. I called Beverly Husted  
(933-4800) at (937) to see for help and she will call  
the pharmacy for authorization. Patient was happy with  
the report and she will call the pharmacy later.  
She is doing well mentally and maintains  
self with partial.

• Progress:  
Slow progress. She is cooperating in the treatment.

• Recommendations:  
Continue counseling/biofeedback

Clinician Signature: Louis F. Mortillaro, Ph.D.

Date: 02-12-04  
699

501 S. Rancho Drive, Suite F-37  
Las Vegas, NV 89106  
(702) 388-9403 FAX (702) 388-9643

000143

Louis F. Mortillaro, Ph.D.  
Psychologist

Rehabilitation & Health Psychology  
Neuropsychology \* Family Psychology

TREATMENT SESSION SUMMARY

CLIENT NAME: Susan Reyes SESSION DATE: 02-17-04  
CLAIM #ID: 001504-00108311001 DATE OF INJURY: 09-25-88 SESSION #: 13  
PROCEDURE CODE: 90800 SERVICE DESCRIPTION: and

• Observations:

Posture: upright Gait: WNL  
Assistive Aids: none Motor Activity: WNL  
Demeanor: Cooperative Communication: approp  
Mood: frustration Affect: Serious

• Session Measurements:

Pain = 5/10 headache  
Demeanor = 3/10 Anxiety = 3-4/10

• Session Summary:

PT report that physical therapy and the  
pain management in combination with  
her medication is helping. She had headaches  
but in managing it implementing coping skill  
We discussed her mental attitude

• Progress:

Slow progress

• Recommendations:

Continue counseling/biofeedback

Clinician Signature: [Signature]

Date: 02-17-04

501 S. Rancho Drive, Suite F-37  
Las Vegas, NV 89106  
(702) 388-9403 FAX (702) 388-9643

650  
✓  
000148

Louis F. Mortillaro, Ph.D.  
Psychologist

Rehabilitation & Health Psychology  
Neuropsychology \* Family Psychology

TREATMENT SESSION SUMMARY

CLIENT NAME: Susan Roves SESSION DATE: 02-23-04  
CLAIM #ID: 001504-001083WCO1 DATE OF INJURY: 09-25-88 SESSION #: 14  
PROCEDURE CODE: 90806 SERVICE DESCRIPTION: Ind

• Observations:

Posture: Upright Gait: WNL  
Assistive Aids: None Motor Activity: WNL  
Demeanor: Cooperative Communication: Approp  
Mood: Frustration Affect: Stable

• Session Measurements:

Pain = 4-5/10 headache Anxiety = 3-4/10  
Demon = 1/10

• Session Summary:

pt report some improving with the headaches/dizziness. More neck mobility. She manifested concern about chronic fatigue (as tired) any fast movement in the head will lose her balance and may fall. She is somewhat better but continues with number of issues no resolved at this time.

• Progress:

Slow progress

• Recommendations:

Continue counseling/physical therapy

Clinician Signature:

M. G. Mortillaro, Ph.D.

Date:

02-23-04

501 S. Rancho Drive, Suite F-37  
Las Vegas, NV 89106  
(702) 388-9403 FAX (702) 388-9643

651 ✓

000147

Louis F. Mortillaro, Ph.D.  
Psychologist

Rehabilitation & Health Psychology  
Neuropsychology \* Family Psychology

TREATMENT SESSION SUMMARY

CLIENT NAME: Susan Reyes SESSION DATE: 02-25-09  
CLAIM #ID: 001504-001083W601 DATE OF INJURY: 09-25-88 SESSION #: 15  
PROCEDURE CODE: 90800 SERVICE DESCRIPTION: Field

Observations:  
Posture: Upright Gait: WNL  
Assistive Aids: None Motor Activity: WNL  
Demeanor: Cooperative Communication: Approp  
Mood: Frustration Affect: Steady

Session Measurements:  
Pain - 4.5/10 headache Anxiety - 3-4/10  
Depression - 3/10

Session Summary:  
HT spoke about her frustrations with her case because some days she is better and the next day she continues with headache. Discusses Occasional Amitriptyline and Hydro was reported but she is afraid of medication side effect. Coming to the program decreases the headache. Usually the session is conducted under low light environment. (Flourescent light off). We discussed P.T. model of coping.

Progress:  
Slow progress. Perceive that she is not capable to P.T. in any capacity due to her pain.

Recommendations:  
Continue counseling/biofeedback.  
Home practice

Clinician Signature: Louis F. Mortillaro, Ph.D. Date: 02-25-09  
652

501 S. Rancho Drive, Suite F-37  
Las Vegas, NV 89106  
(702) 388-9403 FAX (702) 388-9643

Louis F. Mortillaro, Ph.D.  
Psychologist

Rehabilitation & Health Psychology  
Neuropsychology \* Family Psychology

TREATMENT SESSION SUMMARY

CLIENT NAME: Susan Reeves SESSION DATE: 03-09-09  
CLAIM #ID: 621504-22108311001 DATE OF INJURY: 07-25-88 SESSION #: 17  
PROCEDURE CODE: 90806 SERVICE DESCRIPTION: Ind.

• Observations:  
Posture: Upright Gait: WN  
Assistive Aids: None Motor Activity: WN  
Demeanor: cooperative Communication: approp  
Mood: \_\_\_\_\_ Affect: Sp. wry

• Session Measurements: headache  
Pain = 4/10 Anxiety = 3-4/10  
Nervous = 3/10

• Session Summary:  
PT indicates that she is reviewing and learning some copying skill in the program. She practices at home on a daily basis. We discussed other copying skill and the need to sign off from her current condition accepting that she is making progress.

• Progress:  
slow progress

• Recommendations:  
Continue exercising / keep track

Clinician Signature: L. F. Mortillaro, Ph.D.

Date: 03-09-09

501 S. Rancho Drive, Suite F-37  
Las Vegas, NV 89106  
(702) 388-9403 FAX (702) 388-9643

653 ✓



Louis F. Mortillaro, Ph.D.  
Psychologist

Rehabilitation & Health Psychology  
Neuropsychology \* Family Psychology

TREATMENT SESSION SUMMARY

CLIENT NAME: Susan Reeves SESSION DATE: 03-08-04  
CLAIM #ID: 001504-001083W001 DATE OF INJURY: 09-25-88 SESSION #: 18  
PROCEDURE CODE: 90809 SERVICE DESCRIPTION: Ind

• Observations:  
Posture: Upright Gait: WNL  
Assistive Aids: None Motor Activity: WNL  
Demeanor: Cooperative Communication: Approp  
Mood: Calm Affect: Serious

• Session Measurements:  
Anxiety = 8/10 Depression = 3/10 Concussion = 3/10

• Session Summary:  
pt is taking Elavil - Norflex - Turalin  
some times Horvost. occasional Donatal. She  
is managing her headache some what  
better but is seem very uncomfortable at  
some day like today.  
We reviewed the Myers focus of control  
and use reprocessing skill.

• Progress:  
slow progress. She is coping better with her  
symptoms. Physical Therapy also is helping  
with the stiffness.

• Recommendations:  
Continue counseling / biofeedback

Clinician Signature: [Signature]

Date: 03-08-04  
654

501 S. Rancho Drive, Suite F-37  
Las Vegas, NV 89106  
(702) 388-9403 FAX (702) 388-9643



Louis F. Morillaro, Ph.D.  
Psychologist

Rehabilitation & Health Psychology  
Neuropsychology \* Family Psychology

TREATMENT SESSION SUMMARY

CLIENT NAME: Susan Pavee SESSION DATE: 03-11-04  
CLAIM #ID: 001504-001083W001 DATE OF INJURY: 09-25-88 SESSION #: 19  
PROCEDURE CODE: 90804 SERVICE DESCRIPTION: Ind

Observations:

Posture: WNL Gait: WNL  
Assistive Aids: None Motor Activity: WNL  
Demeanor: Cooperative Communication: Approp  
Mood: Calm Affect: Steady

Session Measurements:

Range = 6-2/100 Quality = 3/100  
Depression = 3/100

Session Summary:

It is reported that she like what she does in treatment but coming 2 times a week to the office makes her headaches worse due to the noise of transportation around noise and around people. Therefore light exacerbate her headache.  
WNL discussed stress headache coping skills.

Progress:

Slow progress

Recommendations:

Continue Cognitive/behavioral  
Cognitive restructuring

Clinician Signature:

Louis F. Morillaro, Ph.D.

Date:

03-11-04

501 S. Rancho Drive, Suite F-37  
Las Vegas, NV 89106  
(702) 388-9403 FAX (702) 388-9643

655

000151

Louis F. Mortillaro, Ph.D.  
Psychologist

Rehabilitation & Health Psychology  
Neuropsychology \* Family Psychology

TREATMENT SESSION SUMMARY

CLIENT NAME: Gusen Reeves SESSION DATE: 03-15-04  
CLAIM #ID: 001504-0010834001 DATE OF INJURY: 09-25-88 SESSION #: 20  
PROCEDURE CODE: 90806 SERVICE DESCRIPTION: Test

• Observations:  
Posture: upright Gait: WNL  
Assistive Aids: none Motor Activity: WNL  
Demeanor: cooperative Communication: approp  
Mood: calm Affect: serious

• Session Measurements:  
Flex = 6/10 Anxiety = 3/10  
Depression = 3/10

• Session Summary:  
Client reporting that she is feeling better  
She is learning that she can do something  
but unable to do others. She has a better  
understanding of her medical conditions  
and mind/body relationship.  
Her chronic anxiety & melancholia  
light is off during session.

• Progress:  
Slow progress. She is demonstrating motivation  
for improvement.

• Recommendations:  
Continue counseling / professional  
care practice.

Clinician Signature: L. Mortillaro, Ph.D.

Date: 03-15-04  
656

501 S. Rancho Drive, Suite F-37  
Las Vegas, NV 89106  
(702) 388-9403 FAX (702) 388-9643

000158

Louis F. Mortillaro, Ph.D.  
Psychologist

Rehabilitation & Health Psychology  
Neuropsychology \* Family Psychology

TREATMENT SESSION SUMMARY

CLIENT NAME: Susan Reeves SESSION DATE: 03-18-04  
CLAIM #ID: 001504-001083W001 DATE OF INJURY: 09-25-88 SESSION #: 21  
PROCEDURE CODE: 90806 SERVICE DESCRIPTION: TRD

• Observations: Discharge  
Posture: Upright Gait: WNL  
Assistive Aids: None Motor Activity: WNL  
Demeanor: Cooperative Communication: Approp  
Mood: Calm Affect: Serious

• Session Measurements:  
Range = 5-6/10 Capacity = 3/10  
Strength = 3/10

• Session Summary:  
PT report some benefit from occupational & biofeedback. Continue with vigrius less Jan before but continue. She is overly tired - ear ringing; headache light reading; (session with light off). She is coping better but she perceives no capable to RTW in any capacity. I reinforce her progress and congratulate her for her effort.

• Progress: Relapse prevention was discussed. Average progress. She continues taking her medications as prescribed.

• Recommendations:  
Patent complete program treatment of subjective prognosis to RTW is guarded.

Clinician Signature: L. F. Mortillaro, Ph.D. Date: 03-18-04

501 S. Rancho Drive, Suite F-37  
Las Vegas, NV 89106  
(702) 388-9403 FAX (702) 388-9643

657

000158

HOME # 45 - 78

DRKIN'S  
LISTIC  
ALTH  
ARE  
ENTER

Jacqueline Joy Borkin, D.C.

JAN 3 12 48 PM '91

January 3, 1990

DIABILITY EVALUATION

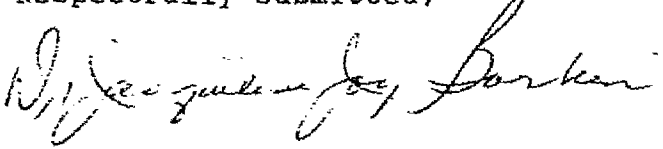
PATIENT: REEVES, SUSAN  
DATE OF INJURY: 9-25-88  
DATE OF EXAM: 12-26-90

The above named patient presented herself to this office for examination and for an opinion as to when she could return to work. She stated that she had been in a motor vehicle accident on 9-25-88. She is being seen by a physical therapist and is suffering from dizzy spells and when she walks she cannot effect a straight line. She was able to work successfully and uneventfully for nine months without mishap. Suddenly she was told she was hazardous and was "walked off the job".

Patient is a 39 year old female. Blood pressure 130/80 right and left arms. Weight is 193 pounds and height is 5'5". Patient states she occasionally has headaches.

Ortho-neuro exams performed basically reinforced Dr. Kudrewicz' findings. Based on the disability evaluation by Dr. Richard Kudrewicz and my own examination of this patient, I feel that she can return to work to the duties she was performing until the day she was "walked off the job".

Respectfully submitted,



Jacqueline Joy Borkin, D.C.

JJB/rb

cc: James Stuart, Attorney

*not acceptable per Mark Salomon*

658

PHYSICAL THERAPY PROGRESS REPORT  
COMMUNITY HOSPITAL OF NORTH LITTLE ROCK  
Outpatient Physical Therapy Department  
649-7711 Ext. 207 • 642-0441

PATIENT REEVES, Lusan NO. \_\_\_\_\_ DIAGNOSIS \_\_\_\_\_

DATE August 29, 1989 NO. OF Rx TO DATE \_\_\_\_\_

Management: Ultrasound  
Myofascial Release Technique  
Massage / Stretching  
Moist heat

- S: Pt. reports ↓ ↑ pain
- O: NO SIGNIFICANT muscle spasm noted
- 7 mild tenderness on (R) upper trapezius area
- 7 still cl. dizzyiness + loss of balance
- 7 all major joints are within normal limits. (passively + actively moved)

P: May continue PT. For re-evaluation

REFERRING PHYSICIAN \_\_\_\_\_ THERAPIST Kadmi J. Viray R.P.T.

FORM 1004A

659 ○

000155

**AMICK PHYSICAL THERAPY  
& ASSOCIATES INC.**

November 7, 1990

Peter Mattimoe, M.D.  
4190 S. Jones  
Las Vegas, NV. 89103

RE: SUSAN REEVES

Dr. Mattimoe:

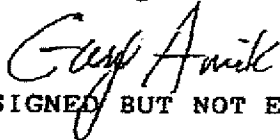
Susan has received regular and consistent treatment to the back and neck area, consisting of moist heat, electrical stimulation, ultrasound, massage, mobilization, and progressive-resistive exercises. Presently she reports symptoms are generally improved with episodes of increased symptoms. Her functional activities have increased. Her chief complaint is constant left ear tinnitus which began approximately ten days ago. Her complaints of dizziness and light sensitivity exacerbate two or three times weekly, but has improved since therapy.

Objective findings reveal moderate improvement in active and passive cervical, thoracic and lumbar range of motion, strength, and function. Her left shoulder has significantly improved with range of motion and strength. Susan's blood pressure today was recorded at 140/90.

Recommend Susan continue with treatment as above with emphasis in progressive resistive exercises.

Please advise if you wish treatment to continue.

Sincerely:



SIGNED BUT NOT EDITED

Gary Amick, P.T.  
Licensed Physical Therapist

GCA/sc

Greystone Bldg. II 2030 East Flamingo Suite 286 Las Vegas, Nevada 89119 1-(702) 733-1842

660

000150

AMICK PHYSICAL THERAPY  
& ASSOCIATES INC.

January 2, 1991

Peter Mattimoe, M.D.  
4190 S. Jones  
Las Vegas, NV. 89103

RE: SUSAN REEVES

Dr. Mattimoe:

Susan has received thirteen (13) treatments since the progress letter on November 7, 1990 consisting of moist heat, electrical stimulation, massage, mobilization, and progressive resistive exercises. Presently she reports symptoms are slowly improving with the exception of dizziness and light sensitivity. She also reported daily episodes of falls and "bouncing off the walls." Her equilibrium is of major concern as is her desire to return to work. Susan has taken steps to seek a release to full duty from another source. She has received counsel on our concern due to the above complaints.

Objective findings include improved spinal motion and segmented mobility. She still requires dark glasses and demonstrates poor balance during gait. Exercise program includes balance and cervical exercise. General strength in the left upper extremity is still impaired.

Please advise if you wish treatment to continue.

Sincerely:



SIGNED BUT NOT EDITED

Gary Amick, P.T.  
Licensed Physical Therapist

GCA/sc

661

000157

**AMICK PHYSICAL THERAPY  
& ASSOCIATES INC.**

January 13, 1992

Peter Mattimoe, M.D.  
4190 S. Jones  
Las Vegas, NV. 89103

RE: SUSAN REEVES

Dear Dr. Mattimoe:

Thank you for your referral of this forty (40) year old female for physical therapy. She is well known to this clinic as she has received physical therapy treatment on and off for several years. She was last seen on January 2, 1991 and has not continued because of "financial reasons". She presently complains of constant low grade headaches with episodes of severe headaches in the occipital area, dizziness aggravated by light (she uses dark glasses most of the time and prefers dim light), left upper extremity numbness into the hand, and shoulder joint pain. She also indicated an MRI to the lumbar area is pending. Home treatment includes muscle stimulation, TENS, massage and cryotherapy pack. Apparently she was vomiting due to aspirin. Current medications include Donnatal and Darvocet. She denies previous or related surgery or other health problems and feels the symptoms are unchanged.

INSPECTION: Patient is an alert, cooperative female who appears in minimal discomfort. Standing and sitting posture are fair. Palpation reveals mild tenderness in the upper thoracic and posterior cervical area. Gait analysis reveals slight to moderate balance problem also present during standing.

FUNCTION: Approximately 1 Grade weakness present in left shoulder girdle. Active cervical movement is within normal limits with end-range pain in sidebending right, sidebending left and rotation right. Active left shoulder motion reveals approximately 25 percent restriction with shoulder flexion and abduction.

SPECIAL TEST: Joint mobility tests revealed restriction in cervical C2-3 with sidebending right, also cervicothoracic junction.

NEUROLOGICAL: Sensation and DTR tests were equal, brisk and symmetrical. Positive nistagmus.

IMPRESSION: Patient appears to have post concussion syndrome.

PLAN: Moist heat, electrical stimulation, massage, mobilization and progressive resistive exercise.

FREQUENCY: Three times per week as needed.

DURATION: Three to four weeks.

Greystone Bldg. II 2030 East Flamingo Suite 285 Las Vegas, Nevada 89119 1-(702) 733-1842 FAX 1-(702) 733-7443

662

000158



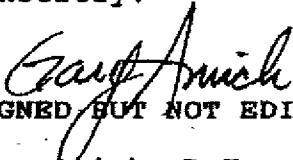
January 13, 1992  
Susan Reeves  
Dr. Mattimoe  
Page 2

SHORT TERM GOALS: Decrease pain and headaches.

LONG TERM GOAL: Achieve optimal functional level.

Thank you for the opportunity to assist with Susan's rehabilitation.

Sincerely:



SIGNED BUT NOT EDITED

Gary Amick, P.T.  
Licensed Physical Therapist

GCA/ks

663-

000159

**AMICK PHYSICAL THERAPY  
& ASSOCIATES INC.**

April 1, 1992

Peter Mattimoe, M.D.  
4190 S. Jones  
Las Vegas, NV. 89103

RE: SUSAN REEVES

Dear Dr. Mattimoe:

Thank you for your referral of this forty (40) year old female for physical therapy. She reports since the last treatment on February 24, 1992, she has increased use of the left upper extremity with greater strength and function with decreased pain, decreased headaches and decreased dizziness. Light sensitivity is also improved. Presently she complains of headaches in the same location with decreased intensity. She stopped her previous treatment due to transportation. Susan described falling from dizziness, "I blanked out." She apparently hit her nose with persistent soreness and difficulty breathing. She denies radiating symptoms or other health problems and feels the symptoms are improved.

INSPECTION: Patient is an alert, cooperative female who appears in minimal discomfort. Palpation reveals mild tenderness in the posterior cervical and cervicothoracic areas. Mild spasm noted in upper thoracic and cervicothoracic areas. Fair balance.

FUNCTION: Approximately 1 Grade weakness present in the left shoulder girdle. Active cervical movement reveals approximately 20 percent restriction in sidebending right, sidebending left, rotation right and rotation left without end-range pain. Active left shoulder motion reveals approximately 30 degrees deficit in flexion and abduction.

SPECIAL TEST: Joint mobility tests were deferred.

NEUROLOGICAL: Sensation and DTR tests were equal and symmetrical.

IMPRESSION: Patient has a chronic soft tissue involvement with mechanical faults in cervical and thoracic segments and post concussion syndrome.

PLAN: Moist heat, electrical stimulation, mobilization and progressive resistive exercise as tolerated.

FREQUENCY: Two to three times per week.

DURATION: Three to four weeks.

Greystone Bldg. II 2030 East Flamingo Suite 285 Las Vegas, Nevada 89119 1-(702) 733-1842 FAX 1-(702) 733-7443

664

000160

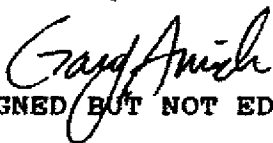
April 1, 1992  
Dr. Mattimoe  
Susan Reeves  
Page 2

SHORT TERM GOALS: Increase range of motion and decrease pain.

LONG TERM GOAL: Achieve optimal functional level.

Thank you for the opportunity to assist with Susan's rehabilitation.

Sincerely:



SIGNED BUT NOT EDITED

Gary Amick, P.T.  
Licensed Physical Therapist

GCA/ks

Thank you for your assistance

665

000161

Doctor: Petroff, George

Date: 2/5/1999

Patient: Reeves, Susan

DOB: 10/6/1951

SS # [REDACTED]

Diagnosis: Vertigo, dizziness(780.4)

Occupation: Disabled

DOI/Onset: 9/1/1987

Date(s) of Surgery:

**SUBJECTIVE EVALUATION:**

**Primary complaints:** Patient presents to Physical Therapy for evaluation and treatment of vestibulopathy. She reports onset of symptoms 10 years ago and relates them to motor vehicle accident where she sustained a flexion-extension injury to the cervical spine. She had treatment after the accident, but did not have any relief of dizziness or headache symptoms. Her current complaints include 1. Constant dizziness that ranges from 3-8/10, worse with head and eye movements, 2. Imbalance in standing and with walking, with multiple falls noted, 3. Constant headache that varies in intensity affects activity level, as she is intolerant to light, 4. Vertigo that is intermittent, occurring 2 times per month, and 5. Generally decreased functional ability with driving, working, and performance of daily activities outside her home. She also has complaints of tinnitus and some hearing loss.

**Level of Function at Start of Care:**

**ADL restrictions:** Limited daily activity, family members assist with home care, limited walking, unable to drive.

**Work restrictions:** currently on disability

**Sport restrictions:** none

**Social status:** Married

**Patient's medical history/comorbidities:** Allergies, Headaches, Hypoglycemia, Heart Disease, Smoking

**Medications:** Propranolol, Imitrex, Propoxyphene, Midrin, Belladonna, Ranidine, Phenergel, Hydroxyz, Pamelor

**Diagnostics:** Multiple tests, patient has copies of reports.

**OBJECTIVE EVALUATION:**

Age: 48

Height: 5'5"

Weight: 180

Reports current dizziness at 5/10. Least 3/10, Worst 8/10 (0=no dizziness)

**Inspection -** Poor sitting posture, elevated shoulders, forward head. Sits back into chair to improve stability, when sitting towards edge of chair she holds onto arms or seat for stability. In standing she has a 10" wide base of support with externally rotated feet. She holds on to walls to improve her balance.

**Eye-Head Coordination -** increased dizziness with slow and fast horizontal tracking. Dizziness increases with vertical and horizontal head movements and gaze fixed on stationary target (30 sec. horiz, 15 sec. vert.), with 5 second return to baseline. (test performed sitting).

**Palpation -** Tight suboccipitals, levator scapulae, trapezius (left greater than right).

666

000162

Gait - demonstrates decreased velocity, wide base of support. Unable to tandem walk. Can walk on heels, unable on toes.

Special Tests - manual traction feels good, no change in headache. Vertebral artery not tested. Limited upper cervical mobility with O-A flexion and C1-2 rotation.

Observation	Findings	Findings
Postural Control-Active Sway Anterior	Ankle Strategy	
Postural Control-Active Sway Lateral	Hip Strategy	
Postural Control-Active Sway Posterior	Fail	Hip Strategy
Postural Control-Induced Anterior Displacement	Fail	Hip Strategy
Postural Control-Induced Posterior Displacement	Fail	Hip Strategy
Postural Control-Induced Lateral Displacement	Fail	Hip Strategy
Gait-Normal	No antalgia	
Gait-Tandem	Unable	
Gait-March in Place	No Antalgia	
Gait-Horizontal Head Movement	Not Tested	
Gait-Vertical Head Movement	Not Tested	
Right Leg Balance-Eyes Open	5	15
Right Leg Balance-Eyes Closed	Unable	5
Left Leg Balance-Eyes Open	3	15
Left Leg Balance-Eyes Closed	Unable	5
SOT-Firm Stand-Eyes Closed (10 seconds)	Step Strategy	
SOT-Firm Stand-Eyes Open (2 seconds)	Step Strategy	
SOT-Firm Stand-Visual Dome	Not Tested	
SOT-Foam Stand-Eyes Open (5 seconds)	Fail Posterior	
SOT-Foam Stand-Eyes Closed	Fail Posterior	
SOT-Foam Stand-Visual Dome	Not Tested	
Special Test-Hallpike Dix, Head Left	Negative	
Special Test-Hallpike Dix, Head Right	Negative	
Special Test-Left Sidelying	Dizziness	Negative
Special Test-Right Sidelying	Negative	
Special Test-Sitting	Dizziness	
Special Test-Supine Lying	(-) Dizziness	
Neuro - Cutaneous Sensation	Intact	
Neuro - Position Sense	Intact	
Cervical AROM Flexion	45	
Cervical AROM Extension	45	60
Cervical AROM Lateral Flexion Right	25	30
Cervical AROM Lateral Flexion Left	25	30
Cervical AROM Rotation Right	65	65
Cervical AROM Rotation Left	40	60
DTRs are equal and active in the upper extremities	Yes	
MMT Hand Grip Dynamometry Position 2	L=25 R=65	
MMT Tricep	4/5	
MMT Wrist flexion	4/5	
MMT Wrist extension	4/5	
MMT Finger adduction	4/5	

667

000163

**Functional Goals:**

1. Decrease dizziness to allow functional activities
2. Improve Ambulatory Status with decrease in loss of balance.
3. Demonstrate good posture
4. Improve balance in standing, and with movements.
5. Improve AROM of cervical spine without dizziness.
6. Independence in home exercise program

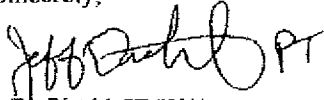
**ASSESSMENT:** Patient's findings are consistent with Vertigo, dizziness (780.4). A 48-year-old patient presents to physical therapy with chronic vestibulopathy. Currently the patient demonstrates: 1. Constant dizziness that is made worse with head movement, eye movement, or position changes, 2. Imbalance in standing, wide base of support, holds on for stability, exaggerated protective responses with loss of balance posterior which usually leads to fall back onto sitting surface, 3. Decreased cervical ROM into extension secondary to dizziness, 4. Decreased left upper extremity strength, 5. Constant headache, 6. Tight cervical and suboccipital musculature, 7. Decreased overall activity level, and 8. Not performing any type of home exercise program.

**PLAN OF CARE:** Treatment plan will consist of vestibular habituation exercises, visual tracking exercises, sitting and standing balance exercises, modalities to improve cervical soft tissue mobility and decrease muscular tightness, cervical manual traction and stretching, and I will develop a home program for this patient.

**Frequency/Duration:** 3x per week for 4 weeks

Thank you for this referral. If you have any questions or suggestions please feel free to call 360-9164.

Sincerely,



Jeff L. Dietrich PT #0911

**Novacare Outpatient Rehabilitation  
Daily Note**

DATE:	2/10/1999	INSURANCE:	Zenith Administrators Teamsters
PATIENT:	Reeves, Susan L.	SSN:	
PATIENT #:	SP	Date of Birth:	10/6/1951
DIAGNOSIS:	Vertigo, dizziness		
PROBLEM SITE:	Dizziness		
REFERRAL:	George Petroff, MD		

**Subjective**

Notes that she gets very dizzy when performing head-eye exercises. Was fatigued after last visit. Notes that the traction helped with her headaches temporarily. She has had increased dizziness since yesterday.

**Objective**

See Flow Chart for treatment administered to this patient today.

Added standing balance exercise of diagonal rocking.


With cervical traction and Gr. II P-A at C2 she had decrease in headache intensity, instructed in use of towel traction.

**Assessment**

improved static balance in standing, better postural control. Dizziness increased with exercises, though balance is more stable.

**Plan**

Continue with prescribed treatment and progress as tolerated.

  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Jeff L. Diethrich, PT #0911

669

000165

**Novacare Outpatient Rehabilitation  
Daily Note**

DATE:	2/17/1999	INSURANCE:	Zenith Administrators Teamsters
PATIENT:	Reeves, Susan L.	SSN:	
PATIENT #:	SP	Date of Birth:	10/6/1951
DIAGNOSIS:	Vertigo, dizziness		
PROBLEM SITE:	Dizziness		
REFERRAL:	George Petroff, MD		

**Subjective**

notices improved balance in standing and with walking. Did have a loss of balance and jammed right hand and fingers. Felt less dizziness over the weekend. Has not had to take migraine pills in the past week.

**Objective**

See Flow Chart for treatment administered to this patient today.

With manual cervical traction and Gr. II P-A at C2 she had decrease in headache intensity. Manual cervical stretching.

Added rocker board for A-P and lateral balancing.

**Assessment**

Patient is progressing toward goals appropriately, will continue with current treatment plan per patient tolerance.

**Plan**

Continue with prescribed treatment and progress as tolerated.

  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Jeff L. Dietrich, PT #0911

670

000166



NovaCare Outpatient Rehabilitation  
Progress Evaluation

Visit Date:	2/22/1999
Name:	Susan L. Reeves
Number:	SP
Social Security:	██████████
DOB:	10/6/1951
Total Visits:	7
Initial Visit Date:	2/5/1999

5-27 2 3 1999  
NOVA CARE OUTPATIENT REHABILITATION

**Problems:**

Dizziness

**Referral:**

Petroff, George

**Diagnosis:**

Vertigo, dizziness (780.4)

**Insurance:**

Zenith Administrators Teamsters Medicare

**Date of Onset:** 9/1/1987

**Subjective Report**

Patient notes continued improvement in dizziness and balance in standing. Headache intensity has decreased, but she continues to have a constant headache. She has increased her activity level and endurance with daily activities.

**Observation**

Inspection - less guarded when in the sitting position near edge of table or chair. In standing her base of support is now 6" (initially 10").

Eye-Head Coordination - Dizziness with all motions. Dizziness with longer onset with smooth pursuit than on initial evaluation.

Palpation - tight suboccipitals and left levator scapulae and trapezius.

Gait - wide base of support. Progressed to 5 steps of tandem walking. Unable to walk on her toes.

Please refer to the following objective findings which were recorded secondary to the patient's complaints.

**Objective Findings**

Objective Finding	Initial	Last Measurement	Goal
Postural Control-Active Sway Anterior	Ankle Strategy	Ankle Strategy	
Postural Control-Active Sway Lateral	Hip Strategy	Hip Strategy	
Postural Control-Active Sway Posterior	Fall	Step Strategy	Hip Strategy
Postural Control-Induced Anterior Displacement	Fall	Hip Strategy	Hip Strategy
Postural Control-Induced Posterior Displacement	Fall	Fall	Hip Strategy
Postural Control-Induced Lateral Displacement	Fall	Hip Strategy	Hip Strategy

Patient:

*Chavez*

671

000167

<i>Gait-Normal</i>	No antalgia	No Antalgia	
<i>Gait-Tandem</i>	Unable		
<i>Gait-March in Place</i>	No Antalgia	No Antalgia	
<i>Gait-Horizontal Head Movement</i>	Not Tested	Not Tested	
<i>Gait-Vertical Head Movement</i>	Not Tested	Not Tested	
<i>Right Leg Balance-Eyes Open</i>	5	15	15
<i>Right Leg Balance-Eyes Closed</i>	Unable	4	5
<i>Left Leg Balance-Eyes Open</i>	3	12	15
<i>Left Leg Balance-Eyes Closed</i>	Unable	3	5
<i>SOT-Firm Stand-Eyes Open (30 seconds)</i>	Step	A-P Sway,	
	Strategy		
<i>SOT-Firm Stand-Eyes Closed (30 seconds)</i>	Step	A-P Sway	
	Strategy		
<i>SOT-Firm Stand-Visual Dome</i>	Not Tested		
<i>SOT-Foam Stand-Eyes Open (30 seconds)</i>	Fall	A-P Sway,	
	Posterior		
<i>SOT-Foam Stand-Eyes Closed (30 seconds)</i>	Fall	A-P Sway,	
	Posterior		
<i>SOT-Foam Stand-Visual Dome</i>	Not Tested		
<i>Special Test-Hallpike Dix, Head Left</i>	Negative		
<i>Special Test-Hallpike Dix, Head Right</i>	Negative		
<i>Special Test-Left Sidelying</i>	Dizziness		Negative
<i>Special Test-Right Sidelying</i>	Negative		
<i>Special Test-Sitting</i>	Dizziness		
<i>Special Test-Supine Lying</i>	(-) Dizziness	(-) Dizziness	
<i>Neuro - Cutaneous Sensation</i>	Intact	Intact	
<i>Neuro - Position Sense</i>	Intact	Intact	
<i>Cervical AROM Flexion</i>	45	45	
<i>Cervical AROM Extension</i>	45	50	60
<i>Cervical AROM Lateral Flexion Right</i>	25	25	30
<i>Cervical AROM Lateral Flexion Left</i>	25	35	30
<i>Cervical AROM Rotation Right</i>	65	68	65
<i>Cervical AROM Rotation Left</i>	40	55	60
<i>DTRs are equal and active in the upper extremities</i>	Yes	Yes	
<i>MMT Hand Grip Dynamometry Position 2</i>	L=25 R=65		
<i>MMT Tricep</i>	4/5	4/5	
<i>MMT Wrist flexion</i>	4/5	4/5	
<i>MMT Wrist extension</i>	4/5	4/5	
<i>MMT Finger adduction</i>	4/5	4/5	

DATE RECEIVED  
**FEB 23 1999**  
DUNN NEUROLOGIC

**Assessment**

This is a 48-year-old female that has been seen for 7 physical therapy treatments over the past 3 weeks. Her treatment program has been working on balance retraining, vestibular habituation exercises, aerobic conditioning, and cervical stretching. She demonstrates a decrease in dizziness, improved single and double limb balance with eyes open and closed, decreased intensity of headaches, and is progressing with cardiovascular exercise program. She is progressing with a daily home exercise program. Dizziness is present with rapid head or eye movements, and she loses balance posteriorly when manually displaced.

**Short Term Goals**

Decrease dizziness to allow functional activities

Improve Ambulatory Status  
Demonstrate good posture

*Wzaha*  
672

000108

**Long Term Goals**

Improve balance

Improve AROM


Independence in home exercise program

**Plan**

Continue with prescribed treatment and progress as tolerated. Progress balance and vestibular program as tolerated.

Thank you for your referral. We will keep you abreast of this patient's status.

Regards,

  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Jeff L. Dietrich PT #0911

DATE RECEIVED  
 FEB 23 1999  
 DUNN NEUROLOGIC

*W 2204*  
 673

•••••

**Novacare Outpatient Rehabilitation  
Daily Note**

DATE:	3/3/1999	INSURANCE:	Zenith Administrators Teamsters
PATIENT:	Reeves, Susan L.	SSN:	
PATIENT #:	SP	Date of Birth:	10/6/1951
DIAGNOSIS:	Vertigo, dizziness		
PROBLEM SITE:	Dizziness		
REFERRAL:	George Petroff, MD		

**Subjective**

Had increased dizziness and lost her balance into the closet when she was working on a low shelf yesterday. Dizziness is not too bad right now, headache is minimal.

**Objective**

See Flow Chart for treatment administered to this patient today.

Manual traction for c/s with decreased dizziness and headach after. c/s joint mobilization - C2 P-A, cervical sideglides, downglides.


dynamic balance activity of manual perturbations with emphasis on using a step strategy posterior in an effort to avoid falling backwards.

**Assessment**

improved hip and ankle strategies for balance, except posterior where she can fall if she does not catch herself or have a chair behind her.

**Plan**

Continue with prescribed treatment and progress as tolerated.

  
 Jeff L. Dietrich, PT #0913

674

**Novacare Outpatient Rehabilitation  
Daily Note**

DATE:	3/5/1999	INSURANCE:	Zenith Administrators Teamsters
PATIENT:	Reeves, Susan L.	SSN:	
PATIENT #:	SP	Date of Birth:	10/6/1951
DIAGNOSIS:	Vertigo, dizziness		
PROBLEM SITE:	Dizziness		
REFERRAL:	George Petroff, MD		

**Subjective**

Had increased imbalance start two nights ago, and has felt more off balance since. No vertigo, just very off balance when walking and standing, hard for her to get a center point or focus to increase sense of stability.

**Objective**

See Flow Chart for treatment administered to this patient today.

Manual traction for c/s with decreased dizziness and headach after. c/s joint mobilization - C2 P-A, cervical sideglides, downglides.


Treatment time limited today secondary to her transportation dropping her off late and picking her up early.

**Assessment**

decreased balance today, but able to perform most of her exercises before having to leave. Headache symptoms are unchanged today. She is more at risk for falls today secondary to her imbalance.

**Plan**

Continue with prescribed treatment and progress as tolerated.

  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Jeff L. Dietrich, PT #0971

675

000171

**Novacare Outpatient Rehabilitation  
Daily Note**

DATE:	3/12/1999	INSURANCE:	Zenith Administrators Teamsters
PATIENT:	Reeves, Susan L.	SSN:	
PATIENT #:	SP	Date of Birth:	10/6/1951
DIAGNOSIS:	Vertigo, dizziness		
PROBLEM SITE:	Dizziness		
REFERRAL:	George Petroff, MD		

**Subjective**

Had another dizzy/off balance day yesterday, but today feels better. Today she feels better, with decreased tinnitus and headache.

**Objective**

See Flow Chart for treatment administered to this patient today.

Manual traction for c/s with decreased dizziness and headach after. c/s joint mobilization - C2 P-A, cervical sideglides, downglides. Manual cervical stretching for all motions.

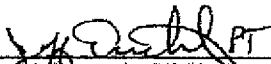
Standing balance - manual preturbations on foam, on firm ground.

**Assessment**

Patient is progressing toward goals appropriately, will continue with current treatment plan per patient tolerance. Patient demonstrates improvement in the following: balance, endurance with exercises, decrease in frequency and intensity of headaches.

**Plan**

Continue with prescribed treatment and progress as tolerated.

  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Jeff L. Dietrich, PT #0911

676

**Novacare Outpatient Rehabilitation  
Daily Note**

DATE:	3/19/1999	INSURANCE:	Zenith Administrators Teamsters
PATIENT:	Reeves, Susan L.	SSN:	
PATIENT #:	SP	Date of Birth:	10/6/1951
DIAGNOSIS:	Vertigo, dizziness		
PROBLEM SITE:	Dizziness		
REFERRAL:	George Petroff, MD		

**Subjective**

Had a bad headache day yesterday, but today down to her normal low-grade headache. Dizziness continues to be constant, but doing better maintaining her balance throughout the day. Frequency of loss of balance with bending forward is decreased, but still occurs if she moves too quickly or is trying to do multiple things at once.

**Objective**

See Flow Chart for treatment administered to this patient today.

Manual traction for c/s with decreased dizziness and headach after. c/s joint mobilization - C2 P-A, cervical sideglides, downglides. Manual cervical stretching for all motions.

Standing balance - manual preturbations on foam, on firm ground. visual dome.

**Assessment**

Able to perform more activities with better control of balance and dizziness. Frequency of bad headaches continues to be decreased, intensity of her daily headaches is decreased, but they are still present.

**Plan**

Continue with prescribed treatment and progress as tolerated.

  
 Jeff L. Dietrich, PT #0917

677

# NovaCare Rehabilitation Progress Evaluation

Visit Date:	3/22/1999
Name:	Susan L. Reeves
Number:	SP
Social Security:	[REDACTED]
DOB:	10/6/1951
Total Visits:	19
Initial Visit Date:	2/5/1999

**Problems:**

Dizziness

**Referral:**

Petroff, George

**Diagnosis:**

Vertigo, dizziness(780.4)

**Insurance:**

Zenith Administrators Teamsters Medicare

**Date of Onset:** 9/1/1987

**Subjective Report**

Patient reports that her baseline dizziness continues to be 3/10. With head movement in the horizontal plane and with exercises the symptoms increase to 6-7. Headache symptoms are constant 3/10, with increase with activities. She has had one 10/10 headache since starting therapy, and has decreased her use of Midrin and Imitrex. She has been increasing her dose of Palomar since last seeing her neurologist. She feels that her balance is improving, though she continues to have intermittent falls. Tinnitus is decreased in bilateral ears.

**Observation**

Inspection - continues to have 6" between medial malleoli in standing. She is guarded with standing on unstable surfaces, but able to sit without being guarded.

Eye - Head Coordination - Horizontal head movements provoke symptoms after 3 movements to each side. Vertical head movements provoke symptoms after 12 movements.

Palpation- Improving soft tissue mobility of the cervical and scapular musculature.

Gait - Wide base. No deviation to right or left. She is able to slowly tandem walk 10 steps.

Please refer to the following objective findings which were recorded secondary to the patient's complaints.

**Objective Findings**

Objective Finding	Initial	Current	Goal
Postural Control-Active Sway Anterior	Ankle Strategy	Ankle Strategy	
Postural Control-Active Sway Lateral	Hip Strategy	Hip Strategy	
Postural Control-Active Sway Posterior	Fall	Hip Strategy	Hip

Patient:

Page 1 of 3

DC

000174



<i>Postural Control-Induced Anterior Displacement</i>	Fall	Hip Strategy	Strategy Hip Strategy
<i>Postural Control-Induced Posterior Displacement</i>	Fall	Step Strategy	Hip Strategy
<i>Postural Control-Induced Lateral Displacement</i>	Fall	Hip Strategy	Hip Strategy
<i>Gait-Normal</i>	No Antalgia	No Antalgia	
<i>Gait-Tandem</i>	Unable	10 feet	
<i>Gait-March in Place</i>	No Antalgia	No Antalgia	
<i>Gait-Horizontal Head Movement</i>	Not Tested	Not Tested	
<i>Gait-Vertical Head Movement</i>	Not Tested	Not Tested	
<i>Right Leg Balance-Eyes Open</i>	5	30	15
<i>Right Leg Balance-Eyes Closed</i>	Unable	5	5
<i>Left Leg Balance-Eyes Open</i>	3	20	15
<i>Left Leg Balance-Eyes Closed</i>	Unable	3	5
<i>SOT-Firm Stand-Eyes Open (60 seconds)</i>	Step	A-P Sway, Strategy	
<i>SOT-Firm Stand-Eyes Closed (60 seconds)</i>	Step	A-P Swing, Strategy	
<i>SOT-Firm Stand-Visual Dome (60 Seconds)</i>	Not Tested	A-P Sway,	
<i>SOT-Foam Stand-Eyes Open (60 seconds)</i>	Fall	A-P Sway, Posterior	
<i>SOT-Foam Stand-Eyes Closed (60 seconds)</i>	Fall	A-P Sway, Posterior	
<i>SOT-Foam Stand-Visual Dome (60 Seconds)</i>	Not Tested	A-P Sway,	
<i>Special Test-Hallpike Dix, Head Left</i>	Negative		
<i>Special Test-Hallpike Dix, Head Right</i>	Negative		
<i>Special Test-Left Sidelying</i>	Dizziness		Negative
<i>Special Test-Right Sidelying</i>	Negative		
<i>Special Test-Sitting</i>	Dizziness		
<i>Special Test-Supine Lying</i>	(-) Dizziness	(-) Dizziness	
<i>Neuro - Cutaneous Sensation</i>	Intact	Intact	
<i>Neuro - Position Sense</i>	Intact	Intact	
<i>Cervical AROM Flexion</i>	45	45	
<i>Cervical AROM Extension</i>	45	50	60
<i>Cervical AROM Lateral Flexion Right</i>	25	26	30
<i>Cervical AROM Lateral Flexion Left</i>	25	35	30
<i>Cervical AROM Rotation Right</i>	65	68	65
<i>Cervical AROM Rotation Left</i>	40	55	60
<i>DTRs are equal and active in the upper extremities</i>	Yes	Yes	
<i>MMT Hand Grip Dynamometry Position 2</i>	L=25 R=65	L=32	
<i>MMT Tricep</i>	4/5	4/5	
<i>MMT Wrist flexion</i>	4/5	4/5	
<i>MMT Wrist extension</i>	4/5	4/5	
<i>MMT Finger adduction</i>	4/5	4/5	

### Assessment

This is a 48 year old female that has been seen for 19 physical therapy visits over the past seven weeks. She has progressed with her balance and postural stability with standing and walking activities, single leg balance, and general cardiovascular status with her exercise program. She continues to have intermittent falls or loss of balance that she has an improved ability to control.

679

000175

Dizziness and headaches continue to be constant on a daily basis (3/10 to 10/10 depending on activity). Head movement in the horizontal plane is the most provocative activity for increasing dizziness. Headaches have been controlled with medication, mobilization, and stretching. Patient is progressing toward goals appropriately, will continue with current treatment plan per patient tolerance. She is performing home exercises for improving her balance, as well as vestibular habituation exercises.

**Short Term Goals**

Decrease dizziness to allow functional activities  
Improve Ambulatory Status  
Demonstrate good posture

**Long Term Goals**


Improve balance  
Improve AROM  
Independence in home exercise program

**Plan**

Continue with prescribed treatment and progress as tolerated.

Thank you for your referral. We will keep you abreast of this patient's status.

Regards,

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Jeff L. Dietrich PT #0911

680  
000176

# Novacare Outpatient Rehabilitation

## Daily Note

DATE:	4/9/1999	INSURANCE:	Zenith Administrators Teamsters
PATIENT:	Reeves, Susan L.	SSN:	
PATIENT #:	SP	Date of Birth:	10/8/1951
DIAGNOSIS:	Vertigo, dizziness		
PROBLEM SITE:	Dizziness		
REFERRAL:	George Petroff, MD		

### Subjective

Has seen MD and he wants her to continue therapy. He didn't adjust her Pamelor, but told her that this medication would help with the ringing in her ears. No changes in her symptoms since last visit.

### Objective

See Flow Chart for treatment administered to this patient today.

Standing - stool exercise with 5-point toe tap on 9° step, alternating legs.

Manual techniques - cervical manual traction, left trapezius soft tissue mobilization, joint mob.

Exercise Modality Description	4/9/1999	4/7/1999	4/5/1999	4/2/1999	3/31/1999
Moist Heat - Cervical	15	15	15	15	15
Joint mobilizations - cervical PA, sideglides.	5	5	5	5	5
Traction manual cervical	10	10	10	10	10
Aerobic - UBE - L-1	10	10	10	10	10
Stationary Cycle - -supine	10	10	10	10	10
Balance Activities - manual perturbations	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
Balance Double leg stand	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
Balance Single leg stand	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
Balance- Ant-Post weight shifting	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
Balance- Foam stand	3	3	3	3	3
Balance- Foam stand - visual conflict dome	2	2	2	2	2
Balance- Rockerboard Anterior-Posterior	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
Balance- Rockerboard right-left	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
Balance- Visual Conflict Dome	3	3	3	3	3
Balance- Wobble board - 20" small ball	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
Balance- Walking crossover with trunk rotation	On_Hold	On_Hold	On_Hold	On_Hold	On_Hold
K Toe Raisers DLS	2/10/0	2/10/0	2/10/0	2/10/0	2/10/0
Balance - standing march	4	4	4	4	4
vestibular Brandt-Daroff exercises	1/5/0	1/5/0	1/5/0	1/5/0	
Aerobic - minitramp - plyoback	5	5	5	5	
Functional Activities - braiding and turning to right and left	10	10	10		

### Assessment

Patient demonstrates improvement in the following: balance, coordination with kariokas, stability on foam and rockerboard. Dizziness and imbalance are still provoked with sudden movements, people or objects moving towards her head does make her off balance.

### Plan

Continue with prescribed treatment and progress as tolerated.

  
 Jeff U Dietrich, PT #0911

681

000177

# Novacare Outpatient Rehabilitation

## Daily Note

DATE:	4/23/1999	INSURANCE:	Zenith Administrators Teamsters
PATIENT:	Reeves, Susan L.	SSN:	
PATIENT #:	SP	Date of Birth:	10/6/1951
DIAGNOSIS:	Vertigo, dizziness		
PROBLEM SITE:	Dizziness		
REFERRAL:	George Petroff, MD		

### Subjective

Since she is feeling better (decreased headaches and dizziness), she is moving faster, but she fell yesterday and hit her right shin and left hip.

### Objective

See Flow Chart for treatment administered to this patient today.

Standing - stool exercise with 5-point toe tap on 9" step, alternating legs.

Manual techniques - cervical manual traction, left trapezius and suboccipital soft tissue mobilization.

Prone C2 P-A or IV with significant headache decrease and relief of headaches and elimination of nausea.

Exercise Modality Description	4/23/1999	4/21/1999	4/19/1999	4/16/1999	4/14/1999
Moist Heat - Cervical	15	15	15	15	15
Joint mobilizations - cervical PA, sideglides.	5	5	5	5	5
Traction manual cervical	10	10	10	10	10
Aerobic - UBE - L-1	10	10	10	10	10
Stationary Cycle - supine	10	10	10	10	10
Balance Activities - manual perturbations	3/10/0		3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
Balance Double leg stand	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
Balance Single leg stand	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
Balance - Ant-Post weight shifting	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
Balance- Foam stand	3	3	3	3	3
Balance- Foam stand - visual conflict dome	2	2	2	2	2
Balance- Rockerboard Anterior-Posterior	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
Balance- Rockerboard right-left	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
Balance- Visual Conflict Dome	3	3	3	3	3
Balance- Wobble board - 20" small ball	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
Balance- Walking crossover with trunk rotation	On_Hold	On_Hold	On_Hold	On_Hold	On_Hold
K Toe Raisers DLS	2/10/0	2/10/0	2/10/0	2/10/0	2/10/0
Balance - standing march	4	4	4	4	4
vestibular Brandt-Daroff exercises	1/5/0	1/5/0	1/5/0	1/5/0	1/5/0
Aerobic - minitramp - plyoback	5	5	5	5	5
Functional Activities - braking and turning to right and left	10	10	10	10	10

### Assessment

Needs to slow down and be more careful when walking.

### Plan

Continue with prescribed treatment and progress as tolerated.

  
 Jeff L. Dietrich, PT #0911

682

NovaCare Outpatient Rehabilitation  
Progress Evaluation

Visit Date:	5/7/1999
Name:	Susan L. Reeves
Number:	SP
Social Security:	[REDACTED]
DOB:	10/6/1951
Total Visits:	37
Initial Visit Date:	2/5/1999

**Problems:**

Dizziness

**Referral:**

Petroff, George

**Diagnosis:**

Vertigo, dizziness(780.4)

**Insurance:**

Zenith Administrators Teamsters Medicare

**Date of Onset:** 9/1/1987

**Subjective Report**

Patient notes improvement in static and dynamic balance activities, though she continues to have falls if she tries to move too quickly. Baseline dizziness is 3-5/10 and increases to 6-7 with head movements. Headaches are staying around 3/10, and increase with stress.

**Observation**

Inspection - poor sitting posture, protracted and elevated shoulders. In standing she has good static balance with 5" between malleoli.

Joint Mobility - upper cervical mobility continues to be limited with A-A rotation, and O-A flexion. NOTE - when P-A mobilization performed on C2 spinous process her symptoms of dizziness are greatly relieved, headaches also diminish.

Eye - Head - Horizontal movements continue to provoke dizziness with head/eye and with just eye movements. When performed with P-A mobilization on C2 she has improved ability to move head and eyes without dizziness or imbalance.

**Objective Findings**

Observation	Findings	Interventions	Outcomes
Postural Control-Active Sway Anterior	Ankle Strategy	Ankle Strategy	
Postural Control-Active Sway Lateral	Hip Strategy	Hip Strategy	
Postural Control-Active Sway Posterior	Fall	Hip Strategy	Hip Strategy
Postural Control-Induced Anterior Displacement	Fall	Hip Strategy	Hip Strategy
Postural Control-Induced Posterior Displacement	Fall	Step Strategy	Hip Strategy
Postural Control-Induced Lateral Displacement	Fall	Hip Strategy	Hip Strategy
Gait-Normal	No antalgia	No Antalgia	

Patient:

Page 1 of 3

683

WC

000179

<b>Gait-Tandem</b>	Unable	10 feet	
<b>Gait-March in Place</b>	No Antalgia	No Antalgia	
<b>Gait-Horizontal Head Movement</b>	Not Tested	Not Tested	
<b>Gait-Vertical Head Movement</b>	Not Tested	Not Tested	
<b>Right Leg Balance-Eyes Open</b>	5	25	15
<b>Right Leg Balance-Eyes Closed</b>	Unable	5	5
<b>Left Leg Balance-Eyes Open</b>	3	20	15
<b>Left Leg Balance-Eyes Closed</b>	Unable	5	5
<b>SOT-Firm Stand-Eyes Open (60 seconds)</b>	Step	A-P Sway,	
	Strategy		
<b>SOT-Firm Stand-Eyes Closed (80 seconds)</b>	Step	A-P Swing,	
	Strategy		
<b>SOT-Firm Stand-Visual Dome (60 Seconds)</b>	Not Tested	A-P Sway,	
<b>SOT-Foam Stand-Eyes Open (60 seconds)</b>	Fall	A-P Sway,	
	Posterior		
<b>SOT-Foam Stand-Eyes Closed (60 seconds)</b>	Fall	A-P Sway,	
	Posterior		
<b>SOT-Foam Stand-Visual Dome (60 Seconds)</b>	Not Tested	A-P Sway,	
<b>Special Test-Hallpike Dix, Head Left</b>	Negative		
<b>Special Test-Hallpike Dix, Head Right</b>	Negative		
<b>Special Test-Left Sidelying</b>	Dizziness	Negative	Negative
<b>Special Test-Right Sidelying</b>	Negative		
<b>Special Test-Sitting</b>	Dizziness		
<b>Special Test-Supine Lying</b>	(-) Dizziness	(-) Dizziness	
	Dizziness		
<b>Neuro - Cutaneous Sensation</b>	Intact	Intact	
<b>Neuro - Position Sense</b>	Intact	Intact	
<b>Cervical AROM Flexion</b>	45	45	
<b>Cervical AROM Extension</b>	45	55	60
<b>Cervical AROM Lateral Flexion Right</b>	25	33	30
<b>Cervical AROM Lateral Flexion Left</b>	25	35	30
<b>Cervical AROM Rotation Right</b>	65	68	65
<b>Cervical AROM Rotation Left</b>	40	65	60
<b>DTRs are equal and active in the upper extremities</b>	Yes	Yes	
<b>MMT Hand Grip Dynamometry Position 2</b>	L=25 R=65	L=40	
<b>MMT Tricep</b>	4/5	4/5	
<b>MMT Wrist flexion</b>	4/5	4/5	
<b>MMT Wrist extension</b>	4/5	4/5	
<b>MMT Finger adduction</b>	4/5	4/5	

### Assessment

Susan is a 48 year old female that has been seen for 37 physical therapy visits over the past 3 months. She demonstrates improved balance and postural control, decreased dizziness, better control of her headaches, and improved cervical rotation. Treatment to the upper cervical spine alleviates dizziness and headaches. This area is hypomobile with joint and soft tissue tightness, possibly from guarding due to her flexion-extension injury 10 years ago. She is working hard with her home program for balance and dizziness, general endurance.

### Short Term Goals

Decrease dizziness to allow functional activities  
 Improve Ambulatory Status  
 Demonstrate good posture

### Long Term Goals

Improve balance  
 Improve AROM  
 Independence in home exercise program

687

000180

**Plan**

Patient will be out of town for the next month. She will continue with a home program until she returns, at which point we will re-evaluate and treat accordingly.

Thank you for your referral. We will keep you abreast of this patient's status.

Regards,

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Jeff L. Dietrich PT #0911

685

000181

NovaCare Outpatient Rehabilitation  
Progress Evaluation

Visit Date:	6/2/1999
Name:	Susan L. Reeves
Number:	SP
Social Security:	[REDACTED]
DOB:	10/6/1951
Total Visits:	38
Initial Visit Date:	2/5/1999

**Problems:**

Dizziness

**Referral:**

Petroff, George

**Diagnosis:**

Vertigo, dizziness(780.4)

**Insurance:**

Zenith Administrators Teamsters Medicare

**Date of Onset:** 9/1/1987

**Subjective Report**

Susan has been out of town for the past month. She reports that dizziness was worse when they were driving on winding roads or with switchbacks and lasted for 4-5 days afterwards. Headaches have been better, but still present. She attributes this to the decrease stress since she was on vacation. She does report that she did her balance exercises on a regular basis. She also notes that her balance was and still is better since she left a month ago.

**Observation**

Patient rates her dizziness at 7/10 today.

Inspection - poor sitting posture, protracted and elevated shoulders. In standing she has good static balance with 5" between malleoli.

Joint Mobility - upper cervical mobility continues to be limited with A-A rotation, and O-A flexion.

Palpation - decreased muscular tightness in suboccipitals and cervical paraspinals.

Eye - Head - able to perform horizontal tracking for 30 seconds with minimal increase in her dizziness. Able to perform horizontal and vertical head movements for 30 seconds with minimal increase. Out of phase movements no dizziness, but difficult to coordinate.

**Objective Findings**

Observation	Limit	Intervention	Goal
Postural Control-Active Sway Anterior	Ankle Strategy	Ankle Strategy	
Postural Control-Active Sway Lateral	Hip Strategy	Hip Strategy	
Postural Control-Active Sway Posterior	Fall	Hip Strategy	Hip Strategy
Postural Control-Induced Anterior Displacement	Fall	Hip Strategy	Hip Strategy
Postural Control-Induced Posterior Displacement	Fall	Hip Strategy	Hip Strategy
Postural Control-Induced Lateral	Fall	Hip Strategy	Hip Strategy

Patient:

Page 1 of 3

686

oe

000188



<b>Displacement</b>			
<b>Gait-Normal</b>	No antalgia	No Antalgia	
<b>Gait-Tandem</b>	Unable	15 feet	
<b>Gait-March in Place</b>	No Antalgia	No Antalgia	
<b>Gait-Horizontal Head Movement</b>	Not Tested	Not Tested	
<b>Gait-Vertical Head Movement</b>	Not Tested	Not Tested	
<b>Right Leg Balance-Eyes Open</b>	5	30	15
<b>Right Leg Balance-Eyes Closed</b>	Unable	7	5
<b>Left Leg Balance-Eyes Open</b>	3	30	15
<b>Left Leg Balance-Eyes Closed</b>	Unable	10	5
<b>SOT-Firm Stand-Eyes Open (60 seconds)</b>	Step Strategy	No Sway	
<b>SOT-Firm Stand-Eyes Closed (60 seconds)</b>	Step Strategy	A-P Sway	
<b>SOT-Firm Stand-Visual Dome (60 Seconds)</b>	Not Tested	A-P Sway	
<b>SOT-Foam Stand-Eyes Open (60 seconds)</b>	Fall Posterior	No Sway	
<b>SOT-Foam Stand-Eyes Closed (60 seconds)</b>	Fall Posterior	A-P Sway,	
<b>SOT-Foam Stand-Visual Dome (60 Seconds)</b>	Not Tested	A-P Sway,	
<b>Special Test-Hallpike Dix, Head Left</b>	Negative		
<b>Special Test-Hallpike Dix, Head Right</b>	Negative		
<b>Special Test-Left Sidelying</b>	Dizziness	Negative	Negative
<b>Special Test-Right Sidelying</b>	Negative		
<b>Special Test-Sitting</b>	Dizziness		
<b>Special Test-Supine Lying</b>	(-) Dizziness	(-) dizziness	
<b>Neuro - Cutaneous Sensation</b>	Intact	Intact	
<b>Neuro - Position Sense</b>	Intact	Intact	
<b>Cervical AROM Flexion</b>	45	45	
<b>Cervical AROM Extension</b>	45	55	60
<b>Cervical AROM Lateral Flexion Right</b>	25	32	30
<b>Cervical AROM Lateral Flexion Left</b>	25	35	30
<b>Cervical AROM Rotation Right</b>	65	68	65
<b>Cervical AROM Rotation Left</b>	40	65	60
<b>DTRs are equal and active in the upper extremities</b>	Yes	Yes	
<b>MMT Hand Grip Dynamometry Position 2</b>	L=25 R=65	L=45	
<b>MMT Tricep</b>	4/5	4/5	
<b>MMT Wrist flexion</b>	4/5	4/5	
<b>MMT Wrist extension</b>	4/5	4/5	
<b>MMT Finger adduction</b>	4/5	4/5	

### Assessment

Susan is a 48 year old female that returns to physical therapy after being on vacation for the past month. Balance in standing and with dynamic activities continues to improve. Dizziness with head-eye exercises takes longer to provoke with exercises. Subjective complaints of dizziness continue to be present with rapid head movements or quick position changes. Neck muscle and joint tightness has decreased since she was in at her last visit. She continues to perform her home exercise program on a regular basis.

### Short Term Goals

Decrease dizziness to allow functional activities  
 Improve Ambulatory Status  
 Demonstrate good posture

### Long Term Goals

Improve balance  
 Improve AROM  
 Independence in home exercise program

687

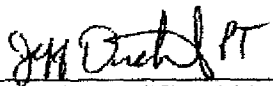
000188

**Plan**

Continue with prescribed treatment and progress as tolerated.

Thank you for your referral. We will keep you abreast of this patient's status.

Regards,

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Jeff L Dietrich PT #0911

688

000184

**Novacare Outpatient Rehabilitation  
Daily Note**

DATE:	6/7/1999	INSURANCE:	Zenith Administrators Teamsters
PATIENT:	Reeves, Susan L.	SSN:	
PATIENT #:	SP	Date of Birth:	10/6/1951
DIAGNOSIS:	Vertigo, dizziness		
PROBLEM SITE:	Dizziness		
REFERRAL:	George Petroff, MD		

**Subjective**

Bad headache today. Moved quickly and fell yesterday, the first fall in several weeks.

**Objective**

See Flow Chart for treatment administered to this patient today.

C/S stretching and upper cervical soft tissue mobilization with slight decrease in symptoms afterwards.

Exercise Modality Description	6/7/1999	6/4/1999	6/2/1999	5/7/1999	5/5/1999
Moist Heat - Cervical	15	15	15	15	15
Joint mobilizations - cervical PA, sideglides.	5	5	5	5	5
Traction manual cervical	10	10	10	10	10
Aerobic - UBE - L-1	10	10	10	10	10
Stationary Cycle - -supine	10	10	10	10	10
Balance Double leg stand	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	
Balance Single leg stand	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
Balance - Ant-Post weight shifting	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
Balance- Foam stand	3	3	3	3	3
Balance- Rockerboard Anterior-Posterior	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
Balance- Rockerboard right-left	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
Balance- Wobble board - 20° small ball	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
Balance- Walking crossover with trunk rotation	On_Hold	On_Hold	On_Hold	On_Hold	On_Hold
K Tos Raisers DLS	2/10/0	2/10/0	2/10/0	2/10/0	2/10/0
Balance- - standing march	4	4	4	4	4
Aerobic - minitramp - plyoback	5	5	5	5	5
Balance Activities - manual perturbations		3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
Balance- Foam stand - visual conflict dome		2	1	2	2
Balance- Visual Conflict Dome		3	3	3	3
vestibular Brandt-Daroff exercises		1/5/0	1/5/0	1/5/0	1/5/0
Functional Activities - braiding and turning to right and left		10	10	10	10

**Assessment**

Decreased tolerance to treatment today due to headache and allergy to a scent in the clinic that aggravated her.

**Plan**

Continue with prescribed treatment and progress as tolerated.

  
Jeff L. Dietrich, PT #0911

689

# Novacare Outpatient Rehabilitation Daily Note

DATE:	6/11/1999	INSURANCE:	Zenith Administrators Teamsters
PATIENT:	Reeves, Susan L.	SSN:	
PATIENT #:	SP	Date of Birth:	10/6/1951
DIAGNOSIS:	Vertigo, dizziness		
PROBLEM SITE:	Dizziness		
REFERRAL:	George Petroff, MD		

### Subjective

Had a fall two nights ago, but notes it was dark and very late at night. Feels that she is really having to concentrate to keep from losing her balance when she moves quickly.

### Objective

See Flow Chart for treatment administered to this patient today.

### C2 PA mobilization

Exercise Modality Description	6/11/1999	6/7/1999	6/4/1999	6/2/1999	5/7/1999
Moist Heat - Cervical	15	15	15	15	15
Joint mobilizations - cervical PA, sideglides.	5	5	5	5	5
Aerobic - UBE - L-1	10	10	10	10	10
Stationary Cycle - -supine	10	10	10	10	10
Balance Double leg stand	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
Balance Single leg stand	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
Balance- Ant-Post weight shifting	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
Balance- Foam stand	3	3	3	3	3
Balance- Foam stand - visual conflict dome	2		2	1	2
Balance- Rockerboard Anterior-Posterior	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
Balance- Rockerboard right-left	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
Balance- Visual Conflict Dome	3		3	3	3
Balance- Wobble board - 20" small ball	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
Balance- Walking crossover with trunk rotation	On_Hold	On_Hold	On_Hold	On_Hold	On_Hold
K Toe Raisers DLS	2/10/0	2/10/0	2/10/0	2/10/0	2/10/0
Balance- - standing march	4	4	4	4	4
vestibular Brandt-Daroff exercises	1/5/0		1/5/0	1/5/0	1/5/0
Aerobic - minitramp - plyoback	5	5	5	5	5
Functional Activities - braiding and turning to right and left	10		10	10	10
Traction manual cervical		10	10	10	10
Balance Activities - manual perturbations			3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0

### Assessment

Good performance of all exercises, no falls noted. Good protective responses with balance loss.

### Plan

Continue with prescribed treatment and progress as tolerated.

*Jeff L. Dietrich, PT*  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Jeff L. Dietrich, PT #0911

690

# Novacare Outpatient Rehabilitation Daily Note

DATE:	6/23/1999	INSURANCE:	Zenith Administrators Teamsters
PATIENT:	Reeves, Susan L.	SSN:	
PATIENT #:	SP	Date of Birth:	10/6/1951
DIAGNOSIS:	Vertigo, dizziness		
PROBLEM SITE:	Dizziness		
REFERRAL:	George Petroff, MD		

### Subjective

Bad headache, neck pain, dizziness, and nausea today. Woke up very dizzy and the other symptoms followed. She notes that she recognizes when she is falling much faster now and is able to catch herself.

### Objective

See Flow Chart for treatment administered to this patient today.

Manual Therapy - prone C2,3 P-A mobilization eliminated nausea until she resumed exercise, decreased HA, had no effect on dizziness. supine manual traction and cervical stretching the headaches were less, no change in dizziness.

Exercise Modality Description	6/23/1999	6/21/1999	6/11/1999	6/7/1999	6/4/1999
Moist Heat - Cervical	15	15	15	15	15
Joint mobilizations - cervical PA, sideglides.	5		5	5	5
Traction manual cervical	10			10	10
Aerobic - UBE - L-1	10	10	10	10	10
Stationary Cycle - -supine	10	10	10	10	10
Balance Activities - manual perturbations	3/10/0				3/10/0
Balance Double leg stand	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
Balance Single leg stand	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
Balance- Ant-Post weight shifting	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
Balance- Foam stand	3	3	3	3	3
Balance- Rockerboard Anterior-Posterior	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
Balance- Rockerboard right-left	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
Balance- Wobble board - 20" small ball	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
Balance- Walking crossover with trunk rotation	On_Hold	On_Hold	On_Hold	On_Hold	On_Hold
K Toe Raisers DLS	2/10/0	2/10/0	2/10/0	2/10/0	2/10/0
Balance - standing march	4	4	4	4	4
vestibular Brandt-Daroff exercises	1/5/0	1/5/0	1/5/0		1/5/0
Aerobic - minitramp - plyoback	5	5	5	5	5
Functional Activities - braiding and turning to right and left	10	10	10		10
Balance- Foam stand - visual conflict dome			2		2
Balance- Visual Conflict Dome			3		3

### Assessment

Good work with her exercises even on a day where all symptoms were increased. Better recognition of falls and is able to catch herself sooner.

### Plan

Continue with prescribed treatment and progress as tolerated.

  
Jeff U. Dietrich, PT #0971

691

# Novacare Outpatient Rehabilitation

## Daily Note

DATE:	6/30/1999	INSURANCE:	Zenith Administrators Teamsters
PATIENT:	Reeves, Susan L.	SSN:	
PATIENT #:	SP	Date of Birth:	10/6/1951
DIAGNOSIS:	Vertigo, dizziness		
PROBLEM SITE:	Dizziness		
REFERRAL:	George Petroff, MD		

### Subjective

Reports not as dizzy and headache not as bad as last visit.

### Objective

See Flow Chart for treatment administered to this patient today.

Manual Therapy - PA mobilization to C2-7 with patient prone

Progressed to wearing visual conflict dome while on rockerboard, performed in the parallel bars for safety.

Exercise Modality Description	6/30/1999	6/28/1999	6/25/1999	6/23/1999	6/21/1999
Moist Heat - Cervical	15	15	15	15	15
Joint mobilizations - cervical PA, sideglides.	5		5	5	
Traction manual cervical	10	10	10	10	
Aerobic - UBE - L-1	10	10	10	10	10
Stationary Cycle - --supine	10	10	10	10	10
Balance Activities	On_Hold		3/10/0	3/10/0	
Balance Double leg stand	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
Balance Single leg stand	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
Balance- Ant-Post weight shifting	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
Balance- Foam stand	3	3	3	3	3
Balance- Foam stand - visual conflict dome	2				
Balance- Rockerboard Anterior-Posterior - also with visual conflict dome.	3/10/0		3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
Balance- Rockerboard right-left	3/10/0		3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
Balance- Visual Conflict Dome	3				
Balance- Wobble board - 20" small ball	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
Balance- Walking crossover with trunk rotation	On_Hold	On_Hold	On_Hold	On_Hold	On_Hold
K Toe Raisers DLS	2/10/0	2/10/0	2/10/0	2/10/0	2/10/0
Balance - standing march	4	4	4	4	4
vestibular Brandt-Daroff exercises	1/5/0	1/5/0		1/5/0	1/5/0
Aerobic - minitramp - plyoback	5	5		5	5
Functional Activities	On_Hold		10	10	10

### Assessment

Continues to demonstrate improved balance and stability when performing exercises. Still very guarded with quick movements, and does lose balance if she tries to move quickly. She is compliant with her home program as evident by the good improvement in her balance with all static balance activities.

### Plan

Continue with prescribed treatment and progress as tolerated.

*Jeff Dietrich PT*  
 Jeff L. Dietrich, PT #0911

692

# Novacare Outpatient Rehabilitation

## Daily Note

DATE:	7/7/1999	INSURANCE:	Zenith Administrators Teamsters
PATIENT:	Reeves, Susan L.	SSN:	
PATIENT #:	SP	Date of Birth:	10/8/1951
DIAGNOSIS:	Vertigo, dizziness		
PROBLEM SITE:	Dizziness		
REFERRAL:	George Patroff, MD		

### Subjective

Has a bad headache today, feeling more dizzy. Notes no reason for increase in symptoms.

### Objective

See Flow Chart for treatment administered to this patient today.

Treatment modified with no visual conflict dome because she was too dizzy to perform in standing, increased balance loss.

manual techniques for upper cervical spine provided no relief in dizziness, very minimal decrease in headache.

Exercise Modality Description	7/7/1999	7/2/1999	6/30/1999	6/28/1999	6/25/1999
Moist Heat - Cervical	15	15	15	15	15
Joint mobilizations - cervical PA, sideglides.	5	5	5		5
Traction manual cervical	10		10	10	10
Aerobic - UBE - L-1	10	10	10	10	10
Stationary Cycle - -supine	10	10	10	10	10
Balance Activities	On_Hold	On_Hold	On_Hold		3/10/0
Balance Double leg stand	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
Balance Single leg stand	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
Balance- Ant-Post weight shifting	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
Balance- Foam stand	3	3	3	3	3
Balance- Rockerboard Anterior-Posterior	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0		3/10/0
Balance- Rockerboard right-left	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0		3/10/0
Balance- Wobble board - 20" small ball	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
Balance- Walking crossover with trunk rotation	On_Hold	On_Hold	On_Hold	On_Hold	On_Hold
K Toe Raisers DLS	2/10/0	2/10/0	2/10/0	2/10/0	2/10/0
Balance - standing march	4	4	4	4	4
Aerobic - minitramp - plyoback	5	5	5	5	
Functional Activities	On_Hold	On_Hold	On_Hold		10
Balance- Foam stand - visual conflict dome		2	2		
Balance- Visual Conflict Dome		3	3		
vestibular Brandt-Daroff exercises			1/5/0	1/5/0	

### Assessment

decreased tolerance to exercise today secondary to dizziness and headache.

### Plan

Continue with prescribed treatment and progress as tolerated.

  
 Jeff L. Dietrich, PT #0911

693

**NovaCare Outpatient Rehabilitation  
Progress Evaluation**

<b>Visit Date:</b>	9/2/1999
<b>Name:</b>	Susan L. Reeves
<b>Number:</b>	SP
<b>Social Security:</b>	[REDACTED]
<b>DOB:</b>	10/6/1951
<b>Total Visits:</b>	56
<b>Initial Visit Date:</b>	2/5/1999

**DATE RECEIVED  
SEP - 7 1999  
DUNN NEUROLOGIC**

**Problems:**

Dizziness

**Referral:**

Petroff, George

**Diagnosis:**

Vertigo, dizziness(780.4)

**Insurance:**

Zenith Administrators Teamsters Medicare

**Date of Onset:** 9/1/1987

**Subjective Report**

Susan reports that her balance and postural control are better since starting physical therapy. Dizziness continues to be 6/10, worse with sitting and during stressful times. Headaches have been worse over the past three weeks requiring use of Imitrix and Midrin - she notes this has been a stressful time period.

**Observation**

Dizziness rated at 6/10 today.

Inspection - improved static standing posture and balance. Good dynamic balance with reaching out of center of gravity.

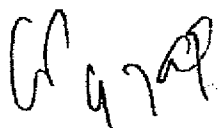
Palpation - tight muscular in cervical and upper cervical region.

Dizziness increased with rapid horizontal and vertical head movements.

**Objective Findings**

<b>Postural Control-Active Sway Anterior</b>	Ankle Strategy	Ankle Strategy	
<b>Postural Control-Active Sway Lateral</b>	Hip Strategy	Hip Strategy	
<b>Postural Control-Active Sway Posterior</b>	Fall	Ankle Strategy	Hip Strategy
<b>Postural Control-Induced Anterior Displacement</b>	Fall	Hip Strategy	Hip Strategy
<b>Postural Control-Induced Posterior Displacement</b>	Fall	Hip Strategy	Hip Strategy
<b>Postural Control-Induced Lateral Displacement</b>	Fall	Hip Strategy	Hip Strategy

Patient:


 Page 1 of 3  
 694  
 ac

000180



<b>Gait-Normal</b>	No antalgia	No Antalgia	
<b>Gait-Tandem</b>	Unable	15 feet	
<b>Gait-March in Place</b>	No Antalgia	No Antalgia	
<b>Gait-Horizontal Head Movement</b>	Not Tested	Not Tested	
<b>Gait-Vertical Head Movement</b>	Not Tested	Not Tested	
<b>Right Leg Balance-Eyes Open</b>	5	30	15
<b>Right Leg Balance-Eyes Closed</b>	Unable	5	5
<b>Left Leg Balance-Eyes Open</b>	3	30	15
<b>Left Leg Balance-Eyes Closed</b>	Unable	5	5
<b>SOT-Firm Stand-Eyes Open (60 seconds)</b>	Step	No Sway	
	Strategy		
<b>SOT-Firm Stand-Eyes Closed (60 seconds)</b>	Step	No Sway	
	Strategy		
<b>SOT-Firm Stand-Visual Dome (60 Seconds)</b>	Not Tested	No Sway	
<b>SOT-Foam Stand-Eyes Open (60 seconds)</b>	Fall	No Sway	
	Posterior		
<b>SOT-Foam Stand-Eyes Closed (60 seconds)</b>	Fall	A-P Sway,	
	Posterior		
<b>SOT-Foam Stand-Visual Dome (60 Seconds)</b>	Not Tested	No Sway	
<b>Special Test-Hallpike Dix, Head Left</b>	Negative		
<b>Special Test-Hallpike Dix, Head Right</b>	Negative		
<b>Special Test-Left Sidelying</b>	Dizziness	Negative	Negative
<b>Special Test-Right Sidelying</b>	Negative		
<b>Special Test-Sitting</b>	Dizziness		
<b>Special Test-Supine Lying</b>	(-)	(-) dizziness	
	Dizziness		
<b>Neuro - Cutaneous Sensation</b>	Intact	Intact	
<b>Neuro - Position Sense</b>	Intact	Intact	
<b>Cervical AROM Flexion</b>	45	45	
<b>Cervical AROM Extension</b>	45	60	60
<b>Cervical AROM Lateral Flexion Right</b>	25	32	30
<b>Cervical AROM Lateral Flexion Left</b>	25	35	30
<b>Cervical AROM Rotation Right</b>	65	68	65
<b>Cervical AROM Rotation Left</b>	40	65	60
<b>DTRs are equal and active in the upper extremities</b>	Yes	Yes	
			<b>DATE RECEIVED</b>
<b>MMT Hand Grip Dynamometry Position 2</b>	L=25 R=65	L=45	<b>SEP 07 1999</b>
<b>MMT Tricep</b>	4/5	4/5	<b>DLIN NEUROLOGIC</b>
<b>MMT Wrist flexion</b>	4/5	4/5	
<b>MMT Wrist extension</b>	4/5	4/5	
<b>MMT Finger adduction</b>	4/5	4/5	

### Assessment

Susan is a 48 year old female that has been seen for 56 physical therapy visits over the past 6 months. We have decreased frequency to 1 time per week for the past two months. She continues to progress with her postural control and static balance, stability with gait, stability on unstable surfaces. Single limb balance activities and more dynamic balance activities that require head movements and quick righting reactions does increase her dizziness. Stress also increases her headaches and she notices increased dizziness and instability when the headaches are worse. Susan performs home balance exercises on regular basis, in addition to her 1 time per week therapy.

### Functional Goals

Decrease dizziness to allow functional activities  
 Improve Ambulatory Status with decrease in loss of balance.

*Handwritten signature*  
 695

000191

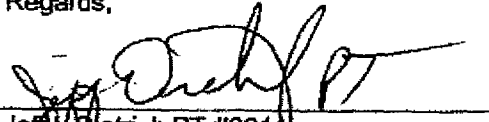
Demonstrate good posture  
Improve balance in standing, and with movements.  
Improve AROM of cervical spine without dizziness.  
Independence in home exercise program

**Plan**

Susan will be seeing MD later this morning. We will await further orders regarding her care.

Thank you for your referral. We will keep you abreast of this patient's status.

Regards,



Jeff L. Dietrich PT #091

DATE RECEIVED

SEP 07 1999

DURIN NEUROLOGIC

Hand

696

000100

# Novacare Outpatient Rehabilitation Daily Note

DATE:	10/28/1999	INSURANCE:	Zenith Administrators Teamsters
PATIENT:	Reeves, Susan L.	SSN:	[REDACTED]
PATIENT #:	SP	Date of Birth:	10/6/1951
DIAGNOSIS:	Vertigo, dizziness		
PROBLEM SITE:	Dizziness		
REFERRAL:	George Petroff, MD		

**Subjective**  
 Pt. reports being dizzy and falling twice this week. Pt. reports she does get relief from headache and dizziness with Cervical mobs on roll or ball but when she releases the pressure the dizziness/headache returns. Pt. did have c/o increased dizziness/nausea after completing ex. with the C2 anterior mob, however no dizziness or nausea while doing the ex.

**Objective**  
 See Flow Chart for treatment administered to this patient today.

manual therapy for cervical stretching, joint mobilization of PA glides at multiple levels in C/S, and manual cervical traction.

Exercise Modality Description	10/28/1999	10/21/1999	10/14/1999	10/7/1999	9/23/1999
Moist Heat - Cervical	15	15	15	15	15
Joint mobilizations - cervical PA, sidaglides.	5	5	5	5	5
Traction manual cervical	10	10	10	10	10
Aerobic - UBE - L-1	10	10	10	10	10
Stationary Cycle - -supine	10				10
Balance Activities	On_Hold	On_Hold	On_Hold	On_Hold	On_Hold
Balance Double leg stand	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
Balance Single leg stand	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
Balance- Ant-Post weight shifting	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
Balance- Foam stand - with C2 ant mob	3	3	3	3	3
Balance- Foam stand - visual conflict dome	2	2	2	2	2
Balance- Rockerboard Anterior-Posterior - with C2 mob	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
Balance- Rockerboard right-left	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
Balance- Visual Conflict Dome	3		3	3	3
Balance- Wobble board - 20" small ball	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
Balance- Walking crossover with trunk rotation	On_Hold	On_Hold	On_Hold	On_Hold	On_Hold
K Toe Raisers DLS	2/10/0	2/10/0	2/10/0	2/10/0	
Balance - standing march	4	4	4	4	4
vestibular Brandt-Daroff exercises	1/5/0		1/5/0	1/5/0	1/5/0
Aerobic - minitramp - plyoback	5	5	5	5	5
Functional Activities	On_Hold	On_Hold	On_Hold	On_Hold	On_Hold
Total gym - leg press - L8	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0

**Assessment**  
 Patient is progressing toward goals appropriately, will continue with current treatment plan per patient tolerance.

**Plan**  
 Continue with prescribed treatment and progress as tolerated.

Billing Code	Billing Description	Units
97010	Hot Packs	1
97140	Manual therapy techniques	1
97110	Ther. Exercise 15 min.	2
97530	Dynamic Activities	1

*Jeff O'Neil PT*

697

Patient: Reeves, Susan L. for 10/28/1999 Visit

000103

# Novacare Outpatient Rehabilitation Daily Note

DATE:	11/4/1999	INSURANCE:	Zenith Administrators Teamsters
PATIENT:	Reeves, Susan L.	SSN:	[REDACTED]
PATIENT #:	SP	Date of Birth:	10/6/1951
DIAGNOSIS:	Vertigo, dizziness		
PROBLEM SITE:	Dizziness		
REFERRAL:	George Petroff, MD		

### Subjective

has been dizzyier this past week. Fallen or lost balance a couple of times. Felt better after last visit for a couple of hours, but then returned to normal level of dizziness.

### Objective

See Flow Chart for treatment administered to this patient today.

manual therapy for cervical stretching, joint mobilization of PA glides at multiple levels in C/S, and manual cervical traction. Note - with PA in cervical C2-6 there is significant relief of headache and dizziness as long as the mobilization is maintained, then all symptoms return when pressure removed.

Exercise Modality Description	11/4/1999	10/28/1999	10/21/1999	10/14/1999	10/7/1999
Moist Heat - Cervical	15	15	15	15	15
Joint mobilizations	5	5	5	5	5
Traction manual cervical	10	10	10	10	10
Aerobic - UBE - L-1	10	10	10	10	10
Stationary Cycle - -supine	10	10			
Balance Activities	On_Hold	On_Hold	On_Hold	On_Hold	On_Hold
Balance Double leg stand	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
Balance Single leg stand	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
Balance- Ant-Post weight shifting	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
Balance- Foam stand	3	3	3	3	3
Balance- Foam stand - visual conflict dome	On_Hold	2	2	2	2
Balance- Rockerboard Anterior-Posterior	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
Balance- Rockerboard right-left	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
Balance- Visual Conflict Dome	3	3		3	3
Balance- Wobble board - 20" small ball	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
Balance- Walking crossover with trunk rotation	On_Hold	On_Hold	On_Hold	On_Hold	On_Hold
K Toe Raisers DLS	2/10/0	2/10/0	2/10/0	2/10/0	2/10/0
Balance - standing march	4	4	4	4	4
vestibular Brandt-Daroff exercises	On_Hold	1/5/0		1/5/0	1/5/0
Aerobic - minitramp - plyoback	5	5	5	5	5
Functional Activities	On_Hold	On_Hold	On_Hold	On_Hold	On_Hold
Total gym - leg press - L8	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0

### Assessment

### Plan

Continue with prescribed treatment and progress as tolerated.

Billing Code	Billing Description	Units
97010	Hot Packs	1
97140	Manual therapy techniques	1
97110	Ther. Exercise 15 min.	2
97530	Dynamic Activities	1

Patient: Reeves, Susan L. for 11/4/1999 Visit

Page 1

698

000194

# Novacare Outpatient Rehabilitation Daily Note

DATE: 11/18/1999 INSURANCE: Zenith Administrators Teamsters  
 PATIENT: Reeves, Susan L. SSN: [REDACTED]  
 PATIENT #: SP Date of Birth: 10/6/1951  
 DIAGNOSIS: Vertigo, dizziness  
 PROBLEM SITE: Dizziness  
 REFERRAL: George Petroff, MD

**Subjective**

has had a stressful past week and feels more off balance and dizzy today. Fell two times when trying to squat down to pick something off the floor.

**Objective**

See Flow Chart for treatment administered to this patient today.

patient education to kneel with outstretched arm instead of squatting to prevent her from falling backwards.

prone P-A Cervical mobs.

Exercise Modality Description	11/18/1999	11/11/1999	11/4/1999	10/28/1999	10/21/1999
535.0 Vestibular Eye tracking - side to side, diagonals, vertical-standing	1/0/0	1/0/0			
450.0 Stationary Cycle --supine	10	10	10	10	
007.0 Aerobic - UBE - L-1- on ball	10	10	10	10	10
Joint mobilizations - cervical p-a	5	5	5	5	5
Traction manual cervical	10	10	10	10	10
048.0 Balance Activities	On_Hold	On_Hold	On_Hold	On_Hold	On_Hold
049.0 Balance Double leg stand	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
050.0 Balance Single leg stand	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
054.0 Balance- Ant-Post weight shifting	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
060.0 Balance- Foam stand	3	3	3	3	3
063.0 Balance- Rockerboard Anterior-Posterior	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
064.0 Balance- Rockerboard right-left	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
069.0 Balance- Wobble board - 20" small ball	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
214.0 K Toe Raisers DLS	2/10/0	2/10/0	2/10/0	2/10/0	2/10/0
053.0 Balance - standing march	4	4	4	4	4
004.0 Aerobic - minitramp - plyoback	5	5	5	5	5
Functional Activities	On_Hold	On_Hold	On_Hold	On_Hold	On_Hold
518.0 Total gym - leg press - LB	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0

**Assessment**

continues with balance and dizziness complaints, worse when under more stress.

**Plan**

Continue progressing balance exercises, cervical joint mobilization as needed.

Billing Code	Billing Description	Units
97140	Manual therapy techniques	1
97110	Ther. Exercise 15 min.	1
97530	Dynamic Activities	1
97112	Neuromuscular Re-education	1

*Jeff L. Dietrich, PT*  
 Jeff L. Dietrich, PT #0911

699

000195

**NovaCare Outpatient Rehabilitation  
Progress Evaluation**

Visit Date:	12/9/1999
Name:	Susan L. Reeves
Social Security:	██████████
DOB:	10/6/1951
Total Visits:	69
Initial Visit Date:	2/5/1999

**Referral:** Petroff, George  
**Diagnosis:** Vertigo, dizziness(780.4)  
**Insurance:** Zenith Administrators Teamsters

**Subjective Report**

Susan reports continued improvement with her balance and dizziness problem. She continues to have dizziness and headaches on a regular basis, however, she has better management over the dizziness and the severe headaches are much less frequent. She reports improved interaction with her family because she is able to function at a higher level. She still has balance loss with intermittent falls mostly with quick movements, though she is getting better at preventing the falls by concentrating on what she is doing. She would like to start preparing to drive.

**Observation**

**GAIT** - straight walking is with minimal deviation. When walking and talking she has increased width in base of support. When walking and changing directions she has intermittent balance loss with decreased velocity and wider base of support.

**PALPATION** - Cervical tightness and tenderness. Hard p-a pressure in the cervical spine does alleviate dizziness and headache until the pressure is released.

**Functional** - up and down stairs with minimal use of handrail. She has improved ability to perform household tasks. She is still unable to drive, but would like to start.

**Objective Findings**

<b>Objective Finding</b>	<b>Initial</b>	<b>Last Measurement</b>	<b>Goal</b>
<b>Postural Control-Active Sway Anterior</b>	Ankle Strategy	Ankle Strategy	
<b>Postural Control-Active Sway Lateral</b>	Hip Strategy	Hip Strategy	
<b>Postural Control-Active Sway Posterior</b>	Fall	Ankle Strategy	Hip Strategy
<b>Postural Control-Induced Anterior Displacement</b>	Fall	Hip Strategy	Hip Strategy
<b>Postural Control-Induced Posterior Displacement</b>	Fall	Hip Strategy	Hip Strategy
<b>Postural Control-Induced Lateral Displacement</b>	Fall	Hip Strategy	Hip Strategy
<b>Gait-Normal</b>	No antalgia	No Antalgia	

700

000106

**Novacare Outpatient Rehabilitation**  
**Daily Note**

DATE: 12/16/1999      INSURANCE: Zenith Administrators Teamsters  
 PATIENT: Reeves, Susan L.      SSN: ██████████  
 PATIENT #: SP      Date of Birth: 10/6/1951  
 DIAGNOSIS: Vertigo, dizziness  
 PROBLEM SITE: Dizziness  
 REFERRAL: George Petroff, MD

**Subjective**

Lost balance and fell into a wall bruising her right hip, so she does want to do the bike today. Her neurologist wants her to consider nerve block to suboccipital region. Imitrex now only 2/week, no more midrin, heart meds increased per patient report.

**Objective**

See Flow Chart for treatment administered to this patient today.

manual therapy prone P-A, supine manual traction.

Exercise Modality Description	12/16/1999	12/9/1999	12/2/1999	11/26/1999	11/18/1999
535.0 Vestibular Eye tracking - side to side, diagonals, vertical -standing	1/0/0	1/0/0	1/0/0	1/0/0	1/0/0
007.0 Aerobic - UBE	10	10	10	10	10
Joint mobilizations - cervical p-a	5		5	5	5
Traction manual cervical	10		10	10	10
048.0 Balance Activities	On_Hold	On_Hold	On_Hold	On_Hold	On_Hold
049.0 Balance Double leg stand	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
050.0 Balance Single leg stand	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
054.0 Balance- Ant-Post weight shifting	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
060.0 Balance- Foam stand	3	3	3	3	3
063.0 Balance- Rockerboard Anterior-Posterior	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
064.0 Balance- Rockerboard right-left	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
069.0 Balance- Wobble board - 20" small ball	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
214.0 K Toe Raisers DLS	2/10/0	2/10/0	2/10/0	2/10/0	2/10/0
053.0 Balance - standing march	4	4	4	4	4
004.0 Aerobic - minitramp - plyoback	5	5	5	5	5
Functional Activities	On_Hold	On_Hold	On_Hold	On_Hold	On_Hold
518.0 Total gym - leg press - L8	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0	3/10/0
450.0 Stationary Cycle - -supine		10	10	10	10

**Assessment**

Patient is progressing toward goals appropriately, will continue with current treatment plan per patient tolerance.

**Plan**

Continue with prescribed treatment and progress as tolerated.

Billing Code	Billing Description	Units
97110	Ther. Exercise 15 min.	1
97530	Dynamic Activities	1
97112	Neuromuscular Re-education	1
97140	Manual therapy techniques	1

  
 Jeff L. Dietrich, PT #0911

761

000197

**NovaCare Outpatient Rehabilitation  
Progress Evaluation**

<b>Visit Date:</b>	2/24/2000
<b>Name:</b>	Susan L. Reeves
<b>Social Security:</b>	██████████
<b>DOB:</b>	10/6/1951
<b>Total Visits:</b>	76
<b>Initial Visit Date:</b>	2/5/1999

**Referral:** Petroff, George  
**Diagnosis:** Vertigo, dizziness(780.4)  
**Insurance:** Zenith Administrators Teamsters 995

**Subjective Report**

Susan reports that since beginning therapy she notes improved balance, less frequent and intense dizziness, improved ability to perform functional activities around her home and to a certain degree within the community. Progress has hit a plateau over the past couple of months. She notes that since discontinuing the midrin her headache frequency has increased, which in turn, decreases her standing balance. She is compliant with her home program and incorporates exercises into most of her daily activities.

**ADL Restrictions:** walking tasks, squatting  
**Level of Restriction:** Minimal

**Work Restrictions:** N/A  
**Level of Restriction:** N/A

**Sport Restriction:** N/A  
**Level of Restriction:** N/A

**Observation**

**GAIT** - minimal deviation with normal gait, usually when she changes direction of walking quickly. She is able to catch herself with loss of balance during gait with protective widening of her base of support. She is able to tandem walk a 15 foot line with minimal loss of balance.

**PALPATION** - continues to have cervical muscular tightness and tenderness. P-A pressure on C2 provides temporary relief of headache and dizziness when the pressure is on.

**FUNCTIONAL** - independent with home exercise program. She performs more household tasks independently, is able to squat and use stairs with minimal upper extremity assist. She has still not attempted driving.

**EYE-HEAD COORDINATION** - able to perform eye tracking and head movement exercises in standing, longer time until increase in dizziness, faster recovery, and better postural control when performing.

702

000198



## Assessment

Susan has been seen for 76 physical therapy visits over the past 13 months. She demonstrates improved static and dynamic postural control, improved gait distance and stability, better single leg standing balance, and improved protective responses with manual perturbation. Functionally she has improved her general activity level around the home and within the community. She continues to have balance deficits, dizziness and headaches, though progress has plateaued over the past couple of months. She is independent with a home program.

## Functional Goals

Decrease dizziness to allow functional activities  
Improve Gait with decrease in loss of balance.  
Demonstrate good posture  
Improve balance in standing, and with movements.  
Improve AROM of cervical spine without dizziness.  
Independence in home exercise program

## Plan

Recommend discharge to home program at this time. She was educated to call Dr. Petroff if she had future problems, or to call me if she had any questions regarding progression of her program.

Thank you for your referral. We will keep you abreast of this patient's status.

Regards,

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Jeff L. Dietrich PT, Lic. #0911

703  
000109



## PHYSICAL THERAPY PROGRESS REPORT

**Doctor:** George Petroff, M.D.      **Date:** 2/13/04  
**Patient:** REEVES, Susan      **Occupation:** Not working  
**Diagnosis #1:** Cervical pain      **Diagnosis#2:** Back pain  
**DOI/Onset:** Chronic      **Date of Surgery:** N/A

Initial Visit Date:	1/16/03	Cancellations:	0
Total Visits:	51	No Shows:	0

### SUBJECTIVE REPORTS

Susan reports she is doing pretty good today, primary complaint is of some upper cervical pain and a mild headache. She notes that her balance is back to where it was primary to her exacerbation of symptoms on 1/16/04. Back and shoulder musculature is still tight and tender, left worse than right. Not having nausea, dizziness back to being controlled. Has not been taking medication inconsistently due to being low, but as of yesterday all her prescriptions have been authorized. She notes that she is still getting used to being out of her house 4 days a week, but is not as tired as she was a couple of weeks ago.

### OBJECTIVE FINDINGS

**INSPECTION** – Continues to have forward head posture, protracted and elevated shoulders, decrease in her lumbar lordosis.

**RANGE OF MOTION** – Cervical Rotation 70° bilaterally, sidebend 40° bilaterally, flexion 45°, and extension 60°. Shoulder flexion and abduction 160° on left 165° on right.

**STRENGTH / MMT** – Grip strength on the right 48 pounds, left 45. Manual muscle test is grossly 5/5 for bilateral upper extremities, 4/5 for trunk flexors and extensors.

**PALPATION** – Tightness and tenderness in bilateral upper trapezius (especially the left), levator scapulae, SCM, cervical paraspinals, upper pectoralis major, and suboccipitals (left greater than right). Tenderness in thoracic-lumbar paraspinals and rhomboids.

**JOINT MOBILITY** – Cervical joint mobility is good.

**FLEXIBILITY** – Upper trapezius are tight bilaterally.

**NEUROLOGICAL STATUS** – deep tendon reflexes and cutaneous sensation are intact.

**SPECIAL TESTS** – Cervical distraction feels good. Static balance on compliant foam surface is getting better, dynamic balance on rockerboard is improving.

### ASSESSMENT

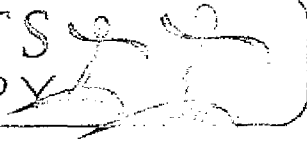
Susan is back to doing pretty well after approximately 3 week period of flare-up in nausea, dizziness, imbalance, and headaches. She is maintaining her cervical ROM well, with pain still present at a lower level. Muscular tightness and restrictions still present in cervical and thoracic musculature. Her balance and endurance with balance exercises is improving (back doesn't get tired as fast). She is compliant with her exercise program in the clinic, as well as with working on her balance and stretching at home.

### PLAN

Continue with current program.

707  
 000200

# FAMILY & SPORTS PHYSICAL THERAPY



JEFF BOWERS • PT/MS/MP/ATL  
 Jeff Dietrich • MPT  
 John Cervantes II • PT  
 7151 Cascade Valley Ct. Ste 101  
 Las Vegas NV 89128  
 702.968.0520 fax 702.968.0521

## PHYSICAL THERAPY PROGRESS REPORT

**Doctor:** George Petroff, M.D.      **Date:** 2/13/04  
**Patient:** REEVES, Susan      **Occupation:** Not working  
**Diagnosis #1:** Cervical pain      **Diagnosis#2:** Back pain  
**DOI/Onset:** Chronic      **Date of Surgery:** N/A

Initial Visit Date:	1/16/03	Cancellations:	0
Total Visits:	51	No Shows:	0

### SUBJECTIVE REPORTS

Susan reports she is doing pretty good today, primary complaint is of some upper cervical pain and a mild headache. She notes that her balance is back to where it was primary to her exacerbation of symptoms on 1/16/04. Back and shoulder musculature is still tight and tender, left worse than right. Not having nausea, dizziness back to being controlled. Has not been taking medication inconsistently due to being low, but as of yesterday all her prescriptions have been authorized. She notes that she is still getting used to being out of her house 4 days a week, but is not as tired as she was a couple of weeks ago.

### OBJECTIVE FINDINGS

**INSPECTION** – Continues to have forward head posture, protracted and elevated shoulders, decrease in her lumbar lordosis.

**RANGE OF MOTION** – Cervical Rotation 70° bilaterally, sidebend 40° bilaterally, flexion 45°, and extension 60°. Shoulder flexion and abduction 160° on left 165° on right.

**STRENGTH / MMT** – Grip strength on the right 48 pounds, left 45. Manual muscle test is grossly 5/5 for bilateral upper extremities, 4/5 for trunk flexors and extensors.

**PALPATION** – Tightness and tenderness in bilateral upper trapezius (especially the left), levator scapulae, SCM, cervical paraspinals, upper pectoralis major, and suboccipitals (left greater than right). Tenderness in thoracic-lumbar paraspinals and rhomboids.

**JOINT MOBILITY** -- Cervical joint mobility is good.

**FLEXIBILITY** – Upper trapezius are tight bilaterally.

**NEUROLOGICAL STATUS** – deep tendon reflexes and cutaneous sensation are intact.

**SPECIAL TESTS** – Cervical distraction feels good. Static balance on compliant foam surface is getting better, dynamic balance on rockerboard is improving.

### ASSESSMENT

Susan is back to doing pretty well after approximately 3 week period of flare-up in nausea, dizziness, imbalance, and headaches. She is maintaining her cervical ROM well, with pain still present at a lower level. Muscular tightness and restrictions still present in cervical and thoracic musculature. Her balance and endurance with balance exercises is improving (back doesn't get tired as fast). She is compliant with her exercise program in the clinic, as well as with working on her balance and stretching at home.

### PLAN

Continue with current program.

Physical Therapy Progress Report  
 RE: REEVES, Susan

Page 1 of 1

Family and Sports Physical Therapy

705  
 000000

**PLEADING  
CONTINUES  
IN NEXT  
VOLUME**

# IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

SUSAN REEVES,  
Appellant(s),  
vs.

Case No: A644791  
SC Case No: 62468

DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL  
RELATIONS; NEVADA  
DEPARTMENT OF  
ADMINISTRATION,  
Respondent(s),

# RECORD ON APPEAL VOLUME 2

ATTORNEY FOR APPELLANT  
SUSAN REEVES, PROPER PERSON  
4724 E. WASHINGTON AVE.  
LAS VEGAS, NV 89110

ATTORNEY FOR RESPONDENT  
JOHN F. WILES, ESQ.  
1301 N. GREEN VALLEY PKWY., SUITE 200  
HENDERSON, NV 89074

A644791

SUSAN REEVES vs. DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS;  
DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION, APPEALS DIVISION, a State  
Agency

I N D E X

<u>VOLUME:</u>	<u>PAGE NUMBER:</u>
1	1 - 240
2	241 - 480
3	481 - 720
4	721 - 960
5	961 - 1188

**A-11-644791-J Susan Reeves, Plaintiff(s)  
vs.  
Division Of Industrial Relations,  
Defendant(s)**

**I N D E X**

<b><u>VOL</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>PLEADING</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NUMBER :</u></b>
5	01/17/2013	CASE APPEAL STATEMENT	1187 - 1188
5	10/01/2012	CERTIFICATE OF MAILING	1172 - 1176
5	04/30/2013	CERTIFICATION OF COPY AND TRANSMITTAL OF RECORD	
1	08/30/2011	CERTIFICATION OF TRANSMITTAL	7 - 8
5	01/14/2013	CIVIL ORDER TO STATISTICALLY CLOSE CASE	1184 - 1184
5	04/30/2013	DISTRICT COURT MINUTES	
5	10/14/2011	INITIAL APPEARANCE FEE DISCLOSURE (NRS CHAPTER 19)	1114 - 1115
5	01/15/2013	NOTICE OF APPEAL	1185 - 1186
5	12/28/2012	NOTICE OF ENTRY OF ORDER	1179 - 1183
5	12/24/2012	ORDER DENYING PETITION FOR JUDICIAL REVIEW	1177 - 1178
1	07/12/2011	PETITION FOR JUDICIAL REVIEW	1 - 3
5	01/04/2012	PETITIONER'S BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF JUDICIAL REVIEW	1120 - 1142
1	08/30/2011	RECORD ON APPEAL IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE NEVADA ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT (CONTINUED)	9 - 240
2	08/30/2011	RECORD ON APPEAL IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE NEVADA ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT (CONTINUATION)	241 - 480
3	08/30/2011	RECORD ON APPEAL IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE NEVADA ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT (CONTINUATION)	481 - 514
3	08/31/2011	RECORD ON APPEAL IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE NEVADA ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT (CONTINUED)	516 - 720
4	08/31/2011	RECORD ON APPEAL IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE NEVADA ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT (CONTINUATION)	721 - 960

**A-11-644791-J      Susan Reeves, Plaintiff(s)  
vs.  
Division Of Industrial Relations,  
Defendant(s)**

**I N D E X**

<b><u>VOL</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>PLEADING</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NUMBER :</u></b>
5	08/31/2011	RECORD ON APPEAL IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE NEVADA ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT (CONTINUATION)	961 - 1113
5	09/28/2012	REQUEST FOR HEARING ON PETITION FOR JUDICIAL REVIEW	1169 - 1171
1	07/22/2011	RESPONDENT DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS' NOTICE AND STATEMENT OF INTENT TO PARTICIPATE - NRS 233B.130(3)	4 - 6
5	02/07/2012	RESPONDENT DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS' NOTICE OF JOINDER IN TPA/RESPONDENT'S "REPLY" TO PETITIONER'S OPENING BRIEF	1159 - 1168
5	01/30/2012	TPA/RESPONDENT'S REPLY TO PETITIONER'S OPENING BRIEF	1143 - 1158
5	10/14/2011	TPA/RESPONDENT'S RESPONSE TO PETITION FOR JUDICIAL REVIEW AND STATEMENT OF INTENT TO PARTICIPATE	1116 - 1119
3	08/30/2011	TRANSMITTAL OF RECORD ON APPEAL	515 - 515



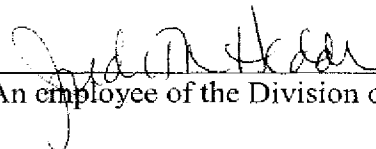
STATE OF NEVADA  
Division of Industrial Relations - Division Counsel's Office  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074  
(702) 486-9070

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

**Person(s) Served:**  
Dalton L. Hooks, Jr., Esq.  
4570 South Eastern Ave, Suite 28  
Las Vegas, NV 89119

**U.S. Mail**  
 via State Mail room (regular or certified) circle one  
 deposited directly with U.S. Mail Service  
 Overnight Mail  
 Interdepartmental Mail  
 Messenger Service  
 Facsimile fax number: \_\_\_\_\_

DATED this 30<sup>th</sup> day of November, 2010.

  
An employee of the Division of Business & Industry

229

ORIGINAL

STATE OF NEVADA  
DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION  
BEFORE THE APPEALS OFFICER

In the Administrative Action of:

Appeal No: 80334-SL

SUSAN REEVES

DOH: December 8, 2010  
9:00 AM.

INDEX AND EVIDENCE PACKET  
OF THE  
DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

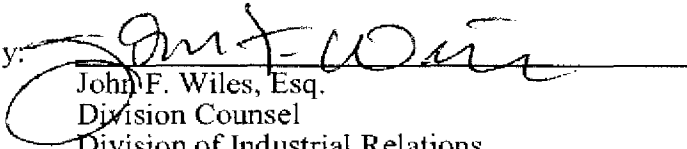
<u>DATE</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION OF DOCUMENTS</u>	<u>PAGE(S)</u>
09/11/10	Complaint with attached 08/25/10 letter from CCMST	01-03
10/01/10	Determination letter	04-05
02/28/10	Complaint	06
04/26/10	Determination letter in response to 02/28/10 complaint	07-08
04/29/10	Claimant's response to DIR's 04/26/10 determination	09-10
06/01/10	Complaint	11-12
07/22/10	Determination letter in response to 06/01/10 complaint	13-17
Various	Supporting documents	18-46

DATED this 21 day of November, 2010.

Respectfully submitted,

DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

By:

  
John F. Wiles, Esq.  
Division Counsel  
Division of Industrial Relations  
1301 N. Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074  
(702) 486-9070

Doc 21  
230

STATE OF NEVADA  
Division of Industrial Relations - Division Counsel's Office  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074  
(702) 486-9070

B

A 11945

RECEIVED  
SEP 14 2010  
WCS HND

Chuck Verfe  
Division of Industrial Relations  
Workers' Compensation Section  
1301 North Green Valley Partway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074

September 11, 2010

Re: Injured Employee: Susan Reeves (s)  
Claim No.: 88H92H243724  
Employer: Bally's  
Date of Injury: September 25, 1988  
TPA: CCMSI

Dear Mr. Verfe,

Whereas, my first complaint was on February 28, 2010, and found to not be a violation by Ms. Susan Sayegh, on April 26, 2010, and my letter of complaint on the handling of that complaint, on April 29, 2010, and speaking on the phone with you, I believe, the matter was going to be looked into by someone other than Ms. Sayegh.

Whereas, it is now the end of September and I have not heard from your office concerning that complaint, No. 11522, I was wondering how the investigation was coming along?

Also, in my letter of June 1, 2010, I filed complaints of NRS 616C.065, NRS 616C.335, NRS 616C.475 and NRS 616D.120. The only letter I received from your office was the finding that there was no violation of NRS 616D.120. What about the other complaints?

I now have another complaint about the way my claim was closed this last time. Bally's (CCMSI) have now closed my claim on the notion that there is no certification of disability, as no disability forms have been filled out by my physicians.

Bally's accepted my claim in 1997 without any certificates of disability forms, and I have never seen one in the twenty-two years that my claim has been ongoing. Bally's has had all of my medical records the entire time. They have also been in correspondence and had meetings with my physicians, and yet they have never supplied any forms.

Whereas, there has never been a physician that opined that I was able to return to gainful employment, to the contrary, as documented in my medical records, all of the physicians opined that I was not capable of returning to work.

Whereas, my medical documentation is very large, and knowing that your office gets the majority of it's documents from CCMSI, I have not included another copy of my records, but if you will, you can look at the documents that I have provided your counsel, Mr. John F. Wiles Esq. for my appeal of your office's finding that there was no violation of NRS 616D.120.

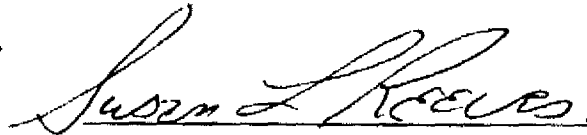
231

If Mr. Wiles is not your counsel or you would like your own copy, please let me know and I will make and sent one to you.

Whereas, pursuant to NRS 616C.475, forms are to be approved by the Division, I requested approved forms from CCMSI, only to be informed by CCMSI there are no specific or required forms, in a letter dated August 25, 2010. Copy included.

Pursuant to NRS 616A.400, it is the duty of the Administrator to regulate forms. Therefore, I am requesting that your office supply me with whatever forms that are approved by your office, so I may take them to my physicians to have them filled out, to provide CCMSI with certification of disability.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.



Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110  
702-453-2588

Typed by Jeff Reeves ( husband )

RECEIVED  
SEP 14 2010  
WCS HND

132



C C M S I

August 25, 2010

Susan Reeves  
4724 E Washington  
Las Vegas, NV 89110

RE: Claimant: Susan Reeves  
Claim No.: 88S01H243724  
Employer: Bally's  
DOI: 09/25/1988

Dear Ms. Reeves:

We are in receipt of the July 29, 2010, August 10, 2010 and August 12, 2010 correspondence from you.

Please be advised that the copy work that was supplied to you is all that there is, there is nothing further in the claim file that has not previously been sent to you.

There is no specific/required form for disability certification, disability certification may be submitted by an authorized treating physician on a open/accepted claim.

Please be reminded that your claim is not open for medical treatment at this time.

If you have any questions, please contact me at (702) 933-4833.

Sincerely,

Rosemarie McMorris  
Senior Claim Consultant

CC: File, Bally's, Lee Davis

PO Box 35350, Las Vegas, NV 89133-5350

233

JIM GIBBONS  
Governor

STATE OF NEVADA

DONALD E. JAYNE, CPCU  
Administrator

DIANNE CORNWALL  
Director



CHARLES J. VERRE  
Chief Administrative Office

(702) 486-9080  
Fax: (702) 990-0364  
(702) 990-0363

DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY  
DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS  
WORKERS' COMPENSATION SECTION  
1301 N. Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074

October 1, 2010

Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, NV 89110

Re: Injured Employee: Susan Reeves  
Claim Number: 88S01H243724  
Employer: Bally's Las Vegas  
Date of Injury: 09/25/88  
TPA: CCMSI  
WCS Case Number: 17940

Dear Ms. Reeves:

The Division of Industrial Relations, Workers' Compensation Section (WCS), has completed its investigation into your complaint dated September 11, 2010. You requested that the WCS review the investigation that resulted in the April 26, 2010 WCS letter, which was an investigation of your February 28, 2010 complaint. The investigator found that CCMSI provided you and your attorney with the oral communications requested. There was no indication that any further communications occurred between CCMSI and your treating physicians.

You disagreed with the determination by the WCS dated July 22, 2010. You alleged CCMSI violated multiple statutes and the WCS determined that there were no violations of NRS 616D.120. The WCS determined in its July 22, 2010 letter that CCMSI did not violate any Nevada Workers' Compensation Law. You appealed this determination and the matter is currently in litigation.

You did not agree with the way CCMSI closed your workers' compensation claim. You appealed their determinations and the Hearing Officer and Appeals Officer affirmed claim closure. The matter is now in litigation with the Nevada District Court. The WCS does not have the authority to modify or negate in any manner a determination or any portion of a determination made by a hearing officer, appeals officer or court of competent jurisdiction.

234  
RECEIVED

NOV 03 2010

Page 2

If you have any questions regarding this matter, please Christopher Pangallo at (702) 486-9100.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Charles J. Verre", written in a cursive style.

Charles J. Verre  
Chief Administrative Officer  
Workers' Compensation Section

cc: CCMSI

235

Nevada Division of Industrial Relations  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson , Nevada 89074  
702-486-9080

February 28 2010

To whom it may concern,

I, Susan Reeves, would like the D.I.R. pursuant to NRS 616D.330 to help me get the actual oral communications, the written record, of what was said, by whom and to whom, at meetings with my Doctors, Dr. Louis Mortillaro and Dr. G. Petroff, from CCMSI (Bally's) or whoever would have them. There have been a number of requests for that information. Once by Douglas Rowan, Esq. on May 28 2004 and four times by the Nevada Attorney for Injured Workers, December 15 2004, January 17 2007, May 31 2007 and August 16 2007 and two times by me, January 29 2010 and February 12 2010. Their response was to say that all correspondence was duly copied, letter to Mr. Rowan June 2 2004, or that the copy work supplied was all there was, letter to me February 24 2010. They did send a log of oral communication for a meeting at Dr. Petroff's office that gives no idea of what was said, only that there was a meeting, and the people that they listed at that meeting is wrong. It was not my attorney but theirs, my husband and myself were asked to leave, see letter from Dr. Petroff June 29 2004 and letter from Mr. Rowan July 22 2004. There is also an activity log from May 10 2004 that has a S/W (spoke with?) Dr. Mortillaro that also gives no idea of what was said. I was told when I had my last appointment, by Dr. Mortillaro and Dr. Manuel F. Gamazo, that CCMSI (Bally's) and their attorney had been at their offices for a meeting. The meeting with Dr. Mortillaro and Dr. Gamazo was after my discharge, March 18 2004, but before my last appointment, June 1 2004. I requested a meeting with Dr. Petroff and was informed that I would have to have a court reporter present, letter from Dr. Petroff's office March 22 2004. Letter from my attorney, March 29 2004, about the requirement for a court reporter raises the issue of Dr. Petroff's concerns of what was said at the meeting with CCMSI, they did not have to have one. I feel that NRS 616D.330 would mean that if representatives of an employer have meetings with doctors that they have to have a written record of what was said. The letters written after, not the letters before, said meetings were the reason my claim was closed.

Thank You

\_\_\_\_\_  
Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110  
702-453-2588

Typed and Researched by  
Jeff Reeves(husband)

236  
RECEIVED

FEB 28 2010



JIM GIBBONS  
Governor

STATE OF NEVADA

DONALD E. JAYNE, CPCU  
Administrator

DIANNE CORNWALL  
Director



CHARLES J. VERRE  
Chief Administrative Officer

(702) 486-9080  
Fax: (702) 990-0364  
(702) 990-0363

DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY  
DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS  
WORKERS' COMPENSATION SECTION  
1301 N. Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074  
April 26, 2010

Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington  
Las Vegas, NV 89110

Re: Injured Employee: Susan Reeves (2)  
Claim No.: 88H92H243724  
Employer: Bally's  
D.O.I.: September 25, 1988  
TPA: CCMSI  
Complaint #: 11522

Dear Ms. Reeves,

The Division of Industrial Relations (DIR), Workers' Compensation Section (WCS) has, pursuant to Nevada Revised Statutes (NRS) 616D.130, investigated the complaint you filed. The issue in your complaint that can be addressed by the WCS is a possible violation of NRS 616D.330.

After reviewing the information supplied to this agency and completing the investigation, a determination has been reached and has concluded the following:

**FINDINGS OF FACT:**

On July 20, 1987, you were involved in a motor vehicle accident wherein you were diagnosed with cervical strain and head injury.

In 1987, Bally's issued a Notice of Claim denial.

On September 25, 1988, you were involved in another motor vehicle accident while employed at Bally's and sustained an industrial injury while working within the course and scope of your employment.

On June 9, 1989, S.I.S. Administrators issued a Notice of Claim Denial. Appropriate appeal rights were given.

On November 28, 1989, Dr. Mortillaro diagnosed the claimant with Somatoform Pain Disorder and recommended that you be sent to pain management.

237

RECEIVED

Susan Reeves (2)

Page 3 of 3

On January 17, 2007, your attorney, pursuant to NRS 616D.330, requested a copy of your log of oral communications from Bally's.

In January 2007, you submitted a written request to expand the scope of your claim to include bruised ribs and a broken toe.

On February 16, 2007, CCMSI issued a determination denying your January 2007 request. Appropriate appeal rights were given.

On May 10, 2007, the hearing officer issued a decision and order affirming the February 16, 2007 determination. You appealed this determination.

On May 31, 2007, your attorney, pursuant to NRS 616D.330, requested a copy of your log of oral communications from Sedgwick Claims Management Services. ("Sedgwick")

On August 16, 2007, your attorney, pursuant to NRS 616D.330, requested a copy of your log of oral communications from Sedgwick Claims Management Services.

January 29, 2010, you requested a copy of your complete industrial claim file from Sedgwick.

On February 24, 2010, CCMSI responded your January 29, 2010 request that was addressed to Sedgwick. They informed you that the copy work of your claim file had been previously supplied to you and that no other documentation exists.

**CONCLUSION:**

**As it relates to a possible violation of NRS 616D.30, no violation was found.**

CCMSI timely responded to your request pursuant to statute. You were advised in a previous response that you had been provided with a complete copy of your industrial injury claim file. The investigator reviewed the claim file and found no additional correspondence relating to the logs of oral communication.

As the issue outlined in your complaint has been addressed, the complaint filed with this agency is closed. If you have any further questions, feel free to contact Christopher Brown, Compliance/Audit Investigator II, at (702) 486-9098.

Sincerely,

  
Susan Sayegh  
Southern District Manager  
Workers' Compensation Section

cc: George Ward, WCS

238  
RECEIVED

NOV 03 2010

Susan Sayegh  
Southern District Manager  
Workers Compensation  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074

April 29, 2010

Re: Injured Employee: Susan Reeves  
Claim No.: 88H92H243724  
Employer: Bally's  
D.O.I.: September 25, 1988  
TPA: CCMSI  
Complaint #: 11522

Dear Ms. Sayegh,

I am in receipt of your letter, dated April 26, 2010, where my complaint of a violation, pursuant to NRS 616D.130, was found to have no merit. Apparently Bally's representatives, ether Bally's employees or CCMSI employees, do not have to make or keep a written record of oral communications, of what was said at meetings that are held between said representatives and patients doctors. One could assume that since you, Ms. Sayegh, were the Claims Supervisor for CCMSI at the time of the meeting with Dr. Petroff, you could have been one of those representatives. If not, you most certainly would have known who would have been at that meeting and whether or not a written record was kept.

Since your office, the D.I.R., has conducted an investigation and concluded that all Bally's or their representatives have to do, pursuant to NRS 616D.130, is timely respond to a request, not actually keep or have a written record, that there is no violation.

Since my complaint was about written records, pursuant to NRS 616D.130, I have no idea why your office would go to the great lengths of looking into the history of my claim. As for reviewing the information, as it pertains to my claim, your office did not request any information from me. One would then assume that all information supplied for the investigation was supplied by Bally's or CCMSI.

As to your offices findings of fact, since your office is a governmental regulatory agency, that your office would at least verify those facts before presenting those facts as facts. Upon reviewing said facts, they appear to be almost word for word the findings of fact that Bally's attorney presented, at the last appeal hearing I had. They are also the same as in the last Appeals Officers' Decision, written by Bally's attorney. There are a number of errors in those facts, some perhaps are just typed wrong, others are just wrong.

Since it was not my intension to have your office look into my entire claim, I will not go into all the details of which facts are incorrect.

RECEIVED

MAY 03 2010

239

As I have not received the type of fair and unbiased handling of this matter that one would expect, and since your department, the D.I.R.s, responsibility is to investigate possible violations, by insurers, pursuant to the NRS. I am requesting that your office inform me as to which governmental agency, office or department, investigates possible mishandling of complaints by your office, as I would wish to make a complaint about the handling of this matter.

Thank You

---

Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110  
702-453-2588

Researched and Typed by  
Jeff Reeves ( husband )

240

Chuck Verry  
Division of Industrial Relations  
Workers' Compensation Section  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074

June 1, 2010

Re: Injured Employee: Susan Reeves  
Claim No.: 88H92H243724  
Employer: Bally's  
Date of Injury: September 25, 1988  
TPA: CCMSI

Dear Mr. Verry,

I would like to file a complaint with the DIR, against Bally's and or CCMSI, as I believe that they are not in compliance with NRS 616C. 475 ( 1 ), ( 5 ) ( a ) or ( b ), NRS 616D.120 ( c ), ( e ), ( g ) and ( h ), NRS 616C.335 and NRS 616C.065 ( 3 ).

It has come to my attention, as I have been researching the NRS, with regards to my workers' compensation claim, that as Bally's accepted my claim in a letter dated September 26, 1997 and again in a letter dated May 12, 1998. Made TTD benefit payments up until the time they wrongly closed my claim in a letter dated August 27, 1998 and have not paid any TTD benefits since 08/26/98. That under NRS 616C.475 ( 1 ), as an employee injured by accident, I am entitled to 66 2/3 percent of the average monthly wage, up until the time, under ( 5 ) ( a ), that a physician or chiropractor determines that I am physically capable of gainful employment for which I am suited, after giving consideration to my education, training and experience, or under ( 5 ) ( b ), the employer offers light-duty employment that is modified according to the limitations or restrictions imposed by a physician or chiropractor.

As, none of the above have been done, I feel quite certain, that I am entitled to TTD benefits, along with all other benefits due under workers' compensation, dating from the time Bally's wrongly closed my claim to the present, along with interest, pursuant to NRS 616C.335.

I also believe, that under NRS 616C.065 ( 4 ), that the payment of compensation was/is being unreasonably delayed in as much as the insurer should know what the workers' compensation laws are, therefore, I would be entitled to three ( 3 ) times the amount that was unreasonably delayed.

There also is NRS 616D.120 ( c ), that states "Refused to pay or unreasonably delayed payment to a claimant of compensation or other relief found to be due him by a hearing officer, appeals officer", ( e ), "Made it necessary for a claimant to initiate proceedings pursuant to chapters 616A to 616D", ( g ) "Failed to provide or unreasonably delayed

241

RECEIVED

payment to an injured employee", ( h ) "Intentionally failed to comply with any provision of, or regulation adopted pursuant to, this chapter or chapter 616A, 616B, 616C or 617 of NRS."

As, I do not know what kind of documents you may need or where you might get them from, I am attaching an Appeals Officer's Decision and Order, which states that my claim should not have been closed, but remain open for further benefits, "including" specific treatments. Bally's and myself are in dispute over this, as to what "including" means, as are Mr. Christopher Brown, from your office, and myself, as it relates to my other complaint, # 11522. According to the dictionary include means "1. Contain: to have something as a constituent element 2. Bring into group: to make somebody or something part of a group." Bally's and myself are also at odds as to what an open claim entails. Since they were not providing all of the benefits due to an industrially injured employee, except for a very few things, two ( 2 ) IMEs. and the specific treatments ordered by the Appeals Officer, but nothing else. If you need more documents to make a statement of facts or if you intend to look over my entire case, I would like to be involved.

Bally's has closed my claim once again, which is scheduled for a Hearing Before the District Court. Although, Mr. Brown, from your office, has informed me that your office can not look into claims that are in litigation, I am not asking your office to become involved in that aspect, only to look into whether or not Bally's is following the workers' compensation statues.

This next may not be in your purview, but as the last Notice of Intention to Close Claim, pursuant to NRS 616C.235, "After a careful and though review of your workers' compensation claim, it has been determined that all benefits have been paid and your claim will be closed effective ( 70 ) days from this notice." I am once again confused, as Bally's has none of the above legal reasons to close my claim, they have certainly not paid all benefits due to an injured worker, and yet, they appear to be intent on closing my claim with no regard, as to whether they have any legal grounds or not.

I do not know if you are the person I talked to on the phone, as I forgot to write your name down. If you are not the person I talked to about my other complaint, as to the handing of my initial complaint, would you please see that it goes to the right person, the person above Ms. Susan Sayegh?

Thank You,

---

Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110  
702-453-2588

Recsearched and Typed by,  
Jeff Reeves ( husband )

cc: Don Jayne

242

JIM GIBBONS  
Governor

STATE OF NEVADA

DONALD E. JAMES  
Administrator

DIANNE CORNWALL  
Director



CHARLES J. VERRE  
Chief Administrative Officer

(702) 486-9080  
Fax: (702) 990-0364  
(702) 990-0363

DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY  
DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS  
WORKERS' COMPENSATION SECTION  
1301 N. Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074

July 22, 2010

Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, NV 89110

Re: Subject: Violation of NRS 616D.120  
Injured Employee: Susan Reeves  
Claim Number: 88S01H243724  
Date of Injury: 09/25/88  
Employer: Bally's Las Vegas  
TPA: CCMSI  
WCS Case Number: 14446

Dear Ms. Reeves:

The Division of Industrial Relations (DIR), Workers' Compensation Section (WCS), has completed its investigation into your complaint dated June 1, 2010.

**FINDINGS OF FACT:**

You alleged that Bally's and CCMSI failed to timely pay temporary total disability (TTD) benefits after a December 1, 2003 Appeals Officer decision ordered that closure of your workers' compensation claim was premature. You alleged that you were due TTD benefits from the date your claim was closed on August 27, 1998.

On August 18, 1998 Dr. Oliveri conducted an independent medical evaluation (IME) in which he was asked to evaluate your capabilities of entering to the work force. Dr. Oliveri stated that your subjective complaints far exceeded objective findings. He diagnosed you with a somatoform pain disorder which was primarily a psychiatric problem which was not something that was caused by an industrial accident. Dr. Oliveri stated, "... The criteria for disability under social security are very much different than

243

the criteria under worker's compensation especially when issues of causation need to be established. Individuals with the psychiatric diagnosis of somatoform pain disorder oftentimes are not capable of gainful employment as indicated by the administrative law judge. However, in this examinee's case, this should not be misconstrued as somehow being related to the industrial date of injury. . ." Dr. Oliveri found that you had overwhelming symptom magnification. He stated that the September 25, 1988 accident caused minor physical problems that had been resolved and the cause of your current condition was the result of nonindustrial somatoform pain disorder. He found that you were maximum medical improved for the industrial injury. Dr. Oliveri stated that there was no evidence for disability and the current perceived disability was based on your nonindustrial somatoform pain disorder.

On March 26, 2001 Dr. Glyman examined you and diagnosed you with a mild post-concussion syndrome. He stated that you had many subjective symptoms which did not match up with objective physical findings.

On December 20, 2001 Dr. Glyman provided an addendum after reviewing additional medical records. He agreed with the other physician who examined you and concluded that you suffer from a somatoform paid disorder. He did not recommend any further medical treatment.

On December 27, 2001 Gallagher Bassett Services wrote a letter notifying you of their intention to close your claim. They also notified you that if you disagreed with their determination you could file an appeal with the Department of Administration Hearing Division.

On April 19, 2002 Hearing Officer Nora Garcia issued a Decision and Order, hearing number LHS2002-C-4641-NG, regarding your appeal of the insurer's December 27, 2001 determination of claim closure. The Hearing Officer affirmed claim closure.

On December 1, 2003 Appeals Officer Nancy Richins issued a Decision and Order regarding your appeal of the Hearing Officer's Decision affirming claim closure. The Appeals Officer concluded that the somatoform pain disorder was industrially related and required further medical treatment, and ordered the claim to be reopened.

On December 11, 2003 CCMSI wrote a letter notifying you the claim would remain open for further medical treatment, and notified you that they scheduled you for an appointment with Dr. Mortillaro on January 5, 2003 at 9:30 am.

On January 14, 2004 CCMSI wrote a letter that they were aware you were being treated by Dr. Petroff. They advised you that the Appeals Officer instructed them to provide short term individual pain and stress management counseling, biofeedback therapy, psycho-educational lectures and appropriate therapy. They notified you that Dr. Mortillaro was authorized to provide these treatments, and they were denying Dr. Petroff's recommended treatment plan.

244



On January 21, 2004 Douglas Rowan wrote a letter to CCMSI that he was aware they authorized further medical treatment with Dr. Mortillaro. He also requested TTD benefits from the date of claim closure.

On January 30, 2004 CCMSI faxed a letter to Dr. Petroff authorizing an MRI of your cervical spine. It appears that they also authorized medications prescribed by Dr. Petroff and Dr. Mattimoe, as well as physical therapy.

On March 16, 2004 CCMSI wrote a letter to Mr. Rowan requesting a certificate of disability from your physicians from August 26, 1998 in support for his request of TTD benefits. Once they received the certificates of disability they would render a determination with appeal rights.

On March 30, 2004 Dr. Mortillaro discharged you from his care and noted that you remained under the care of Dr. Petroff.

On July 21, 2004 CCMSI wrote a letter to Mr. Rowan notifying him that they were denying his request for TTD benefits from 1998 based on a medical report by Dr. Petroff dated June 29, 2004, because there was no evidence of certification of disability. They also provided him with a copy of the report.

On January 20, 2006 Appeals Officer Gerald Schwartz filed a Decision and Order, Appeal Number 14175-GS/14174-GS/13350-GS, regarding your appeal of a Hearing Officer's Decision and Order dated November 30, 2004, affirming denial of TTD benefits. The Appeals Officer dismissed your appeal for denial of TTD benefits due to untimely filing of the appeal.

On September 8, 2006 the insurer was notified that Dr. Petroff was only monitoring your medications and referred further care to Dr. Mattimore, who has been prescribing physical therapy. They were also notified that Dr. Mattimore was not treating you for the workers' compensation claim.

On July 25, 2007 Hearing Officer Steven Evans issued a Decision and Order, hearing number 41025-SE, regarding your appeal of the insurer's September 8, 2006 determination of claim closure. The Hearing Officer affirmed claim closure.

On December 22, 2009 Appeals Officer Gregory Krohn filed a Decision and Order, Appeal Number 39934-GK/42367-GK, regarding your appeal of a Hearing Officer's Decision and Order dated July 25, 2007 which affirmed claim closure. The Appeals Officer affirmed claim closure.

On June 21, 2010 the WCS mailed a letter to CCMSI notifying them of your complaint. The WCS received a letter from CCMSI dated June 29, 2010 in which they informed the WCS that the matters of TTD benefits, medical treatment and claim closure have been affirmed by the Appeals Officer and are currently pending in District Court. You appealed the Hearing Officer's Decision affirming denial of TTD benefits and the

245

Appeals Officer affirmed the denial. This case is pending at the District Court. Claim closure was affirmed by a Hearing Officer and Appeals Officer. The case is also pending at the District Court.

**DETERMINATION:**

Determinations regarding TTD benefits and claim closure were affirmed by a Hearing Officer and Appeals Officer. Certificates of disability were not received for the specific periods in questions. Medical treatment was provided timely as ordered.

**ADMINISTRATIVE FINE:**

Based on the findings of fact, it is determined that there are no violations that would warrant an administrative fine.

**BENEFIT PENALTY:**

It is determined that there are no violations of NRS 616D.120; therefore, the Administrator will not award you a benefit penalty.

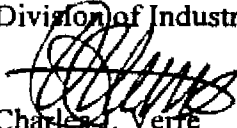
**NOTICE OF RIGHT TO APPEAL:**

If a person wishes to contest a written determination of the administrator to refuse to impose a benefit penalty pursuant to NRS 616D.120, he must file a notice of appeal with an appeals officer within 30 days after the date on which the administrator's determination was mailed. The notice of appeal must set forth the reasons the refusal to impose a benefit penalty should not be issued. **If a notice of appeal is not filed as required, the refusal to impose a benefit penalty shall be deemed a final order and is not subject to review by any court or agency.**

246

The notice of appeal should be addressed to the Department of Administration, Appeals Office, 2200 South Rancho Drive, Suite 220, Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 or the Department of Administration, Appeals Office, 1050 East Williams Street, Suite 450 Carson City, Nevada 89701.

Sincerely,  
Don Jayne, Administrator  
Division of Industrial Relations

  
Charles J. Verre  
Chief Administrative Officer  
Workers' Compensation Section

CJV:cgp

cc: Don Jayne, Administrator, DIR  
CCMSI

247



March 16, 2004

Douglas M. Rowan, Esq.  
Pearson, Patton, Shea  
Foley & Kurtz, P.C.  
6900 Westcliff Drive  
Suite 800  
Las Vegas NV 89145

Re: Susan Reeves  
Claim #: 88H92H243724  
Employer: Bally's Las Vegas  
Date of Injury: 09/25/88

Dear Mr. Rowan:

Thank you for submitting the completed D-6 Form for Ms. Susan Reeves. Pursuant to NRS 616C.475, this office is requesting that Ms. Reeves supply certification of disability from her physicians, to support the request for TTD benefits, from August 26, 1998 to the present.

Upon receipt of these records and upon confirmation from the ESD, that Ms. Reeves was not working or collecting unemployment benefits, we will be more than happy to render a determination with appeal rights.

Please do not hesitate to call at any time.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "B. Mandery".

Beverly Mandery  
Claims Representative, CCMSI

Cc: Bally's Las Vegas  
Daniel Schwartz, Esq.  
File

248

Gerald W. Dunn, M.D.

George A. Petroff, M.D.

June 29, 2004

Re: REEVES, Susan  
572-78-2120

To Whom It May Concern:

I am dictating this letter based on discussion at a meeting taking place in our offices on 6/29/04 between myself, Dr. Mortillaro and three worker's compensation representatives with CCMSI.

Susan Reeves was present here in our offices with her husband, but shortly before the meeting and after a discussion with my office manager and the CCMSI representatives, it was determined that the patient was not allowed to be present at this meeting per her worker's compensation representatives. The patient then left the office.

Issues discussed address the nature, extent and cause of Ms. Reeves current disability.

Basically, I have been seeing Ms. Reeves since September 3, 1998, funded through Medicare, based on a disability from that organization. During that time of treatment and management, I was not aware that there was a worker's compensation claim or issue. After 1/6/04, work compensation began covering the neurological follow-ups and treatment. I was never given an explanation of this change by the patient or by Worker's Comp until yesterday.

With respect to the patient's history, she was in two motor vehicle accidents; one on July 20, 1987, the second in September of 1988. Apparently, she is claiming work-related disability from the second accident, which occurred on the property/premises of her workplace.

With regard to causality, at this point, many years later, I would have to defer to opinions rendered around the time of the second accident. Relating to this, Dr. Bowler, a neurologist, on December 12, 1988 rendered the opinion with respect to the September motor vehicle accident: "This patient may have experienced some discomfort from the incident that she describes. There is no suggestion, however, that she had any type of intracranial structural lesion or a significant problem. I would only urge continued symptomatic measures and encouragement for her to maintain her usual activities."

249

Gerald W. Dunn, M.D.

George A. Petroff, M.D.

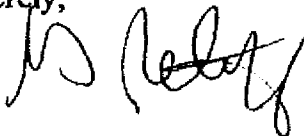
June 29, 2004  
Page two  
REEVES, Susan

Also, an Independent Medical Evaluation was performed 8/18/98 by Dr. David Oliveri, Specialist in Rehabilitation and Electrodiagnostic Medicine. His opinion was that the patient had a somatoform pain disorder, which is a psychiatric diagnosis, and is not something that is caused by an industrial accident. He further states, "In this examinee's case, this should not be misconstrued as somehow being related to the industrial date of injury."

In discussion with Dr. Mortillaro today, he feels that the patient is not limited from working based on her psychological state of health. Work Compensation representatives today have offered to arrange a trial of back to work, based on sedentary duties. The patient does have Social Security Disability currently.

Based on the review of systems and my observations of the patient's examination over the years, solely with respect to intention of injury from the second motor vehicle accident of September of 1988, it would be reasonable to recommend the patient undergo a trial of back to work, sedentary, under appropriate adaptive conditions, including no lifting, carrying or pulling more than five pounds. If working at a computer, this should be at a proper height, with an adjustable chair and lumbar roll provided, and with frequent breaks provided for standing, stretching and repositioning. If the patient cannot tolerate this job, I think I would review and consider her disability claim from Social Security, based on advanced cervical degenerative change and migraine syndrome.

Sincerely,



G. Petroff, M.D.  
GP/rs

250



July 21, 2004

Douglas Rowan, Esq.  
Pearson, Patton, Shea  
Foley & Kurtz, P.C.  
6900 Westcliff Drive  
Suite 800  
Las Vegas NV 89145

Re: Susan Reeves  
Claim #: 88H92H243724  
Employer: Bally's Las Vegas  
Date of Injury: 09/25/88

Dear Mr. Rowan:

Attached is a copy of Dr. George Petroff's report of June 29, 2004. Based on Dr. Petroff's report, there is no evidence of a certification of disability.

Pursuant to NRS 616C.475 (7), your request for TTD benefits from 1998 to present, are denied.

If you have any questions regarding this matter, please do not hesitate to contact this office. If you do not agree with this determination, you have a right to request a hearing regarding this matter. If this is your intention, please complete the attached Request for Hearing form and return it, along with a copy of this letter, to the Hearings Division at the address indicated on the form, within seventy (70) days from the date of this letter.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Beverly Mandery".

Beverly Mandery  
Claims Representative, CCMSI

Encl.

Cc: Bally's Las Vegas  
Susan Reeves  
Daniel Schwartz, Esq.  
File

251



**Sedgwick CMS**

4955 S. Durango Dr., Ste. 209  
Las Vegas, NV 89113  
Phone: (702) 568-3800  
Fax: (702) 568-3779

September 8, 2006

Susan Reeves  
4724 E Washington  
Las Vegas, NV 89110

RE:   Employer:   Bally's Las Vegas  
      Claim No:   H243724  
      D.O.I.:     9/25/88

Dear Mrs. Reeves:

**NOTICE OF INTENTION TO CLOSE CLAIM**  
(Pursuant to NRS 616C.235)

After a careful and thorough review of your workers' compensation claim, it has been determined that all benefits have been paid and your claim will be closed effective seventy (70) days from the date of this notice.

Your file reflects that you are not presently undergoing any medical treatment; however, if you are scheduled for future medical appointments, please advise us immediately.

Nevada Revised Statute (NRS) 616C.390 defines your right to reopen your claim. You must make a written request for reopening and your doctor must submit a report relating your problem to the original industrial injury. The report must state that your condition has worsened since the time of claim closure and that the condition requires additional medical care. Reopening is not effective prior to the date of your request for reopening unless good cause is shown. Upon such showing by your doctor, the cost of emergency treatment shall be allowed.

If you disagree with this determination, you have the right to appeal by completing the attached Request For Hearing form and send it directly to the Department of Administration, Hearings Division, at the address on the form, within seventy (70) days from the date of this letter.

If you have any questions, please contact me at (866)464-0159 ext. 83742.

Sincerely,

Jennifer DaRos  
WC Claims Examiner

Encl: Hearing Request

cc:   Employer

252

RECEIVED JAN 11 2007



**FILED**

JAN 20 2006

**APPEALS OFFICE**

BEFORE THE APPEALS OFFICER

In the Matter of the Contested  
Industrial Insurance Claim of:

SUSAN REEVES,

Claimant.

Claim No: 88H92H243724

Appeal No: 14175-GS  
14174-GS  
13350-GS

DECISION AND ORDER

The above captioned appeals came on for hearing before Appeals Officer, Geraldine H. Schwartzer, Esq., on January 5, 2006. The Claimant was present and was represented by Douglas Rowan, Esq. The Self-insured employer, Bally's, was represented by Lee Davis, Esq. of Santoro Driggs, Walch, Kearney, Johnson & Thompson.

There were three (3) appeals consolidated for hearing. At the time of the hearing, Claimant's counsel advised that appeal numbers 13350 and 14174 were being withdrawn and could be dismissed. Appeal number 13350 was the Claimant's appeal from a November 30, 2004 Hearing Officer's Order of Dismissal. The Hearing Officer dismissed the Claimant's appeal regarding claim closure. The Hearing Officer noted there was no determination and a review of the file failed to indicate the claim was closed. Although the Claimant appealed the November 30, 2004 Hearing Officer's decision, the Claimant withdrew the appeal on January 5, 2006, as the claim is open and claim closure is not an issue.

In regards to appeal number 14174, this was Claimant's appeal from the July 15, 2004 denial of certain medical bills. The Claimant, through counsel, withdrew the appeal as that issue was resolved and no longer at issue.

In regards to appeal number 14175, this was the Claimant's appeal from a November 30, 2004 Hearing Officer's decision. The Hearing Officer affirmed the July 21, 2004 denial of temporary total disability, "TTD" herein, benefits. Upon review of the appeal file, the Claimant's

253

1 appeal was untimely filed on January 12, 2005. The parties were informed as to the date the  
2 appeal was filed and Claimant presented testimony regarding the filing of the appeal. After  
3 considering the documents and Claimant's testimony, the Appeals Officer renders the following  
4 Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law:  
5

6 **FINDINGS OF FACT**

7 1. The Claimant testified she received the three Hearing Officers' November 30,  
8 2004 decisions and forms to file the appeals from the Hearing Officer's decision. She further  
9 testified she completed all three appeal forms and sent the forms to the appeals office in the same  
10 envelope.

11 2. There is no evidence the appeals office received all three appeal forms on the same day.  
12 Each Hearing Officer decision has a different number for that appeal before the Hearing Officer.  
13 Although all three decisions were rendered on November 30, 2004, each decision has a different  
14 number for that particular issue decided by the Hearing Officer. The appeal forms used to request  
15 an appeals officer hearing each contained the hearing officer number that was being appealed.  
16 According to the appeal forms, appeal number 13350 was the appeal from Hearing Officer  
17 number 10908-SM, the hearing involving the claim closure. This appeal request was received on  
18 December 8, 2004. The appeal request for appeal number 14174 was the appeal request for  
19 Hearing Officer number 11038-SM, the appeal involving the denial of medical bills. This appeal  
20 was received on January 12, 2005. The appeal form used to request an appeal from the denial of  
21 TTD, Hearing Officer number 10907-SM, was also received by the appeals office on January 12,  
22 2005.  
23

24  
25 3. The Claimant's appeal from the Hearing Officer's decision denying TTD was untimely  
26 filed on January 12, 2005.  
27  
28

254

1 CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

2  
3 1. NRS 616C.345(1) provides for a thirty (30) day period for filing an appeal from  
4 the hearing officer's decision.

5 2. Failure to file a request for hearing may be excused where the aggrieved party can  
6 demonstrate by a preponderance of the evidence that she did not receive the determination and the  
7 forms necessary to file the appeal. NRS 616C.345(8).

8  
9 3. The time limits for the filing of appeals in Workers' Compensation actions are  
10 mandatory and jurisdictional. State Indus. Ins. Sys. v. Partlow-Hursh, 101 Nev. 122, 696 P.2d 462  
11 (1985). Reno Sparks Visitors Auth. v. Jackson, 112 Nev. 62, 910P.2d 267 (1996). The Appeals  
12 Officer thus has no discretion to excuse the untimely filing of an appeal, other than as provided by  
13 statute.

14 4. Mailing does not constitute filing. The appeal request must be timely filed. Filing is  
15 not timely unless the papers are received by the clerk. SIS v. Partlow-Hursh, 101 Nev. 122, 696  
16 P. 2d 462 (1985). Although the Claimant testified she mailed the appeal request at the same time  
17 as the appeal request in appeal number 13350 which was timely received and filed, the  
18 documentary evidence indicates appeal number 14175 was received on January 12, 2005 and was  
19 untimely.  
20

21 ORDER

22 Pursuant to the Claimant's withdrawal of appeal number 13350 (the Hearing Officer's  
23 Order of Dismissal regarding the claim closure issue), and appeal number 14174 (the Hearing  
24 Officer's decision regarding payment of medical bills), the appeals are dismissed with prejudice.  
25 In regards to appeal number 14175 (the Hearing Officer's decision regarding TTD), the appeal  
26 was untimely filed and the Appeals Officer has no discretion to excuse the Claimant's untimely  
27 filing of the appeal. Due to the untimely filing of the appeal, there is a lack of jurisdiction to  
28

FILED 255

1 decide the appeal involving the TTD issue and the appeal is dismissed.

2 **IT IS SO ORDERED** this 20th day of January, 2006

3  
4   
5 **GERALDINE H. SCHWARTZER, ESQ.**  
6 **APPEALS OFFICER**

7  
8 **NOTICE:** Pursuant to NRS 233B.130, should any party desire to appeal this final  
9 determination of the Appeals Officer, a Petition for Judicial Review must be filed with the  
10 District Court within 30 days after service by mail of this decision.

11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

FILED  
JAN 20 2006  
WCS/HIS

256

1 CERTIFICATE OF MAILING

2 The undersigned, an employee of the State of Nevada, Department of Administration,  
3 Hearings Division, does hereby certify that on the date shown below, a true and correct copy of  
4 the foregoing DECISION AND ORDER was duly mailed, postage prepaid OR placed in the  
5 appropriate addressee runner file at the Department of Administration, Hearings Division, 2200  
6 S. Rancho Drive, #220, Las Vegas, Nevada, to the following:

6 SUSAN REEVES  
7 4724 E WASHINGTON AVE  
8 LAS VEGAS NV 89110


8 DOUGLAS ROWAN ESQ  
9 THORNDAL ARMSTRONG DELK ET AL  
10 1100 E BRIDGER AVE  
11 LAS VEGAS NV 89101

11 BALLY'S  
12 KATHY MONE  
13 3645 LAS VEGAS BLVD S  
14 LAS VEGAS NV 89109

14 DANIEL SCHWARTZ ESQ  
15 SANTORO DRIGGS ET AL  
16 400 S 4TH ST 3RD FL  
17 LAS VEGAS NV 89101

17 CCMSI  
18 DEBORAH JONES  
19 P O BOX 35350  
20 LAS VEGAS NV 89133-5350

20 Dated this 20th day of January, 2006.

21  
22   
23 Luciana Della Neve, Legal Secretary II  
24 Employee of the State of Nevada  
25  
26  
27  
28

JAN 20 2006

257

NEVADA DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION  
BEFORE THE APPEALS OFFICER

FILED  
DEC 22 2009  
APPEALS OFFICE

In the Matter of the Contested  
Industrial Insurance Claim

Claim No.: 88H92H243724

of

Appeal No.: 39934-GK  
42367-GK

SUSAN REEVES  
4724 East Washington Avenue  
Las Vegas, NV 89110

Employer:  
BALLY'S  
Attn: Kathy Mone  
3645 Las Vegas Boulevard South  
Las Vegas, NV 89109

Claimant.

DECISION AND ORDER

The above-captioned appeal came on for hearing multiple days before Appeals Officer GREGORY KROHN, ESQ. The claimant, SUSAN REEVES, was represented by, TERESA HORVATH, ESQ., of the NEVADA ATTORNEY FOR INJURED WORKERS. The Employer, BALLY'S, was represented by LEE DAVIS, ESQ., of SANTORO, DRIGGS, WALCH, KEARNEY, HOLLEY & THOMPSON.

In a letter dated February 16, 2007, the Employer notified the claimant that her claim was accepted for specific injuries only. The claimant appealed that determination to a Hearing Officer.

The issue of scope of claim was heard before a Hearing Officer. In a written Decision and Order dated May 10, 2007, the Hearing Officer affirmed the Employer's determination. The Claimant timely appealed that decision to this Court.

In a letter dated September 8, 2006, the Employer notified the claimant that it was closing her claim. The claimant appealed that determination to a Hearing Officer.

The issue of claim closure was heard before a Hearing Officer. In a written Decision and Order dated July 25, 2007, the Hearing Officer affirmed the Employer's determination. The Claimant timely appealed that decision to this Court.

///

///

RECEIVED  
JAN 05 10  
COMPT - LAS VEGAS

03637-462/537449

258

SANTORO, DRIGGS, WALCH,  
KEARNEY, HOLLEY & THOMPSON



1 After reviewing the documentary evidence, hearing the testimony of witnesses,  
2 and considering the arguments of counsel, the Appeals Officer finds and decides as follows:

3 L

4 FINDINGS OF FACT

5 1. On July 20, 1987, the claimant, SUSAN REEVES, was involved in a  
6 motor vehicle accident. The claimant was a passenger when it was rear ended. Her injuries were  
7 diagnosed as a cervical strain and head injury.

8 2. The claimant was also involved in a motor vehicle accident again on  
9 September 25, 1988.

10 3. The 1987 claim was denied by her employer, BALLY's GRAND HOTEL.  
11 The basis for the denial was that the claimant did not timely file her claim.

12 4. The denial of the 1987 claim was appealed by the claimant to first the  
13 hearing officer and her claim would be denied. The claimant then appealed the matter to the  
14 Appeals Officer. On March 1991 the Appeals Officer issued a decision affirming claim denial.  
15 The claim denial determination would later be reversed by the District Court in 1994 and later  
16 the Nevada Supreme Court.

17 5. The Claimant received treatment for her 1988 claim. The claimant was  
18 diagnosed with a cervical strain with no objective orthopedic or neurological findings. She also  
19 was diagnosed with positional dizziness.

20 6. The claimant was sent for psychological evaluation to determine if  
21 psychological factors may impede her healing efforts.

22 7. On November 28, 1989, Dr. Mortillaro diagnosed the claimant with  
23 Somatoform Pain Disorder and recommended that she be sent to pain management.

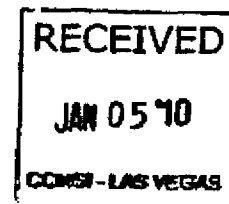
24  
25  
26 ///

27 ///

28 ///

03637-462/537449

2



259

SANTORO, DRIGGS, WALCH,  
KEARNEY, HOLLEY & THOMPSON





1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

8. On August 15, 1990 the claimant was seen by Dr. Kudrewicz. The claimant reported that the majority of her symptoms from the 1987 auto accident had cleared except for an occasional headache prior to the second accident, 1988. The claimant reported that her dizziness had improved by 95% before the second auto accident. The claimant would eventually be found to have an entitlement to a five (5%) percent PPD award for a cervical strain.

9. On February 27, 1991, the 5% PPD would be offered to the claimant.

10. On September 26, 1997 the claimant was sent a determination letter advising that her claim with a date of injury of July 20, 2007 was being accepted. A second letter of acceptance would be sent to the claimant on May 12, 1998.

11. On December 20, 2001 Dr. Glyman wrote a report concluding that the claimant had a somatoform disorder.

12. On December 27, 2001 the claimant was sent a claim closure notice, that determination would later be reversed by an appeals officer awarding the claimant further medical care. The claimant would be sent to Dr. Mortillaro. In December 2003, the claimant would be refused treatment with Dr. Petroff since that type of treatment was outside the scope of medical care ordered by the appeals officer.

13. The claimant continued her care with Dr. Mortillaro in 2003, and 2004. Dr. Mortillaro would discharge the claimant in March 2004.

14. The claimant also continued to treat with Dr. Dunn in 2004.

15. The claimant continued to receive physical therapy at the family & Sports Physical therapy Center. On January 23, 2006, a therapist indicated that the claimant's condition had greatly improved over the time period that the claimant treated at that facility.

16. On September 8, 2006 the claimant's claim examiner learned that Dr. Petroff had released the claimant to her family physician since he was only monitoring her medication. It was also learned that the claimant was spending a lot of time out of state and was treating under Medicare.

///

RECEIVED  
JAN 05 '10  
CCMSI - LAS VEGAS

260



1           17. On September 8, 2006 the claimant was sent a claim closure  
2 determination. The claimant appealed that determination.

3           18. A Hearing Officer would dismiss the claimant's appeal for the claimant  
4 not attending the hearing. The claimant would appeal that decision.

5           19. The claimant would write a letter requesting that her bruised ribs and  
6 broken toe be added to her claim. The claimant alleged that she injured these body parts as a  
7 result of falling caused by her losing her balance and believed this was caused by her industrial  
8 claim.

9           20. On February 16, 2007 the claimant was sent a determination denying the  
10 expansion of the claim. The claimant appealed that determination.

11           21. On May 10, 2007 the hearing officer issued decision and order affirming  
12 the February 16, 2007 determination denying the expansion of the claim.

13           22. The claimant appealed the hearing officer order of dismissal. The claimant  
14 brought the issue of her failure to appear to Appeals Officer Richens who issued an order of  
15 remand finding that the claimant established that she had not received the notice of hearing. The  
16 matter would be referred back to the hearing office for a hearing on the merits.

17           23. On July 25, 2007 the hearing officer issued a decision and order affirming  
18 the September 8, 2006 claim closure determination.

19           24. The claimant appealed that decision. Both of these appeals have been  
20 consolidated,

21           25. The Employer served the claimant with interrogatory questions focused on  
22 the claimant providing specific dates when he injured herself as a result of falls. The questions  
23 also asked the claimant to provide the medical facilities that she sought medical attention as a  
24 result of her fall(s).

25  
26 ///  
27 ///  
28 ///

03637-462/537449

RECEIVED  
JAN 05 '10  
CCMSI - LAS VEGAS

261



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

26. At the time of appeal hearing the claimant testified that she had many falls that she thought was caused by her industrial injuries. The claimant further testified that she believed that she was forced to require medical care for these falls.

27. These findings of fact are based upon substantial evidence within the record.

II.

CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

1. Under NRS 616C.160, the claimant must demonstrate that a late manifesting condition is caused by the accepted condition.

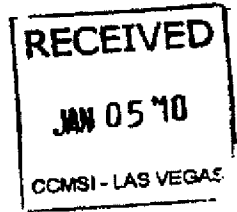
1. The injured employee seeks treatment from a physician or chiropractor for a newly developed injury or disease;

2. And the employee's medical records for the injury reported do not include a reference to the injury or disease for which treatment is being sought, or there is no documentation indicating that there was possible exposure to an injury described in paragraph (b), (c) or (d) of subsection 2 of NRS 616A.265, the injury or disease for which treatment is being sought must not be considered part of the employee's original claim for compensation unless the physician or chiropractor establishes by medical evidence a causal relationship between the injury or disease for which treatment is being sought and the original accident.

2. The Claimant is challenging the scope of her claim as well as claim closure. She has identified approximately 10 separate incidents with various injuries that she alleges to have occurred between November of 1998 and January of 2009. She asserts that all of these incidents and injuries are a consequence of her industrial motor vehicle accidents from July 20, 1987 and September 25, 1988.

Under NRS 616C.160, it is the Claimant's burden to establish by medical evidence a causal relationship between the new injuries and the original industrial accidents. However, no physician has stated with any degree of medical probability that the new injuries i.e. broken toe and rib contusions, have any causal relation to the original industrial motor vehicle accidents. Additionally, the preponderance of the credible evidence supports claim closure.

///



262



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

It is also noted that there was no evidence that the Claimant provided timely written notice of any of the new incidents which she claims are industrially related. It was not until February 14, 2007 that she finally asked the Employer/Insurer to expand the scope of her claim to include the various incidents and injuries, the most recent of which at that time had occurred almost a year earlier. Finally, it is noted that the Claimant did not reveal her most recent incidents and injuries from December of 2008 and January 2009 until she responded to interrogatories, and then she was very selective in providing the information she did.

III.

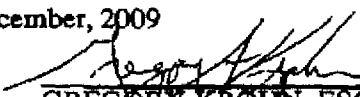
DECISION AND ORDER

WHEREFORE, IT IS ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that the claimant has failed to establish that her claim should be expanded to include new injuries allegedly sustained from falls. Additionally the claimant has failed to establish an entitlement to further medical care and that claim closure was improper;

WHEREFORE, IT IS HEREBY ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that the Hearing Officer Decisions dated May 10, 2007 and July 25, 2007 are AFFIRMED.


IT IS SO ORDERED.

DATED this 18<sup>th</sup> day of December, 2009

  
GREGORY KROHN, ESQ.  
Appeals Officer

Submitted by,

SANTORO, DRIGGS, WALCH,  
KEARNEY, HOLLEY & THOMPSON

By:   
LEE DAVIS, ESQ.  
400 South Fourth Street, Third Floor  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101  
Attorneys for the Employer

**NOTICE:** Pursuant to NRS 616C.370, should any party desire to appeal this final decision of the Appeals Officer, a Petition for Judicial Review must be filed with the District Court within thirty (30) days after service of this Order.

RECEIVED  
JAN 05 '10  
CCMSI - LAS VEGAS

263

SANTORO, DRIGGS, WALCH,  
KEARNEY, HOLLEY & THOMPSON



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

CERTIFICATE OF MAILING

Pursuant to Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure 5(b), I hereby certify that, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of December, 2009, service of the foregoing **DECISION AND ORDER** was made this date by depositing a true and correct copy of the same for mailing, postage prepaid thereon, in an envelope to the following::

- Susan Reeves  
4724 East Washington Avenue  
Las Vegas, NV 89110
- Teresa Horvath, Esq.  
Nevada Attorney for Injured Workers  
2200 S. Rancho Drive, Ste. 230  
Las Vegas, NV 89102
- Bally's  
3645 Las Vegas Blvd. South  
Las Vegas, NV 89109
- Sedgwick Claims  
P.O. Box 14438  
Lexington, KY 40512-4483
- Lee Davis, Esq.  
Santoro, Driggs, Walch,  
Kearney, Holley & Thompson  
400 South Fourth Street, Third Floor  
Las Vegas, NV 89101

DATED this 22nd day of December, 2009

Christina J. Hines  
An employee of the Department of Administration,  
Appeals Office

RECEIVED  
JAN 05 '10  
CCMSI - LAS VEGAS

264

03637-462/537449

**PROGRESS REPORT  
CERTIFICATION OF DISABILITY**

Social Security Number: \_\_\_\_\_

Patient's Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Injury: \_\_\_\_\_

Employer: \_\_\_\_\_

Name of MCO (if applicable) \_\_\_\_\_

Patient's Job Description/Occupation: \_\_\_\_\_

Previous Injuries/Diseases/Surgeries Contributing to the Condition: \_\_\_\_\_

Diagnosis: \_\_\_\_\_

Related to the Industrial Injury? Explain: \_\_\_\_\_

Objective Medical Findings: \_\_\_\_\_

- None - Discharged      Stable     Yes     No      Ratable     Yes     No  
 Generally Improved       Condition Worsened       Condition Same  
 May Have Suffered a Permanent Disability     Yes     No

Treatment Plan: \_\_\_\_\_

- No Change in Therapy       PT/OT Prescribed       Medication May be Used While Working  
 Case Management       PT/OT Discontinued

- Consultation  
 Further Diagnostic Studies:  
 Prescription(s)


- Released to **FULL DUTY**/No Restrictions on (Date): \_\_\_\_\_  
 Certified **TOTALLY TEMPORARILY DISABLED** (Indicate Dates) **From:** \_\_\_\_\_ **To:** \_\_\_\_\_  
 Released to **RESTRICTED**/Modified Duty on (Date): **From:** \_\_\_\_\_ **To:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Restrictions Are:**     Permanent     Temporary

- No Sitting       No Standing       No Pulling       Other: \_\_\_\_\_  
 No Bending at Waist     No Stooping       No Lifting  
 No Carrying       No Walking       Lifting Restricted to (lbs.): \_\_\_\_\_  
 No Pushing       No Climbing       No Reaching Above Shoulders

Date of Next Visit: _____	Date of this Exam: _____	Physician/Chiropractor Name: _____	Physician/Chiropractor Signature: _____
---------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------------	---

**265**

FOCUS™ Terms

Search Within Original Results (1 - 1)



Advanced

Service: Get by LEXSEE®

Citation: 332 or. 404

332 Ore. 404, \*; 29 P.3d 1129, \*\*;  
2001 Ore. LEXIS 661, \*\*\*

[View Available Briefs and Other Documents Related to this Case](#)

In the Matter of the Compensation of Garrett W. Crawford, Claimant. MENASHA CORPORATION and LUMBERMANS MUTUAL CASUALTY COMPANY, Respondents on Review, v. GARRETT W. CRAWFORD, Petitioner on Review.

SC S47076

SUPREME COURT OF OREGON

332 Ore. 404; 29 P.3d 1129; 2001 Ore. LEXIS 661

November 8, 2000, Argued and Submitted  
August 16, 2001, Filed

**PRIOR HISTORY:** [\*\*\*1] On review from the Court of Appeals. \* WCB 98-03327; CA A105040.

\* Judicial review from the Workers' Compensation Board. 164 Ore. App. 174, 988 P.2d 451 (1999).

**DISPOSITION:** The decision of the Court of Appeals is affirmed. The order of the Workers' Compensation Board is reversed, and the case is remanded to the Workers' Compensation Board for further proceedings.

**CASE SUMMARY**

**PROCEDURAL POSTURE:** Claimant employee suffered a back injury, and was awarded workers' compensation benefits from the date of his surgery to the day he was released back to work. The employer was not awarded benefits for a two-year period from the date of injury to the date of surgery. An administrative law judge and the workers' compensation board awarded the employee benefits. The Court of Appeals (Oregon) reversed the determination. The employee appealed.

**OVERVIEW:** The workers' compensation board held that the employee was entitled to temporary total disability benefits for periods the employee could prove he was unable to work as a result of his compensable injury and the benefits were not contingent on contemporaneous authorization by a physician. The court of appeals reversed, finding that Or. Rev. Stat. 656.262(4)(g) prevented retroactive benefits more than 14 days in the past. On appeal, the employee claimed that the statute only applied to open claims, and not circumstances such as the employee's where a claim was being closed and an award was being finalized. The court affirmed the court of appeals decision. The court held that the statute limitation of retroactive benefits to 14 days was not unambiguous. The statute clearly

266



showed that the legislature did not intend to permit physicians to certify retroactive temporary compensation for a period greater than 14 days. No related statutory provision stated that the statute applied only to certain kinds of claims but not to others. The court of appeals properly remanded for recalculation of the employee's award of temporary total disability benefits.


**OUTCOME:** The court affirmed the decision of the court of appeals, which reversed the award of the workers' compensation board.



**CORE TERMS:** temporary, claimant's, attending physician, disability benefits, disability, disability compensation, sentence, entitlement, authorize, closure, authorization, total disability, regular, insurer, workers' compensation, period of time, retroactive, retroactively, stationary, medically, suspended, compensable injury, injured worker, contemporaneous, verification, terminated, disabled, cease, statute provides, present case


## LEXISNEXIS® HEADNOTES



⊖ Hide



[Workers' Compensation & SSDI > Benefit Determinations > Temporary Total Disabilities](#)   
**HN1**  See [Or. Rev. Stat. § 656.262\(4\)\(g\)](#).



[Labor & Employment Law > Disability & Unemployment Insurance > Disability Benefits > Coverage & Definitions > Disabilities](#) 



[Workers' Compensation & SSDI > Benefit Determinations > Temporary Total Disabilities](#)   
[Workers' Compensation & SSDI > Social Security Disability Insurance > Disability Determinations > General Overview](#) 


**HN2**  A claimant's substantive entitlement to temporary disability benefits, which is set forth in [Or. Rev. Stat. §§ 656.210 and 656.212](#), is determined on claim closure and is proven by a preponderance of the evidence in the entire record showing that the claimant was disabled due to the compensable injury before being declared medically stationary. [More Like This Headnote](#) | [Shepardize: Restrict By Headnote](#)



[Workers' Compensation & SSDI > Benefit Determinations > Temporary Total Disabilities](#)   
**HN3**  [Or. Rev. Stat. § 656.262\(4\)\(g\)](#) does not permit a physician to make an award of temporary compensation retroactive for more than 14 days. [More Like This Headnote](#)


[Workers' Compensation & SSDI > Benefit Determinations > Temporary Total Disabilities](#)   
**HN4**  See [Or. Rev. Stat. § 656.262\(4\)\(g\)](#).

[Workers' Compensation & SSDI > Benefit Determinations > Temporary Total Disabilities](#)   
**HN5**  See [Or. Rev. Stat. § 656.262\(4\)\(a\)](#).

[Workers' Compensation & SSDI > Benefit Determinations > Temporary Total Disabilities](#)   
**HN6**  See [Or. Rev. Stat. § 656.262\(4\)\(d\)](#).

[Labor & Employment Law > Disability & Unemployment Insurance > Disability Benefits > Coverage & Definitions > Disabilities](#) 

[Workers' Compensation & SSDI > Benefit Determinations > Temporary Total Disabilities](#)   
[Workers' Compensation & SSDI > Social Security Disability Insurance > Cessations > Notice, Hearings & Appeals](#) 

**HN7**  Temporary total disability benefits are not due and payable if the claim does not meet the qualifying statutory criteria. [More Like This Headnote](#)

267

[Labor & Employment Law > Disability & Unemployment Insurance > Disability Benefits > Coverage & Definitions > Disabilities](#)

[Workers' Compensation & SSDI > Benefit Determinations > Temporary Total Disabilities](#)  
**HNB** See [Or. Rev. Stat. § 656.268](#).

[Workers' Compensation & SSDI > Benefit Determinations > Temporary Partial Disabilities](#)  
[Workers' Compensation & SSDI > Benefit Determinations > Temporary Total Disabilities](#)  
[Workers' Compensation & SSDI > Social Security Disability Insurance > Cessations > Continuing Disability Standards](#)

**HN9** The workers' compensation statutes provide for temporary total disability in [Or. Rev. Stat. § 656.210](#) and for temporary partial disability in [Or. Rev. Stat. § 656.212](#). To be payable, such compensation must have both a physician's initial and continuing authorization. The first installment of temporary disability compensation shall be paid if the attending physician authorizes the payment of temporary disability compensation. [Or. Rev. Stat. § 656.262\(4\)\(a\)](#). An attending physician may authorize payment of disability benefits and payment may continue only for the period of time authorized by those sections. [Or. Rev. Stat. § 656.262\(4\)\(h\)](#). [More Like This Headnote](#)

[Workers' Compensation & SSDI > Benefit Determinations > Temporary Partial Disabilities](#)  
[Workers' Compensation & SSDI > Benefit Determinations > Temporary Total Disabilities](#)  
**HN10** An employer may suspend payment of temporary total disability or temporary partial disability benefits at the end of the period until the attending physician reauthorizes the temporary disability. [Or. Rev. Stat. § 656.262\(4\)\(h\)](#). Such compensation is not due and payable for any period for which the attending physician cannot verify the worker's inability to work, if the insurer or self-insured employer has requested verification of that inability. [Or. Rev. Stat. § 656.262\(4\)\(d\)](#). Further, if the insurer or self-insured employer has requested, but has not received, some form of verification from the attending physician, that physician's services are not compensable until the physician submits such verification. [Or. Rev. Stat. § 656.262\(4\)\(f\)](#). [More Like This Headnote](#) | [Shepardize: Restrict By Headnote](#)

[Workers' Compensation & SSDI > Benefit Determinations > Temporary Total Disabilities](#)  
**HN11** See [Or. Rev. Stat. § 656.210\(1\)](#).

[Workers' Compensation & SSDI > Benefit Determinations > Temporary Total Disabilities](#)  
**HN12** See [Or. Rev. Stat. § 656.212](#).

[Labor & Employment Law > Disability & Unemployment Insurance > Disability Benefits > General Overview](#)  
[Public Health & Welfare Law > Social Services > Disabled & Elderly Persons > Agency Actions & Procedures > Negative Actions](#)  
[Workers' Compensation & SSDI > Social Security Disability Insurance > Cessations > Continuing Disability Standards](#)

**HN13** [Or. Rev. Stat. § 656.268\(4\)\(b\)](#) provides that temporary total disability continues until the attending physician advises the claimant and documents in writing that the claimant is released to return to regular employment. In addition, that same subsection provides that temporary total disability shall continue until any other event that causes temporary disability benefits to be lawfully suspended, withheld or terminated under [Or. Rev. Stat. § 656.262\(4\)](#). [More Like This Headnote](#)

#### Available Briefs and Other Documents Related to this Case:

[OR Supreme Court Brief\(s\)](#)

268



**COUNSEL:** Mike Stebbins, of Stebbins & Coffey, North Bend, argued the cause and filed the brief for petitioner on review.

Jerald P. Keene, of Reinisch, Mackenzie, Healey, Wilson & Clark, P.C., Portland, argued the cause and filed the brief for respondents on review.

David L. Runner, Lead Appellate Counsel, Salem, filed the brief for amici curiae SAIF Corporation, Pape Group, Inc., and Timber Products Company.

G. Duff Bloom, of Cole, Cary, Wing & Bloom, P.C., Eugene, filed the brief for amicus curiae Oregon Trial Lawyers Association.

**JUDGES:** Before Carson, Chief Justice, and Gillette, Durham, Leeson, and Riggs, Justices. \*\*

\*\* Van Hoomissen, J., retired on December 30, 2000, and did not participate in the decision of this case; Kulongoski, J., resigned June 14, 2001, and did not participate in the decision of this case; De Muniz, J., did not participate in the consideration or decision of this case. [\*\*\*2]

**OPINION BY:** GILLETTE

### OPINION

[\*\*1130] [\*407] GILLETTE, J.

The issue in this workers' compensation case is whether claimant is entitled to receive nearly two years' worth of temporary total disability (TTD) benefits, based on a physician's after-the-fact certification that claimant had been disabled for that period. An administrative law judge (ALJ) and the Workers' Compensation Board (Board) held that claimant was entitled to temporary compensation for the period in question. The Court of Appeals reversed. Menasha Corp. v. Crawford, 164 Ore. App. 174, 988 P.2d 451 (1999). We allowed claimant's petition for review and now affirm the decision of the Court of Appeals.

The facts are undisputed. On October 11, 1995, claimant reported to his employer that he had suffered an injury to his lower back. The next day, claimant saw Dr. Davis, who confirmed the back injury and released claimant to light work. Eight days later, Davis released claimant to regular work. In the meantime, employer fired claimant. On October 27, 1995, employer's insurer denied claimant's claim for compensation.

Claimant appealed the denial of his claim. On January 16, 1997, an ALJ reversed the denial. On July 15, 1997, the [\*\*\*3] Board affirmed the ALJ's decision. Neither employer nor employer's insurer (collectively "employer") sought further review, and the merits of that adjudication are not before us. As the case comes to us, claimant is a worker who has had a valid claim for an on-the-job injury to his back, which claim was in accepted status after July 15, 1997.

Claimant was referred to and began treating with another physician, Dr. Bert, on December 13, 1995. On September 30, 1997, Bert performed surgery on claimant's back. On December 1, 1997, after an inquiry by claimant's lawyer, Bert certified retroactively that claimant had been unable to work for the period from October 20, 1995 (the date that Davis released claimant for regular work), until September 30, 1997 (the date of surgery).

[\*408] On January 27, 1998, Bert released claimant for light work. On February 4, 1998, two physicians retained by employer concluded that claimant's back condition was "medically stationary." <sup>1</sup> Bert concurred.

269

## FOOTNOTES

<sup>1</sup> "Medically stationary," as defined in ORS 656.005(17), means that "no further material improvement would reasonably be expected from medical treatment, or the passage of time."

**[\*\*\*4]** On March 9, 1998, employer's insurer closed the claim and awarded TTD benefits from September 30, 1997 (the date of surgery), until February 4, 1998 (the date on which claimant was determined to be medically stationary). A later modification added the period from October 12, 1995 (the date of injury), until October 20, 1995 (the date that Davis released claimant for regular work). Claimant was not awarded benefits for the nearly two-year gap between October 20, 1995, and September 30, 1997.

Claimant challenged the award, seeking compensation for the period from October 20, 1995, until September 30, 1997. An ALJ concluded that, although ORS 656.262(4)(g) <sup>2</sup> restricts retroactive awards of TTD during the period of time in which the claim is open, a TTD award for the period from October 20, **[\*\*1131]** 1995, until September 30, 1997, nonetheless was appropriate. The ALJ explained:

## FOOTNOTES

<sup>2</sup> The statute that was in effect at the commencement of this case, ORS 656.262(4)(f) (1995), was renumbered in 1997 as ORS 656.262(4)(g), but was not otherwise changed. *HN1*  
✦ ORS 656.262(4)(g) provides:

"Temporary disability compensation is not due and payable pursuant to ORS 656.268 after the worker's attending physician ceases to authorize temporary disability or for any period of time not authorized by the attending physician. No authorization of temporary disability compensation by the attending physician under ORS 656.268 shall be effective to retroactively authorize the payment of temporary disability more than 14 days prior to its issuance."

Unless otherwise noted, all statutory citations refer to the current version of the Oregon Revised Statutes.

## **[\*\*\*5]**

"The payment of temporary disability 'pursuant to ORS 656.268,' as provided in **[former]** ORS 656.262(4)(f) [1995], concerns the payment of temporary disability during the carrier's processing of open claims to closure. Thus, ORS 656.268 refers to procedural temporary disability benefits which may accrue prior to claim closure. ORS 656.268 does not set forth the requirements for substantive entitlement to temporary disability; those requirements are set forth in **[\*409]** ORS 656.210 and 656.212. **Kenneth P. Bundy**, 48 Van Natta 2501, 2503 (1996).

"Here, inasmuch as claimant's claim has been closed, the issue is claimant's **substantive** right to temporary disability benefits. *HN2* ✦ A claimant's substantive entitlement to temporary disability benefits, which is set forth in ORS 656.210 and 656.212, is determined on claim closure and is proven by a preponderance of the evidence in the entire record showing that the claimant was disabled due to the

270

compensable injury before being declared medically stationary. \* \* \* Neither [\*\*\*6] ORS 656.210 nor ORS 656.212 contains any language which limits a worker's substantive entitlement to temporary disability to only those periods for which there is contemporaneous authorization by the attending physician. **Bundy, supra**. Therefore, claimant need not show contemporaneous authorization of time loss to be entitled to those substantive benefits." <sup>3</sup>

## FOOTNOTES

<sup>3</sup> "Time loss," as used herein by the ALJ, the Board, and the Court of Appeals, is a shorthand for temporary disability compensation under ORS 656.210 and ORS 656.212.

(Citations omitted; emphasis in original.)

As noted, the ALJ relied on the Board's earlier decision in **Bundy**. In that decision, the Board had held that ORS 656.262(4)(g) applies only to "procedural" obligations. That was true, the Board stated, for two reasons: First, the verbs in ORS 656.262(4)(g) are [\*\*\*7] in the present tense, implying that the statute applies only when the claim is open. Second, when the legislature added what is now ORS 656.262(4)(g), it did not revise ORS 656.210 and ORS 656.212, the statutes that authorize TTD and temporary partial disability compensation (TPD), respectively. Neither of those statutes specifically limits TPD and TTD only to those periods for which a physician has issued a contemporaneous authorization. As a result, the Board held in **Bundy** that ORS 656.262(4)(g) does not apply to a claim at closure. 48 Van Natta 2501, 2503 (1996).

On review in the present case, the Board affirmed, again asserting (as it had in **Bundy**) that a claimant's "substantive" entitlement to temporary disability benefits is [\*410] determined when the claim is closed. Citing its earlier decision in **Bundy**, the Board concluded that a worker substantively is entitled to temporary disability benefits for those periods during which the worker is able to prove that he or she was unable to work as a result of a compensable injury and that substantive entitlement to such [\*\*\*8] benefits is not contingent on contemporaneous authorization of time loss by the attending physician. **Garret W. Crawford, 51 Van Natta 1 (1999)**. One member of the Board concurred specially, opining that the substantive/procedural distinction on which **Bundy** depended was eliminated when the legislature enacted **former ORS 656.262(4)(f) (1995)** and **former ORS 656.268(3)(d) (1995)**, <sup>4</sup> and that the statute required a physician to authorize any award of temporary disability. The member declined to dissent, however, because the Board's decision in **Bundy** still was the law. **Id.** at 2.

## FOOTNOTES

<sup>4</sup> In 1999, **former ORS 656.268(3)(d) (1995)**, was renumbered as ORS 656.268(4)(d), but was otherwise unchanged.

Shortly after the Board issued its **Crawford** decision, the Court of Appeals, in an en banc decision, reversed **Bundy**. **Fred Meyer, Inc. v. Bundy, 159 Ore. App. 44, 978 P.2d 385 (1999)**. [\*\*\*9] <sup>5</sup> In **Bundy**, the Court of Appeals described the issue as "whether [\*\*\*1132] ORS 656.262(4)(g) applies to only procedural obligations to pay temporary disability while a claim is open, or whether it also applies to the substantive entitlement to benefits at claim closure." 159 Ore. App. at 49.

## FOOTNOTES

271

5 This court accepted review in Bundy, 329 Ore. 318, 994 P.2d 122 (1999), but later dismissed review as improvidently allowed, 329 Ore. 503, 991 P.2d 1058 (1999). The order of dismissal did not disclose the reasons for the court's decision to dismiss.

We examine the Court of Appeals' decision in Bundy at length, because it squarely presents the legal issue that we address in the present case. A majority of the full Court of Appeals concluded that <sup>HN3</sup> ORS 656.262(4)(g) does not permit a physician to make an award of temporary compensation retroactive for more than 14 days. The majority rejected the Board's conclusion that ORS 656.262 [\*\*\*10] (4)(g) applies only to pending "procedural" claims: "On its face, ORS 656.262(4)(g) is not limited to benefits that are due and payable during the time that the claim is open." Bundy, 159 Ore. App. at 50. In the majority's view, the fact that "the verbs in the statute are in [\*\*\*11] the present tense does not negate the possibility that the statute also applies to awards of time loss i.e., temporary disability] made at claim closure." Id. (footnote omitted). In addition, "the reference to ORS 656.268 in both sentences [of ORS 656.262(4)(g)] is a reference to a statute that addresses the process of claim closure." Id. The Court of Appeals majority ultimately concluded that ORS 656.262(4)(g) is ambiguous and proceeded to examine the legislative history of the statute. See PGE v. Bureau of Labor and Industries, 317 Ore. 606, 610-12, 859 P.2d 1143 (1993) (establishing that paradigm of statutory interpretation). From that review, the majority concluded that ORS 656.262(4)(g) prevents a physician from authorizing [\*\*\*11] retroactive benefits more than 14 days into the past. 159 Ore. App. at 50-54.

Judge Wollheim, joined by Judges De Muniz and Armstrong, dissented. The dissent noted that the substantive/procedural distinction on which the Board relied was not found in the workers' compensation statute but, rather, existed in the Court of Appeals' case law. Specifically, the dissent argued that

"substantive time loss is the temporary total disability award, which the injured worker is entitled to receive at the time of closure by virtue of proof that the injured worker experienced a period of temporary total disability before claim closure."

159 Ore. App. at 55 (Wollheim, J., dissenting). Conversely,

"an injured worker's procedural entitlement to time loss is the temporary total disability benefits that the employer or insurer is obligated to pay on an open claim by virtue of the procedures of claim processing before the injured worker becomes medically stationary."

Id.

The dissent in Bundy maintained that ORS 656.262(4)(g) concerns only open claims and procedural benefits, i.e., "when payment must be [\*\*\*12] made, when payment is not due and payable, and when payment may be unilaterally suspended." Bundy, 159 Ore. App. at 57 (Wollheim, J., dissenting). The dissent then asserted that ORS 656.268, which is cross-referenced in ORS 656.262(4)(g), is a procedural statute [\*\*\*12] that describes the process for awarding temporary benefits on a claim at the time of closure. 159 Ore. App. at 57-58. According to the dissent:

"The first sentence of [ORS 656.262](4)(g) is expressly limited to temporary disability benefits not due and payable 'pursuant to ORS 656.268.' That statute is

272

only a procedural statute. Because temporary disability benefits suspended under the first sentence of subsection (4)(g) are, by definition, being paid **pursuant to ORS 656.268**, this sentence is limited to the procedural entitlement to temporary disability benefits. The second sentence of subsection (4)(g) expressly refers to an attending physicians's authorization of temporary disability benefits 'under **ORS 656.268**.' The explicit **\*\*\*13** reference to **ORS 656.268** limits the application of this sentence of (4)(g) to the procedural entitlement of temporary benefits while the claim is open. \* \* \* Thus, like the first sentence, the second sentence of subsection (4)(g) is also limited to the procedural entitlement to temporary disability benefits."

**\*\*\*1133** 159 Ore. App. at 60-61 (citation omitted; emphasis in original). The dissent concluded, without reaching the legislative history, that **ORS 656.262(4)(g)** does not establish any temporal limit on the temporary compensation that might be paid when a claim is closed. 159 Ore. App. at 56-63.

On employer's petition for judicial review in the present case, the Court of Appeals reversed the Board's decision and remanded for reconsideration in light of **Bundy. Menasha Corp. v. Crawford**, 164 Ore. App. 174, 988 P.2d 451 (1999). We allowed claimant's petition for review.

The issue before us turns on the meaning of **ORS 656.262(4)(g)** and is a question of the legislature's intent. As did the Court of Appeals, we examine the text and context of the statute to determine **\*\*\*14** that intent. **PGE, 317 Ore. at 610**. If the legislature's intent is clear from the text and context, further inquiry is unnecessary. 317 Ore. at 611. For convenience, we again set out <sup>HN4</sup> **ORS 656.262(4)(g)**:

"Temporary disability compensation is not due and payable pursuant to **ORS 656.268** after the worker's attending physician ceases to authorize temporary disability or for **\*\*\*14** any period of time not authorized by the attending physician. No authorization of temporary disability compensation by the attending physician under **ORS 656.268** shall be effective to retroactively authorize the payment of temporary disability more than 14 days prior to its issuance."

The authorization of the attending physician triggers the duty to pay temporary disability benefits. <sup>HN5</sup> Subsection (4)(a) of **ORS 656.262**, provides:

"The first installment of temporary disability compensation shall be paid no later than the 14th day after the subject employer has notice or knowledge of the claim, **if the attending physician authorizes the payment of temporary disability \*\*\*15 compensation.**"

(Emphasis added.) <sup>HN6</sup> Subsection (4)(d) of the same statute provides:

"Temporary disability compensation is not due and payable for any period of time for which the insurer or self-insured employer has requested from the worker's attending physician verification of the worker's inability to work resulting from the claimed injury or disease and the physician cannot verify the worker's inability to work, unless the worker has been unable to receive treatment for reasons beyond the worker's control."

273

Viewed in light of subsections (4)(a) and (4)(d), the first sentence of subsection (4)(g) is clear. It describes two additional sets of circumstances in which temporary disability compensation is **not** due and payable: (1) after the claimant's attending physician ceases to authorize such compensation; and (2) for any other period of time "not authorized by the attending physician."

The first sentence leaves open this question: Should a worker receive TTD when an attending physician belatedly concludes that the worker is temporarily totally disabled? The second sentence of subsection (4)(g) answers that question: The attending physician's authorization [\*\*\*16] of temporary total disability payments can be retroactive for up to 14 days -- but no more.

[\*414] The foregoing statutes state the positive law basis for awarding TTD. <sup>HNS</sup> TTD benefits are not due and payable if the claim does not meet the qualifying statutory criteria.

ORS 656.268, the statute twice cross-referenced in ORS 656.262(4)(g), sets out the procedures for terminating TTD benefits. That statute provides, in part:

<sup>HNS</sup> "(4) Temporary total disability benefits shall continue until whichever of the following events first occurs:

"(a) The worker returns to regular or modified employment;

"(b) The attending physician advises the worker and documents in writing that the worker is released to return to regular employment;

"(c) The attending physician advises the worker and documents in writing that the worker is released to return to modified employment, such employment is offered in writing to the worker and the worker fails to begin such employment; or

[\*\*1134] "(d) Any other event that causes temporary disability benefits to be lawfully suspended, withheld or terminated under ORS 656.262(4) or other provisions [\*\*\*17] of this chapter."

As did the dissent in **Bundy**, claimant here argues that the text of ORS 656.262(4)(g) applies only to open claims, not to circumstances in which a claim is being closed and an award is being finalized. As our examination of that statute in context demonstrates, however, the text and context of ORS 656.262(4)(g) do not permit such an interpretation: Neither ORS 656.262(4)(g) nor any other statute that provides context for ORS 656.262(4)(g) makes a distinction between a pending claim and a claim at the time of closing respecting retroactive compensation. <sup>6</sup>

#### FOOTNOTES

<sup>6</sup> The **Bundy** dissent purported to find such a distinction, based on the difference in wording between ORS 656.262(4)(g) ("not due and payable") and ORS 656.268(4)(d) ("suspended, withheld, or terminated"). The two statutes are harmonizable, however, when one recognizes that benefits are "terminated" when they no longer are due and payable.

[\*\*\*18] <sup>HNS</sup>

[\*415] The workers' compensation statutes provide for TTD in ORS 656.210 <sup>7</sup> and for TPD in ORS 656.212. <sup>8</sup> To be payable, such compensation must have both a physician's initial and continuing authorization. "The first installment of temporary disability compensation shall be

274

paid \* \* \* if the attending physician <sup>9</sup> authorizes the payment of temporary disability compensation." ORS 656.262(4)(a). An attending physician may authorize payment of disability benefits and payment may continue only for the period of time authorized by those sections. ORS 656.262(4)(h). <sup>HN10</sup> An employer may suspend payment of TTD or TPD at the end of the period until the attending physician reauthorizes the temporary disability. ORS 656.262(4)(h). Such compensation is not due and payable for any period for which the attending physician cannot verify the worker's inability to work, if the insurer or self-insured **[\*416]** employer has requested verification of that inability. ORS 656.262(4)(d). Further, if the insurer or self-insured employer has requested, but has not received, **[\*\*\*19]** some form of verification from the attending physician, that physician's services are not compensable until the physician submits such verification. ORS 656.262(4)(f).

## FOOTNOTES

<sup>7</sup> <sup>HN11</sup> ORS 656.210(1) states:

"When the total disability is only temporary, the worker shall receive during the period of that total disability compensation equal to 66-2/3 percent of wages, but not more than 100 percent of the average weekly wage nor less than the amount of 90 percent of wages a week or the amount of \$ 50 a week, whichever amount is lesser. Notwithstanding the limitation imposed by this subsection, an injured worker who is not otherwise eligible to receive an increase in benefits for the fiscal year in which compensation is paid shall have the benefits increased each fiscal year by the percentage which the applicable average weekly wage has increased since the previous fiscal year."

ORS 656.210(2)-(4) further defines the methods of calculating temporary total disability benefits.

**[\*\*\*20]**

## FOOTNOTES

<sup>8</sup> <sup>HN12</sup> ORS 656.212 states:

"When the disability is or becomes partial only and is temporary in character:

"(1) No disability payment is recoverable for temporary disability suffered during the first three calendar days after the worker leaves work or loses wages as a result of the compensable injury. If the worker leaves work or loses wages on the day of the injury due to the injury, that day shall be considered the first day of the three-day period.

"(2) The payment of temporary total disability pursuant to ORS 656.210 shall cease and the worker shall receive for an aggregate period not exceeding two years that portion of the payments provided for temporary total disability which the loss of wages bears to the wage used to calculate temporary total disability pursuant to ORS 656.210."

<sup>9</sup> An attending physician generally is a licensed physician who primarily is responsible for

175

treating a worker's compensable injury for the earlier of 30 days from the date of first visit on the initial claim or 12 visits. ORS 656.005(12)(b)(B); **see also** ORS 656.245(5) (authorizing certain nurse practitioners and physician assistants who practice in rural areas to authorize payment of temporary disability compensation for 30 days from date of first visit on claim).

**[\*\*\*21]** ORS 656.262(4)(g) applies in conjunction with ORS 656.268, the statute that determines a claimant's entitlement to claim closure as well as the claimant's entitlement to TTD. Consistent with the first sentence of ORS 656.262(4)(g), <sup>HN13</sup> ORS 656.268 provides that TTD continues until the attending physician advises the claimant and documents in writing that the claimant is released to return **[\*\*1135]** to regular employment. ORS 656.268(4)(b). In addition, that same subsection provides that TTD shall continue until "any other event that causes temporary disability benefits to be lawfully suspended, withheld or terminated under ORS 656.262(4) \* \* \*." ORS 656.268(4)(d) (emphasis added).

In sum, the statement in ORS 656.262(4)(g) that "no authorization \* \* \* shall be effective \* \* \* retroactively \* \* \* more than 14 days" establishes that the legislature did not intend to permit physicians to certify retroactive temporary compensation for a period greater than 14 days. Context does not alter **[\*\*\*22]** that fact: No related statutory provision states that ORS 656.262(4)(g) applies only to certain kinds of claims but not to others, or that the statute applies to claims while they are pending but not to claims at the time of their closure. The statutory text viewed in context is unambiguous. We need not examine legislative history to determine the legislature's intent. PGE, 317 Ore. at 611.

Application of the statute to this case is straightforward. On October 20, 1995, Davis released claimant for regular work. Under ORS 656.262(4)(g), temporary disability benefits no longer were due and payable to him, because the "attending physician ceased to authorize temporary disability." Later, Bert retroactively certified claimant as fully disabled from October 20, 1995, but Bert's later certification is, as we have shown, subject to the clearly worded limitation in the second sentence in ORS 656.262(4)(g). The Court of Appeals thus properly remanded the case to the Board to recalculate claimant's award of TTD benefits.

The decision of the Court of Appeals is affirmed. The order of the Workers' **[\*\*\*23]** Compensation Board is reversed, and the case is remanded to the Workers' Compensation Board for further proceedings.

Service: Get by LEXSEE®

Citation: 332 or. 404

View: Full

Date/Time: Monday, November 22, 2010 - 6:33 PM EST

\* Signal Legend:

- - Warning: Negative treatment is indicated
- - Questioned: Validity questioned by citing refs
- ▲ - Caution: Possible negative treatment
- ◆ - Positive treatment is indicated
- Ⓐ - Citing Refs. With Analysis Available
- Ⓜ - Citation information available

\* Click on any *Shepard's* signal to *Shepardize*® that case.

276



NEVADA DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION

BEFORE THE APPEALS OFFICER

In the Matter of the )  
Industrial Insurance Claim )

of )

SUSAN REEVES. )

Claim No.: 88S01H243724

Appeal No.: 80334-SL

CLAIMANT'S FIRST EXHIBIT

<u>PAGE(S)</u>	<u>DOCUMENTS</u>
1 - 34	Claimant's written petition and argument.
35	Letter from Erica Savago to Douglas Rowan, dated 03/22/06.

AFFIRMATION

Pursuant to NRS 239B.030, the undersigned affirms that no Social Security numbers appear in this Exhibit.

DATED this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of December, 2010.

NEVADA ATTORNEY FOR INJURED WORKERS

*Teresa A. Horvath*  
Teresa A. Horvath, Esq., Deputy  
Attorney for Claimant

TAR\_REEVES. SUSAN\_EXHIBIT 1-0001.WPD

*Doc 022*  
*277*

NEVADA ATTORNEY FOR INJURED WORKERS  
1000 East William Street, Suite 208  
Carson City, NV 89701 (775) 684-7555  
2200 South Rancho Drive, Suite 230  
Las Vegas, NV 89102 (702) 486-2830

CLAIMANT'S EXHIBIT # 3

PET  
Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110  
702-453-2588

APPEALS DIVISION

DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION

SUSAN REEVES )  
 )  
 Petitioner )  
 )  
 vs. )  
 )  
 DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL )  
 RELATIONS & CCMSI )  
 )  
 Respondents )  
 \_\_\_\_\_ )

BEFORE THE APPEALS OFFICER

I

STATEMENT OF THE ISSUES

1. Was the Division of Industrial Relations ( hereafter the DIR ) finding that there was no violation of NRS 616D.330 correct?
2. What constitutes a written record of an oral communication?

II

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page Nos.

I. STATEMENT OF THE ISSUES .....1

278

II. TABLE OF CONTENTS .....1-2

III. TABLE OF AUTHORITIES .....2

IV. DOCUMENTS .....2-3

V. STATEMENT OF THE CASE .....3-5

VI. STATEMENTS OF THE FACTS .....5

VII. AUGUMENT .....6

VIII. CONCLUSION .....7-8

CERTIFICATE OF MAILING .....0

III  
TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

NRS 616D.330 .....1.6

IV  
DOCUMENTS

Log of oral communication .....9

To whom it may concern letter from Dr. Petroff, dated June 29, 2004 .....10-11

Notice of intention to close claim dated September 8, 2006 .....12

Letter from Reeves to CCMSI dated January 29, 2010 .....13

Letter from Reeves to Sedgwick ( CCMSI ) dated February 12, 2010 .....14

Letter from CCMSI to Reeves dated February 24, 2010 .....15

Letter from Reeves to DIR dated February 28, 2010 .....16

Letter from Reeves to DIR dated April 18, 2010 .....17

Letter from DIR to Reeves dated April 26, 2010 .....18-20

Letter from Reeves to DIR dated April 29, 2010 .....21-22

279  
2

Letter from Reeves to Mr. Verry ( Verfe ) dated June 1 2010 .....23-24

Letter from Reeves to DIR dated September 11, 2010 .....25-26

Letter from DIR to Reeves dated October 1, 2010 .....27-28

Report from Dr. Petroff to Dr. Mattimoe dated September 3, 1998 .....29-31

Letter from Dr. Petroff to Ms. Susan Sayegh dated April 13, 2004 .....32

Letter from Dr. Petroff to Ms. Sayegh dated May 18, 2004 .....33-34

V  
STATEMENT OF THE CASE

On June 29, 2004, a meeting was held at Dr. Petroff's office between Dr. Petroff, Dr. Mortillaro and three ( 3 ) worker's compensation representatives from CCMSI. ( at pp. 9-11 )

CCMSI's counsel was also present but left after Reeves called her counsel and the two ( 2 ) counsels talked on the phone. Reeves and her husband were also present but she and her husband were informed by CCMSI's representatives that they were not allowed to be at the meeting and also left. Reeves counsel was never present. According to CCMSI's document, their log of oral communication, there were only two ( 2 ) representatives from CCMSI present, an adjuster and a supervisor, ( at pp. 9 ) but according to Dr. Petroff's letter there were three ( 3 ) representatives from CCMSI. ( at pp. 10-11 ) One can only wonder who the third person from CCMSI was.

The issues discussed were the nature, extent and cause of Reeves' current disability.

With documents supplied by CCMSI, Dr. Petroff, with respect to causality, deferred to two ( 2 ) opinions of other physicians, supposedly rendered around the time of the industrial accident. One ( 1 ), the opinion by Dr. Dr. Bowler, who was probably Dr. Boulware, was completely discounted by the Nevada Supreme Court. The other opinion by Dr. Oliveri, was not

280  
**3**

a treating physician around the time of the accident, but only preformed an IME just less than two ( 2 ) weeks before Dr.Petroff began treatment of Reeves in 1998. Dr. Oliveri's opinion was found by a Hearings Officer to have not addressed Reeves' symptoms and therefore not an opinion sufficient for closure of Reeves' claim.

After the meeting, Dr. Petroff opined that solely with respect to the intention of injury from the second, the industrial accident, it would be reasonable to try a trial of back to work with restrictions but then added his disclaimer, that if Reeves could not tolerate this job that he would review and consider her disability based upon her advanced cervical degenerative change and migraine syndrome. ( at pp. 11 )

The worker's compensation representatives offered to arrange a trial of back to work, based upon sedentary duties. ( at pp. ( 11 )

The outcome of that meeting was a document that was utilized, on September 8, 2006, to close Reeves' claim, based on the notion that there was no certification of disability, a full fifteen ( 15 ) months after the document was authored, with no offer of any trial of back to work. ( at pp. 12 )

On Januaey 29, 2010, Reeves sent a letter to CCMSI requesting copies of her file with particular emphasis on the written record of the meeting between Dr. Petroff and CCMSI's representatives. ( at pp. 13 ) Upon receipt of copies sent by CCMSI, Reeves, on February 12, 2010, sent another letter requesting copies of the written record of that meeting. ( at pp. 14 ) On February 24, 2010, CCMSI responced by informing Reeves she had copies of all of her records. ( at pp. 15 )

On February 28, 2010, Reeves sent a letter of complaint to the DIR, as she feels that the oral

281  
4

log that CCMSI supplied does not comply with NRS 616D.330. ( at pp. 16 ) On April 18, 2010, Reeves sent a follow-up letter to the DIR as no decision was forthcoming. ( at pp. 17 )

On April 26, 2010, the DIR issued a decision in which it found that there was no violation of NRS 616D,330, signed by Ms. Susan Sayegh, Southern District Manager. Worker's Compensation Section. ( at pp.18-20 )

On April 29, 2010, Reeves sent a letter to the DIR about the handling of her complaint. ( at pp. 21-22 ) She was informed in a phone conversation with Ms. Sayrgh's supervisor that the matter would be looked into by some other person at the DIR. In a letter to the DIR dated June 1, 2010 Reeves inquired as to what other documents they might need as this issue is about what the word include means. ( at pp. 23-24 ) Whereas, four months had passed with no new decision, Reeves sent another letter, dated September 11, 2010, to the DIR requesting the status of her complaint along with other issues. ( at pp. 25-26 )

On October 1, 2010, the DIR sent a letter to Reeves stating that after reviewing the investigation of her complaint of February 28, 2010 that resulted in the April 26, 2010 WCS letter, the investigator found that CCMSI had provided her and her attorney with the oral communications requested. ( at pp. 27-28 ) Which brings the matter to the Appeal.

VI  
STATEMENT OF FACTS

1. CCMSI ( Bally's ) has been trying to revisit the issue of casusation since they first accepted Reeves' claim in 1997.

2. The document that CCMSI supplied was incorrect as to who was at that meeting and appears to have been added to that log at a later date. ( at pp. 9 )

3. The log in question contains nothing about what was said by whom or any other thing

287  
5

except the date that there was a meeting and incorrectly who was there. ( at pp. 9 )

4. The same Ms. Susan Sayegh, at the DIR, that found that there was no violation of NRS 616D.330 in the first place is the same person that was the claims supervisor at CCMSI on Reeves claim at the time of the meeting with Dr. Petroff. ( at pp. 20, 21, 32, 33 )

## VII AUGUMENT

NRS 616D.330 states that an insurer who initiates any oral communication with a treating physician that relates to the medical disposition of an injured employee must maintain a written record that is reproducible, that includes the date, time and subject matter, not just the date, time and subject matter.

Pursuant to NRS 616D.330 a written record is to include the date, time and subject matter of any oral communication initiated by an insurer. To include the above would mean to include that information along with the actual record of what was said at the meeting, not be just that a medical staffing was held on a date.

The document that CCMSI supplied does not contain a written record of what was discussed at that meeting other than the date and incorrectly who was at the meeting. It also appears to have been added to the log at a later date, as the date above on the log is a dated 9/8/06, the date that CCMSI closed Reeves' claim. ( at pp. 9 )

Whereas, in all of Dr. Petroff's previous reports and communications with CCMSI he had opined that Reeves was not able to work and that after so many years has passed since the accidents, he could not rule them in or out as causes. ( at pp. 30, 32, 33-34 ) In a letter just prior to that meeting he had stated exactly what was preventing her from returning to gainful employment as documented objectively by MRI and x-ray. ( at pp. 33-34 ) Whereas, the letter

that he authored after that meeting was in such sharp contrast to all previous opinions and utilized to close Reeves' claim, that meeting certainly relates to the medical disposition of her claim and therefore a written record pursuant to NRS 616D.330 should have been provided to Reeves upon request, but was not. Therefore, CCMSI did not abide by that statute.

### VIII CONCLUSION

The issue at hand is what is a written record and pursuant to NRS 616D.330 what that written must contain? According to CCMSI and the DIR all that CCMSI has to do is provide whatever they have in their file in a timely manner. According to the DIR it does not matter if that record does not contain any information whatsoever or that the limited amount of information is incorrect and it appears to have been added a later date, only that it was provided in a timely manner. ( at pp. 9, 18-20, 27 )

To have the very same person, Ms. Susan Sayegh, who was the claims supervisor on Reeves' claim, for CCMSI, at the time of said meeting to be involved at all in the finding that there was no violation is asking her to find that she did not follow the statute. Because the only reliable information on the log is the fact that a medical staffing was held on 06/29/10 and that an adjuster and supervisor were present. ( at pp. 9 )

The DIR supposedly conducted a new investigation, without requesting any new documents or information from Reeves or anyone else that Reeves knows of. In the DIR's letter of October 1, 2010, they only stated that an investigator found that CCMSI had provided the oral communications requested and that there was no indication of any further communication between CCMSI and Reeves' physician. ( at pp. 27 )

Even if the information provided by CCMSI was correct, which it is not, the fact that a staff

284

7



meeting was held on a specific date is information that pursuant to NRS 616D.330 is to be included in the log, not to be the log.

Whereas, the effect of that meeting was to give CCMSI a disputable reason to close Reeves' claim, it was and is very important and relevant to Reeves' claim that the issues discussed at that meeting should have been written down.

Reeves therefore requests that you find that CCMSI did not follow the statute and the DIR is incorrect in it's believe that what was supplied by CCMSI is all that is required.

Reeves further requests that you find that CCMSI institute a policy that provides that this type of behavior does happen in the future, as it leaves the injured employee in an untenable position.

Reeves further requests that you find that CCMSI be held for whatever penalties might be involved.

Respectfully Submitted,

---

Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110  
702-453-2588

Researched and Typed by,  
Jeff Reeves ( husband )

CLAIM FILE  
LOG OF  
ORAL COMMUNICATION

Claimant's Name: Susan Reeves	Claim Number: 88S01H243724
Claimant's Attorney:	Treating Physician:

DATE	TIME	ACTIVITY
9/8/06		Adjuster phone call to Jeff Dietrich, PT
6/29/04		Medical staffing with adjuster, supervisor, Dr. Louis Martillaro, Dr. Petroff, defense attorney, claimant, and claimant's husband

286 9  
000009

**DUNN NEUROLOGIC ASSOCIATES**

2628 W. Charleston Blvd. LV, NV 89102  
(702) 878-0111 FAX (702) 870-6199

Gerald W. Dunn, M.D.

George A. Petroff, M.D.

June 29, 2004

Re: REEVES, Susan  
572-78-2120

To Whom It May Concern:

I am dictating this letter based on discussion at a meeting taking place in our offices on 6/29/04 between myself, Dr. Mortillaro and three worker's compensation representatives with CCMSI.

Susan Reeves was present here in our offices with her husband, but shortly before the meeting and after a discussion with my office manager and the CCMSI representatives, it was determined that the patient was not allowed to be present at this meeting per her worker's compensation representatives. The patient then left the office.

Issues discussed address the nature, extent and cause of Ms. Reeves current disability.

Basically, I have been seeing Ms. Reeves since September 3, 1998, funded through Medicare, based on a disability from that organization. During that time of treatment and management, I was not aware that there was a worker's compensation claim or issue. After 1/6/04, work compensation began covering the neurological follow-ups and treatment. I was never given an explanation of this change by the patient or by Worker's Comp until yesterday.

With respect to the patient's history, she was in two motor vehicle accidents; one on July 20, 1987, the second in September of 1988. Apparently, she is claiming work-related disability from the second accident, which occurred on the property/premises of her workplace.

With regard to causality, at this point, many years later, I would have to defer to opinions rendered around the time of the second accident. Relating to this, Dr. Bowler, a neurologist, on December 12, 1988 rendered the opinion with respect to the September motor vehicle accident: "This patient may have experienced some discomfort from the incident that she describes. There is no suggestion, however, that she had any type of intracranial structural lesion or a significant problem. I would only urge continued symptomatic measures and encouragement for her to maintain her usual activities."

297

This message and any attached documents may be confidential and contain information protected by state and federal medical privacy statutes. They are intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, any disclosure, copying, or distribution of this information is strictly prohibited. If you receive this transmission in error, please accept our apologies and notify the sender.

10  
000010

**DUNN NEUROLOGIC ASSOCIATES**

2628 W. Charleston Blvd. LV, NV 89102  
(702) 878-0111 FAX (702) 870-6199

Gerald W. Dunn, M.D.

George A. Petroff, M.D.

June 29, 2004

Page two

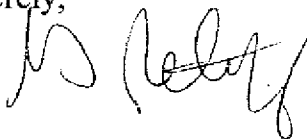
REEVES, Susan

Also, an Independent Medical Evaluation was performed 8/18/98 by Dr. David Oliveri, Specialist in Rehabilitation and Electrodiagnostic Medicine. His opinion was that the patient had a somatoform pain disorder, which is a psychiatric diagnosis, and is not something that is caused by an industrial accident. He further states, "In this examinee's case, this should not be misconstrued as somehow being related to the industrial date of injury."

In discussion with Dr. Mortillaro today, he feels that the patient is not limited from working based on her psychological state of health. Work Compensation representatives today have offered to arrange a trial of back to work, based on sedentary duties. The patient does have Social Security Disability currently.

Based on the review of systems and my observations of the patient's examination over the years, solely with respect to intention of injury from the second motor vehicle accident of September of 1988, it would be reasonable to recommend the patient undergo a trial of back to work, sedentary, under appropriate adaptive conditions, including no lifting, carrying or pulling more than five pounds. If working at a computer, this should be at a proper height, with an adjustable chair and lumbar roll provided, and with frequent breaks provided for standing, stretching and repositioning. If the patient cannot tolerate this job, I think I would review and consider her disability claim from Social Security, based on advanced cervical degenerative change and migraine syndrome.

Sincerely,



G. Petroff, M.D.

GP/rs

288

11

This message and any attached documents may be confidential and contain information protected by state and federal medical privacy statutes. They are intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, any disclosure, copying, or distribution of this information is strictly prohibited. If you receive this transmission in error, please accept our apologies and notify the sender.

000011

4955 S. Durango Dr., Ste. 209  
Las Vegas, NV 89113  
Phone: (702) 568-3800  
Fax: (702) 568-3779



**Sedgwick CMS**

September 8, 2006

Susan Reeves  
4724 E Washington  
Las Vegas, NV 89110

RE: Employer: Bally's Las Vegas  
Claim No: H243724  
D.O.I.: 9/25/88

Dear Mrs. Reeves:

**NOTICE OF INTENTION TO CLOSE CLAIM**  
(Purauant to NRS 616C.235)

After a careful and thorough review of your workers' compensation claim, it has been determined that all benefits have been paid and your claim will be closed effective seventy (70) days from the date of this notice.

Your file reflects that you are not presently undergoing any medical treatment; however, if you are scheduled for future medical appointments, please advise us immediately.

Nevada Revised Statute (NRS) 616C.390 defines your right to reopen your claim. You must make a written request for reopening and your doctor must submit a report relating your problem to the original industrial injury. The report must state that your condition has worsened since the time of claim closure and that the condition requires additional medical care. Reopening is not effective prior to the date of your request for reopening unless good cause is shown. Upon such showing by your doctor, the cost of emergency treatment shall be allowed.

If you disagree with this determination, you have the right to appeal by completing the attached Request For Hearing form and send it directly to the Department of Administration, Hearings Division, at the address on the form, within seventy (70) days from the date of this letter.

If you have any questions, please contact me at (866)464-0159 ext. 83742.

Sincerely,

Jennifer DaRos  
WC Claims Examiner

Encl.: Hearing Request

cc: Employer

289

12

000014

CCMSI  
PO BOX 35350  
Las Vegas Nevada 89113

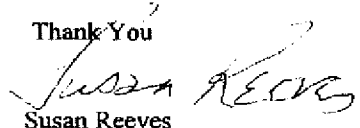
January 29 2010

Re: Susan Reeves  
Claim No. 88H92H243724  
Appeal No. A-10-607874-J  
Employed by Bally's

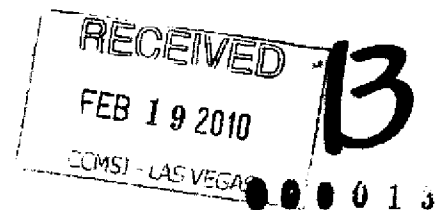
Dear Sir / Madam:

I Susan Reeves am now representing myself in the above-captioned claim before the District Court. Pursuant to NRS 616B.021 (3) , I request copies of my complete claims file including all medical reporting, investigators' reports, log of oral communications and written communications pursuant to NRS 616D. 330 since December 15, 2004. With particular emphasis on the notes and or minutes of the meetings with Dr. Mortillaro and Dr. Petroff between Bally's representatives and with Bally's attorney.

Thank You

  
Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas Nevada 89110

Typed by  
Jeff Reeves (Husband)



Sedgwick CMS  
PO Box 34660  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89133-4660

February 12-2010

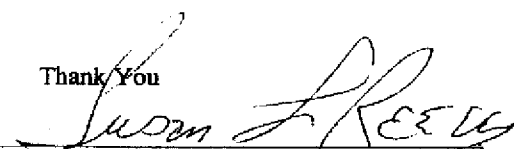
Re: Susan Reeves  
Claim No. 88H92H243724  
D.O.L. 9/25/88  
Appeal No. A-10-607874-J  
Employer Bally's

Dear Jennifer DaRos,

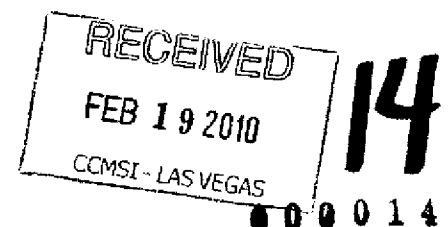
I, Susan Reeves, am now representing myself in the above-captioned case before the District Court. Pursuant to NRS 616B.021 (3), I request copies of all investigators' reports, logs of oral communications and written communications pursuant to NRS 616D.330 since December 15, 2004. With particular emphasis on the notes and or the minutes of the meeting with Dr. Mortillaro that was held sometime between the discharge summary on 3/18/04 and a letter written to Ms. Sayegh on 5/21/04, also the notes and or the minutes of the meeting with Dr. Petroff held on 6/29/04 between worker compensation representatives from CCMSI, Dr. Mortillaro and Dr. Petroff, where Bally's attorney, my husband and myself were asked to leave.

I sent a letter to CCMSI dated 1/29/10 and do not need more copies of the materials they sent me (medical reports and Court documents ).

Thank You

  
Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110  
702-453-2588

Typed and Researched by  
Jeff Reeves (husband)





February 24, 2010

Susan Reeves  
4724 E Washington  
Las Vegas, NV 89110

RE: Claimant: Susan Reeves  
Claim No.: 88S01H243724  
Employer: Bally's  
DOI: 09/25/1988

Dear Ms. Reeves:

We are in receipt of the February 12, 2010 correspondence addressed to Sedgwick CMS requesting a copy of your claim file and noting that you do not need more copies of the material sent to you from CCMSI.

Please be advised that Bally's is a self-insured employer who changed Third Party Administrators from Sedgwick CMS to CCMSI, effective March 01, 2008. When this transition took place, your claim file was forwarded to CCMSI; therefore, the copy work that was supplied to you is all that there is.

If you have any questions, please contact me at (702) 933-4833.

Sincerely,

Rosemarie McMorris  
Senior Claim Consultant

CC: File, Bally's, Lee Davis

PO Box 35350, Las Vegas, NV 89133-5350

292  
15

000015



Nevada Division of Industrial Relations  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson , Nevada 89074  
702-486-9080

February 28 2010

To whom it may concern,

I, Susan Reeves, would like the D.I.R. pursuant to NRS 616D.330 to help me get the actual oral communications, the written record, of what was said, by whom and to whom, at meetings with my Doctors, Dr. Louis Mortillaro and Dr. G. Petroff, from CCMSI (Bally's) or whoever would have them. There have been a number of requests for that information. Once by Douglas Rowan, Esq. on May 28 2004 and four times by the Nevada Attorney for Injured Workers, December 15 2004, January 17 2007, May 31 2007 and August 16 2007 and two times by me, January 29 2010 and February 12 2010. Their response was to say that all correspondence was duly copied, letter to Mr. Rowan June 2 2004, or that the copy work supplied was all there was, letter to me February 24 2010. They did send a log of oral communication for a meeting at Dr. Petroff's office that gives no idea of what was said, only that there was a meeting, and the people that they listed at that meeting is wrong. It was not my attorney but theirs, my husband and myself were asked to leave, see letter from Dr. Petroff June 29 2004 and letter from Mr. Rowan July 22 2004. There is also an activity log from May 10 2004 that has a S/W (spoke with?) Dr. Mortillaro that also gives no idea of what was said. I was told when I had my last appointment, by Dr. Mortillaro and Dr. Manuel F. Gamazo, that CCMSI (Bally's) and their attorney had been at their offices for a meeting. The meeting with Dr. Mortillaro and Dr. Gamazo was after my discharge, March 18 2004, but before my last appointment, June 1 2004. I requested a meeting with Dr. Petroff and was informed that I would have to have a court reporter present, letter from Dr. Petroff's office March 22 2004. Letter from my attorney, March 29 2004, about the requirement for a court reporter raises the issue of Dr. Petroff's concerns of what was said at the meeting with CCMSI, they did not have to have one. I feel that NRS 616D.330 would mean that if representatives of an employer have meetings with doctors that they have to have a written record of what was said. The letters written after, not the letters before, said meetings were the reason my claim was closed.

Thank You

\_\_\_\_\_  
Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110  
702-453-2588

Typed and Researched by  
Jeff Reeves(husband)

293

16

000016

Christopher D. Brown  
Compliance/Audit Investigator II  
Industrial Insurance Regulation Section  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074

April 18, 2010

Re: Injured Employee: Susan Reeves  
Claim No.: 88H92H243724  
Employer: Bally's  
D.O.I. 9/25/1988  
TPA/Insurer: CCMSI

Dear Mr. Brown,

This is a follow up to the conversations, that you had with my husband over the phone. He got the impression that a determination letter would be sent shortly thereafter. As I have not received any such letter, I would appreciate a letter to let me know what stage the investigation is in. Thank you for your attention to this matter.

---

Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110  
702-453-2588

Researched and Typed by,  
Jeff Reeves ( Husband )

294

17

000017



DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY  
DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS  
WORKERS' COMPENSATION SECTION  
1301 N. Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074  
April 26, 2010

Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington  
Las Vegas, NV 89110

Re: Injured Employee: Susan Reeves (2)  
Claim No.: 88H92H243724  
Employer: Bally's  
D.O.I.: September 25, 1988  
TPA: CCMSI  
Complaint #: 11522

Dear Ms. Reeves,

The Division of Industrial Relations (DIR), Workers' Compensation Section (WCS) has, pursuant to Nevada Revised Statutes (NRS) 616D.130, investigated the complaint you filed. The issue in your complaint that can be addressed by the WCS is a possible violation of NRS 616D.330.

After reviewing the information supplied to this agency and completing the investigation, a determination has been reached and has concluded the following:

**FINDINGS OF FACT:**

On July 20, 1987, you were involved in a motor vehicle accident wherein you were diagnosed with cervical strain and head injury.

In 1987, Bally's issued a Notice of Claim denial.

On September 25, 1988, you were involved in another motor vehicle accident while employed at Bally's and sustained an industrial injury while working within the course and scope of your employment.

On June 9, 1989, S.I.S. Administrators issued a Notice of Claim Denial. Appropriate appeal rights were given.

On November 28, 1989, Dr. Mortillaro diagnosed the claimant with Somatoform Pain Disorder and recommended that you be sent to pain management.

295  
18

Susan Reeves (2)

Page 2 of 3

You appealed the 1987 claim to the hearing officer and your claim would be denied. You then appealed the matter to the appeals officer.

On August 15, 1990, you were seen by Dr. Kudrewicz and would eventually be found to have an entitlement to a five (5%) percent Permanent Partial Disability (PPD)

On February 27, 1991, you were offered the 5% PPD Award.

On March 26, 1991, the appeals officer issued a decision affirming claim denial. The claim denial determination would later be reversed by the District Court in 1994 and later by the Nevada Supreme Court.

On September 26, 1997, a Notice of Claim Acceptance was issued for your claim with a date of injury July 20, 1987.

On May 12, 1998, a second Notice of Claim Acceptance was issued.

On December 20, 2001, Dr. Glyman wrote a report concluding that you had a somatoform disorder.

On December 27, 2001, a Notice of Claim Closure was issued but would later be reversed by an appeals officer awarding you further medical treatment.

You continued your care with Dr. Mortillaro in 2003 and 2004. In March 2004 Dr. Mortillaro discharged you from his care.

On May 28, 2004, you requested copies of all correspondence between CCMSI and Drs. Mortillaro and Petroff.

On June 2, 2004, CCMSI responded to your May 28, 2004 request.

On December 15, 2004, your attorney, pursuant to NRS 616D.330, requested a copy of your log of oral communications from CCMSI.

You continued to receive physical therapy at the Family & Sports Physical Therapy Center. On January 23, 2006, a therapist indicated that your condition had greatly improved over the time period that you had treated at the center.

On September 8, 2006, CCMSI learned that Dr. Petroff had released you to your family physician since he was only monitoring your medication. It was also learned that you had been spending a lot of time out of state and were being treated under Medicare.

On September 8, 2006, CCMSI issued a Notice of Intent to Close Claim. You appealed this determination. The hearing officer would dismiss your appeal because you failed to attend the hearing. You appealed this determination.

296

19

000019

Susan Reeves (2)

Page 3 of 3

On January 17, 2007, your attorney, pursuant to NRS 616D.330, requested a copy of your log of oral communications from Bally's.

In January 2007, you submitted a written request to expand the scope of your claim to include bruised ribs and a broken toe.

On February 16, 2007, CCMSI issued a determination denying your January 2007 request. Appropriate appeal rights were given.

On May 10, 2007, the hearing officer issued a decision and order affirming the February 16, 2007 determination. You appealed this determination.

On May 31, 2007, your attorney, pursuant to NRS 616D.330, requested a copy of your log of oral communications from Sedgwick Claims Management Services. ("Sedgwick")

On August 16, 2007, your attorney, pursuant to NRS 616D.330, requested a copy of your log of oral communications from Sedgwick Claims Management Services.

January 29, 2010, you requested a copy of your complete industrial claim file from Sedgwick.

On February 24, 2010, CCMSI responded your January 29, 2010 request that was addressed to Sedgwick. They informed you that the copy work of your claim file had been previously supplied to you and that no other documentation exists.


**CONCLUSION:**

**As it relates to a possible violation of NRS 616D.30, no violation was found.**

CCMSI timely responded to your request pursuant to statute. You were advised in a previous response that you had been provided with a complete copy of your industrial injury claim file. The investigator reviewed the claim file and found no additional correspondence relating to the logs of oral communication.

As the issue outlined in your complaint has been addressed, the complaint filed with this agency is closed. If you have any further questions, feel free to contact Christopher Brown, Compliance/Audit Investigator II, at (702) 486-9098.

Sincerely,

  
Susan Sayegh  
Southern District Manager  
Workers' Compensation Section

cc: George Ward, WCS

297  
20  
000020

Susan Sayegh  
Southern District Manager  
Workers Compensation  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074

April 29, 2010

Re: Injured Employee: Susan Reeves  
Claim No.: 88H92H243724  
Employer: Bally's  
D.O.I.: September 25, 1988  
TPA: CCMSI  
Complaint #: 11522

Dear Ms. Sayegh,

I am in receipt of your letter, dated April 26, 2010, where my complaint of a violation, pursuant to NRS 616D.130, was found to have no merit. Apparently Bally's representatives, either Bally's employees or CCMSI employees, do not have to make or keep a written record of oral communications, of what was said at meetings that are held between said representatives and patients doctors. One could assume that since you, Ms. Sayegh, were the Claims Supervisor for CCMSI at the time of the meeting with Dr. Petroff, you could have been one of those representatives. If not, you most certainly would have known who would have been at that meeting and whether or not a written record was kept.

Since your office, the D.I.R., has conducted an investigation and concluded that all Bally's or their representatives have to do, pursuant to NRS 616D.130, is timely respond to a request, not actually keep or have a written record, that there is no violation.

Since my complaint was about written records, pursuant to NRS 616D.130, I have no idea why your office would go to the great lengths of looking into the history of my claim. As for reviewing the information, as it pertains to my claim, your office did not request any information from me. One would then assume that all information supplied for the investigation was supplied by Bally's or CCMSI.

As to your offices findings of fact, since your office is a governmental regulatory agency, that your office would at least verify those facts before presenting those facts as facts. Upon reviewing said facts, they appear to be almost word for word the findings of fact that Bally's attorney presented, at the last appeal hearing I had. They are also the same as in the last Appeals Officers' Decision, written by Bally's attorney. There are a number of errors in those facts, some perhaps are just typed wrong, others are just wrong.

Since it was not my intension to have your office look into my entire claim, I will not go into all the details of which facts are incorrect.

298

21

000021

As I have not received the type of fair and unbiased handling of this matter that one would expect, and since your department, the D.I.R.s, responsibility is to investigate possible violations, by insurers, pursuant to the NRS. I am requesting that your office inform me as to which governmental agency, office or department, investigates possible mishandling of complaints by your office, as I would wish to make a complaint about the handling of this matter.

Thank You

---

Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110  
702-453-2588

Researched and Typed by  
Jeff Reeves ( husband )

199  
22  
000022

Chuck Verry  
Division of Industrial Relations  
Workers' Compensation Section  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074

June 1, 2010

Re: Injured Employee: Susan Reeves  
Claim No.: 88H92H243724  
Employer: Bally's  
Date of Injury: September 25, 1988  
TPA: CCMSI

Dear Mr. Verry,

I would like to file a complaint with the DIR, against Bally's and or CCMSI, as I believe that they are not in compliance with NRS 616C. 475 ( 1 ), ( 5 ) ( a ) or ( b ), NRS 616D.120 ( c ), ( e ), ( g ) and ( h ), NRS 616C.335 and NRS 616C.065 ( 3 ).

It has come to my attention, as I have been researching the NRS, with regards to my workers' compensation claim, that as Bally's accepted my claim in a letter dated September 26, 1997 and again in a letter dated May 12, 1998. Made TTD benefit payments up until the time they wrongly closed my claim in a letter dated August 27, 1998 and have not paid any TTD benefits since 08/26/98. That under NRS 616C.475 ( 1 ), as an employee injured by accident, I am entitled to 66 2/3 percent of the average monthly wage, up until the time, under ( 5 ) ( a ), that a physician or chiropractor determines that I am physically capable of gainful employment for which I am suited, after giving consideration to my education, training and experience, or under ( 5 ) ( b ), the employer offers light-duty employment that is modified according to the limitations or restrictions imposed by a physician or chiropractor.

As, none of the above have been done, I feel quite certain, that I am entitled to TTD benefits, along with all other benefits due under workers' compensation, dating from the time Bally's wrongly closed my claim to the present, along with interest, pursuant to NRS 616C.335.

I also believe, that under NRS 616C.065 ( 3 ), that the payment of compensation was/is being unreasonably delayed in as much as the insurer should know what the workers' compensation laws are, therefore, I would be entitled to three ( 3 ) times the amount that was unreasonably delayed.

There also is NRS 616D.120 ( c ), that states "Refused to pay or unreasonably delayed payment to a claimant of compensation or other relief found to be due him by a hearing officer, appeals officer", ( e ), "Made it necessary for a claimant to initiate proceedings pursuant to chapters 616A to 616D", ( g ) "Failed to provide or unreasonably delayed

300  
23  
000023



payment to an injured employee“, ( h ) “Intentionally failed to comply with any provision of, or regulation adopted pursuant to, this chapter or chapter 616A, 616B, 616C or 617 of NRS.”

As, I do not know what kind of documents you may need or where you might get them from, I am attaching an Appeals Officer’s Decision and Order, which states that my claim should not have been closed, but remain open for further benefits, “including” specific treatments. Bally’s and myself are in dispute over this, as to what “including” means, as are Mr. Christopher Brown, from your office, and myself, as it relates to my other complaint, # 11522. According to the dictionary include means “1. Contain: to have something as a constituent element 2. Bring into group: to make somebody or something part of a group.” Bally’s and myself are also at odds as to what an open claim entails. Since they were not providing all of the benefits due to an industrially injured employee, except for a very few things, two ( 2 ) IMEs. and the specific treatments ordered by the Appeals Officer, but nothing else. If you need more documents to make a statement of facts or if you intend to look over my entire case, I would like to be involved.

Bally’s has closed my claim once again, which is scheduled for a Hearing Before the District Court. Although, Mr. Brown, from your office, has informed me that your office can not look into claims that are in litigation, I am not asking your office to become involved in that aspect, only to look into whether or not Bally’s is following the workers’ compensation statues.

This next may not be in your purview, but as the last Notice of Intention to Close Claim, pursuant to NRS 616C.235, “After a careful and though review of your workers’ compensation claim, it has been determined that all benefits have been paid and your claim will be closed effective ( 70 ) days from this notice.” I am once again confused, as Bally’s has none of the above legal reasons to close my claim, they have certainly not paid all benefits due to an injured worker, and yet, they appear to be intent on closing my claim with no regard, as to whether they have any legal grounds or not.

I do not know if you are the person I talked to on the phone, as I forgot to write your name down. If you are not the person I talked to about my other complaint, as to the handing of my initial complaint, would you please see that it goes to the right person, the person above Ms. Susan Sayegh?

Thank You,

\_\_\_\_\_  
Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110  
702-453-2588

Recsarchked and Typed by,  
Jeff Reeves ( husband )

cc: Don Jayne

301  
24  
000024

Chuck Verfe  
Division of Industrial Relations  
Workers' Compensation Section  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074

September 11, 2010

Re: Injured Employee: Susan Reeves  
Claim No.: 88H92H243724  
Employer: Bally's  
Date of Injury: September 25, 1988  
TPA: CCMSI

Dear Mr. Verfe,

Whereas, my first complaint was on February 28, 2010, and found to not be a violation by Ms. Susan Sayegh, on April 26, 2010, and my letter of complaint on the handling of that complaint, on April 29, 2010, and speaking on the phone with you, I believe, the matter was going to be looked into by someone other than Ms. Sayegh.

Whereas, it is now the end of September and I have not heard from your office concerning that complaint, No. 11522, I was wondering how the investigation was coming along?

Also, in my letter of June 1, 2010, I filed complaints of NRS 616C.065, NRS 616C.335, NRS 616C.475 and NRS 616D.120. The only letter I received from your office was the finding that there was no violation of NRS 616D.120. What about the other complaints?

I now have another complaint about the way my claim was closed this last time. Bally's ( CCMSI ) have now closed my claim on the notion that there is no certification of disability, as no disability forms have been filled out by my physicians.

Bally's accepted my claim in 1997 without any certificates of disability forms, and I have never seen one in the twenty-two years that my claim has been ongoing. Bally's has had all of my medical records the entire time. They have also been in correspondence and had meetings with my physicians, and yet they have never supplied any forms.

Whereas, there has never been a physician that opined that I was able to return to gainful employment, to the contrary, as documented in my medical records, all of the physicians opined that I was not capable of returning to work.

Whereas, my medical documentation is very large, and knowing that your office gets the majority of it's documents from CCMSI, I have not included another copy of my records, but if you will, you can look at the documents that I have provided your counsel, Mr. John F. Wiles Esq. for my appeal of your office's finding that there was no violation of NRS 616D.120.

302  
25  
000025

If Mr. Wiles is not your counsel or you would like your own copy, please let me know and I will make and sent one to you.

Whereas, pursuant to NRS 616C.475, forms are to be approved by the Division, I requested approved forms from CCMSI, only to be informed by CCMSI there are no specific or required forms, in a letter dated August 25, 2010. Copy included.

Pursuant to NRS 616A.400, it is the duty of the Administrator to regulate forms. Therefore, I am requesting that your office supply me with whatever forms that are approved by your office, so I may take them to my physicians to have them filled out, to provide CCMSI with certification of disability.

Thank you for your attention to this matter,

---

Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110  
702-453-2588

Typed by Jeff Reeves ( husband )

303  
26  
000025

JIM GIBBONS  
Governor

STATE OF NEVADA

DONALD E. JAYNE, CPCU  
Administrator

DIANNE CORNWALL  
Director



CHARLES J. VERRE  
Chief Administrative Officer

(702) 486-9080  
Fax: (702) 990-0364  
(702) 990-0363

DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY  
DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS  
WORKERS' COMPENSATION SECTION  
1301 N. Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074

October 1, 2010

Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, NV 89110

Re: Injured Employee: Susan Reeves  
Claim Number: 88S01H243724  
Employer: Bally's Las Vegas  
Date of Injury: 09/25/88  
TPA: CCMSI  
WCS Case Number: 17940

Dear Ms. Reeves:

The Division of Industrial Relations, Workers' Compensation Section (WCS), has completed its investigation into your complaint dated September 11, 2010. You requested that the WCS review the investigation that resulted in the April 26, 2010 WCS letter, which was an investigation of your February 28, 2010 complaint. The investigator found that CCMSI provided you and your attorney with the oral communications requested. There was no indication that any further communications occurred between CCMSI and your treating physicians.

You disagreed with the determination by the WCS dated July 22, 2010. You alleged CCMSI violated multiple statutes and the WCS determined that there were no violations of NRS 616D.120. The WCS determined in its July 22, 2010 letter that CCMSI did not violate any Nevada Workers' Compensation Law. You appealed this determination and the matter is currently in litigation.

You did not agree with the way CCMSI closed your workers' compensation claim. You appealed their determinations and the Hearing Officer and Appeals Officer affirmed claim closure. The matter is now in litigation with the Nevada District Court. The WCS does not have the authority to modify or negate in any manner a determination or any portion of a determination made by a hearing officer, appeals officer or court of competent jurisdiction.

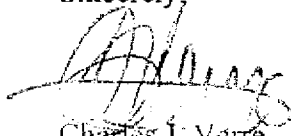
304

27

Page 2

If you have any questions regarding this matter, please Christopher Pangallo at (702) 486-9100.

Sincerely,



Charles J. Verre  
Chief Administrative Officer  
Workers' Compensation Section

cc: CCMSI

305  
28

000028

# DUNN NEUROLOGIC ASSOCIATES

Gerald W. Dunn, M.D.

George A. Petroff, M.D.

September 3, 1998

Peter Mattimoe, M.D.  
3611 S. Lindell Rd. #102  
Las Vegas, NV 89103

RE: Reeves, Susan  
#572-78-2120

Dear Dr. Mattimoe:

I saw Susan Reeves in neurologic consultation. This is a 46-year-old right-handed woman who was complaining of headaches, neck and back pain radiating to the arm and leg respectively, and dizziness. The patient has frontal headaches. There is a pressure about the head as if she is wearing a tight cap. Her headaches are constant and daily but wax and wane in intensity. At times they have an intense feeling as a "ice cream" headache. At times the patient has dizziness in two forms. The first is a sense of poor balance where she may veer off to the left or right or stumble. The second type is a peculiar type of vertigo which she describes in terms of a spinning egg. There is a clear sense of subjective movement with this. It is not positional. It has caused her to fall to the ground by her account. The patient's headaches are worse if she is exposed to bright lights or if she has to concentrate to any degree mentally. The patient has tingling paresthesia over the lateral forearm and arm and pain in the upper arm and shoulder. There is numbness in the upper inner arm at times. There is also numbness and tingling in all the toes of the left foot and a ribbon of numbness all the way from the inside of the leg to the foot. The patient denies significant low back pain at this point. The patient has pain in her upper neck at the base of the skull and she describes a physical therapy session where pressure was applied to this area and all of the symptoms resolved. Subsequent similar manipulation made all of her symptoms worse.

PAST MEDICAL HISTORY: Otherwise remarkable for heart murmur, ½ to one pack per day of tobacco. The patient has an extremely complicated history of complaints including dizziness, and head and neck pain dating from two motor vehicle accidents, one in 1987 and the other in 1988.

CURRENT MEDICATIONS: Include Propoxyphene, Belladonna, Imitrex, Propranolol, Midrin, Prilosec, Phenerbel-S, Tigan, Hydrochlorothiazide.

ALLERGIES: The patient is intolerant of iodine, codeine.

GENERAL REVIEW OF SYSTEMS: Positive for occasional tinnitus.

2628 W. Charleston Blvd Las Vegas NV 89102 (702) 878-0111 FAX (702) 870-6199

306  
29  
000029

# DUNN NEUROLOGIC ASSOCIATES

Gerald W. Dunn, M.D.

George A. Petroff, M.D.

Peter Mattimoe, M.D.

September 3, 1998

RE: Reeves, Susan

Page Two

On examination the patient was well-developed and well-nourished and in no apparent distress. She was oriented and appropriate. The speech was normal. The blood pressure was 120/84. The pulse was 84. The neck was supple without bruits. The patient voluntarily stopped range of motion of the neck to the left at 30 degrees with a complaint of discomfort, but range of motion was full to the right. The patient's speech was normal. The mental status was normal. The patient had a normal cranial nerve and motor examination. On sensory examination there was decreased pin prick and temperature over the lateral forearm and decreased pin prick over the lateral arm on the left. In the lower extremity there was spotty non-neuronal, non-dermatomal and not reproducible sensory loss to pin prick. The gait was guarded but otherwise stable. This included a tandem gait. Coordination was normal. The Romberg was negative. The reflexes were 1 with symmetry. The toes were downgoing.

## IMPRESSION:

This patient is presenting with:

1. Headaches which appear to be of mixed etiology, possibly due to muscle contraction headache or cervical strain or perhaps with a vascular component.
2. Neck strain and a sensory sensation of change in the left arm which could possibly represent radicular irritation. There was no objective finding to support this, however.
3. The patient has dizziness in the form of poor balance, but also of vertigo by her description. There is no evidence of vestibulopathy on neurologic examination today.

The differential would include peripheral or central vestibulopathy. This has been fairly worked up with physiologic studies by ENT physicians in the past. The patient denies ever having an MRI of her head to address a structural source of her headache and dizziness complaints. A partial seizure would be unlikely but would be in the differential diagnosis.

The patient has various complaints which have been present over a long period of time. Due to the amount of time that has passed and after reviewing the records, I cannot clearly attribute any of her present complaints to her motor vehicle accidents, nor can I discount them as sources.

I am recommending MRI image of the head, cervical spine x-ray, cervical spine MRI, and an EEG to address her subjective complaints, and EMG/nerve conduction of the left arm and leg. I am aware that the patient has been diagnosed with a somatization disorder and it is a difficult problem to sort out neurological issues from somatization. Perhaps the best strategy at this point is to undergo a round of objective testing, as I have recommended above.

307  
30  
000030

# DUNN NEUROLOGIC ASSOCIATES

Gerald W. Dunn, M.D.

George A. Petroff, M.D.

Peter Mattimoe, M.D.

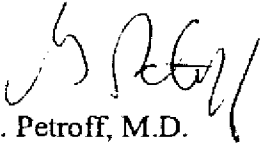
September 3, 1998

RE: Reeves, Susan

Page Three

If I may be of further assistance in the care of this patient, please let me know.

Sincerely,



G. Petroff, M.D.

GP:bh

308  
31

000031



DUNN NEUROLOGIC ASSOCIATES

Gerald W. Dunn, M.D.

George A. Petroff, M.D.

April 13, 2004

Re: REEVES, Susan  
572-78-2120

Dear Susan:

I have reviewed questions which you have phoned in as they are transcribed in the chart with respect to Susan Reeves. I will endeavor to answer them for you.

1. Q. How much more therapy will the patient require when she can be discontinued?  
A. The patient may be discontinued from formal physical therapy when she has learned an acceptable and effective routine for neck pain. This may include being set up for home traction if this has not yet been done and also with use of a TENS unit. This could be arranged and achieved, I believe, within two months.
2. Q. Work status from beginning of treatment in 1998 to the present.  
A. During this period of time, the patient had significant and constant headache problems, which slowly improved with therapy. She also had significant overlying psychological/psychiatric issues, and basically had a chronic pain syndrome. It is doubtful whether she could have worked on any regular basis through the period of 1998 to the present. Superimposed neck problems became prominent in the last couple of years. This would further make it difficult for her to return to the work force.

Sincerely,



G. Petroff, M.D.  
GP/rs

309  
32

000052

DUNN NEUROLOGIC ASSOCIATES

2628 W. Charleston Blvd. LV, NV 89102  
(702) 878-0111 FAX (702) 870-6199

Gerald W. Dunn, M.D.

George A. Petroff, M.D.

May 18, 2004

Susan Sayegh, Claims Supervisor  
CCMSI  
Fax: 702-933-4861

Re: Susan Reeves  
Claim No. 88H92H243724  
Emp: Ballys Las Vegas

Dear Ms. Sayegh:

I am in receipt of your letter dated May 13, 2004. You have asked a number of questions, and I will attempt to answer them for you.

- 1) Symptoms currently keeping the patient from returning to work, by my understanding, principally consist of neck pain, back pain and dizziness. The basis of her neck pain is documented objectively on MRI and x-ray, with C4-5 disc bulge and protrusion, C5-6 central disc protrusion, mild flattening of the cervical spinal cord, C6-7 mild-to-moderate neural foraminal stenosis, C4-5 right neural foraminal encroachment. This anatomy could generate pain in the neck. These changes noted on imaging are degenerative in nature. To some extent, the degeneration can be accelerated by posture/head movements, which one might encounter in certain occupations. It is impossible to document objectively what component of this degenerative change is work-related, however.

The patient has complained of dizziness. Dizziness may be from a variety of reasons. In this case, I cannot objectively identify the source of the patient's dizziness, but possibilities would include migraine phenomenon, problems with the inner ear, or balance disturbance arising from the patient's neck muscles/degenerative neck disease. There is no way of objectifying this or its source with respect to the patient's employment.

The patient has headache. Again, this cannot be objectively qualified with respect to its source, although I think that her neck problems are significantly contributory to her headaches. She is complaining of lumbosacral strain, and this cannot be objectified either.

310  
33  
000033

**DUNN NEUROLOGIC ASSOCIATES**

2628 W. Charleston Blvd. LV, NV 89102  
(702) 878-0111 FAX (702) 870-6199

Gerald W. Dunn, M.D.

George A. Petroff, M.D.

May 18, 2004

Page two

REEVES, Susan

- 2) With reference to an accident tripping over furniture on 2/27/04, I do not have reference to this in my follow-up notes, so I am unable to comment. However, I have discussed with the patient the nature of her computer use.
- 3) From a medical standpoint, with respect to the pre-accident job description, I suspect the patient will not be able to return to gainful employment based on the objective evidence of her degenerative cervical spine disease.
- 4) With respect to acupuncture treatment, this can be a significant pain-relieving modality in patients with chronic pain which has been intractable to medicines and physical therapy. It would reasonable to undergo a trial of acupuncture.

The next question is "7". I do not have Questions 5 or 6, so I cannot answer them.

With respect to the patient's physical therapy/frequency of treatment, this is based on neurological assessment. Dr. Mortillaro is a psychologist, albeit a very good one. He is not following the patient for medical addressed being addressed in physical therapy and should not bear the responsibility for determining physical therapy. The basis for physical therapy to this point has been empiric based on the patient's improvement. As long as the patient continues to improve, and there is no other obvious modality causing her to improve, I would continue to have her in physical therapy until she reaches a plateau of improvement.

Sincerely,



G. Petroff, M.D.

GP/rs

311  
34  
000034

**Dunn Neurologic Associates**  
2628 W. Charleston Blvd.  
(702) 878-0111 FAX (702) 870-6199

Garold W. Dunn, M.D.

George A. Petroff, M.D.

March 22, 2006

Douglas Rowan, Esquire  
Fax No. 366-0327

Re: Susan Reeves

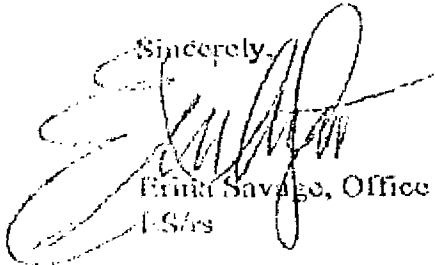
Dear Mr. Rowan:

I am in receipt of your letter dated March 21, 2006 requesting a meeting with Dr. Petroff, Jeff Dietrich (Family & Sports Physical Therapy) and yourself. Dr. Petroff is more than happy to meet with you, but will require the presence of a court reporter for the meeting.

Also, be advised that Dr. Petroff's fee per hour is \$750.00, which must be paid ten days prior to the meeting date. Dr. Petroff's schedule will not be able to accommodate this meeting until either April 25, 2006 or April 27, 2006, starting at 4:00 p.m. until 5:00 p.m.

Please contact me to confirm the above.

Sincerely,



Britt Savage, Office Manager  
E.S/rs

312

This page and any other documents may be confidential and contain information protected by state and federal medical privacy statutes. They are intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, any disclosure, copying, distribution or use of this information is strictly prohibited. If you receive this transmission in error, please accept our apologies and notify us immediately.

RECEIVED MAR-22-06 15:31

FROM-7028700199

TO-

PAGE 01

35

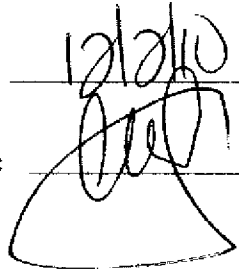
CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

Pursuant to NRCPC 5(b) I certify that I am an employee of the State of Nevada, Nevada Attorney for Injured Workers, does hereby certify that on the date shown below, a true and correct copy of the foregoing CLAIMANT'S FIRST EXHIBIT was duly mailed, postage pre-paid, at Las Vegas, Nevada, to the following:

DALTON L. HOOKS, JR., ESQ.  
FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY LLP  
4570 S EASTERN AVE STE C-28  
LAS VEGAS NV 89119

JOHN F. WILES, ESQ.  
DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS  
1301 N GREEN VALLEY PKWY STE 200  
HENDERSON NV 89014

SUSAN REEVES  
4724 E WASHINGTON AVE  
LAS VEGAS NV 89110

DATED: 12/21/10  
SIGNED: 

NEVADA ATTORNEY FOR INJURED WORKERS  
1000 East William Street, Suite 208  
Carson City, NV 89701 (775) 684-7555  
2200 South Rancho Drive, Suite 230  
Las Vegas, NV 89102 (702) 486-2830

313

1 DALTON L. HOOKS, JR., ESQ., Bar No. 8121  
2 FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY, LLP.  
3 4570 South Eastern Avenue, Suite 28  
4 Las Vegas, Nevada 89119  
5 Telephone No. (702) 369-8820  
6 Facsimile No. (702) 369-3903  
7 Attorneys for Third-Party Administrator  
8 CCSI

NOV 12 11:57  
RECEIVED  
AND  
FILED

STATE OF NEVADA  
DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION  
APPEALS OFFICE

In the Administrative Action of:  
SUSAN REEVES

APPEAL NO.: 80334-SL  
CLAIM NO.: 88S01H243724

Employer:  
BALLY'S  
DENNIS LINDENBACH  
3645 LAS VEGAS BLVD S  
LAS VEGAS NV 89109

NOTICE OF APPEARANCE

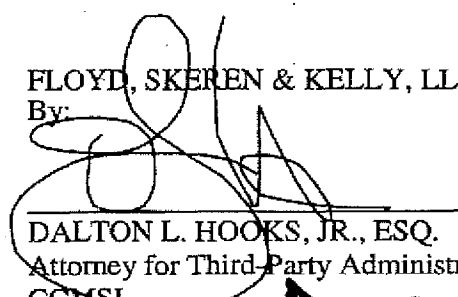
- 15 TO: SUSAN REEVES, Claimant;  
16 TO: TERESA HORVATH, ESQ., NAIW, her attorney of record;  
17 TO: JOHN F. WILES, ESQ., General Counsel for Division of Industrial Relations;  
18 TO: BALLY'S, the Claimant's employer of record;

19 YOU, AND EACH OF YOU, WILL PLEASE TAKE NOTICE of the appearance of  
20 DALTON L. HOOKS, JR., ESQ., of the law firm of FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY, LLP., as counsel  
21 for CCSI ("TPA"), in the above-entitled matter.

22 Dated this 9<sup>th</sup> day of November, 2010.

FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY, LLP.

By:



DALTON L. HOOKS, JR., ESQ.  
Attorney for Third-Party Administrator  
CCSI

Doc 023  
314


1 **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

2  
3 The undersigned does hereby certify that on the date shown below, a true and correct copy of  
4 the foregoing **NOTICE OF APPEARANCE** was duly served on the following as indicated:

5

6 7 8 9 10 11	<input type="checkbox"/> Via Facsimile <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Personal Delivery	Susan Reeves 4724 E Washington Ave Las Vegas, NV 89110
12 13 14 15	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Via Facsimile <input type="checkbox"/> Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Personal Delivery	Teresa Horvath, Esq. NAIW 2200 S. Rancho Dr #230 Las Vegas, NV 89102
16 17 18	<input type="checkbox"/> Via Facsimile <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Personal Delivery	John Wiles, Esq. Business & Industry 1301 N Green Valley Pkwy #200 Henderson NV 89014
19 20 21 22	<input type="checkbox"/> Via Facsimile <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Personal Delivery	Bally's Dennis Lindenbach 3645 Las Vegas Blvd S Las Vegas NV 89109
23 24 25 26 27 28	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Via Facsimile <input type="checkbox"/> Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Personal Delivery	Rosemarie McMorris CCMSI PO Box 35350 Las Vegas, NV 89133-5350

Dated this 9<sup>th</sup> day of November, 2010

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
An employee of  
FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY, LLP

315

BEFORE THE APPEALS OFFICER

FILED

OCT 27 2010

APPEALS OFFICE

In the Administrative Action of:

Citation No:

SUSAN REEVES,

Appeal No: 80334-SL

Claimant.

ORDER FOR APPOINTMENT OF

NEVADA ATTORNEY FOR INJURED WORKERS

The Appeals Officer, having received and considered the Claimant's written request for the appointment of the Nevada Attorney for Injured Workers; finds the Claimant would be better served by legal representation and accordingly;

**IT IS HEREBY ORDERED** the Nevada Attorney for Injured Workers is hereby appointed, pursuant to NRS 616A.450 to represent the Claimant in this matter.

**IT IS SO ORDERED** this 27<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2010.



SHIRLEY D LINDSEY, ESQ.  
APPEALS OFFICER

Doc 24  
316



**CERTIFICATE OF MAILING**

1  
2 The undersigned, an employee of the State of Nevada, Department of Administration,  
3 Hearings Division, does hereby certify that on the date shown below, a true and correct copy of  
4 the foregoing **ORDER FOR APPOINTMENT OF NEVADA ATTORNEY FOR INJURED**  
5 **WORKERS** was duly mailed, postage prepaid OR placed in the appropriate addressee runner  
6 file at the Department of Administration, Hearings Division, 2200 S. Rancho Drive, #220, Las  
7 Vegas, Nevada, to the following:

8  
9 SUSAN REEVES  
10 4724 E WASHINGTON AVE  
11 LAS VEGAS NV 89110

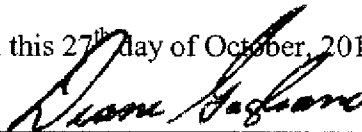
12  
13 NAIW  
14 GENERAL COUNSEL  
15 2200 S RANCHO DR #230  
16 LAS VEGAS NV 89102

17  
18 JOHN F WILES ESQ  
19 BUSINESS & INDUSTRY  
20 1301 N GREEN VALLEY PKWY #200  
21 HENDERSON NV 89014

22  
23 BALLY'S  
24 DENNIS LINDENBACH  
25 3645 LAS VEGAS BLVD S  
26 LAS VEGAS NV 89109

27  
28 CCSI  
BRIDGET WYSZOMIRSKI  
P O BOX 35350  
LAS VEGAS NV 89133-5350

Dated this 27<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2010.



\_\_\_\_\_  
Diane Gagliano, Legal Secretary II  
Employee of the State of Nevada

317

FILED

OCT 27 2010

APPEALS OFFICE

**STATE OF NEVADA**  
**DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION**  
**HEARINGS DIVISION**

**BEFORE THE APPEALS OFFICER**

In the Administrative Action of:	)	APPEAL NO.	80334-SL
	)	CITATION NO.	
	)		
SUSAN REEVES	)		
_____	)		

**NOTICE OF APPEAL AND ORDER TO APPEAR**

YOU AND EACH OF YOU ARE HEREBY NOTIFIED that the above entitled matter as been scheduled to be heard before the Appeals Officer on:

DATE: WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 8, 2010

TIME: 9:00 – 10:00 A M

PLACE: STATE OF NEVADA  
DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION / HEARINGS DIVISION  
2200 S. RANCHO DRIVE, SUITE 220  
LAS VEGAS, NV 89102  
Phone (702) 486-2527 Fax (702) 486-2555

The hearing will be held pursuant to the authority and jurisdiction conferred upon the Department of Administration by Nevada Revised Statutes (“NRS”) 616D, and 233B.

**PRE-HEARING ORDER**

1. All parties are ordered to exchange and file with the Appeals Officer, prior to the hearing:
  - a. All documentary evidence they propose to introduce at the hearing;
  - b. A statement of the issues to be raised;
  - c. Any case law, statutes or regulations in support of their respective positions;
  - d. A list of witnesses and a brief summary of their proposed testimony;
  - e. An estimate of the length of time required to present his/her case, including rebuttal and arguments.

*Docs 25*  
*318*

1 2. All parties shall comply with the foregoing paragraph 1 of this Order as follows:

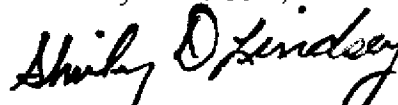
2 a. By the appealing parties, at least fourteen (14) days prior to the first scheduled hearing  
3 date;

4 b. All other parties, at least seven (7) days prior to the first scheduled hearing date.

5 3. Continuances may be granted only in accordance with the requirements of NAC 616C.318.

6 4. Failure to comply with this Order may result in the exclusion of testimony or documentary  
7 evidence.

8 **IT IS SO ORDERED** this 27th day of October, 2010.

9 

10 

---

SHIRLEY D LINDSEY, ESQ  
11 APPEALS OFFICER  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

319

**CERTIFICATE OF MAILING**

The undersigned, an employee of the State of Nevada, Department of Administration, Hearings Division, does hereby certify that on the date shown below, a true and correct copy of the foregoing **NOTICE OF HEARING AND ORDER TO APPEAR** was duly mailed, postage prepaid **OR** placed in the appropriate addressee runner file at the Department of Administration, Hearings Division, 2200 S. Rancho Drive, #220, Las Vegas, Nevada, to the following:

SUSAN REEVES  
4724 E WASHINGTON AVE  
LAS VEGAS NV 89110

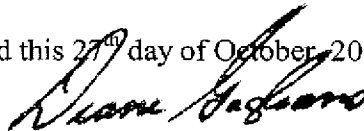
NAIW  
GENERAL COUNSEL  
2200 S RANCHO DR #230  
LAS VEGAS NV 89102

JOHN F WILES ESQ  
BUSINESS & INDUSTRY  
1301 N GREEN VALLEY PKWY #200  
HENDERSON NV 89014

BALLY'S  
DENNIS LINDENBACH  
3645 LAS VEGAS BLVD S  
LAS VEGAS NV 89109

CCMSI  
BRIDGET WYSZOMIRSKI  
P O BOX 35350  
LAS VEGAS NV 89133-5350

Dated this 27<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2010.



Diane Gagliano, Legal Secretary II  
Employee of the State of Nevada

320

Nevada Department of Administration Hearings Division  
2200 S. Rancho Drive, Ste 220  
Las Vegas, NV 89102  
(702) 486-2525

Nevada Department of Administration Hearings Division  
1050 E. Williams Street  
Carson City, NV 89701  
(775) 687-5966

STATE OF NEVADA  
DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION  
OCT 19 AM 11:11  
RECEIVED  
AND  
FILED

## REQUEST FOR HEARING BEFORE APPEALS OFFICER

### CLAIMANT INFORMATION

Claimant:	SUSAN REEVES
Address:	4724 E. Washington Ave. Las Vegas, NV. 89110
SSN:	572-78-2120
Telephone:	(( 702 ) 453-2588

### EMPLOYER INFORMATION

Claim number:	88SO1H243724
Employer:	BALLY'S HOTEL
Address:	
Telephone:	( )

PERSON REQUESTING APPEAL: (circle one) CLAIMANT EMPLOYER INSURER

A finding by the DIR of October 1, 2010

I WISH TO APPEAL THE HEARING OFFICER DECISION DATED: \_\_\_\_\_

**YOU MUST ATTACH A COPY OF THE HEARING OFFICER DECISION**

*DIR*

**BRIEFLY EXPLAIN REASON FOR APPEAL:** On February 28, 2010 I filed a complaint pursuant to NRS 616D.330 and it was found that there was no violation by the same person that was the claims supervisor on my claim for CCMCI. The DIR supposedly reviewed my complaint and made the same finding of no violation. I disagree.

If you are represented by an attorney or other agent, please print the name and address below.

### ATTORNEY/REPRESENTATIVE:

Name:	John F. Wiles Esq.
Address:	1301 N. Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200 Henderson NV. 89074
Telephone:	( )

### INSURANCE COMPANY:

Name:	CCMSI
Address:	P.O. Box 35350 Las Vegas, NV. 89133-5350
Telephone:	( )

*Susan Reeves*  
Signature

October 18, 2010  
Date

## NOTICE

If the Hearing Officer decision is appealed, Claimants are entitled to free legal representation by the Nevada Attorney for Injured Workers (NAIW). If you want NAIW to represent you, please sign below:

*Susan Reeves*  
Signature

702-453-2588  
Telephone Number

**\*\*If you are appealing the Hearing Officer's Decision, file this form and a copy of the Decision no later than thirty (30) days after the date of the Hearing Officer's Decision.\*\***

*Doc 26*

REVISED 02/14/07

321

*DIV # 80334 - 51*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

BEFORE THE APPEALS OFFICER

FILED  
OCT 12 2010

In the Matter of the Contested  
Industrial Insurance Claim of:  
  
SUSAN REEVES,  
  
Claimant.

Claim No:  
Appeal No: 78016-SL

NOTICE OF RESETTING

TO ALL PARTIES-IN-INTEREST:

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that the above-captioned matter will now be heard in front of  
the Appeals Officer for a TIME CERTAIN HEARING on:

DATE: MONDAY, MARCH 7, 2011  
TIME: 1:00 – 2:00 P M  
PLACE: DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION  
2200 SOUTH RANCHO DRIVE #220  
LAS VEGAS, NV 89102

PLEASE TAKE FURTHER NOTICE that previously scheduled hearing dates in this  
matter, if any, are hereby vacated and reset to the above referenced date and time.

###

CONTINUANCE OF THIS SCHEDULED HEARING DATE SHALL ONLY BE  
CONSIDERED ON WRITTEN APPLICATION SUPPORTED BY AFFIDAVITS.

###

IT IS SO ORDERED this 12<sup>TH</sup> day of October, 2010.

*Shirley D Lindsey*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
SHIRLEY D LINDSEY, ESQ.  
APPEALS OFFICER

Doc 27  
322

1 CERTIFICATE OF MAILING

2 The undersigned, an employee of the State of Nevada, Department of Administration,  
3 Hearings Division, does hereby certify that on the date shown below, a true and correct copy of  
4 the foregoing NOTICE OF RESETTING was duly mailed, postage prepaid **OR** placed in the  
5 appropriate addressee runner file at the Department of Administration, Hearings Division, 2200  
6 S. Rancho Drive, #220, Las Vegas, Nevada, to the following:

6 SUSAN REEVES  
7 4724 E WASHINGTON AVE  
8 LAS VEGAS NV 89110

8 TERESA A HORVATH ESQ  
9 NV ATTY FOR INJURED WORKERS  
10 2200 S RANCHO STE 230  
11 LAS VEGAS NV 89102

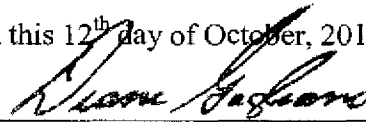
11 JOHN F WILES ESQ  
12 BUSINESS & INDUSTRY  
13 1301 N GREEN VALLEY PKWY #200  
14 HENDERSON NV 89014

14 BALLY'S  
15 DENNIS LINDENBACH  
16 3645 LAS VEGAS BLVD S  
17 LAS VEGAS NV 89109

17 CCMSI  
18 BRIDGET WYSZOMIRSKI  
19 P O BOX 35350  
20 LAS VEGAS NV 89133-5350

20 DALTON HOOKS JR ESQ  
21 FS&K, LLP  
22 4570 S EASTERN AVE STE 28  
23 LAS VEGAS NV 89119

23 Dated this 12<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2010.



24 

---

Diane Gagliano, Legal Secretary II  
25 Employee of the State of Nevada

26  
27  
28 323

JIM GIBBONS  
Governor

STATE OF NEVADA

DONALD E. JAYNE, CPCU  
Administrator

DIANNE CORNWALL  
Director



CHARLES J. VERRE  
Chief Administrative Officer

(702) 486-9080  
Fax: (702) 990-0364  
(702) 990-0363

DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY  
DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS  
WORKERS' COMPENSATION SECTION  
1301 N. Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074

October 1, 2010

Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, NV 89110

Re: Injured Employee: Susan Reeves  
Claim Number: 88S01H243724  
Employer: Bally's Las Vegas  
Date of Injury: 09/25/88  
TPA: CCMSI  
WCS Case Number: 17940

Dear Ms. Reeves:

The Division of Industrial Relations, Workers' Compensation Section (WCS), has completed its investigation into your complaint dated September 11, 2010. You requested that the WCS review the investigation that resulted in the April 26, 2010 WCS letter, which was an investigation of your February 28, 2010 complaint. The investigator found that CCMSI provided you and your attorney with the oral communications requested. There was no indication that any further communications occurred between CCMSI and your treating physicians.

You disagreed with the determination by the WCS dated July 22, 2010. You alleged CCMSI violated multiple statutes and the WCS determined that there were no violations of NRS 616D.120. The WCS determined in its July 22, 2010 letter that CCMSI did not violate any Nevada Workers' Compensation Law. You appealed this determination and the matter is currently in litigation.

You did not agree with the way CCMSI closed your workers' compensation claim. You appealed their determinations and the Hearing Officer and Appeals Officer affirmed claim closure. The matter is now in litigation with the Nevada District Court. The WCS does not have the authority to modify or negate in any manner a determination or any portion of a determination made by a hearing officer, appeals officer or court of competent jurisdiction.

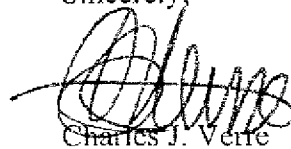
Doc 28  
324



Page 2

If you have any questions regarding this matter, please Christopher Pangallo at (702) 486-9100.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Charles J. Verre", written over a horizontal line.

Charles J. Verre  
Chief Administrative Officer  
Workers' Compensation Section

cc: CCMSI

325

FILED

SEP 22 2010

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

BEFORE THE APPEALS OFFICER

In the Matter of the Contested  
Industrial Insurance Claim of:  
  
SUSAN REEVES,  
  
Claimant.

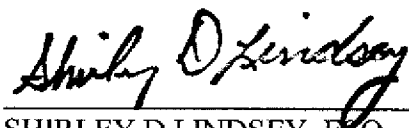
)  
) Claim No:  
)  
) Appeal No: 78016-SL  
)  
)  
)

ORDER FOR APPOINTMENT OF  
NEVADA ATTORNEY FOR INJURED WORKERS

The Appeals Officer, having received and considered the Claimant's written request for the appointment of the Nevada Attorney for Injured Workers; finds the Claimant would be better served by legal representation and accordingly;

**IT IS HEREBY ORDERED** the Nevada Attorney for Injured Workers is hereby appointed, pursuant to NRS 616A.450 to represent the Claimant in this matter.

**IT IS SO ORDERED** this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of September, 2010.



\_\_\_\_\_  
SHIRLEY D LINDSEY, ESQ.  
APPEALS OFFICER

Doc 029  
326

1 CERTIFICATE OF MAILING

2 The undersigned, an employee of the State of Nevada, Department of Administration,  
3 Hearings Division, does hereby certify that on the date shown below, a true and correct copy of  
4 the foregoing ORDER FOR APPOINTMENT OF NEVADA ATTORNEY FOR  
5 INJURED WORKERS was duly mailed, postage prepaid OR placed in the appropriate  
6 addressee runner file at the Department of Administration, Hearings Division, 2200 S. Rancho  
7 Drive, #220, Las Vegas, Nevada, to the following:

8 SUSAN REEVES  
9 4724 E WASHINGTON AVE  
10 LAS VEGAS NV 89110

11 NAIW  
12 GENERAL COUNSEL  
13 2200 S RANCHO DR #230  
14 LAS VEGAS NV 89102

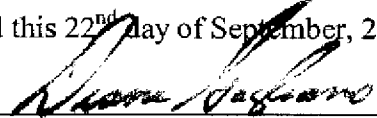
15 JOHN F WILES ESQ  
16 BUSINESS & INDUSTRY  
17 1301 N GREEN VALLEY PKWY #200  
18 HENDERSON NV 89014

19 BALLY'S  
20 DENNIS LINDENBACH  
21 3645 LAS VEGAS BLVD S  
22 LAS VEGAS NV 89109

23 CCMSI  
24 BRIDGET WYSZOMIRSKI  
25 P O BOX 35350  
26 LAS VEGAS NV 89133-5350

27 DALTON HOOKS JR ESQ  
28 FS&K, LLP  
4570 S EASTERN AVE STE 28  
LAS VEGAS NV 89119

Dated this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of September, 2010.

  
Diane Gagliano, Legal Secretary II  
Employee of the State of Nevada

327



NEVADA ATTORNEY FOR INJURED WORKERS

2200 South Rancho Drive, Suite 230

Las Vegas, Nevada 89102-4413

(702) 486-2830 • Fax (702) 486-2844

REPRESENTATION AGREEMENT

The Nevada Attorney for Injured Workers (NAIW) is a State agency established by the Nevada State Legislature to represent injured workers to ensure a fair hearing procedure.

NAIW handles only workers' compensation industrial insurance matters. It does not handle union matters, Social Security matters, employer-employee disputes, or collection actions. These matters are not within our jurisdiction.

NAIW will attempt to aid you in your appeal. However, you must recognize that you would not be here unless your case involved some problem. This office will make every effort to have the problems with your case resolved in your favor. Please note the following:

1. NAIW will represent you only on the issues ruled upon by the Hearings Officer, and stated in the Hearings Officer decision. Your claim may involve other issues. *For example, the Hearings Officer may have decided that your claim should be closed, and you have appealed. At the same time, the insurance company may have sent you a letter stating you are not entitled to rehabilitation. This denial of rehabilitation is a separate issue, and you must appeal this issue on your own if you do not agree.* If at any time while being represented by NAIW you receive a determination letter on a new or related issue, you must appeal it to preserve your rights. Be sure to provide a copy to your NAIW attorney as soon as possible.

2. *In handling your case, every effort will be made to proceed as quickly as possible. But, if additional evidence needs to be obtained, some delay will occur. Every attempt will be made to minimize the delay; however, this office cannot present a case without having the necessary evidence.*

3. NAIW does not pay money nor does it authorize care. Should you win your case, or if it is settled by stipulation, do not expect immediate payment. Various signatures are required, and it takes time to obtain them. It also takes time to calculate the benefits which may be due. NAIW can only attempt to move the papers along. Your patience is required.

4. If you lose your case, the law provides for a further appeal to the district court. NAIW has discretionary authority to handle district court appeals and considers representation on appeal on a case by case basis. This office does not appeal most cases. You will receive written notice of our decision to appeal. Should this office choose not to represent you on appeal, you may obtain private counsel or proceed on your own behalf. NAIW will advise you of your appeal rights and time requirements.

5. You are responsible for keeping this office informed of your whereabouts and/or any change of your address. If you do not, you may not receive important notices. If our office is unable to contact you, the attorney appointed to represent you will make a motion to the court to withdraw from representing you.

I HAVE READ THE ABOVE AND AGREE TO THE TERMS SET FORTH ABOVE.

Doc 30  
328

APPEAL# 78016

DATED 9-21-10

PRINT NAME Susan Reeves

SIGNED Susan L. Reeves

TELEPHONE NO 453-2588

Website: <http://www.naiw.nv.gov>

E-mail: [naiw@naiw.nv.gov](mailto:naiw@naiw.nv.gov)

DALTON L. HOOKS, JR., ESQ., Bar No. 8121  
FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY, LLP.  
4570 South Eastern Avenue, Suite 28  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89119  
Telephone No. (702) 369-8820  
Facsimile No. (702) 369-3903  
Attorneys for Third Party Administrator  
CCMSI

STATE OF NEVADA  
DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION  
APPEALS OFFICE

RECEIVED  
AND  
FILED

SEP 16 PM 3:59

STATE OF NEVADA  
DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION  
APPEALS OFFICE

In the Administrative Action of:

APPEAL NO.: 78016-SL  
CLAIM NO.: 88S01H243724

SUSAN REEVES

**TPA'S PRODUCTION OF RELATED DOCUMENTS**

COMES NOW the Third Party Administrator, CCMSI ("TPA"), by and through its attorney,  
DALTON L. HOOKS, JR., ESQ., and submits its production of related documents concerning the  
instant matter to be heard on **Tuesday, September 21, 2010 at 11:00 AM**. This production of  
related documents is filed pursuant to NAC 616D.040.

...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...

Doc 31  
329

INSURER'S REPORT #

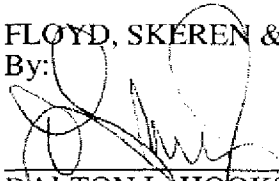
**I.**  
**LIST OF EXHIBITS TO BE RELIED UPON**

C-4 .....	1
C-3 .....	2
C-1 .....	3
Claimant's Medical Records .....	3-28
Hearings Division Decision and Order dated 04/19/02 .....	29-30
Appeals Officer Decision and Order dated 12/01/03 .....	31-34
Appeals Officer Decision and Order dated 01/20/06 .....	35-39
Hearings Division Decision and Order dated 07/25/07 .....	40-41
Appeals Officer Decision and Order dated 12/22/09 .....	42-48
Correspondence from Claimant to TPA dated 01/21/04 .....	49-50
Correspondence from TPA .....	51-63
Claimant's Claimant filed with DIR .....	64-65
DIR's determination dated 07/22/10 .....	66-70
Claimant's Request for Hearing Before the Appeals Officer .....	71-78

Dated this 14<sup>th</sup> day of September, 2010.

Respectfully submitted,


FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY, LLP  
By:

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
DALTON L. HOOKS, JR., ESQ.  
4570 South Eastern Avenue, Suite 28  
Las Vegas, NV 89119  
Attorneys for Third Party Administrator  
CCMSI

330

**AFFIRMATION PURSUANT TO NRS 239B.030**

The undersigned does hereby affirm that the preceding pleading filed concerning Department of Administration Case No.: **78016-SL** does not contain the social security number of any person.

  
DALTON L. HOOKS, JR., ESQ.  
FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY, LLP.  
4570 South Eastern Avenue, Suite 28  
Las Vegas, NV 89119  
Attorney for Third Party Administrator  
CCMSI

  
DATE

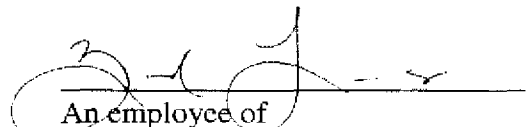
331

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

The undersigned does hereby certify that on the date shown below, a true and correct copy of the foregoing **TPA'S PRODUCTION OF RELATED DOCUMENTS; AFFIRMATION PURSUANT TO NRS 239B.030** was duly served on the following as indicated:

<input type="checkbox"/> Via Facsimile <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Personal Delivery	Susan Reeves 4724 E Washington Ave Las Vegas, NV 89110
<input type="checkbox"/> Via Facsimile <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Personal Delivery	John Wiles Business & Industry 1301 N Green Valley Pkwy #200 Henderson NV 89014
<input type="checkbox"/> Via Facsimile <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Personal Delivery	Bally's Dennis Lindenbach 3645 Las Vegas Blvd S Las Vegas NV 89109
<input type="checkbox"/> Via Facsimile <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Personal Delivery	Rosemarie McMorris CCMSI PO Box 35350 Las Vegas, NV 89133-5350

Dated this 14<sup>th</sup> day of September, 2010

  
An employee of  
FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY, LLP

332



**REFERRAL  
ADVICE**

**EMPLOYEE ACCIDENT REPORT**

Employee Name <i>SUSAN L. REECE</i>		Social Security Number <i>10 6 31 37</i>	
Home Address <i>1724 C Washington</i>		Marital Status <input type="checkbox"/> M <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> Sgl. <input type="checkbox"/> Mar. <input type="checkbox"/> Div. <input type="checkbox"/> Wid.	
City <i>Las Vegas</i>	State <i>NV</i>	Zip <i>89102</i>	Scheduled Shift <i>9:30A - 5:30P</i>
Home Telephone Number <i>453-2588</i>	Employee's occupation (Job title when injured) <i>Room Res. Clerk</i>	Supervisor <i>Room Res.</i>	Scheduled Days Off <i>Sat./Sun</i>
Employer's Name <i>BALLY'S 1505-5310</i>	Date of accident <i>9/15/89</i>	Time of accident <i>9:30</i>	Employee # <i>93234</i>
Office mail address (Number and Street) <i>P.O. BOX 83898</i>	City <i>LAS VEGAS</i>	State <i>NEVADA</i>	Zip <i>89109</i>
Date of injury <i>9/25/89</i>	Hour of injury <i>6:20 AM</i>	Date employer notified <i>9/25/89</i>	First day of work after injury <i>05/17/89</i>
Address of location of accident (Be as specific as possible) <i>EMP PARKING LOT</i>			
Witness name and address (Attach witness statements) <i>the left of my trunk with left back to her right hand</i>			
How did accident occur? (Be specific and in detail. Use additional sheet if necessary) <i>see above</i>			
Was any unsafe condition or practice involved? (Be as specific as possible) <i>She was cited for unsafe work. I think it was going to hit and wasn't hitting</i>			
Nature of injury <i>Head knock - dizziness - extreme headache</i>			
<p><small>I CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE IS TRUE AND TO CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND THAT I HAVE PROVIDED THIS INFORMATION IN ORDER TO OBTAIN THE BENEFITS OF NEVADA'S INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENT AND OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES ACT (NRS 623A) AND THAT I HAVE AUTHORIZED ANY PHYSICIAN, SURGEON, PA, NURSE, OR OTHER PERSON, ANY HOSPITAL, INCLUDING VETERANS ADMINISTRATION OR GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT, ANY MEDICAL SERVICE ORGANIZATION, ANY DISABILITY GROUP, PARTY, OR OTHER INSTITUTION OR ORGANIZATION TO RELEASE TO EACH OTHER, ANY MEDICAL OR OTHER INFORMATION RECEIVED, INCLUDING REPORTS MADE ON PAYABLE, CONCERNING THIS OR OTHER OCCASIONS. A PHOTOGRAPH OF THIS AUTHORIZATION SHALL BE KEPT AS THE ORIGINAL.</small></p>			
Date <i>5/25/89</i>	Place	Worker's Signature <i>Susan L. Reece</i>	Supervisor's Initial

**INTENTIONAL FALSIFICATION OF THIS REPORT MAY SUBJECT YOU TO TERMINATION**

**INSTRUCTIONS:** To be completed by employee. Detach original and forward to Worker's Compensation Department. Give pages 2, 3, and 4 to employee for delivery to Treating Facility/Physician.

PHYSICIAN'S REPORT OF INITIAL TREATMENT			
First treatment:	Place	Name of Hospital	
Hour	Date	Diagnosis and description of injury or occupational disease	
A.M.	P.M.		
Describe treatment used:			
X-ray findings:			
From information given you by the employee, together with medical evidence, can you directly connect this accident or disease as job insured?		<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	<b>WC DIV. USE ONLY</b>  MAY 26 9 12 AM  MAY 21 1989  SIS ADMINISTRATORS
Is additional medical care by a physician indicated?		<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
If referred for additional care, please identify physician to whom referred.			
Have you advised patient to remain off work five days or more?		<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
Do you know of any previous injury or disease contributing to this disability? Explain Yes		<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
Remarks:			
Date	Print Doctor's Name	Doctor's Signature	Degree
Address		Telephone	

REV MAY LV 831

COMPLETE & MAIL WITHIN 6 WORK DAYS TO:

SIS ADMINISTRATORS, INC.  
1055 EAST TROPICANA, #275  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89119

333

PAGE 1

000001

PHYSICIANS INITIAL REPORT

TO AVOID PENALTY, THIS REPORT MUST BE COMPLETED AND MAILED TO THE INSURER WITHIN 5 WORKING DAYS OF RECEIPT OF THIS C-3 FORM

Please Type or Print

EMPLOYER'S REPORT OF INDUSTRIAL INJURY OR OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE

EMPLOYER	Name: <b>BALLEYS HOTEL AND CASINO</b>	Address of business: <b>HOTEL AND CASINO</b>	FEM: <b>N/A</b>	OSHA Log # <b>N/A</b>
	Office Mail Address: <b>3645 LAS VEGAS BLVD</b>	Location: <b>3645 LAS VEGAS BLVD LAS VEGAS, NV 89109</b>	Telephone: <b>(000) 000-0000</b>	
EMPLOYEE	City: <b>LAS VEGAS, NV 89109</b>	Insurer: <b>KAUSAU UNDERWRITERS INSURANCE CO</b>	THIRD-PARTY ADMINISTRATOR: <b>N/A</b>	
	First Name: <b>SUSAN L REEVES</b>	Social Security: <b>572-78-2120</b>	Birthdate: <b>10/06/1951</b>	Age: <b>36</b>
	Home Address (Number and Street): <b>4724 S WASHINGTON AVE</b>	Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Female	Marital Status: <input type="checkbox"/> Single <input type="checkbox"/> Married <input type="checkbox"/> Divorced <input type="checkbox"/> Widowed	Primary Language Spoken: <b>UNKNOWN</b>
Day: <b>LAS VEGAS</b>	State: <b>NV</b>	Zip: <b>89110</b>	Was the employee paid for the day of injury? (if applicable) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	How long has this person been employed by you in Nevada? <b>N/A</b>
In which state was employee hired?	Employee's occupation (fill in) when hired or disabled: <b>UNKNOWN</b>	Department in which regularly employed: <b>N/A</b>		
Telephone: <b>(702) 453-2588</b>	Is the insured employee a corporate officer? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N/A	... sole proprietor? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N/A	Was employee in your employ when injured or disabled by occupational disease (OD)? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N/A	

ACCIDENT OR DISEASE	Date of injury (if applicable): <b>09/25/1998</b>	Time of injury (if applicable): <b>12:01 AM</b>	Date employee notified of injury or O/D: <b>09/25/1998</b>	Department to which injury or O/D reported: <b>UNKNOWN, NINT</b>
	Address or location of accident (fill in) (include city, county, state) (if applicable): <b>LAS VEGAS, CLARK, NV 89109</b>		Accident on employer's premises? (if applicable) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
What were the employee doing when the accident occurred? (if applicable): <b>UNKNOWN</b>				

RECEIVED JUL 22 2010

INJURY OR DISEASE	Specify the three (3) most serious, or major, most closely associated with the accident or exposure: <b>N/A</b>	Witness: <b>N/A</b>	Was there more than one witness? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
	Part of body injured or affected: <b>MULTIPLE NECK INJURY</b>	If fatal, give date of death: <b>N/A</b>	Witness: <b>N/A</b>	
	Nature of injury or Occupational Disease (fracture, cut, laceration, strain, etc.): <b>CONFUSION TO HEAD, NECK AND BACK</b>	Witness: <b>N/A</b>	Did employee return to next scheduled shift after accident? (if applicable) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <b>No Lost Time</b>	Will you have light duty work available if necessary? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N/A
	If validity of claim is doubted, state reason: <b>N/A</b>	Location of initial treatment: <b>N/A</b>	Emergency Room: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	Hospitalized: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
	Treating physician/clinician name: <b>BULLIS CC</b>	Emergency Room: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	Hospitalized: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	Last day wages were started: <b>N/A</b>

IMPORTANT LOST TIME INFO	Days employee was absent: <b>09/25/1998</b>	Last day of work after injury or disability: <b>N/A</b>	Days of return to work: <b>No Lost Time</b>	Number of work days lost: <b>N/A</b>	
	Was the employee hired to work 40 hours per week? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	If not, for how many hours a week was the employee hired? <b>40</b>	Did the employee receive unemployment compensation any time during the lost (1) month? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Do Not Know	N/A	
	For the purpose of calculation of the average monthly wage, indicate the employee's gross earnings by pay period for 12 weeks prior to the date of injury or disability. If the injured employee is expected to be off work 3 days or more, attach wage verification form (D-5). Gross earnings will include overtime, bonuses, and other remuneration, but will not include reimbursement for expenses. If the employee was employed by you for less than 12 weeks, provide gross earnings from the date of hire to the date of injury or disability.				
	Pay period: <input type="checkbox"/> SEM <input type="checkbox"/> THR <input type="checkbox"/> HR <input type="checkbox"/> SAT	Employee's pay: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> WEEKLY <input type="checkbox"/> MONTHLY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	On the date of injury or disability the employees wage was: <b>( 40</b> per <input type="checkbox"/> Hr <input type="checkbox"/> Day <input type="checkbox"/> Wk <input type="checkbox"/> etc		

For assistance with Workers' Compensation issues you may contact the Office of the Governor Consumer Health Assistance Toll Free: 1-888-333-1587 Web site: <http://govcha.state.nv.us> E-mail: [cha@govcha.state.nv.us](mailto:cha@govcha.state.nv.us)

Employer's Signature and Title: <b>UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN</b>	Phone: <b>(000) 000-0000</b>	Date: <b>07/28/2010</b>
Claim #: <input type="checkbox"/> Accepted <input type="checkbox"/> Denied <input type="checkbox"/> Deferred <input type="checkbox"/> 3 <sup>rd</sup> Party	Account No.:	Class Code: <b>RECEIVED</b>
Claim Examiner's Signature:	Date:	Date: <b>AUG 13 2010</b>

334 000002



# EMPLOYER'S REPORT OF INJURY OR OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE

LOYER

Name BALLY'S Telephone 739-4260  
 Address P.O. BOX 93898 City or Town LAS VEGAS State NEVADA Zip 89109

EMPLOYEE

1. Name of Injured SUSAN L. REEVES Social Security No. \_\_\_\_\_  
(First Name) (Middle Initial) (Last Name)  
 2. Address 4724 E. WASHINGTON City or Town LAS VEGAS State NV Zip 89110  
 3. Telephone No. 453-2588 Employee No. 33234 Speak English \_\_\_\_\_  
 4.  Married  Single  Male  Female  
 5. Age 37 Date of Birth 10/06/51 Job Code 1505-5310  
 6. (a) Occupation when Injured CLERK (b) Was this his or her regular occupation? YES  
 (In what department or branch of work regularly employed) ROOM RESERVATIONS Department Code 9001  
 7. (a) Date of hire 09/15/80 (b) Wages per hour \$ 9.9100  
 8. (a) No. hours worked per day \_\_\_\_\_ (b) Wages per day \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
 (c) No. days worked per week \_\_\_\_\_ (d) Average weekly earnings \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
 (e) If board, lodging, meals furnished, provide value. \_\_\_\_\_ No. meals per day ONE  
 Meal value \_\_\_\_\_

ACCIDENT

9. Date of Injury 09/25/88 Day of week \_\_\_\_\_ Hour of day 6:20 A.M. P.M.  
 10. Date disability began \_\_\_\_\_ A.M. P.M. Was injured paid in full for date of injury? YES  
 11. When did you or supervisor first know of injury? 09/25/88  
 12. Name of supervisor and title MIMI  
 13. Location or place where accident occurred EMPLOYEE PARKING LOT  
 Department ROOM ~~RESERVATIONS~~ State if employer's premises YES  
 14. Describe fully how accident occurred and state what employee was doing when injured  
I WAS 3/4 WAY TURNED INTO EMPLOYEE PARKING LOT WHEN ANOTHER EMPLOYER HIT THE REAR OF MY TRUCK ON THE LEFT BACK TO HER RIGHT FRONT.  
NOTE: EMPLOYEE STATES SHE WORKED UNTIL 5/17/89 WHEN SHE WAS FORCED TO GO ON A MEDICAL LEAVE OF ABSENCE BY GASS PALMER AND SALLY SHAKELFORD.  
 15. Describe injury or exposure fully and identify parts of body affected EXTREME HEADACHES, DIZZINESS, NECK AND HEAD PAIN.  
 16. Machine, tool, thing or substance causing injury ANOTHER EMPLOYEE & VEHICLE GOING TOO FAST IN EMPLOYEE PARKING LOT  
 17. Kind of power (hand, tool, electrical, steam, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_  
 18. Part of machine on which accident occurred \_\_\_\_\_  
 (a) Was safety appliance or regulation provided? \_\_\_\_\_ (b) Was it in use at time? \_\_\_\_\_  
 19. Was accident caused by injured's failure to use or observe safety appliance or regulation? \_\_\_\_\_  
 20. Names and addresses of witnesses \_\_\_\_\_  
 21. Probable length of disability \_\_\_\_\_ 22. Has injured returned to work? \_\_\_\_\_  
 23. If so, date and hour \_\_\_\_\_ At what wage \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
 24. At what occupation \_\_\_\_\_  
 25. (a) Name and address of physician \_\_\_\_\_  
 26. (b) Name and address of hospital \_\_\_\_\_

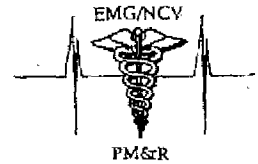
FATAL CASES

Has insured died? \_\_\_\_\_ If so, give date of death \_\_\_\_\_

may 31 1989  
 SIS ADMINISTRATION

335 000003

DAVID J. OLIVERI, M.D.  
DIPLOMATE, AMERICAN BOARD OF PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION  
DIPLOMATE, AMERICAN BOARD OF ELECTRODIAGNOSTIC MEDICINE



**INDEPENDENT MEDICAL EVALUATION**

**EXAMINEE** : Susan Reeves  
**DATE** : 08/18/98  
**CLAIM #** : 0728800377  
**D.O.I.** : 09/25/88  
**EMPLOYER** : Bally's  
**REFERRAL SOURCE:** Hilton

The independent medical evaluation process was explained to the examinee, and it is understood that there is no patient/treating physician relationship present. It was explained that the evaluation was requested by the referral source and that a report will be sent to the referral source upon completion. The examinee understands that no conclusions or recommendations will be discussed during today's evaluation. The examinee understands that full, reasonable, and consistent effort is requested during the evaluation. The above is consistent with the standards set forth by the American Board of Independent Medical Examiners.

**IDENTIFICATION**

46-year-old right-handed female positively identified by a Nevada driver's license.

**HISTORY**

**GENERAL:**

The history is obtained from the examinee as well as the extensive medical records outlined below.

**PREINJURY STATUS:**

The examinee states that in July of 1987, she was the belted passenger in a full-sized truck when she was rear-ended and pushed into a Bronco. She states that the front end of the vehicle she was in was crushed and the back end was damaged. She states she hit her head on the window and had problems with primarily headaches. She denies any cervical or upper extremity complaints or any other complaints related to that accident other than headache. In addition to the above she had an injury to her knee in the 1960's with resolved complaints.

HILTON CLAIMS ADM.  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA  
1998 OCT 19 P 3 28

336  
LAUGHLIN  
000004

LAS VEGAS

1250 S. VALLEY VIEW BLVD., LAS VEGAS, NV 89102  
702-259-3570 • FAX 259-3567

336  
LAUGHLIN  
000004

Susan Reeves  
08/18/98  
Page 2

**MECHANISM OF INJURY:**

On 09/25/88, the examinee states that she was the belted driver in the same truck that she was in with the previous accident. She had stopped in the employee parking lot when another vehicle entered and rear-ended her truck. She states that her head whipped forward and backward very hard and she states her "brain shifted forward and backward bruising the front per Dr. Mattimoe, Dr. Becker and others."

**CURRENT CHIEF COMPLAINT(S):**

Constant headache, "bad" dizziness, tingling in the left arm with pain down to the left leg, upset stomach, hemorrhoids due to all of the vomiting associated with the upset stomach, inability to handle lights and sounds, difficulty focusing, and difficulty turning her head to the left.

**CLINICAL STATUS:**

This examinee, since 1988, has been evaluated and treated by multiple physicians. She is currently under the care of her primary care physician, Dr. Mattimoe. Her main complaint is a headache that she describes in the bitemporal area similar to the pain that a person gets when they eat ice cream too fast. In addition, she has the other complaints that are listed above. She has had treatments including physical therapy. She has been granted social security disability dating back to 1989. She states that at this point, she is wanting to plead with social security to be sent to the Mayo Clinic. She states that she wants to be "fixed."

Aggravating Factors: Light, tension, noise level, thinking, and concentrating.

Relieving Factors: Dark and quiet room.

Sleep Cycle: Usually about four hours per night.

Treatment: The examinee has had physical therapy.

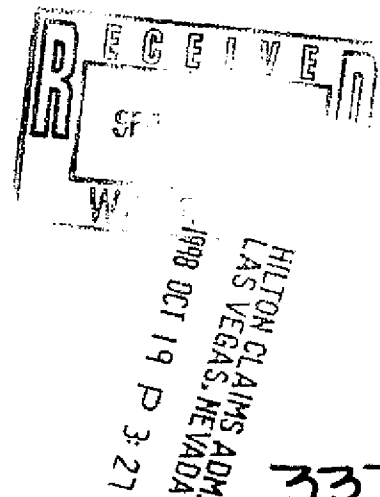
Home Exercise: None.

**PAST MEDICAL HISTORY:**

Allergies: Iodine, codeine and chemicals in cologne.

Medical Illnesses: Heart murmur and endometriosis.

Last Menstrual Period: 1976.



337

000005

Susan Reeves  
08/18/98  
Page 3

Current Physicians: Dr. Mattimoe.

Past Surgeries: Tonsillectomy and six major operations between 1976 and 1979 after a complete hysterectomy and discovery of the endometriosis.

Current Medications: Darvocet approximately 90 per month, Midrin more than 90 per month, Imitrex Tablets and injections, use of either Belladonna, Phenerbel, Zantac, or Prilosec for her upset stomach. Propranolol for her heart murmur. Vistaril on "real smoggy days or windy days when her skin feels like it is crawling and burning."

**SOCIAL HISTORY:**

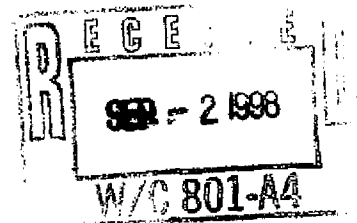
The examinee has been married since 1970. She has two children. She has a high school education and some night school. She rarely drinks alcohol. She smokes cigarettes. She feels as though she is depressed because of the long court fights of her case. She denies any history of abuse or abandonment. She considers herself psychologically stable.

**OCCUPATIONAL HISTORY:**

The examinee was working in room reservations as well as a shop steward trainee with Bally's. She last worked her regular job on 05/15/89 when she states that they "threw me off my job." She had been with them since 1980.

**REVIEW OF SYSTEMS:**

Remarkable for visual problems, headaches, vomiting, spitting up blood.



**RECORD REVIEW**

09/25/88 **Date of Loss.** Traffic accident report not available.

12/12/88 **Frederick T. Boulware, Jr., M.D.** This 37-year-old lady was previously evaluated in January of this year because of complaints of headache and dizziness which had persisted since an automobile accident which occurred on July 20, 1987. Patient states she progressively improved after that time. Apparently some three days after her complaints had resolved, sometime in September of this year, she was involved in a second automobile accident in which she was the driver of a car that was rear-ended while stopped. She was thrown forward and backwards but did not strike her head. She has since this time experienced constant headache. She describes a dull ache which is primarily bifrontotemporal in location, although she has a posterior head contribution. It is increased by turning of the head to either side.

FILED CLAIMS ADM.  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA  
SEP 27 1998

338

000006

Susan Reeves  
08/18/98  
Page 4

initially had some nausea, but no vomiting. She also has some complaints of lightheadedness, which may occur if she turns her head suddenly or moves quickly. An electroencephalogram reveals low-voltage, fast activity throughout the record in all head regions consistent with medication affect. Patient may have experienced some discomfort with the incident that she describes. There is no suggestion, however, that she has any type of intracranial structural lesion or a significant problem. I would only urge continued symptomatic measures and encouragement for her to maintain her usual activity.

10/09/89 **Joel Lubritz, M.D.** Letter to Allstate Insurance Company. I would suggest that Mrs. Reeves have an audiogram, an electronystagmogram and brain stem evoked response audiometry. The cost of these tests is approximately \$600.00. However, as stated in my previous letter to you, I would suggest that these tests be done by a well recognized authority such as the Otolgic Medical Group in Los Angeles.

11/29/89 **Louis F. Mortillaro, Ph.D.** Impressions: Axis I: Clinical syndromes: 307.80 Somatoform pain disorder. Axis II: V-71.09 No diagnosis or condition noted on Axis II. It is opinioned that at this time, Mrs. Reeves is experiencing a Somatoform Pain Disorder that has developed out of her inability to successful cope with the physical consequences of both motor vehicle accidents in question. Prognosis for successful resolution of her Somatoform Pain Disorder arising out of the motor vehicle accident is excellent if the following treatment recommendations can be successfully implemented. She should be referred for pain management counseling where she can learn and implement an effective pain management ritual in response to pain stimuli. She would benefit from instruction in biofeedback strategies for pain management to help her resolve problems of somatic pain headaches and moderate interpersonal distress. As soon as possible, Mrs. Reeves should be issued a return to work release based upon objective medical findings. She is desirous of returning to work with the pre-accident employer as soon as possible. [Page 1 of this report unavailable.]

03/30/90 **Aram Glorig, M.D.** Letter to Allstate Insurance Company. She was complaining chiefly of a dizziness described as "things moving about her", causing her to be dizzy. She said when she moves quickly, she notices that this increases. She says she can prevent this by fixing her eyes on some point and then turning her head. Standing up quickly with quick movements of any kind increases the dizziness. She says when people move across her vision, she notices the dizziness. She says the whole thing is somewhat better now than right after an accident. At that time, she had nausea, but no vomiting and the nausea continued for about four months. She has no real problem with hearing; however, she does have a constant ringing described as a buzzing with high-pitched mixed in. However, it does not bother her when she is sleeping and it is worse in quiet. She says these things came on following an accident which occurred in July of 1987. At that time, she hit the back of her head on the window of a pickup truck in which she was riding. She was not knocked unconscious. Following this she went to Dr. Mattino who is her family doctor. He said she had whiplash. The dizziness came on about three days

RECEIVED  
SEP - 2 1988

WAC 801-AA

FILED IN CLAIMS ADM.  
FAC. REGS. NEVADA  
3-27

339

000007

Susan Reeves  
08/18/98  
Page 5

after the accident while in the shower. Following this, she saw Dr. Becker who is an ear, nose, and throat doctor and a neurologist. By July of 1988, she was feeling quite good. But on September 27, 1988, she was rear ended again and headaches and dizziness became even worse than she had before the second accident. This time, she had a whiplash which started the symptoms all over again, but worse than previously. She has had physical therapy for about nine months. But she did not appear to be too satisfied with what was done. Discussion: Before I can come to any conclusions about Ms. Reeves' dizziness and her hearing, I would like her to return for an electronystagmogram, a brain stem audiogram, an impedance test and an Equi-test, which is a balance test which has recently been developed. It appears to me that Ms. Reeves has something wrong and that she may need treatment. I would like also for an appointment to be made with Dr. Derald Brackmann of this group following the completion of the four tests that I have asked for. Ms. Reeves has told me she has been seen by several physicians and all of them say there is nothing wrong with her and that it is all in her head. But I doubt this and that is why I am asking for these extra tests and for her to see Dr. Brackmann, who is a world-renowned expert on dizziness. As soon as I receive the results of these tests and after the visit with Dr. Brackmann, I will complete this report.

05/21/90 **Dr. Glorig.** Letter to Allstate Insurance Company. The brain stem audiogram indicated that the audiogram we made on 03/13/90 was reasonably valid, except in the low frequencies which I feel showed her to have a little more loss than she actually has. Consequently, her hearing is within normal limits throughout the spectrum. The electronystagmogram showed normal results, as far as the peripheral vestibular system is concerned, and did not show any indication of any central problem. The impedance test indicated that her hearing was within normal limits and that there was no difficulty with her middle ear function. I note that the appointment with Dr. Brackmann was not made and a statement is in her chart indicating that this appointment was to be made at a later date. I would definitely like her to be seen by Dr. Brackmann before coming to any final conclusions.

08/15/90 **Richard W. Kudrewicz, M.D.** On examination of cervical spine, patient has forward flexion full to 45 degrees. Patient has extension limited to 30 degrees. This is a 15 degree loss of range of motion and is equivalent to a 1 percent impairment, whole man. Patient has left and right lateral flexion full to 45 degrees in each direction. Patient has left and right rotation full to 80 degrees in each direction. Therefore, based upon loss of range of motion, cervical spine, patient has a total of 1 percent impairment, whole man. Regarding range of motion in the shoulders, suffice it to say that range of motion in the right shoulder is full and appropriate in all directions. Regarding range of motion in the left shoulder, patient has forward flexion limited to 120 degrees. This is a 30 degree loss of range of motion and is equivalent to a 3 percent impairment, upper extremity. Patient has extension full to 40 degrees. Patient has abduction limited to 120 degrees. This is a 30 degree loss of range of motion and is equivalent to a 3 percent impairment, upper extremity. Patient has internal rotation and external rotation full to 40 degrees and external rotation full to 90 degrees. Therefore, based upon loss of range of

RECEIVED  
SEP - 2 1988  
HILTON CLAIMS ADM.  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA  
19 P 3:27  
340  
000008



Susan Reeves  
08/18/98  
Page 6

motion, left shoulder, patient has a total of 6 percent impairment, upper extremity. In summation, in terms of her musculoskeletal situation, this patient appears to have a 4 percent impairment, whole man, based upon loss of range of motion, left shoulder, combined with a 1 percent impairment, whole man, based upon injury to cervical spine. Using Combined Values Charts, this sums to a 5 percent impairment, whole man. I am unable to delineate specific central or peripheral neurologic deficits in this patient. In addition, I need more data referable to the issue of her vertigo before I can classify her any further.

08/16/90 **Dr. Glorig.** Letter to Allstate Insurance Company. Susan Reeves was seen by Dr. Brackmann and I have consulted with him regarding his opinions. We both feel that there is no damage to her vestibular system and that her problems are strictly related to her neck injury. The electronystagmogram which is a test to decide whether the vestibular system end-organ is at fault, was perfectly normal in all respects. The Equi-test which is another test to try and localize any problem as far as the vestibular system is concerned, showed no signs of any localizations. The brain stem audiogram was normal, indicating no problem as far as retrocochlear lesions are concerned. It remains then that the accident has not caused any vestibular problems and that Ms. Reeves' hearing is within normal limits. The only pathology we can find is related to a neck injury which should be taken care of by physical therapy.

09/04/90 **Peter Mattimoe, M.D.** Her main problem is pain in the neck especially the lower half, and of the left shoulder which is quite intense, sometimes radiating into the left upper limb. It is aggravated by movement but not by coughing. She feels she has to hold the left shoulder in almost immobile position with her elbow flexed by 90 degrees across her torso. She also has headaches, photophobia, occasional dizziness and sometimes parasthesiae in some of the left fingers. Exam: There appears to be loss of the cervical lordosis and considerable posterior neck muscle spasm; all neck movements are greatly decreased with pain, similarly with the left shoulder movements. She was referred to Gary Amick for intensive PT and she was prescribed Norgesic Forte and a muscle relaxant. I will see her in one month.

11/07/90 **Gary Amick, P.T.** Susan has received regular and consistent treatment to her back and neck area, consisting of moist heat, electrical stimulation, ultrasound, massage, mobilization and progressive resistive exercises. Presently she reports symptoms are generally improved with episodes of increased symptoms. Her functional activities have increased. Her chief complaint is constant left ear tinnitus which began approximately ten days ago. Her complaints of dizziness and light sensitivity exacerbate two or three times weekly but has improved since therapy. Objective findings reveal moderate improvement in active and passive cervical, thoracic and lumbar range of motion, strength and function. Her left shoulder has significantly improved with range of motion and strength. Recommend Susan continue with treatment as above with emphasis in progressive resistive exercises.

SEP - 2 1998  
HILTON CLAIMS ADM.  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA  
1998 OCT 19 P 3:26

341

000009

Susan Reeves  
08/18/98  
Page 7

11/08/90 **Dr. Mattimoe.** Ms. Reeves reports considerable improvement to all areas other than to her ear problem. There is less pain in her neck and especially in her left shoulder, for which PT has been very helpful in assisting her to gain increased mobility - similarly with the low back area. There are still periods which are becoming fewer and more short-lived of intense severity of pain. She appears to have tinnitus and episodes of dizziness not associated with nausea and not precipitated by position. Her whole outlook is optimistic. She is to continue physical therapy and obtain an E & T [sic] consultation.

01/02/91 **Gary Amick, P.T.** Presently she reports symptoms are slowly improving with the exception of dizziness and light sensitivity. She also reported daily episodes of falls and "bouncing off the walls." Her equilibrium is of major concern as is her desire to return to work. Susan has taken steps to seek a release to full duty from another source. Objective findings include improved spinal motion and segmented mobility. She still requires dark glasses and demonstrates poor balance during gait.

01/03/91 **Dr. Mattimoe.** Patient still complains of severe headaches and ataxia meaning a staggering of motion while walking and feeling of loss of balance; she has not fallen but takes care when walking and does not drive any vehicle. Exam is essentially unchanged. I feel this lady requires an independent specialist's work-up.

01/10/91 **Dr. Mattimoe.** Patient telephoned - Haemathemesis [sic] and possible melena. Advised to discontinue ASA and NSAID's and will be prescribed a histamine 2 blocker. She is going to have upper GI at Steinberg's in the morning.

01/11/91 **Dr. Mattimoe.** Dr. Green telephoned - patient shows duodenal ulcer. Advised to make an appointment with Dr. J. Fayad, Gastroenterologist.

01/11/91 **Upper GI Series. R. B. Greene, M.D.** The preliminary film of the abdomen reveals no abnormalities. There are prominent gastric rugae or folds involving the entire stomach. This is consistent with diffuse hypertrophic gastritis. Mild to moderate antral spasm, pylorospasm and duodenal irritability. There are moderately prominent duodenal bulb mucosal folds present. On multiple Hampton views of the duodenal bulb, there is demonstrated one, possibly two 2 mm-3 mm in diameter superficial benign duodenal bulb erosions and ulcerations. No gastric outlet obstruction. Normal esophagus. The upper GI series is otherwise not remarkable.

01/31/91 **Dr. Mattimoe.** Her dizziness remains a major feature and she complains of staggering while walking. Her headaches remain and the various medications prescribed not helped her. She states she gets quite frustrated with her current position and she is not obtaining help from anybody. She mentioned she has had temper tantrums as a result. Dr. Becker, ENT has told her he could not do anything further for her and she is anxious to have

SEP - 2 1998

W/0 801-22  
HILTON CLAIMS & ADM.  
LAS VEGAS, NV  
SEP 19 1998

342  
000010

Susan Reeves  
08/18/98  
Page 8

another opinion. She was prescribed Norflex. I again advised her that in view of her symptomatology, I would not recommend her to resume work although she states she is most anxious to do so. I will write her insurance company recommending another opinion. She also states I never said she was unable to work.

03/13/91                    **Joseph Fayad, M.D.** Impression: Hematochezia times two. Likely due to aspirin. The possibility of other pathology has to be ruled out. Plan: Proceed with an EGD. Start patient on Zantac and recommend to avoid any aspirin as well as alcohol for now.

03/30/91                    **Dr. Mattimoe.** Patient states her main complaints are severe headaches and ataxia plus considerable stress due to mounting unpaid bills. She states she is most anxious to resume work as soon as possible at her pre-accident position. She is still being investigated by Dr. Fayad, Gastroenterologist, in regard to her recent GI bleeding. He feels this arose from her use of aspirin to relieve those headaches. Since she has discontinued the aspirin she has not noticed any further GI bleeding and does not now have any abdomen complaints. Exam: Patient continues to have an unsteady gait and appears to stagger backwards without actually falling and supports herself, at times, with her hands on the wall while walking. In view of her symptoms and the appearance of ataxia, I feel she is currently unfit to undertake any duty or to drive and, in fact, may need attendance when walking lest she fall. I consider patient would benefit from fresh neurological and ENT evaluations.

06/01/91                    **Unsigned typewritten note.** Continues to have severe headaches and a tendency to back into objects. She takes 2 Darvocet N 100 at night to relieve the headache so she may sleep. Her abdominal problems have responded well to Gen. Donnatal once the initial side effects abated. She was prescribed Gen. Donnatal and Darvocet in the 100. I have urged her to have the case settled.

07/26/91                    **Ronald A. Weisner, M.D.** Psychiatric diagnosis: Axis I: Somatoform pain disorder. Axis II: No diagnosis. Axis III: Patient was involved in two motor vehicle accidents, in 1988 and 1987. It is uncertain what if any, neurological sequelae ensued from the automobile accidents. Axis IV: Stressors are moderate. Loss of income. Axis V: Current GAF 65. Highest GAF this past year approximately 65.

09/23/91                    **Administrative Law Judge Decision Regarding Social Security** The judge states that "medical evidence establishes that the claimant has severe medically determinable impairments of somatoform pain disorder, postural vertigo, status post cervical strain and obesity but that she does not have an impairment or combination of impairments listed in or medically equal to one listed in appendix A, subpart P, regulation #4." He states "the claimant's subjective complaints preclude the performance of substantial gainful activity on a routine and sustained basis." He states that she does have disability as defined in the Social Security Act.

HILTON CLAIMS  
LAS VEGAS  
OCT 1 1998  
AGM  
2 1998

343  
000011

Susan Reeves  
08/18/98  
Page 9

01/11/92                   **Unsigned typewritten note.** Patient has a number of problems which are MVA related - headaches, back and neck pain, paresthesiae left lower limb. She has considerable photophobia and continuing dizziness. Exam is unchanged and I have referred her to Gary Amick for continuing PT.

03/24/92                   **Unsigned typewritten note.** Patient reports she had been doing well since her last visit but has been seriously affected by the recent death of her grandson. She reports severe headaches, dizziness, insomnia and overwhelming grief. Exam remains unchanged and she was offered supportive care.

05/08/93                   **Dr. Mattimoc.** Mrs. Reeves has suffered very severe incapacitating headaches since the MVA of 09/25/88. Only Imitrex has provided satisfactory relief. I have therefore prescribed Imitrex for her on a continuing basis.

05/16/98                   **Physician unknown. Handwritten note.**

**PHYSICAL EXAMINATION**

**GENERAL:**

The examinee stands 5'5" tall and weighs 180 pounds.

**EXTREMITIES:**

There is no visible atrophy in the upper or lower extremities. Measurements are taken at upper arms bilaterally and are 34 cm bilaterally. The forearms measure 27 cm bilaterally, the calf measurements are 38 cm bilaterally. There is subjective limitation in bilateral shoulder abduction at 140 degrees.

**TRUNK/SPINE:**

The examinee has normal upright posture without scoliosis. She has subjective limitations that are nonanatomic in cervical and lumbar spine motion. Straight leg raises seated are to 90 degrees bilaterally with no pain.

**SENSORY:**

There is nonanatomic circumferential tingling in the left upper extremity. Sensation is otherwise intact in the right upper extremity and bilateral lower extremities.

HILTON CLAIMS  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA  
1998 OCT 19

1998  
E I V L

344  
000012

Susan Reeves  
08/18/98  
Page 10

**MOTOR:**

GRIP	JAMAR DYNAMOMETER		
RIGHT	52,	54,	50
LEFT	20,	15,	24

Rapid exchange grip strength testing was attempted although the examinee was unable/unwilling to coordinate the effort. There is breakaway weakness in the upper and lower extremity myotomes.

**REFLEXES:**

2+ at the bilateral biceps, triceps, brachioradialis, quadriceps and Achilles.

**GAIT:**

Slow.

**CREDIBILITY/SYMPTOMS REPORTING**

**PAIN DIAGRAM:** Nonanatomic.

**MCGILL PAIN QUESTIONNAIRE:** 32.

The McGill Pain Questionnaire is a simple, but reliable, measure of a patient's perception of pain. The questionnaire that is used in this case is the Pain Rating Index (Rank Value). The patient is asked to choose words from a list of 20 different categories. A score is obtained based on the range of that word in the category. The maximum score is 78 points. Scores above 30 tend to indicate exaggeration of symptoms, although there is no exact cutoff point accepted.

**BECK DEPRESSION INVENTORY:** 12.

The Beck Depression Inventory is a 21-item self-report questionnaire that is used as a screening measure for clinical depression. The score can be interpreted as follows: 1 to 10 normal, 11 to 16 mild mood disturbance, 17 to 20 borderline clinical depression, 21 to 30 moderate depression, 31 to 40 severe depression, over 40 extreme depression.

HILTON CLAIMS ADM.  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA  
1998 OCT 19 P 3 26

RECEIVED  
W 801

345  
000013

**DIAGNOSES**

**DIAGNOSIS (PRIMARY INDUSTRIAL CAUSATION):**

1. STATUS POST INDUSTRIAL MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT, 09/25/88, WITH DIFFUSE SYMPTOMATOLOGY COMPLICATED BY FUNCTIONAL OVERLAY.

**DIAGNOSES (OTHER):**

1. SOMATOFORM PAIN DISORDER.
2. HEART MURMUR PER EXAMINEE.
3. ENDOMETRIOSIS PER EXAMINEE WITH REPORTED MULTIPLE SURGICAL INTERVENTIONS.
4. EXCESSIVE DARVOCET/MIDRIN USE.

**DISCUSSION**

I was asked to evaluate this examinee. In the cover letter, it is stated that Bally's was unsuccessful in denial of the claim. I have been asked to evaluate the examinee's capabilities in terms of entering the work force. I have reviewed the medical records including the records from the examinee's primary care physician, Dr. Mattimoe. The examinee wants to be "fixed." She stated that she wants to be sent to the Mayo Clinic for treatment, but then told me that if I could help her here in Las Vegas, she would certainly go through that treatment. The difficulty that I believe all involved in this case are experiencing is the fact that this examinee's subjective complaints are far in excess of any objective findings that may be hidden. This type of presentation is completely consistent with the diagnosis of somatoform pain disorder which was noted by Dr. Mortillaro back in November of 1989. The bottom line is that this examinee primarily has a psychiatric problem. Somatoform pain disorder is a psychiatric diagnosis and is not something that is caused by an industrial accident. This examinee has diffuse bodily complaints and has a perceived level of disability that is far in excess of anything that could be causally related to her accident in 1988. Of note is that she has been granted social security disability since 1989. The criteria for disability under social security are very much different than the criteria under worker's compensation especially when issues of causation need to be established. Individuals with the psychiatric diagnosis of somatoform pain disorder oftentimes are not capable of gainful employment as indicated by the administrative law judge. However, in this examinee's case, this should not be misconstrued as somehow being related to the industrial date of injury.

HILTON CLAIMS  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA  
1998 OCT 19 P

SEP 2 1998  
W/ 801-A

346  
000014

Susan Reeves  
08/18/98  
Page 12

There is also a question in my mind as to the 1987 accident where the examinee hit her head and this resulted in headache complaints. Per Dr. Boulware's report of 12/12/88, he states that her headache complaints from the 1987 accident continued until three days before the September 1988 accident. This is quite unlikely from an objective medical standpoint.

As far as managing an individual with somatoform pain disorder with multiple diffuse bodily complaints such as this examinee, it is important to keep in mind that it is primarily a psychiatric diagnosis. It is clear that the examinee has a great deal of trust in Dr. Mattimoe and undoubtedly, Dr. Mattimoe is doing everything he can to help her although the ongoing use of addictive medications such as Darvocet and Midrin are really contraindicated in a somatoform pain disorder. The bottom line is that there is really no conceivable objective diagnosis resulting from the automobile accident that could justify the use of these medications especially at the numbers per month she is consuming. The examinee's behavior of wanting to seek out additional treatment at a nationally recognized center is also consistent with somatoform pain disorder. She has fixated on her pain and disability to the point that it is an all consuming project. The litigation aspects fall into this pattern also.

The bottom line is that despite the fact that her claim has been accepted, I have no industrial treatment recommendations. From a nonindustrial standpoint, she should be taken off of addictive medications and she should be under the care of a psychiatrist or psychologist. There is nothing of significant concern from a medical standpoint that would warrant urgent treatment and there is nothing that would require multidisciplinary or regional medical center treatment.

### CONCLUSIONS/RECOMMENDATIONS

#### **PREEXISTING CONDITIONS:**

There was a previous motor vehicle accident in 1987 resulting in headache complaints. I suspect that those complaints are also part of her current presentation. The most overwhelming aspect of this examinee's presentation is what I would consider a preexisting tendency or an actual preexisting diagnosis of somatoform pain disorder in this examinee.

#### **SYMPTOM MAGNIFICATION/NONORGANIC FINDINGS:**

The examinee has overwhelming magnification of symptomatology. In addition to already being diagnosed officially with somatoform pain disorder, she has an elevated McGill Pain Questionnaire score which is in the realm of symptom magnification, she has a nonanatomic pain diagram, she has nonanatomic complaints, and she has nonanatomic findings on examination. For purposes of clarification, it is important to note that this examinee may not have conscious

HILTON CLAIMS ADM  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA  
1998 OCT 19  
3-26

RECEIVED  
SEP - 2 1998

347  
000015

Susan Reeves  
08/18/98  
Page 13

control over the issues of symptom magnification or functional overlay. In other words, the examinee may truly feel that she has symptomatology severe enough to preclude functional activities. However, this is not justifiable on an objective industrial basis.

**CAUSATION:**

The motor vehicle accident on 09/25/88 may have caused some minor problems physically but those have undoubtedly resolved. The causation of the examinee's current presentation overwhelmingly is her nonindustrial somatoform pain disorder.

**MAXIMUM MEDICAL IMPROVEMENT:**

Yes from an industrial standpoint.

**RECOMMENDATIONS:**

The following recommendations are nonindustrial. I would advise the examinee to wean herself completely from addictive medications. I would recommend that she be under the nonindustrial care of a psychologist or psychiatrist skilled in dealing with somatoform pain disorder.

I was also asked to clarify which medications are necessary for this examinee on an industrial basis. There are no medications necessary objectively on an industrial basis as it relates to the 1988 accident.

**WORK CAPACITY/DISABILITY:**

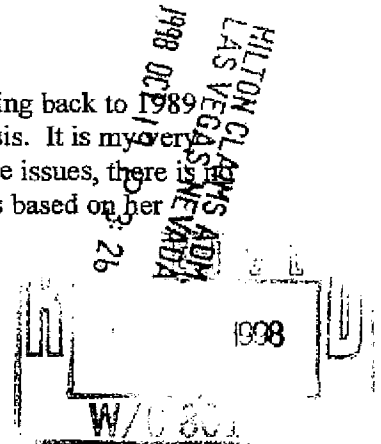
As discussed above, this examinee's obtaining of social security disability dating back to 1989 should not be misconstrued as a justification for disability on an industrial basis. It is my very strong opinion that based on the industrial accident and the industrial objective issues, there is no evidence for disability. The examinee's current perceived level of disability is based on her nonindustrial somatoform pain disorder.

**PROGNOSIS:**

Exceedingly guarded because of the nonindustrial factors.

**DISCLAIMER**

The opinions, conclusions, and recommendations expressed above are based upon reasonable medical probability and are independent of the referral source. Multiple factors have been taken into account including the examinee's subjective complaints, provided history, medical records



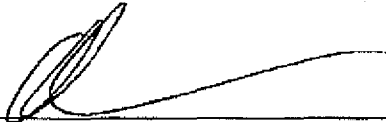
348  
000016



Susan Reeves  
08/18/98  
Page 14

reviewed, direct review of diagnostic or radiographic testing, results of credibility and symptoms reporting, and the physical examination findings. Comments on appropriateness of care are professional opinions based upon the specifics of the case and are not to be generalized to the specific involved providers or disciplines. The opinions expressed above do not constitute a recommendation that specific claims or administrative decisions be made or enforced. At the conclusion of the examination today, the examinee left the office without complaints of additional injury.

Respectfully submitted,



David J. Oliveri, M.D.  
Board Certified, American Board of Independent Medical Examiners

DJO/cak

HILTON CLAIMS ADM.  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA  
1998 OCT 19 P 3:26

REGISTERED  
SEP - 1998  
W 801

349  
000017

**NEVADA NEUROLOGICAL CONSULTANTS, LTD.**

3131 La Canada Street, Suite #232  
Las Vegas, NV 89109  
(702) 731-9110

**MEDICAL EXAMINATION**

March 26, 2001

**RE: PATIENT: REEVES, SUSAN LOUISE**

To Whom It May Concern:

Susan Louise Reeves is a pleasant 49-year-old woman whom I saw today for a medical examination. The patient supplied the history and provided a questionnaire regarding her current symptoms and complaints. I reviewed the questionnaire with her and took an independent history. I also examined her today. I did not have the benefit of medical records to review at this time to assist in the preparation of this report.

**HISTORY OF PRESENT ILLNESS:** The patient is seen for a neurological assessment in regards to an accident that occurred on 9/25/88. She says that she was at a stop in the employees' parking lot and she was struck from behind by another vehicle. She said that her truck did not have a headrest and her head whipped forward and backwards. She notes that she eventually did go back to work in the hotel reservations department and worked for another nine months after the accident, at which point she was eventually escorted off her job and placed on a medical leave nine months after the accident, as she was told she was a "hazard." She apparently was employed doing room reservations. She was a shop steward. She was hired in September of 1980. She worked until 5/15/90 when she noted she was escorted off the property. In her daily work activities she trained new hires, helped the supervisors. While sitting she would train a new person, put the order files in, and would be helping with conventions and with phones. She would sit about 80% of the time, walk 20% of the time. She states the accident happened on a Sunday. She notes that she initially saw Dr. Peter Mattimoe on Monday and was referred to Dr. Becker. She saw Dr. Becker, an ENT specialist, and she was advised by Dr. Mattimoe to take Aspirin for her headache. She said that she was taking 100 Aspirins per day around the

350

000018

**PATIENT: REEVES, SUSAN LOUISE**  
**DATE: MARCH 26, 2001**  
**PAGE TWO**

time she was walked off the job. She notes that she was having trouble with bright light bothering the headaches and she wore sunglasses. She notes that she was not allowed to use the sunglasses and almost every day or so she would go to therapy. She had ringing in her ears and noted blackness in her left eye as well as dizziness. She says that Dr. Mattimoe treated the symptoms. She was sent to therapy for about a week after the accident. She was treated also by Dr. Ameriks, Dr. Becker, and Dr. Petroff. She went to physical therapy at NovaCare. As far as her current subjective symptoms, she notes headaches every day constantly. She says that it varies in degree. She notes a tight cap-like feeling at the top of her head. She has dizziness, which gets worse when the headache is worse or when her stomach problems are worse. She says the more the dizziness the more she has other symptoms. She notes that she has tingling in her left shoulder and arms. She has trouble with limited range of motion. She has ringing in her ears. She notes that she has numbness and tingling in her left arm, numbness and tingling in her left leg. She says that she has numbness from her left leg to her big toe. She notes that the big toe movement feels like it is being stretched. She says that her symptoms occur 24 hours a day, seven days a week. She notes that bright light and noises can worsen the symptoms and trigger them. She says that she does not have many spinning sensations or dizziness. She notes now that she feels like she may just fall backwards if she does not concentrate. She says taking medication or going to the bedroom for a few hours may help her symptoms. The bedroom is completely dark without windows or noise. She says that her symptoms are getting worse due to the new medications and therapy. She notes that the dizziness symptoms rarely appear. The medications, particularly Pamelor helps with the ringing in the ears. She says that before this she could barely bear what people said. She said the headaches were so severe that two times a week she would experience very severe symptoms. She notes that she has never been hospitalized. She did have a GI evaluation due to taking too much Aspirin. She was seen by a Dr. Faris. She does not use any assistive devices. She has a prior injury in 1969 at Sears. She hurt her knee but states she had no legal settlement. She had it fixed and then went back to work. She notes that a car accident occurred in July of 1987. Apparently a car rear-ended her on Tropicana Boulevard. She says that her insurance took care of it under the no-fault insurance policy. With respect to her pain, she

351

000019

**PATIENT: REEVES, SUSAN LOUISE**  
**DATE: MARCH 26, 2001**  
**PAGE THREE**

says her pain is reduced by medication, lying down in a dark, quiet room. She says she can look after herself but is slow and careful. She says she can lift everything without pain but is dizzy to watch. She notes that pain does not prevent her from walking as far as she wants; dizziness does. She says that with respect to her activities she can stand a few hours without having to sit but with dizziness it is reduced. She notes that she can stand a few hours without pain before having to sit but also notes dizziness. She says that she does not have any limitations sitting. She has headaches which interfere with her sleeping. She notes that she is restricted to short journeys due to headaches. She says that the pain has reduced her social life. She does not go out as often. She notes that headaches have reduced her sex life. She says that since the accident she does not go dancing as much or go out as much, nor does she go climbing or hiking. She is unable to play any sports now because of pain. As far as her daily routine, she gets up between 7:00 and 8:00 a.m. depending on when the dogs get her up. She relaxes with tea and breakfast, listens to her radio show, thumbs through the newspaper. By 9:00 a.m. she takes her pills and straightens up the bed and brings the dog pillows up to the family room. She opens up the living room blinds and windows. At night she feeds the fish and feather dusts things. She starts the laundry and dishware and lays down for an hour or two. She gets up, finishes walking, she puts away the dishes, and makes sure that she has everything ready for dinner. She goes for the mail and sorts out the trash to be placed in the garbage. In the early morning she sits down to try to watch the birds at the feeder but the sun is too much for her headaches. She goes inside and lays down. She is able to vacuum and mop the floors off and on during the week but does this slowly and carefully. On the weekend the patient and her husband try to do the real cleaning, the bathrooms and such. Around 3:30 p.m. her husband comes home and then she tries to sit out under the back porch, which is shaded for an hour or so. Then they may watch TV, talk, or she tries to do her dizziness exercises, then goes to bed. With respect to her pain diagram, she notes tight muscles in her left shoulder. She has numbness in her entire left arm and a ribbon of numbness along her left leg and calf. She describes the headache as a band-like pain across the front of her head and numbness even noted at the top of her head.

352  
000020

**PATIENT:** REEVES, SUSAN LOUISE  
**DATE:** MARCH 26, 2001  
**PAGE FOUR**

**PAST MEDICAL HISTORY:** Her past medical history is remarkable for hospitalizations in Valley Hospital and was at Loma Linda as well for a tubo-ovarian abscess. She also was hospitalized at Women's Hospital as well.

**ALLERGIES:** Iodine, Sulfa medications, Codeine, and Novocaine as well as occasional perfumes.

**SOCIAL HISTORY:** She is married. She rarely has an alcoholic beverage. She smokes a pack of tobacco per day. She has had high school and some college degree. She has lost 11 years of work because of her health-related problems.

**FAMILY HISTORY:** Remarkable for cancer, diabetes, heart disease, hypertension, stroke, and gout.

**REVIEW OF SYSTEMS:** The following systems have been reviewed and were normal unless otherwise stated below: General, HEENT, cardiovascular, respiratory, gastrointestinal, genitourinary, musculoskeletal, integumentary (skin and/or breasts), neurological, psychiatric, or endocrine.

The patient reports stiffness. She has had spitting up blood, difficulty walking two blocks, heart disease, vomiting, heartburn, indigestion, varicose veins, pain in the calf as noted, allergies.

**PHYSICAL EXAMINATION**

**VITALS SIGNS:** Vitals signs are unremarkable.

**NEUROLOGICAL EXAMINATION**

**MENTAL STATUS:** Mental status exam is remarkable for pressured speech. She has difficulty stopping talking. She has coherent thoughts however. She wears sunglasses but will take them off during the exam.

353

000021

**PATIENT:** REEVES, SUSAN LOUISE  
**DATE:** MARCH 26, 2001  
**PAGE FIVE**

**CRANIAL NERVES:** Cranial nerves II through XII were examined serially and found to be normal. Range of motion of the cervical spine is diminished due to pain in all planes. Left shoulder voluntary range of motion is decreased as well in all planes subjectively.

**MOTOR:** Motor examination discloses giveaway weakness in the left deltoid, left biceps, left triceps, and wrist extensor. Strength is normal everywhere else.

**REFLEXES:** Muscle stretch reflexes are 1+ throughout. Toes are downgoing to plantar stimulation.

**SENSORY EXAM:** Sensory exam is intact to all modalities except for the left side in the left upper extremity. There is diminished sensation to pinprick in the entire left arm as compared to the right, in the left lower extremity along the medial aspect, and in left foot along the dorsal surface.

**COORDINATION:** Coordination testing is normal.

**GAIT:** Gait is normal. She can walk with a narrow base and is able to turn. She is slightly unsteady on turning.

**IMPRESSION AND PLAN:** After interviewing this woman and examining her, I have the following comments:

- 1) This is a very unusual and extreme case. I do not have all of her records to review but from what I can gather at the worst this woman has suffered a mild post-concussion syndrome. The term mild is used because this individual did not report loss of consciousness, was not hospitalized, and indeed was able to work in some capacity for nine months after this accident. Certainly this pattern is not consistent with a severe closed-head injury.

354  
000022

**PATIENT: REEVES, SUSAN LOUISE**

**DATE: MARCH 26, 2001**

**PAGE SIX**

- 2) This patient has many subjective symptoms, i.e. headache, dizziness, and even sensory loss. Her objective physical findings are hard to match up with her complaints. That is to say, she has giveaway weakness on exam and sensory loss particularly in her left upper extremity, which do not correlate well. I cannot really explain her clinical pattern of findings. In addition on her pain diagram she noted that she had numbness over the top of her head. These findings taken together really do not make sense based on how the nervous system is organized. I cannot think of a lesion that would cause one to have numbness on her scalp in the midline and the pattern of numbness in her arm and her leg. In addition, one would not expect to see giveaway weakness without other reflex changes. As far as her other subjective complaints, i.e. dizziness and headache, these too cannot be verified very well since there is no objective medical test that can tell an individual how much pain one is in or how much dizziness an individual is subjectively feeling.
- 3) So, her subjective complaints and her physical findings are difficult to reconcile. In addition to this, it would be very unusual for an individual with a mild head injury to have complaints that are so strong and so extreme 13 years later, at least based on what I have read and what I have seen in my medical practice.
- 4) I do not have her medical records at the present time to review. It will be interesting when they become available to look and see whether her present complaints are the same as she has had in the past. That is to say, if I discovered weakness today that was never noted in the past or a particular sensory pattern that was not noted in the past, this too would also be non-physiologic. I will wait until I have a chance to review her records to comment further on this.
- 5) As far as diagnostic testing, I do not know what has been done. I will certainly wait to review the studies when they become available and comment further. It would be interesting if she has had posturography done. This type of testing can be done in individuals who are dizzy, and certainly I would expect would be able to determine a true pattern of dizziness from one that was more subjective.

355

000023

PATIENT: REEVES, SUSAN LOUISE  
DATE: MARCH 26, 2001  
PAGE SEVEN

- 6) I do not know whether this individual has had a psychiatric or psychological assessment in the past. It is interesting in speaking with her that many of her complaints have gotten better since Dr. Petroff started her on Pamelor. Pamelor is an antidepressant and while this is used for many purposes by physicians, it is possible that her symptoms may have been due to a co-morbid depression that was occurring in this individual, which Pamelor is treating. Interestingly Pamelor would not be typically expected to improve tinnitus in most patients and the fact that she is getting better might too suggest that the subjective complaint of tinnitus may have a psychological basis.
- 7) The conclusions that I have reached at the present time are based solely on the patient's current physical examination, her subjective complaints to me, and the history that was related. I will be happy to review any records as they become available and comment further, and should the medical records provide further history or information that is relevant or important, I will certainly prepare a corrected report. On the other hand the basic issues that I observed today, i.e. her history, her subjective complaints, and what she wrote in her patient questionnaire, make me concerned about her subjective symptoms and their basis in true physiologic mechanisms. I will hold my final conclusions in abeyance until all the records are reviewed.

Sincerely,



Steven A. Glyman, M.D.  
SAG/lad

356

000024



**LOUIS F. MORTILLARO, PH.D.  
AND  
ASSOCIATES**

*Louis F. Mortillaro, Ph.D.  
Licensed Psychologist  
Licensed Marriage & Family  
Therapist*

*Manuel F. Gamazo, Ph.D.  
Licensed Alcohol & Drug  
Counselor  
Nationally Certified Psychologist*

*Donald J. Johnson, Ph.D.  
Licensed Marriage & Family  
Therapist  
Nationally Certified Psychologist*

*Volmar Franz, Ph.D.  
Licensed Marriage & Family  
Therapist  
Nationally Certified Psychologist*

*Linda Buckner, MA, CRC, MFT.  
Rehabilitation Specialist  
Licensed Marriage & Family  
Therapist  
Nationally Certified Psychologist*

**DISCHARGE SUMMARY**

PATIENT NAME: SUSAN REEVES  
DATE OF BIRTH: 10/06/51  
SOCIAL SECURITY #:   
DATE OF INJURY: 09/25/88  
CLAIM #: 001504-001083WC01  
DATE OF REPORT: 03/18/04  
REFERRED BY: LEAH LYONS,  
GALLAGHER BASSETT INS. CO.

**-CONFIDENTIAL -**

The information contained in this report is strictly confidential and is only for the use of the professional(s) to whom it is addressed. Any unauthorized disclosure is strictly forbidden and illegal.

**INITIAL PSYCHOLOGICAL EVALUATION RESULTS:**

Susan Reeves was referred for a psychological evaluation-IME to assess the nature and extent of psychological barriers arising preventing her from achieving maximum medical improvement. A psychological evaluation was conducted and the results were memorialized in a report dated 04/25/03. It was this psychologist's opinion that she was experiencing and manifesting Psychological Factors Affecting her Physical Condition (DSM-IV-TR 316). To help her resolve these psychological factors, she was recommended for participation in individual pain and stress management counseling, biofeedback therapy and psychoeducational lectures.

**TREATMENT OUTCOMES:**

Her treatment commenced on 01/05/04 and was completed on 03/18/04. During treatment, she was instructed in a number of pain and stress management coping skills to be applied in response to pain and stress stimuli. Her view of her stressors as being overwhelming was reconceptualized to be more manageable. She demonstrated a high level of motivation during her treatment and was cooperative in her treatment as indicated.

- Psychological, Presurgical & Neuropsychological Evaluations
- Individual, Group, Marriage, Family & Child Counseling/ Psychotherapy
- Biofeedback Therapy & Relaxation Training
- Forensic Evaluations
- Drug & Alcohol Rehabilitation Therapy
- Hypnotherapy
- Pain/Stress Management
- Vocational Rehabilitation Services
- Bilingual Services

501 South Rancho Drive  
Suite F-37  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89106  
702-388-9403 (Office)  
702-388-9643 (FAX)  
mortpsych501@aol.com (e-mail)

357  
000025

During the treatment process, she spoke a number of times about her dizziness (she was observed to have difficulty with balance when walking in this office). During psychological treatment, she also participated in a physical therapy program that she says helped control her dizziness. She continues experiencing residual dizziness which causes problems for her maintaining her balance, with reports of her falling. As a result, she walks very carefully.

During the treatment sessions, the fluorescent light in this clinician's office was turned off and the sessions were conducted in natural sunlight coming in from the windows. This was beneficial for the patient because of her significant high level of sensitivity to light. She was observed wearing dark glasses during the entire treatment program which she states helps to control the negative effects of light.

On numerous occasions, Ms. Reeves discussed her concerns about not receiving financial benefits from the worker's compensation system even though the court ordered a reinstatement of these benefits. This issue created significant distress for her due to the fact that she is not receiving financial assistance. Also, she has reported significant problems obtaining authorization by the insurance company for her prescription medication and has had to use her insurance benefits from the Teamster's Union.

Her learning of coping skills during psychological treatment, in combination with medication management by Dr. Petroff, has been a significant factor in improving Ms. Reeves' overall condition. Even though she continues to complain of headache pain and dizziness, she indicates that she is feeling better physically and psychologically.

Ms. Reeves has been a pleasant individual who discussed her concerns during treatment in an open fashion and assimilated the treatment skills discussed during the sessions. She implemented the techniques taught during the treatment program with positive results in her overall condition.

In reviewing Dr. Petroff's report dated 02/18/04, he indicates that the patient has shown improvement but he recommended that she have another MRI. The X-ray image shows some progression of the disc osteophyte encroachment impinging at the C4-5 level. Also, Dr. Petroff indicated that this may be unchanged at the C5-6 level two years ago. There is also bilateral neuroforaminal stenosis. His diagnostic impressions were described as headaches, cervical degenerative disease, vestibulopathy and lumbar sacral strain.

The patient stated that she was very frustrated regarding her overall medical condition. The medical evidence suggests that her medical condition appears to be the root of her pain generator. She also has had a long history of disability since 1988 and, during this period of time, she has received a number of prescription medications designed to help improve her overall medical condition.

At this time, as previously indicated, the combination of her medications and the pain and stress management coping skills have allowed her to experience "better days" than she has had in the past.

DISCHARGE SUMMARY  
RE: SUSAN REEVES

Page 2

March 18, 2004

08/31/2006 1:15PM

358

000026

Biofeedback therapy was included in her treatment plan with the use of digital thermal, skin conductance, and surface EMG modalities to control physical and psychological reactivity arising out of her overall medical and psychological condition. She learned a number of coping skills to enhance the mind-body connection. Her biofeedback therapy results indicate that she has met discharge treatment criteria, and when she implements the skills she learned during treatment, she is able to decrease her symptoms to a manageable level.

During treatment, she participated in 20 psychoeducational lectures where the following topics were covered:

- Psychophysiology of pain, stress and response system.
- Relaxation skills and training.
- Mind-body interaction principles.
- Hardiness and peak performance attributes.
- Pain and stress coping models.
- Attitudinal healing principles.
- Pain and stress management coping skills.
- Interpersonal communication patterns.
- Internal and external locus of control, personal improvement and self-esteem development.
- Realistic expectations and attitude, and anger management conflict resolution skills.
- Medication and chronic pain behavior coping techniques.
- Guided imagery and visualization skills development.
- Mental coping techniques.
- Inner dialogue process.
- Spirituality and healing.
- Sleep patterns and chronic pain.

#### DISCHARGE ISSUES:

At the time of discharge, Susan Reeves indicated that the combination of her prescription medications and her participation in the psychological treatment, including biofeedback therapy, psychological counseling and psychoeducational lectures, have made it possible for her to have a better quality of life. Unfortunately, she continues to experience headaches, sensitivity to light, dizziness and unresolved pain in her neck and lower back. She admits that she is able to better cope better with her condition, but she says that she occasionally experiences significant difficulty coping with her physical symptoms. She does not think, at the present time, that she is capable of returning to any gainful employment due to her residual symptoms of dizziness, headaches, sensitivity to light, tinnitus and unresolved pain in her neck and lower back.

Ms. Reeves states that she has attended some lectures regarding acupuncture techniques and she perceives that this type of treatment may be helpful for her. She would like to try acupuncture and then determine whether this type of treatment helps improve her overall condition.

DISCHARGE SUMMARY  
RE: SUSAN REEVES

Page 3

March 18, 2004

08/31/2006 1:15PM


359


000027

At this time, Susan Reeves is discharged from further psychological treatment. She continues to receive physical therapy. She also remains under the care of Dr. Petroff. The prognosis for Ms. Reeves returning to work is guarded due to her long-term disability and belief she will never return to work in any capacity.

At this time, there are no psychological contraindications preventing Susan Reeves from undergoing further medical treatment, or returning to work if given a release by her physician Dr. Petroff. However, as previously indicated in this report, the prognosis for her returning to gainful employment is guarded because of her residual medical disability and belief she will never return to work in any capacity.

If you have any questions or need clarification, please contact this psychologist at your earliest convenience.

  
 Manuel F. Gamazo, Ph.D.  
 Clinical Director, Bilingual Services  
 Certified Clinical Psychopathologist #A16941  
 Doctoral Addiction Counselor #B17782  
 Senior Disability Analyst & Diplomate, American Board of Disability Analysts  
 Diplomate, American Board of Psychological Specialties  
 Nationally Certified Psychologist #01357

  
 Louis F. Mortillaro, Ph.D.  
 Psychologist  
 Diplomate, American Academy of Pain Management  
 Senior Disability Analyst & Fellow, American Board of Disability Analysts  
 Diplomate, American Board of Psychological Specialties  
 Fellow and Diplomate, American Board of Medical Psychotherapists

MFG:LFM:gs

Dictated, NOT Edited

cc: George Petroff, M.D.

F: 3/30/04

DISCHARGE SUMMARY  
 RE: SUSAN REEVES

Page 4

March 18, 2004

08/31/2006 1:15PM

360  
 000028

DMS

**NEVADA DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION**  
**HEARINGS DIVISION**

In the matter of the Contested  
Industrial Insurance Claim of:

Hearing Number: LHS2002-C-4641-NG  
Claim Number: 001504-001083  
Employer:

SUSAN L REEVES  
4724 E WASHINGTON AVE  
LAS VEGAS NV 89110

PAULA KITCHELL  
BALLY'S  
3655 LAS VEGAS BLVD S  
LAS VEGAS NV 89109

The Claimant's request for hearing was filed on FEBRUARY 15, 2002 and a hearing was scheduled for THURSDAY, MARCH 14, 2002. The hearing was continued, reset, and heard on TUESDAY, APRIL 9, 2002, in accordance with Chapters 616 and 617 of the Nevada Revised Statutes.

The Claimant was present. The Claimant was represented by Douglas M. Rowan, Esquire. The Employer was not present. The Employer was represented by Lee Davis, Esquire for Santoro, Driggs, et al.

**ISSUE**

The Claimant appealed the determination of GALLAGHER BASSETT SERVICES, INC. dated December 27, 2001.

The issue before the Hearing Officer is CLAIM CLOSURE.

Handwritten stamp: OAO 11-19-02

**DECISION AND ORDER**

After careful review and consideration of the totality of the evidence, Dr. Glyman's opinion that there is no further treatment to offer the claimant, is deemed proper and supported by the claim file. Accordingly, the insurer's determination is hereby **AFFIRMED**.

**NAC 616C.112** (NAC 616.555) provides when the Insurer determines the Claimant has received all benefits known to be due, the Insurer shall close its file concerning the Employee and provide a

///

///

361  
000029

claim closure notice, including appeal rights and claim reopening rights.

IT IS SO ORDERED this 19<sup>th</sup> day of April, 2002.

  
NORA GARCIA  
HEARING OFFICER

**APPEAL RIGHTS**

Pursuant to NRS 616C.345(1), should any party desire to appeal this final decision of the Hearing Officer, a request for appeal must be filed with the Appeals Officer within thirty (30) days after the date of the decision by the Hearing Officer.

**CERTIFICATE OF MAILING**

The undersigned, an employee of the State of Nevada, Department of Administration, Hearings Division, does hereby certify that on the date shown below, a true and correct copy of the foregoing **DECISION AND ORDER** was duly mailed, postage prepaid **OR** placed in the appropriate addressee runner file at the Department of Administration, Hearings Division, 555 E. Washington Ave., #3300, Las Vegas, Nevada, to the following:

SUSAN L REEVES  
4724 E WASHINGTON AVE  
LAS VEGAS NV 89110

DOUGLAS M ROWAN ESQ  
6900 WESTCLIFF DR 800  
LAS VEGAS NV 89128

PAULA KITCHELL  
BALLY'S  
3655 LAS VEGAS BLVD S  
LAS VEGAS NV 89109

LEE DAVIS ESQ  
SANTORO DRIGGS ET AL  
400 S FOURTH ST 3<sup>RD</sup> FLR  
LAS VEGAS NV 89101

ATTN JULIE VACCA  
GALLAGHER BASSETT SERVICES  
INC  
P O BOX 70687  
LAS VEGAS NV 89170-0687

DATED this 19<sup>th</sup> day of April, 2002.

  
MARY E. HOLM  
EMPLOYEE OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

362

000030

**BEFORE THE APPEALS OFFICER**

DEC 01 2003

APPEALS OFFICE

Claim No.: 001504-001083  
Appeal No.: LAS2002-C-2501-NR

IN THE MATTER OF THE CONTESTED )  
INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE CLAIM )

of )

SUSAN REEVES, )

Claimant. )

**DECISION AND ORDER**

This matter initially came on for hearing February 11, 2003 before Appeals Officer Nancy K. Richins, Esq. The Claimant was represented by Douglas M. Rowan, Esq. The Employer was represented by Daniel L. Schwartz, Esq.

The Appeals Officer entered an Interim Order requiring that the Claimant be seen for an independent medical examination by an appropriate psychologist or psychiatrist to address whether the Claimant's somatoform pain disorder pre-existed the industrial injury and, if so, if the industrial injury precipitated, aggravated, or accelerated the pre-existing disorder or if the Claimant's condition WAS a result of the natural progression of the pre-existing condition. Additionally, the independent medical examination was to determine, if the somatoform pain disorder was industrial, whether there was treatment needed for the condition.

In compliance with that Interim Order, Louis F. Mortillaro, Ph.D. performed a psychological evaluation of Claimant on April 14, 2003 and April 22, 2003. Dr. Mortillaro authored a report dated April 25, 2003 and a subsequent report dated May 5, 2003.

The above-entitled matter came on for hearing again on September 10, 2003, before Appeals Officer Nancy K. Richins, Esq. The Claimant was present and was represented by Douglas M. Rowan, Esq. The Employer was represented by Daniel L. Schwartz, Esq.

DEC 8 2003

COMS I - LAS VEGAS

PEARSON, PATTON,  
SHEA, FOLEY & KURTZ, P.C.  
6900 Westcliff Drive, Suite 800  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89145

3427.124

363  
000031

1 After review of the evidence, Dr. Mortillaro's reports, and argument of counsel, the Appeals  
2 Officer finds and decides as follows:

3 FINDINGS OF FACT

4  
5 1. Claimant was employed as a room reservation clerk at the MGM/Bally's Grand Hotel  
6 commencing on September 15, 1980.

7 2. On September 25, 1988, Claimant was rear-ended in her truck by a co-employee when  
8 she was turning into Bally's parking lot.

9 3. The Employer denied Claimant's claim for worker's compensation benefits on the  
10 basis that she did not timely file a claim for compensation. The Hearings Officer and Appeals Officer  
11 upheld the Employer's denial of Claimant's claim on the basis that Claimant had not timely filed her  
12 claim and that her injuries were the result of a pre-existing condition.

13  
14 4. Claimant filed a Petition for Judicial Review with the District Court. On March 15,  
15 1994, the District Court entered an order granting Claimant's Petition for Judicial Review, ruling that  
16 the Appeals Officer's Decision and Order was without substantial evidence.

17  
18 5. The Employer appealed the District Court's Order to the Nevada Supreme Court. In  
19 August 1997, the Nevada Supreme Court issued an opinion affirming the decision of the District  
20 Court in Claimant's favor and remanded her claim to the Employer for reconsideration. The Supreme  
21 Court held "from our discussion relating to the Hearing Officer's decision in this case, no substantial  
22 evidence exists that is adequate for a reasonable mind to accept the conclusion that the non-industrial  
23 accident was the sole cause of Ms. Reeves' present injuries and complaints." On September 26,  
24 1997, the Employer issued a letter accepting Claimant's claim as industrially compensable. Bally's  
25 Grand Hotel and Casino v. Reeves, 113 Nev. 926, 948 P.2d 1200 (1997).

26  
27 On March 26, 2001, Dr. Steven Glyman conducted an independent evaluation of Claimant.  
28 Dr. Glyman found that Claimant was suffering from a non-industrial somatoform pain disorder. In



1 Bally's Grand Hotel and Casino v. Reeves, 113 Nev. 926, 940 P.2d 1200 (1997), the Nevada  
2 Supreme Court indicated that the rule of law with respect to Claimant's claim with respect to the  
3 aggravation of non-industrial conditions was that "the Claimant has the burden of showing that the  
4 claimed disability or condition was in fact caused or triggered or contributed to by the industrial injury  
5 and not merely the result of the natural progression of the pre-existing disease or condition." State  
6 Industrial Insurance System v. Kelly, 99 Nev. 774, 775-76, 671 P.2d 29 (1983)."  
7

8 The Appeals Officer requested that the physician performing the independent medical  
9 evaluation render an opinion as to whether the Claimant's somatoform pain disorder was industrial  
10 and, if so, whether further treatment would be recommended for this condition.  
11

12 Dr. Mortillaro's report dated April 25, 2003 states:

13 The objective and subjective psychological data results indicate that  
14 [Claimant] is manifesting symptoms related to psychological factors  
15 affecting her physical condition (DSM-IV-TR316). She has a long  
16 history of disability since 09/25/88 when she was injured in a second  
17 motor vehicle accident that has affected her overall life dynamics.

18 Dr. Mortillaro recommended the following:

19 To assist [Claimant] in decreasing her pain intensity and duration, she  
20 is an appropriate candidate for participation in individual counseling  
21 sessions, biofeedback therapy and psychoeducational lectures in order  
22 to learn and implement appropriate pain and stress management  
23 coping skills.

24 The employer sent Dr. Mortillaro a letter dated May 2, 2003 indicating that his report did not  
25 address the questions submitted by the Interim Order. That letter requested that Dr. Mortillaro  
26 provide an opinion as to whether the Claimant's somatoform pain disorder is industrial.  
27

28 Dr. Mortillaro authored a second report dated May 5, 2003. In that report, Dr. Mortillaro  
stated:

In the past, [Claimant] has been diagnosed with a somatoform pain  
disorder and this diagnosis is industrial, not non-industrial, due to the  
fact that the psychological condition would not have been diagnosed

1 without the presence of a presenting medical condition, which in her  
2 case, was industrially related.

3 Dr. Mortillaro recommended the following treatment for this industrial diagnosis:

4 The treatment recommended to decrease her pain intensity and  
5 duration is short term individual pain and stress management  
6 counseling, biofeedback therapy and psychoeducational lectures in  
7 order for her to learn and implement appropriate pain and stress  
8 management coping skills. Her reports of periodic dizziness, dropping  
9 and falling down episodes, constant headaches, muscle spasms and  
10 tension in the SCM muscles are reliably remediated with a  
11 combination of the pain management psychological treatment  
12 recommended and appropriate physical therapy. This psychologist  
13 will consult with the physical therapist relative to specific modalities  
14 that may be helpful in combination with the psychological treatment  
15 to help Ms. Reeves resolve her pain and disability.

12 CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

13 1. Claimant's somatoform pain disorder is industrial and requires further treatment,  
14 including short-term individual pain and stress management counseling, biofeedback therapy,  
15 psychoeducational lectures, and appropriate physical therapy.

16 2. Claimant's claim should not have been closed but should remain open for further  
17 benefits.

18 ORDER

19 IT IS HEREBY ORDERED the Decision of the Hearing Officer dated February 25, 2002 and  
20 the Employer's closure of claim is reversed and the claim reopened.

21 DATED this <sup>8<sup>th</sup></sup> 1 day of December 2003.

22  
23  
24  
25 NANCY K. RICHINS, ESQ.  
26 Appeals Officer

27 ...  
28 ...  
DEC 8 2003

COMSI - LAS VEGAS

366

*auto*

**FILED**

JAN 20 2006

BEFORE THE APPEALS OFFICER

**APPEALS OFFICE**

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

In the Matter of the Contested  
Industrial Insurance Claim of:

SUSAN REEVES,

Claimant.

Claim No: 88H92H243724

Appeal No: 14175-GS  
14174-GS  
13350-GS

DECISION AND ORDER

The above captioned appeals came on for hearing before Appeals Officer, Geraldine H. Schwartzter, Esq., on January 5, 2006. The Claimant was present and was represented by Douglas Rowan, Esq. The Self-insured employer, Bally's, was represented by Lee Davis, Esq. of Santoro Driggs, Walch, Kearney, Johnson & Thompson.

There were three (3) appeals consolidated for hearing. At the time of the hearing, Claimant's counsel advised that appeal numbers 13350 and 14174 were being withdrawn and could be dismissed. Appeal number 13350 was the Claimant's appeal from a November 30, 2004 Hearing Officer's Order of Dismissal. The Hearing Officer dismissed the Claimant's appeal regarding claim closure. The Hearing Officer noted there was no determination and a review of the file failed to indicate the claim was closed. Although the Claimant appealed the November 30, 2004 Hearing Officer's decision, the Claimant withdrew the appeal on January 5, 2006, as the claim is open and claim closure is not an issue.

In regards to appeal number 14174, this was Claimant's appeal from the July 15, 2004 denial of certain medical bills. The Claimant, through counsel, withdrew the appeal as that issue was resolved and no longer at issue.

In regards to appeal number 14175, this was the Claimant's appeal from a November 30, 2004 Hearing Officer's decision. The Hearing Officer affirmed the July 21, 2004 denial of temporary total disability, "TTD" herein, benefits. Upon review of the appeal file, the Claimant's

RECEIVED  
MAY 18 2010  
COMSI - LAS VEGAS

367

3637-124

000035

1 appeal was untimely filed on January 12, 2005. The parties were informed as to the date the  
2 appeal was filed and Claimant presented testimony regarding the filing of the appeal. After  
3 considering the documents and Claimant's testimony, the Appeals Officer renders the following  
4 Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law:  
5

6 FINDINGS OF FACT

7 1. The Claimant testified she received the three Hearing Officers' November 30,  
8 2004 decisions and forms to file the appeals from the Hearing Officer's decision. She further  
9 testified she completed all three appeal forms and sent the forms to the appeals office in the same  
10 envelope.

11 2. There is no evidence the appeals office received all three appeal forms on the same day.  
12 Each Hearing Officer decision has a different number for that appeal before the Hearing Officer.  
13 Although all three decisions were rendered on November 30, 2004, each decision has a different  
14 number for that particular issue decided by the Hearing Officer. The appeal forms used to request  
15 an appeals officer hearing each contained the hearing officer number that was being appealed.  
16 According to the appeal forms, appeal number 13350 was the appeal from Hearing Officer  
17 number 10908-SM, the hearing involving the claim closure. This appeal request was received on  
18 December 8, 2004. The appeal request for appeal number 14174 was the appeal request for  
19 Hearing Officer number 11038-SM, the appeal involving the denial of medical bills. This appeal  
20 was received on January 12, 2005. The appeal form used to request an appeal from the denial of  
21 TTD, Hearing Officer number 10907-SM, was also received by the appeals office on January 12,  
22 2005.  
23  
24

25 3. The Claimant's appeal from the Hearing Officer's decision denying TTD was untimely  
26 filed on January 12, 2005.  
27  
28

RECEIVED  
MAY 18 2010  
COMST-LASVEGAS

368

000036

1 CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

2  
3 1. NRS 616C.345(1) provides for a thirty (30) day period for filing an appeal from  
4 the hearing officer's decision.

5 2. Failure to file a request for hearing may be excused where the aggrieved party can  
6 demonstrate by a preponderance of the evidence that she did not receive the determination and the  
7 forms necessary to file the appeal. NRS 616C.345(8).

8 3. The time limits for the filing of appeals in Workers' Compensation actions are  
9 mandatory and jurisdictional. State Indus. Ins. Sys. v. Partlow-Hursh, 101 Nev. 122, 696 P.2d 462  
10 (1985). Reno Sparks Visitors Auth. v. Jackson, 112 Nev.62, 910P.2d 267 (1996). The Appeals  
11 Officer thus has no discretion to excuse the untimely filing of an appeal, other than as provided by  
12 statute.

13  
14 4. Mailing does not constitute filing. The appeal request must be timely filed. Filing is  
15 not timely unless the papers are received by the clerk. SIIS v. Partlow-Hursh, 101 Nev. 122, 696  
16 P. 2d 462 (1985). Although the Claimant testified she mailed the appeal request at the same time  
17 as the appeal request in appeal number 13350 which was timely received and filed, the  
18 documentary evidence indicates appeal number 14175 was received on January 12, 2005 and was  
19 untimely.  
20

21 ORDER

22 Pursuant to the Claimant's withdrawal of appeal number 13350 (the Hearing Officer's  
23 Order of Dismissal regarding the claim closure issue), and appeal number 14174 (the Hearing  
24 Officer's decision regarding payment of medical bills), the appeals are dismissed with prejudice.  
25 In regards to appeal number 14175 (the Hearing Officer's decision regarding ITD), the appeal  
26 was untimely filed and the Appeals Officer has no discretion to excuse the Claimant's untimely  
27 filing of the appeal. Due to the untimely filing of the appeal, there is a lack of jurisdiction to  
28

RECEIVED  
MAY 18 2010  
CCMSI-LASVEGAS

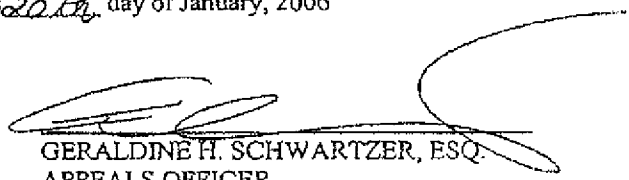
369

000037

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

decide the appeal involving the TTD issue and the appeal is dismissed.

IT IS SO ORDERED this 20th day of January, 2006

  
GERALDINE H. SCHWARTZER, ESQ.  
APPEALS OFFICER

**NOTICE:** Pursuant to NRS 233B.130, should any party desire to appeal this final determination of the Appeals Officer, a Petition for Judicial Review must be filed with the District Court within 30 days after service by mail of this decision.

RECEIVED  
MAY 18 2010  
CCMSI-LASVEGAS

370

000038

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

CERTIFICATE OF MAILING

The undersigned, an employee of the State of Nevada, Department of Administration, Hearings Division, does hereby certify that on the date shown below, a true and correct copy of the foregoing DECISION AND ORDER was duly mailed, postage prepaid OR placed in the appropriate addressee runner file at the Department of Administration, Hearings Division, 2200 S. Rancho Drive, #220, Las Vegas, Nevada, to the following:

SUSAN REEVES  
4724 E WASHINGTON AVE  
LAS VEGAS NV 89110

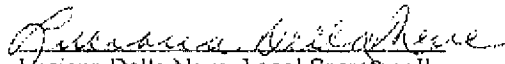
DOUGLAS ROWAN ESQ  
THORNDAL ARMSTRONG DELK ET AL  
1100 E BRIDGER AVE  
LAS VEGAS NV 89101

BALLY'S  
KATHY MONE  
3645 LAS VEGAS BLVD S  
LAS VEGAS NV 89109

DANIEL SCHWARTZ ESQ  
SANTORO DRIGGS ET AL  
400 S 4TH ST 3RD FL  
LAS VEGAS NV 89101

CCMSI  
DEBORAH JONES  
P O BOX 35350  
LAS VEGAS NV 89133-5350

Dated this 20th day of January, 2006.

  
Luciana Della Neve, Legal Secretary II  
Employee of the State of Nevada

5

RECEIVED  
MAY 18 2010  
COMSI-LASVEGAS

371  
000039

**STATE OF NEVADA**  
**DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION**  
**HEARINGS DIVISION**

In the matter of the Contested  
Industrial Insurance Claim of:

Hearing Number: 41025-SE  
Claim Number: H243724

SUSAN REEVES  
4724 E WASHINGTON AVE  
LAS VEGAS, NV 89110

BALLY'S  
CINDY MCNULTY  
3645 LAS VEGAS BLVD S  
LAS VEGAS, NV 89109

---

The Claimant's request for hearing was filed on June 18, 2007 and a hearing was scheduled for July 17, 2007. The hearing was held on July 17, 2007, in accordance with Chapters 616 and 617 of the Nevada Revised Statutes.

The Claimant was present and was accompanied by her husband. The Claimant was not represented by legal counsel. The Employer was not present. The Insurer was represented by Lee Davis, Esq.

**ISSUE**

The Claimant appealed the determination of SEDGWICK CMS dated SEPTEMBER 8, 2006.

The issue before the Hearing Officer is CLAIM CLOSURE.

**DECISION AND ORDER**

The determination of the Insurer is hereby **AFFIRMED**. This matter is heard as a result of an Appeal Officer Order of Remand.

The most recent medical report is one and one half years old. There is no current or compelling medical evidence to support continued treatment under the workers compensation claim.

A preponderance of the evidence supports closure of the claim.

The standard required for admissibility of an expert opinion regarding causation is "a reasonable degree of medical probability", *Brown and Johnson v. Capanna*, 105 Nev. 11, (1989); *Orcutt v. Miller*, 95 Nev. 408, (1979).

RECEIVED AUG 09 2007

372  
000040



NAC 616C.112 (NAC 616.555) provides when the Insurer determines the Claimant has received all benefits known to be due, the Insurer shall close its file concerning the Employee and provide a claim closure notice, including appeal rights and claim reopening rights.

IT IS SO ORDERED this 25 day of July, 2007.

  
Steven Evans  
Hearing Officer

**APPEAL RIGHTS**

Pursuant to NRS 616C.345(1), should any party desire to appeal this final decision of the Hearing Officer, a request for appeal must be filed with Appeals Officer within thirty (30) days after the date of the decision by the Hearing Officer.

**CERTIFICATE OF MAILING**

The undersigned, an employee of the State of Nevada, Department of Administration, Hearings Division, does hereby certify that on the date shown below, a true and correct copy of the foregoing **DECISION AND ORDER** was duly mailed, postage prepaid OR placed in the appropriate addressee runner file at the Department of Administration, Hearings Division, 2200 S. Rancho Drive., #210, Las Vegas, Nevada, to the following:

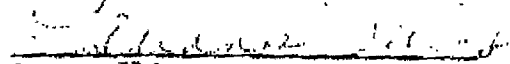
SUSAN REEVES  
4724 E WASHINGTON AVE  
LAS VEGAS NV 89110

CINDY MCNULTY  
BALLY'S  
3645 LAS VEGAS BLVD S  
LAS VEGAS NV 89109

JANET MACHADO  
SEDGWICK CMS  
PO BOX 34660  
LAS VEGAS NV 89133-4660

LEE DAVIS ESQ  
SANTORO DRIGGS ET AL  
400 S FOURTH ST THIRD FL  
LAS VEGAS NV 89101

Dated this 25 day of July, 2007.

  
Louanne Helms  
Employee of the State of Nevada

RECEIVED AUG 09 2007

373  
000041

1 NEVADA DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION  
2 BEFORE THE APPEALS OFFICER

FILED  
DEC 22 2009  
APPEALS OFFICE

3 In the Matter of the Contested  
4 Industrial Insurance Claim

Claim No.: 88H92H243724

5 of

Appeal No.: 39934-GK  
42367-GK

6 SUSAN REEVES  
7 4724 East Washington Avenue  
8 Las Vegas, NV 89110

Employer:  
BALLY'S  
Attn: Kathy Mone  
3645 Las Vegas Boulevard South  
Las Vegas, NV 89109

9 Claimant.

10 DECISION AND ORDER

11 The above-captioned appeal came on for hearing multiple days before Appeals  
12 Officer GREGORY KROHN, ESQ. The claimant, SUSAN REEVES, was represented by,  
13 TERESA HORVATH, ESQ., of the NEVADA ATTORNEY FOR INJURED WORKERS. The  
14 Employer, BALLY'S, was represented by LEE DAVIS, ESQ., of SANTORO, DRIGGS,  
15 WALCH, KEARNEY, HOLLEY & THOMPSON.

16 In a letter dated February 16, 2007, the Employer notified the claimant that her  
17 claim was accepted for specific injuries only. The claimant appealed that determination to a  
18 Hearing Officer.

19 The issue of scope of claim was heard before a Hearing Officer. In a written  
20 Decision and Order dated May 10, 2007, the Hearing Officer affirmed the Employer's  
21 determination. The Claimant timely appealed that decision to this Court.

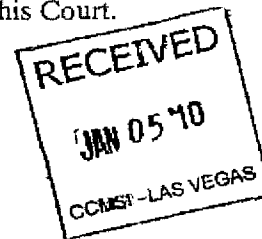
22 In a letter dated September 8, 2006, the Employer notified the claimant that it was  
23 closing her claim. The claimant appealed that determination to a Hearing Officer.

24 The issue of claim closure was heard before a Hearing Officer. In a written  
25 Decision and Order dated July 25, 2007, the Hearing Officer affirmed the Employer's  
26 determination. The Claimant timely appealed that decision to this Court.

27 ///

28 ///

03637-462/537449



374

000042

SANTORO, DRIGGS, WALCH,  
KEARNEY, HOLLEY & THOMPSON



SANTORO, DRIGGS, WALCH,  
KEARNEY, HOLLEY & THOMPSON



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

After reviewing the documentary evidence, hearing the testimony of witnesses, and considering the arguments of counsel, the Appeals Officer finds and decides as follows:

I.

FINDINGS OF FACT

1. On July 20, 1987, the claimant, SUSAN REEVES, was involved in a motor vehicle accident. The claimant was a passenger when it was rear ended. Her injuries were diagnosed as a cervical strain and head injury.

2. The claimant was also involved in a motor vehicle accident again on September 25, 1988.

3. The 1987 claim was denied by her employer, BALLY's GRAND HOTEL. The basis for the denial was that the claimant did not timely file her claim.

4. The denial of the 1987 claim was appealed by the claimant to first the hearing officer and her claim would be denied. The claimant then appealed the matter to the Appeals Officer. On March 26, 1991 the Appeals Officer issued a decision affirming claim denial. The claim denial determination would later be reversed by the District Court in 1994 and later the Nevada Supreme Court.

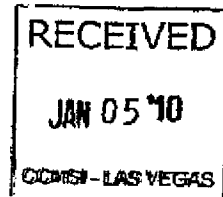
5. The Claimant received treatment for her 1988 claim. The claimant was diagnosed with a cervical strain with no objective orthopedic or neurological findings. She also was diagnosed with positional dizziness.

6. The claimant was sent for psychological evaluation to determine if psychological factors may impede her healing efforts.

7. On November 28, 1989, Dr. Mortillaro diagnosed the claimant with Somatoform Pain Disorder and recommended that she be sent to pain management.

///  
///  
///

03637-462/537449



375  
000043



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

8. On August 15, 1990 the claimant was seen by Dr. Kudrewicz. The claimant reported that the majority of her symptoms from the 1987 auto accident had cleared except for an occasional headache prior to the second accident, 1988. The claimant reported that her dizziness had improved by 95% before the second auto accident. The claimant would eventually be found to have an entitlement to a five (5%) percent PPD award for a cervical strain.

9. On February 27, 1991, the 5% PPD would be offered to the claimant.

10. On September 26, 1997 the claimant was sent a determination letter advising that her claim with a date of injury of July 20, 2007 was being accepted. A second letter of acceptance would be sent to the claimant on May 12, 1998.

11. On December 20, 2001 Dr. Glyman wrote a report concluding that the claimant had a somatoform disorder.

12. On December 27, 2001 the claimant was sent a claim closure notice, that determination would later be reversed by an appeals officer awarding the claimant further medical care. The claimant would be sent to Dr. Mortillaro. In December 2003, the claimant would be refused treatment with Dr. Petroff since that type of treatment was outside the scope of medical care ordered by the appeals officer.

13. The claimant continued her care with Dr. Mortillaro in 2003, and 2004. Dr. Mortillaro would discharge the claimant in March 2004.

14. The claimant also continued to treat with Dr. Dunn in 2004.

15. The claimant continued to receive physical therapy at the family & Sports Physical therapy Center. On January 23, 2006, a therapist indicated that the claimant's condition had greatly improved over the time period that the claimant treated at that facility.

16. On September 8, 2006 the claimant's claim examiner learned that Dr. Petroff had released the claimant to her family physician since he was only monitoring her medication. It was also learned that the claimant was spending a lot of time out of state and was treating under Medicare.

///

RECEIVED  
JAN 05 '10  
CCMSI - LAS VEGAS

376  
000044

SANTORO, DRIGGS, WALCH,  
KEARNEY, HOLLEY & THOMPSON



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

17. On September 8, 2006 the claimant was sent a claim closure determination. The claimant appealed that determination.

18. A Hearing Officer would dismiss the claimant's appeal for the claimant not attending the hearing. The claimant would appeal that decision.

19. The claimant would write a letter requesting that her bruised ribs and broken toe be added to her claim. The claimant alleged that she injured these body parts as a result of falling caused by her losing her balance and believed this was caused by her industrial claim.

20. On February 16, 2007 the claimant was sent a determination denying the expansion of the claim. The claimant appealed that determination.

21. On May 10, 2007 the hearing officer issued decision and order affirming the February 16, 2007 determination denying the expansion of the claim.

22. The claimant appealed the hearing officer order of dismissal. The claimant brought the issue of her failure to appear to Appeals Officer Richens who issued an order of remand finding that the claimant established that she had not received the notice of hearing. The matter would be referred back to the hearing office for a hearing on the merits.

23. On July 25, 2007 the hearing officer issued a decision and order affirming the September 8, 2006 claim closure determination.

24. The claimant appealed that decision. Both of these appeals have been consolidated,

25. The Employer served the claimant with interrogatory questions focused on the claimant providing specific dates when he injured herself as a result of falls. The questions also asked the claimant to provide the medical facilities that she sought medical attention as a result of her fall(s).

///  
///  
///

03637-462/537449

RECEIVED  
JAN 05 '10  
CCMSI - LAS VEGAS

377

000045



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

26. At the time of appeal hearing the claimant testified that she had many falls that she thought was caused by her industrial injuries. The claimant further testified that she believed that she was forced to require medical care for these falls.

27. These findings of fact are based upon substantial evidence within the record.

II.

CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

1. Under NRS 616C.160, the claimant must demonstrate that a late manifesting condition is caused by the accepted condition.

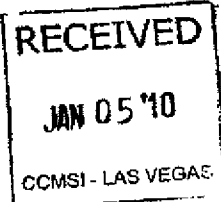
1. The injured employee seeks treatment from a physician or chiropractor for a newly developed injury or disease;

2. And the employee's medical records for the injury reported do not include a reference to the injury or disease for which treatment is being sought, or there is no documentation indicating that there was possible exposure to an injury described in paragraph (b), (c) or (d) of subsection 2 of NRS 616A.265, the injury or disease for which treatment is being sought must not be considered part of the employee's original claim for compensation unless the physician or chiropractor establishes by medical evidence a causal relationship between the injury or disease for which treatment is being sought and the original accident.

2. The Claimant is challenging the scope of her claim as well as claim closure. She has identified approximately 10 separate incidents with various injuries that she alleges to have occurred between November of 1998 and January of 2009. She asserts that all of these incidents and injuries are a consequence of her industrial motor vehicle accidents from July 20, 1987 and September 25, 1988.

Under NRS 616C.160, it is the Claimant's burden to establish by medical evidence a causal relationship between the new injuries and the original industrial accidents. However, no physician has stated with any degree of medical probability that the new injuries i.e. broken toe and rib contusions, have any causal relation to the original industrial motor vehicle accidents. Additionally, the preponderance of the credible evidence supports claim closure.

///



378

000046



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

It is also noted that there was no evidence that the Claimant provided timely written notice of any of the new incidents which she claims are industrially related. It was not until February 14, 2007 that she finally asked the Employer/Insurer to expand the scope of her claim to include the various incidents and injuries, the most recent of which at that time had occurred almost a year earlier. Finally, it is noted that the Claimant did not reveal her most recent incidents and injuries from December of 2008 and January 2009 until she responded to interrogatories, and then she was very selective in providing the information she did.

III.

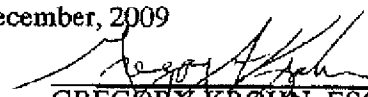
DECISION AND ORDER

WHEREFORE, IT IS ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that the claimant has failed to establish that her claim should be expanded to include new injuries allegedly sustained from falls. Additionally the claimant has failed to establish an entitlement to further medical care and that claim closure was improper;


WHEREFORE, IT IS HEREBY ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that the Hearing Officer Decisions dated May 10, 2007 and July 25, 2007 are AFFIRMED.

IT IS SO ORDERED.

DATED this 18<sup>th</sup> day of December, 2009

  
GREGORY KROHN, ESQ.  
Appeals Officer

Submitted by,  
SANTORO, DRIGGS, WALCH,  
KEARNEY, HOLLEY & THOMPSON

By:   
LEE DAVIS, ESQ.  
400 South Fourth Street, Third Floor  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101  
Attorneys for the Employer

**NOTICE:** Pursuant to NRS 616C.370, should any party desire to appeal this final decision of the Appeals Officer, a Petition for Judicial Review must be filed with the District Court within thirty (30) days after service of this Order.

379  
RECEIVED  
JAN 05 '10  
CCMSI - LAS VEGAS

SANTORO, DRIGGS, WALCH,  
KEARNEY, HOLLEY & THOMPSON



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

**CERTIFICATE OF MAILING**

Pursuant to Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure 5(b), I hereby certify that, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of December, 2009, service of the foregoing **DECISION AND ORDER** was made this date by depositing a true and correct copy of the same for mailing, postage prepaid thereon, in an envelope to the following::

Susan Reeves  
4724 East Washington Avenue  
Las Vegas, NV 89110

Teresa Horvath, Esq.  
Nevada Attorney for Injured Workers  
2200 S. Rancho Drive, Ste. 230  
Las Vegas, NV 89102

Bally's  
3645 Las Vegas Blvd. South  
Las Vegas, NV 89109

Sedgwick Claims  
P.O. Box 14438  
Lexington, KY 40512-4483

Lee Davis, Esq.  
Santoro, Driggs, Walch,  
Kearney, Holley & Thompson  
400 South Fourth Street, Third Floor  
Las Vegas, NV 89101

DATED this 31st day of December, 2009

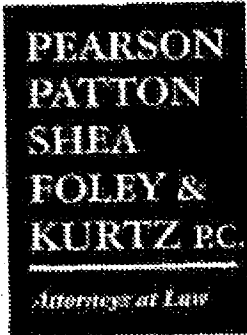
*Christine J. Miller*  
An employee of the Department of Administration,  
Appeals Office

RECEIVED  
JAN 05 '10  
CCMSI - LAS VEGAS

380

000048





FILE

January 21, 2004

Beverly Mandery  
OHMS/CCMSI  
P.O. Box 35350  
Las Vegas, NV 89133

Niels L. Pearson  
W. Randolph Patton  
Randa Reiff Shea  
George W. Foley, Jr.  
Theodore J. Kurtz  
Douglas M. Rowan  
Michele A. Kirsaly  
Robert S. Cardenas  
Nathaniel G. Hannaford

Re: Susan Reeves

Dear Ms. Mandery:

I represent Susan Reeves regarding her industrial accident of September 1988. As you are aware, the Appeals Officer in this matter recently agreed with Dr. Mortillaro's opinion, finding that Ms. Reeves' condition is industrially caused. It is my understanding that you have authorized Ms. Reeves to commence treatment with Dr. Mortillaro as recommended. It is my further understanding that Dr. Mortillaro has recently advised you as to the additional treatment which he believes Ms. Reeves needs. Dr. Mortillaro has referred Ms. Reeves to Dr. Petroff for further evaluation and to physical therapy consistent with his prior recommendations. Dr. Petroff has recommended diagnostic evaluation of Ms. Reeves before she begins the physical therapy. Dr. Petroff has also provided Ms. Reeves with several prescriptions for which the pharmacy needs your approval before they will fill them.

Additionally, Ms. Reeves has not received any temporary total disability benefits in a number of years due to the wrongful closing of this claim. This matter has been tied up in the administrative appeals process since then, with Dr. Mortillaro finally resolving all questions as to whether Ms. Reeves' condition was industrially related. Bally's did not petition for judicial review the decision by the Appeals Officer. Since Ms. Reeves' claim was wrongfully closed, she is entitled to total temporary disability benefits for nearly 5-1/2 years. Additionally, she is entitled to interest on those benefits. I have previously litigated both issues with Bally's in this matter. Please provide me with your calculations of Ms. Reeves' TTD benefits and the associated interest.

Please advise as to Bally's position concerning Ms. Reeves' current medical benefits, prior temporary total disability benefits and interest, and Ms. Reeves' current total temporary disability benefits.

It is my understanding that I am to communicate with you directly now that the administrative appeals process is concluded. If this is not correct, please advise and I will continue to communicate through Bally's counsel.

Bank of America West  
6900 Westcliff Dr., Suite 800  
Las Vegas, NV 89145  
(702) 228-7717 phone  
(702) 228-8824 fax  
www.ppsfk.com

381  
000049

PEARS , PATTON, SHEA, FOLEY & KU Z PC.  
*Attorneys at Law*

Beverly Mandery  
Re: Susan Reeves  
January 21, 2004  
Page 2

Thank you for your attention to this matter. If you wish to discuss this matter, please feel free to contact me.

Very truly yours,

PEARSON, PATTON, SHEA,  
FOLEY & KURTZ, P.C.




Douglas M. Rowan

DMR:jh

cc: Susan Reeves  
Don Schwartz, Esq.

Bank of America West  
6900 Westcliff Dr., Suite 800  
Las Vegas, NV 89145  
(702) 228-7717 phone  
(702) 228-8824 fax  
www.ppsfk.com



JUN 23 2004  
OCHSI - LAS VEGAS

382  
000050



FILE COPY

CLAIMS ADMINISTRATION

September 26, 1997

072-8700373

Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington  
Las Vegas, NV 89110

Re: Claim No. : 7715-1035-88  
D.O.I. : 07-20-87  
Employer : Bally's Las Vegas

Dear Ms. Reeves:

We have now received your Bally's file. It would appear acceptance of your claim was in order.

~~Our office is currently auditing the file for any benefits paid or to be paid.~~

If you have any questions, please put them in writing and address them to our office.

Thank you.

Sincerely yours,

Ethel I. Pipp  
Manager, Workers' Compensation  
Hilton Hotels Corporation/Nevada

EP:bl

cc: F. Edward Mulholland II, Esq.  
Douglas M. Rowan, Esq.  
Paula Kitchell  
I.I.R.S.  
file/



FILE COPY

CLAIMS ADMINISTRATION

May 12, 1998

Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington  
Las Vegas, NV 89110

Dear Ms. Reeves:

We sent you a letter on September 26, 1997, that your claim was being accepted by this office. Perhaps the acceptance was not clear.

An appointment for you to be examined by a physician or group of physicians, if they are required, will be forthcoming. Please be available for the examination. You will be provided an appointment letter. In the meantime, I suggest you be prepared to gather the films for that examination.

Since you were receiving Social Security benefits, any temporary total disability will be offset against those benefits.

This letter will be copied to your attorney to keep him updated on the activity of your claim.

We are attempting to determine your daily benefit under this claim. I would anticipate a check for those benefits will be issued within the next week.

Sincerely yours,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read 'Ethel I. Pipp'.

Ethel I. Pipp  
Manager, Workers' Compensation  
Hilton Hotels Corporation/Nevada

EP:lb

cc: Douglas M. Rowan  
F. Edward Mulholland II, Esq.  
file

Greystone Building, 1850 East Flamingo Road, Suite 145, Las Vegas, Nevada 89119  
Telephone 1-800-696-6699 Local 702-796-9694 Fax 702-796-6828  
Reservations 1-800-HILTONS

384  
000052

FILE COPY



CLAIMS ADMINISTRATION

August 27, 1998

Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington  
Las Vegas, NV 89110

Re: Claim No. : 072-88-00377  
D.O.I. : 09-25-88  
Employer : Bally's Las Vegas

Dear Ms. Reeves:

The report from industrial specialist, David J. Oliveri, has been received. It details all of your medical complaints and treatment you have received, as well as the history you provided.

His recommendations for your non-industrial conditions are to wean you from addictive medications. A psychologist can assist you. This, of course, would be non-industrial.

There are no medications necessary objectively as it would relate to your 1988 injury.

The physician continues that there is no evidence for disability for your industrial injury. Merely receiving social security benefits does not justify disability on an industrial basis. The 1988 injury may have caused some minor physical problems, but those should have resolved.

We are; therefore, advising you that any treatment or medications you may seek are for a non-industrial condition and we will not authorize them.

The 1988 claim will remain open to address reimbursement to the Social Security Administrator for the period as previously noted. To date, we have not heard from them on this issue.

A disability check was issued to you on 08-18-98 that covered the period through 08-26-98. No other disability benefit will be provided since your industrial condition has plateaued. We will be copying the Social Security Division to alert them in order for your future social security checks to be adjusted accordingly.

Greystone Building, 1850 East Flamingo Road, Suite 145, Las Vegas, Nevada 89119  
Telephone 1-800-896-6699 Local 702-796-9884 Fax 702-796-6828  
Reservations 1-800-HILTONS

385  
000053

Susan Reeves  
August 27, 1998  
Page Two

Dr. Mattimoe will receive a copy of Dr. Oliveri's report. If you have questions, you can discuss the report with Dr. Mattimoe or your attorney.

Please keep in mind we will not approve any additional prescriptions.

We can schedule an appointment with a rating physician. Please advise on this.

If you do not agree with the above, you have the right to an appeal and a hearing. The appeal must be submitted within seventy (70) days from the date of this letter to the address indicated on the enclosed appeal form.

Sincerely yours,



Ethel I. Pipp  
Manager, Workers' Compensation  
Hilton Hotels Corporation/Nevada

Enc: Appeal form

EP:bl

cc: F. Edward Mulholland II, Esq.  
Douglas Rowan, Esq.  
Peter Mattimoe, M.D.  
Social Security Division  
Paula Kitchell  
file'

386

000054



Gallagher Bassett Services, Inc.

December 27, 2001

Susan Reeves  
4724 E Washington  
Las Vegas NV 89110

RE: Employer: Bally's Las Vegas  
Claim #: 001504-001083-WC-01  
D/Injury: 09/25/88  
Body Part(s): Head/Neck/Shoulders

**NOTICE OF INTENTION TO CLOSE CLAIM  
Pursuant to NRS 616C.235/NAC 616C.112(1)**

Dear Ms. Reeves:

After a careful and thorough review of your workers' compensation claim, it has been determined that all benefits have been paid and your claim will be closed effective seventy (70) days from the date of this notice.

Based on Dr. Glyman's court remanded IME, you have been discharged from care. We do not show that you have sought further medical treatment. Therefore, we are closing your claim for further medical treatment at this time.

Nevada Revised Statutes (NRS) 616C.390 subsection 1 and 4 define your rights to reopen your claim. It states as follows: 1. If an application to reopen a claim to increase or rearrange compensation is made in writing more than 1 year after the date on which the claim was closed, the insurer shall reopen the claim if: (a) A change of circumstances warrants an increased or rearrangement of compensation during the life of the claimant; (b) The primary cause of the change of circumstances is the injury for which the claim was originally made; and (c) The application is accompanied by the certificate of a physician or a chiropractor showing a change of circumstance which would warrant an increased or rearrangement of compensation. 4. Except as otherwise provided in subsection 5, if an application to reopen a claim is made in writing within 1 year after the date on which the claim was closed, the insurer shall reopen the claim only if: (a) The application is supported by medical evidence demonstrating an objective change in the medical condition of the claimant; and (b) There is clear and convincing evidence that the primary cause of the change of circumstances is the injury for which the claim was originally made.

NRS 616C.235 state as follows: 1. Except as otherwise provided in subsection 2,3,and 4; (a) When the insurer determines that a claim should be closed before all benefits to which the claimant maybe entitled have been paid, the insurer shall send a written notice of its intention to close the claim to the claimant by first-class mail addressed to the last known address of the claimant. The notice must include a statement that if the claimant does not agree with the determination, he has the right to request a resolution of the dispute pursuant to NRS616C.305 and 616C.315 to 616C.385, inclusive. A suitable form for requesting a

PO Box 70687  
Las Vegas NV 89170  
Phone: 702-892-0083  
Fax: 702-892-9193

387  
000055

resolution of the dispute must be enclosed with the notice. The closure of a claim pursuant to this subsection is not effective unless notice is given as required by this subsection. (b) If the insurer does not receive a request for the resolution of the dispute, it may close the claim. (c) Notwithstanding the provisions of NRS 233B.125, if a hearing is conducted to resolve the dispute, the decision of the hearing office may be served by first class mail. 2. If, during the first 12 months after a claim is opened, the medical benefits required to be paid for a claim are less than \$300, the insurer may close the claim at any time after he sends, by first class mail addressed to the last known address of the claimant, written notice that: (a) The claim is being closed pursuant to this subsection; (b) The injured employee may appeal the closure of the claim pursuant to the provisions of NRS 616C.305 and 616C.315 to 616C.385, inclusive; and (c) If the injured employee does not appeal the closure of the claim or appeals the closure of the claim but is not successful, the claim cannot be reopened. 3. In addition to the notice described in subsection 2, an insurer shall send to each claimant who receives less than \$300 in medical benefits within 6 months after the claim is opened a written notice that explains the circumstances under which a claim may be closed pursuant to subsection 2. The written notice provided pursuant to this subsection does not create any right to appeal the contents of that notice. The written notice must be: (a) Sent by first-class mail addressed to the last known address of the claimant; and (b) a document that is separate from any other document or form that is used by the insurer. 4. The closure of a claim pursuant to subsection 2 is not effective unless notice is given as required by subsection 2 and 3.

If you or your employer disagrees with this determination, you may request a Hearing before the Hearing Officer. If you wish to appeal, complete the enclosed Request for Hearing form and attach it to a copy of this letter. The completed request for hearing **MUST BE RECEIVED** by the Hearing Division within seventy (70) days of the date of this letter. If you do not appeal within seventy (70) days, you lose your right to appeal.

If you have any questions or if I can be of any further assistance to you regarding your industrial injury claim, please do not hesitate to contact me at 702/ 892-0083 or toll free at 877/263-8748.

Sincerely,

*Melody Francis*

Claims Examiner

Cc: Douglas Rowan, Esq.  
Bally's Las Vegas  
Claim File

388  
000056





December 11, 2003

Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington  
Las Vegas NV 89110

RE: Claim Closure Rescinded - Appointment Scheduled  
CLAIM #: 88H92H243724  
EMPLOYER: Bally's Las Vegas  
DATE OF INJURY: 09/25/88

Dear Ms. Reeves:

Pursuant to the Appeals Officer's Decision and Order, filed December 1, 2003, the above-referenced claim, will remain open to allow for further treatment. Treatment shall include short-term individual pain and stress management counseling, biofeedback therapy, psychoeducational lectures, and appropriate physical therapy.

We have scheduled an appointment for you with Dr. Louis Mortillaro for January 5, 2003, at 9:30 A.M. Dr. Mortillaro is located at 501 South Rancho Drive, Suite F-37, Las Vegas NV 89106 (702-388-9403). Please plan on attending this appointment.

Sincerely,

Beverly Mandery  
Claims Representative, CCMSI

Cc: Bally's Las Vegas  
Daniel Schwartz, Esq.  
Douglas M. Rowan, Esq.  
File



January 14, 2004

Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington  
Las Vegas NV 89110

DATE OF INJURY: 09/25/88  
EMPLOYER: Bally's Las Vegas  
CLAIM #: 88H92H243724

Dear Ms. Reeves:

I am in receipt of Dr. George Petroff's recent medical dictation of January 6, 2004, and subsequent request for an MRI of C-spine and C-spine x-ray. Pursuant to a Decision and Order of the Appeals Officer, dated 12/01/03, we have been instructed to provide only short-term individual pain and stress management counseling, biofeedback therapy, psycho-educational lectures, and appropriate therapy. Dr. Louis Mortillaro has been authorized to provide these treatments. Therefore, we are denying Dr. Petroff's request for continued treatment, MRI of C-spine and C-spine x-ray.

If you have any questions regarding this matter, please do not hesitate to contact this office. ~~If you do not agree with this determination, you have a right to request a hearing~~ regarding this matter. If this is your intention, please complete the attached Request for Hearing form and return it, **along with a copy of this letter**, to the Hearings Division at the address indicated on the form, within seventy (70) days from the date of this letter.

Sincerely,

Beverly Mandery,  
Claims Representative, CCMSI

Encl. D-12a

Cc: Bally's Las Vegas  
Daniel L. Schwartz, Esq.  
Douglas M. Rowan, Esq.  
File

390

000058

P.O. BOX 35350  
Las Vegas, NV 89133-5350  
(702) 933-4800 - Fax (702) 933-2053



**Fax Cover Sheet**

---

**Date:** January 30, 2004

**To:** **Name:** George Petroff, M.D.  
**Company:** Dunn Neurologic Assoc  
**Phone:**  
**Fax:** 702-878-1566

**From:** **CCMSI**  
**Name:** Beverly Mandery (bmandery@ccmsi.com)  
**Phone:** 702-933-4817  
**Fax:** 702-933-2053

**Pages:** 2 (including cover)

---

**Subject:** Susan Reeves, claim #: 88H92H243724, DOI: 9/25/88

Dear Dr. Petroff:

This fax is to authorize your request for MRI of the C-Spine for Ms. Susan Reeves. The authorized diagnostic center is Steinberg Diagnostics for this employer. Please have your office schedule the appointment with Steinberg. Thank you for your attention to this matter.

**Cc:** Bally's Las Vegas  
Daniel Schwartz, Esq.  
Douglas Rowan, Esq.  
Suhair Sayegh

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: Important: This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed and may contain information that is privileged, confidential, and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution, or copying of this communication in error is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by telephone, and return the original message to us at the above address via the U.S. Postal Service.**

391

000059

JOHN E. LEACH  
GREGORY J. WALCH  
NICHOLAS J. SANTORO  
MICHAEL E. KEARNEY  
J. DOUGLAS DRIGGS, JR.  
RICHARD F. HOLLEY  
DAVID G. JOHNSON  
RONALD J. THOMPSON  
JAMES E. WHITMIRE, III  
STEVEN A. GIBSON  
DANIEL L. SCHWARTZ

MICHAEL E. ROWE  
JAVIER A. ARGUELLO  
LEE E. DAVIS  
VICTORIA L. NELSON  
ANDREW J. DRIGGS  
L. KIRK WILLIAMS

SANTORO, DRIGGS, WALCH,  
KEARNEY, JOHNSON & THOMPSON

ATTORNEYS

400 SOUTH FOURTH STREET, THIRD FLOOR  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101  
TEL (702) 791-0308  
FAX (702) 791-1912

WRITER'S EMAIL: DSCHWARTZ@NEVADAFIRM.COM

MARISA C. GUARINO  
YVETTE J. ROBERSON  
DEAN S. BENNETT  
SEAN L. ANDERSON  
JAMES D. BOYLE  
KIRBY C. GRUCHOW, JR.  
ANGELA K. ROCK  
ANDREW J. GLENDON  
OLIVER J. PANCHERI  
BRIAN W. BOSCHEE  
MICHELLE D. BRIGGS  
BRYCK K. EARL  
DOONNA M. AYAMOK  
JENNIFER K. CRAFT  
MICHAEL F. LYNCH  
RYAN T. SCHULTZ

OF COUNSEL:  
ANTHONY A. ZMARLA

January 30, 2004

VIA HAND DELIVERY

Douglas M. Rowan, Esq.  
PEARSON, PATTON, SHEA, FOLEY & KURTZ  
6900 Westcliff Drive, suite 800  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89145

Re: Claimant : Susan Reeves  
Claim No. : 88H92H243724  
Employer : Bally's

Dear Mr. Rowan:

My client has asked me to respond to your January 26, 2004 letter. After discussing this matter, we will be authorizing the MRI / x-rays as recommended by Dr. Petroff. We came to this conclusion after finally receiving a copy of Dr. Mortillaro's reporting, as well as your letter indicating that the MRI / x-rays are needed to assure that Ms. Reeves' cervical spine is in good condition prior to commencement of the therapy recommended by Dr. Mortillaro.

With regard to your request for temporary total disability benefits, we are somewhat confused. You have requested benefits from 1998 to the present. However, there is a Hearing Officer's Decision and Order that appears to encompass at least part of this period. Further, the issue on appeal before the Appeals Officer was the 2001 claim closure letter. Therefore, we are going to research what payments have been made and what periods still are unpaid. Once this is accomplished, a determination letter will be issued regarding each specific period and whether payment will be made for each specific period. My client will be sending you a form for Ms. Reeves to complete concerning her work history, if any, during the period you are requesting. If she has not worked at all, she can simply sign the forms indicating so and return them to CCMSI.

I hope this answers your concerns for the present time.

CCMSI - LAS VEGAS  
FEB 4 2004

392

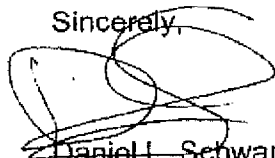
000060

31.32.100

January 30, 2004  
Page 2

If anything further is needed, please feel free to contact me. Thank you very much for your professional cooperation and courtesy in this matter.

Sincerely,



Daniel L. Schwartz, Esq.

DLS:lg

cc: Beverly Mandery, CCMSI

CCMSI - LAS VEGAS  
FEB 4 2004

393

000061

3037.124



March 16, 2004

Douglas M. Rowan, Esq.  
Pearson, Patton, Shea  
Foley & Kurtz, P.C.  
6900 Westcliff Drive  
Suite 800  
Las Vegas NV 89145

RECEIVED  
MAR 18 2004

Re: Susan Reeves  
Claim #: 88H92H243724  
Employer: Bally's Las Vegas  
Date of Injury: 09/25/88

Dear Mr. Rowan:

Thank you for submitting the completed D-6 Form for Ms. Susan Reeves. Pursuant to NRS 616C.475, this office is requesting that Ms. Reeves supply certification of disability from her physicians, to support the request for TTD benefits, from August 26, 1998 to the present.

Upon receipt of these records and upon confirmation from the ESD, that Ms. Reeves was not working or collecting unemployment benefits, we will be more than happy to render a determination with appeal rights.

Please do not hesitate to call at any time.

Sincerely,

Beverly Mandery  
Claims Representative, CCMSI

Cc: Bally's Las Vegas  
Daniel Schwartz, Esq.  
File

JUN 1 2004

CCMSI - LAS VEGAS

CANNON COCHRAN MANAGEMENT SERVICES INC • PO Box 35350 • Las Vegas NV 89133-5350  
Tel: (702) 933-4800 Fax: (702) 933-4861 www.ccmci.com

394

Sending 5/27/04 - If anything else is needed please let us know  
000062



**Sedgwick CMS**

4955 S. Durango Dr., Ste. 209  
Las Vegas, NV 89113  
Phone: (702) 568-3800  
Fax: (702) 568-3779

September 8, 2006

Susan Reeves  
4724 E Washington  
Las Vegas, NV 89110

RE: Employer: Bally's Las Vegas  
Claim No: H243724  
D.O.I: 9/25/88

Dear Mrs. Reeves:

**NOTICE OF INTENTION TO CLOSE CLAIM**  
(Pursuant to NRS 616C.235)

After a careful and thorough review of your workers' compensation claim, it has been determined that all benefits have been paid and your claim will be closed effective seventy (70) days from the date of this notice.

Your file reflects that you are not presently undergoing any medical treatment; however, if you are scheduled for future medical appointments, please advise us immediately.

Nevada Revised Statute (NRS) 616C.390 defines your right to reopen your claim. You must make a written request for reopening and your doctor must submit a report relating your problem to the original industrial injury. The report must state that your condition has worsened since the time of claim closure and that the condition requires additional medical care. Reopening is not effective prior to the date of your request for reopening unless good cause is shown. Upon such showing by your doctor, the cost of emergency treatment shall be allowed.

If you disagree with this determination, you have the right to appeal by completing the attached Request For Hearing form and send it directly to the Department of Administration, Hearings Division, at the address on the form, within seventy (70) days from the date of this letter.

If you have any questions, please contact me at (866)464-0159 ext. 83742.

Sincerely,

Jennifer DaRos  
WC Claims Examiner

Encl: Hearing Request

cc: Employer

395

RECEIVED JAN 11 2007

000063

Chuck Verry  
Division of Industrial Relations  
Workers' Compensation Section  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074

June 1, 2010

Re: Injured Employee: Susan Reeves  
Claim No.: 88H92H243724  
Employer: Bally's  
Date of Injury: September 25, 1988  
TPA: CCMCI

Dear Mr. Verry,

I would like to file a complaint with the DIR, against Bally's and or CCMCI, as I believe that they are not in compliance with NRS 616C.475 ( 1 ), ( 5 ) ( a ) or ( b ), NRS 616D.120 ( c ), ( e ), ( g ) and ( h ), NRS 616C.335 and NRS 616C.065 ( 3 ).

It has come to my attention, as I have been researching the NRS, with regards to my workers' compensation claim, that as Bally's accepted my claim in a letter dated September 26, 1997 and again in a letter dated May 12, 1998. Made TTD benefit payments up until the time they wrongly closed my claim in a letter dated August 27, 1998 and have not paid any TTD benefits since 08/26/98. That under NRS 616C.475 ( 1 ), as an employee injured by accident, I am entitled to 66 2/3 percent of the average monthly wage, up until the time, under ( 5 ) ( a ), that a physician or chiropractor determines that I am physically capable of gainful employment for which I am suited, after giving consideration to my education, training and experience, or under ( 5 ) ( b ), the employer offers light-duty employment that is modified according to the limitations or restrictions imposed by a physician or chiropractor.

As, none of the above have been done, I feel quite certain, that I am entitled to TTD benefits, along with all other benefits due under workers' compensation, dating from the time Bally's wrongly closed my claim to the present, along with interest, pursuant to NRS 616C.335.

I also believe, that under NRS 616C.065 ( 3 ), that the payment of compensation was/is being unreasonably delayed in as much as the insurer should know what the workers' compensation laws are, therefore, I would be entitled to three ( 3 ) times the amount that was unreasonably delayed.

There also is NRS 616D.120 ( c ), that states "Refused to pay or unreasonably delayed payment to a claimant of compensation or other relief found to be due him by a hearing officer, appeals officer", ( e ), "Made it necessary for a claimant to initiate proceedings pursuant to chapters 616A to 616D", ( g ) "Failed to provide or unreasonably delayed

396  
000064



payment to an injured employee“, ( h ) “Intentionally failed to comply with any provision of, or regulation adopted pursuant to, this chapter or chapter 616A, 616B, 616C or 617 of NRS.”

As, I do not know what kind of documents you may need or where you might get them from, I am attaching an Appeals Officer's Decision and Order, which states that my claim should not have been closed, but remain open for further benefits, “including” specific treatments. Bally's and myself are in dispute over this, as to what “including” means, as are Mr. Christopher Brown, from your office, and myself, as it relates to my other complaint, # 11522. According to the dictionary include means “1. Contain: to have something as a constituent element 2. Bring into group: to make somebody or something part of a group.” Bally's and myself are also at odds as to what an open claim entails. Since they were not providing all of the benefits due to an industrially injured employee, except for a very few things, two ( 2 ) IMEs. and the specific treatments ordered by the Appeals Officer, but nothing else. If you need more documents to make a statement of facts or if you intend to look over my entire case, I would like to be involved.

Bally's has closed my claim once again, which is scheduled for a Hearing Before the District Court. Although, Mr. Brown, from your office, has informed me that your office can not look into claims that are in litigation, I am not asking your office to become involved in that aspect, only to look into whether or not Bally's is following the workers' compensation statues.

This next may not be in your purview, but as the last Notice of Intention to Close Claim, pursuant to NRS 616C.235, “After a careful and though review of your workers' compensation claim, it has been determined that all benefits have been paid and your claim will be closed effective ( 70 ) days from this notice.” I am once again confused, as Bally's has none of the above legal reasons to close my claim, they have certainly not paid all benefits due to an injured worker, and yet, they appear to be intent on closing my claim with no regard, as to whether they have any legal grounds or not.

I do not know if you are the person I talked to on the phone, as I forgot to write your name down. If you are not the person I talked to about my other complaint, as to the handing of my initial complaint, would you please see that it goes to the right person, the person above Ms. Susan Sayegh?

Thank You,



Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110  
702-453-2588

Researched and Typed by,  
Jeff Reeves ( husband )

cc: Don Jayne

397

RECEIVED  
AUG 1 6 2010  
CCMSI - LAS VEGA

000065

JIM GIBBONS  
Governor

STATE OF NEVADA

DONALD E. JAYNE, CPCU  
Administrator

DIANNE CORNWALL  
Director



CHARLES J. VERRE  
Chief Administrative Officer

(702) 486-9080  
Fax: (702) 990-0364  
(702) 990-0363

DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY  
DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS  
WORKERS' COMPENSATION SECTION  
1301 N. Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074

July 22, 2010

Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, NV 89110

Re: Subject: Violation of NRS 616D.120  
Injured Employee: Susan Reeves  
Claim Number: 88S01H243724  
Date of Injury: 09/25/88  
Employer: Bally's Las Vegas  
TPA: CCMSI  
WCS Case Number: 14446

Dear Ms. Reeves:

The Division of Industrial Relations (DIR), Workers' Compensation Section (WCS), has completed its investigation into your complaint dated June 1, 2010.

**FINDINGS OF FACT:**

You alleged that Bally's and CCMSI failed to timely pay temporary total disability (TTD) benefits after a December 1, 2003 Appeals Officer decision ordered that closure of your workers' compensation claim was premature. You alleged that you were due TTD benefits from the date your claim was closed on August 27, 1998.

On August 18, 1998 Dr. Oliveri conducted an independent medical evaluation (IME) in which he was asked to evaluate your capabilities of entering to the work force. Dr. Oliveri stated that your subjective complaints far exceeded objective findings. He diagnosed you with a somatoform pain disorder which was primarily a psychiatric problem which was not something that was caused by an industrial accident. Dr. Oliveri stated, "... The criteria for disability under social security are very much different than

398

000066

the criteria under worker's compensation especially when issues of causation need to be established. Individuals with the psychiatric diagnosis of somatoform pain disorder oftentimes are not capable of gainful employment as indicated by the administrative law judge. However, in this examinee's case, this should not be misconstrued as somehow being related to the industrial date of injury. . . " Dr. Oliveri found that you had overwhelming symptom magnification. He stated that the September 25, 1988 accident caused minor physical problems that had been resolved and the cause of your current condition was the result of nonindustrial somatoform pain disorder. He found that you were maximum medical improved for the industrial injury. Dr. Oliveri stated that there was no evidence for disability and the current perceived disability was based on your nonindustrial somatoform pain disorder.

On March 26, 2001 Dr. Glyman examined you and diagnosed you with a mild post-concussion syndrome. He stated that you had many subjective symptoms which did not match up with objective physical findings.

On December 20, 2001 Dr. Glyman provided an addendum after reviewing additional medical records. He agreed with the other physician who examined you and concluded that you suffer from a somatoform paid disorder. He did not recommend any further medical treatment.

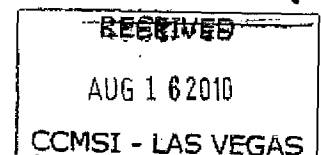
On December 27, 2001 Gallagher Bassett Services wrote a letter notifying you of their intention to close your claim. They also notified you that if you disagreed with their determination you could file an appeal with the Department of Administration Hearing Division.

On April 19, 2002 Hearing Officer Nora Garcia issued a Decision and Order, hearing number LHS2002-C-4641-NG, regarding your appeal of the insurer's December 27, 2001 determination of claim closure. The Hearing Officer affirmed claim closure.

On December 1, 2003 Appeals Officer Nancy Richins issued a Decision and Order regarding your appeal of the Hearing Officer's Decision affirming claim closure. The Appeals Officer concluded that the somatoform pain disorder was industrially related and required further medical treatment, and ordered the claim to be reopened.

On December 11, 2003 CCMSI wrote a letter notifying you the claim would remain open for further medical treatment, and notified you that they scheduled you for an appointment with Dr. Mortillaro on January 5, 2003 at 9:30 am.

On January 14, 2004 CCMSI wrote a letter that they were aware you were being treated by Dr. Petroff. They advised you that the Appeals Officer instructed them to provide short term individual pain and stress management counseling, biofeedback therapy, psycho-educational lectures and appropriate therapy. They notified you that Dr. Mortillaro was authorized to provide these treatments, and they were denying Dr. Petroff's recommended treatment plan.



000067

On January 21, 2004 Douglas Rowan wrote a letter to CCMSI that he was aware they authorized further medical treatment with Dr. Mortillaro. He also requested TTD benefits from the date of claim closure.

On January 30, 2004 CCMSI faxed a letter to Dr. Petroff authorizing an MRI of your cervical spine. It appears that they also authorized medications prescribed by Dr. Petroff and Dr. Mattimoe, as well as physical therapy.

On March 16, 2004 CCMSI wrote a letter to Mr. Rowan requesting a certificate of disability from your physicians from August 26, 1998 in support for his request of TTD benefits. Once they received the certificates of disability they would render a determination with appeal rights.

On March 30, 2004 Dr. Mortillaro discharged you from his care and noted that you remained under the care of Dr. Petroff.

On July 21, 2004 CCMSI wrote a letter to Mr. Rowan notifying him that they were denying his request for TTD benefits from 1998 based on a medical report by Dr. Petroff dated June 29, 2004, because there was no evidence of certification of disability. They also provided him with a copy of the report.

On January 20, 2006 Appeals Officer Gerald Schwartz filed a Decision and Order, Appeal Number 14175-GS/14174-GS/13350-GS, regarding your appeal of a Hearing Officer's Decision and Order dated November 30, 2004, affirming denial of TTD benefits. The Appeals Officer dismissed your appeal for denial of TTD benefits due to untimely filing of the appeal.

On September 8, 2006 the insurer was notified that Dr. Petroff was only monitoring your medications and referred further care to Dr. Mattimore, who has been prescribing physical therapy. They were also notified that Dr. Mattimore was not treating you for the workers' compensation claim.

On July 25, 2007 Hearing Officer Steven Evans issued a Decision and Order, hearing number 41025-SE, regarding your appeal of the insurer's September 8, 2006 determination of claim closure. The Hearing Officer affirmed claim closure.

On December 22, 2009 Appeals Officer Gregory Krohn filed a Decision and Order, Appeal Number 39934-GK/42367-GK, regarding your appeal of a Hearing Officer's Decision and Order dated July 25, 2007 which affirmed claim closure. The Appeals Officer affirmed claim closure.

On June 21, 2010 the WCS mailed a letter to CCMSI notifying them of your complaint. The WCS received a letter from CCMSI dated June 29, 2010 in which they informed the WCS that the matters of TTD benefits, medical treatment and claim closure have been affirmed by the Appeals Officer and are currently pending in District Court. You appealed the Hearing Officer's Decision affirming denial of TTD benefits and the

400

000068

Appeals Officer affirmed the denial. This case is pending at the District Court. Claim closure was affirmed by a Hearing Officer and Appeals Officer. The case is also pending at the District Court.

**DETERMINATION:**

Determinations regarding TTD benefits and claim closure were affirmed by a Hearing Officer and Appeals Officer. Certificates of disability were not received for the specific periods in questions. Medical treatment was provided timely as ordered.

**ADMINISTRATIVE FINE:**

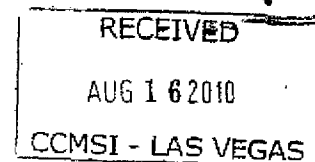
Based on the findings of fact, it is determined that there are no violations that would warrant an administrative fine.

**BENEFIT PENALTY:**

It is determined that there are no violations of NRS 616D.120; therefore, the Administrator will not award you a benefit penalty.

**NOTICE OF RIGHT TO APPEAL:**

If a person wishes to contest a written determination of the administrator to refuse to impose a benefit penalty pursuant to NRS 616D.120, he must file a notice of appeal with an appeals officer within 30 days after the date on which the administrator's determination was mailed. The notice of appeal must set forth the reasons the refusal to impose a benefit penalty should not be issued. **If a notice of appeal is not filed as required, the refusal to impose a benefit penalty shall be deemed a final order and is not subject to review by any court or agency.**



000069

The notice of appeal should be addressed to the Department of Administration, Appeals Office, 2200 South Rancho Drive, Suite 220, Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 or the Department of Administration, Appeals Office, 1050 East Williams Street, Suite 450 Carson City, Nevada 89701.

Sincerely,  
Don Jayne, Administrator  
Division of Industrial Relations

  
Charles J. Verre  
Chief Administrative Officer  
Workers' Compensation Section

CJV:cgp

cc: Don Jayne, Administrator, DIR  
CCMSI

402

000070

Department of Administration  
Appeals Office  
2200 South Rancho Drive, Suite 220  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89102

STATE OF NEVADA  
DEPT. OF ADMINISTRATION  
HEARINGS DIVISION  
270 AUG 10 AM 10:24  
RECEIVED  
AND  
FILED

August 9, 2010

Re: Subject: Violation of NRS 616D.120  
Injured Employee: Susan Reeves  
Claim Number: 88S01H243724  
Date of Injury: 09/25/88  
Employer: Bally's, Las Vegas  
TPA: CCMSI  
WCS Case Number: 14446

I, Susan Reeves, would like to appeal the Determination of the Division of Industrial Relations ( DIR ) of July 22, 2010, with regards to the above.

I am disputing the DIR's Findings of Fact, as they utilized only parts of documents which do not present a true picture of the actual Facts of this case.

Also, in my letter of complaint, I asked the DIR, that if they needed documents to make a Finding of Fact, as I did not know what documents they might need, or where they might get them from, that I would like to be involved. I only sent them the Appeals Officer's Decision and Order, dated December 1, 2003, which found that my claim should not have been closed but should remain open for further benefits, and Ordered that the Hearings Officer's Decision, dated February 25, 2002, is reversed and the claim reopened.

Whereas, I never heard from the DIR, with regards to any documents they intended to use to make a determination from, other than the above, I can only assume that they received the documents that they quoted from CCMSI.

Whereas, I am involved in litigation with Bally's, CCMSI, over the handing of my claim, I believe that if the DIR is going to conduct a quasi-hearing, that both sides involved should have the opportunity to present opposing documents. Also, to be able to point out when the parts of documents quoted do not present the actual statements in the documents.

Whereas, the DIR quoted from Dr. Oliveri's report from August 18, 1998, in which he stated that " I have been asked to evaluate the examinee's capabilities in terms of entering the work force." That much is true, but they failed to mention, that in a cover letter from Bally's, they stated that they were unsuccessful in denial of my claim. Also, that his prognosis for my return to work was exceedingly guarded.

The DIR also quoted from Dr. Oliveri's report, that I had " overwhelming symptom magnification". That is also true, but they did not take note of the fact, that on the McGill Pain Questionnaire, I scored 32, and Dr. Oliveri stated " The maximum score is 78 points. Scores above 30 tend to indicate exaggeration of symptoms,

1

403  
DIR # 780110 - S -

000071

although there is no exact cutoff point accepted.”, not exactly overwhelming. He went from tend to exaggerate to overwhelming, although, he stated that there is no exact cutoff point.

The DIR also quoted, that Dr. Oliveri stated that he diagnosed me with a somatoform pain disorder, which is primarily a psychiatric problem, and that was not something that was caused by an industrial accident. In fact that is actually the opposite of the findings in the Decision and Order that I sent them.

Also, I do not believe that Dr. Oliveri is a psychologist or psychiatrist, capable of making a psychiatric diagnosis. Although he did state “ Individuals with the psychiatric diagnosis of somatoform pain disorder oftentimes are not capable of gainful employment as indicated by the administrative law judge.”

The DIR also quoted, that Dr. Oliveri stated that, “ the September 25, 1988 accident caused minor physical problems that had been resolved and the cause of your current condition was the result of nonindustrial somatoform pain disorder.” In fact, he stated that “ The motor vehicle accident on 09/25/88 may have caused some minor problems but those have undoubtedly resolved.” Whereas, it was ten ( 10 ) years after the accident, when Dr. Oliveri preformed his IME, and based upon the Nevada Supreme Court Decision Bally's v Reeves, I am at a loss as to how he objectively identified what physical injuries, be they minor or major, happened in an accident from that long ago, much less, how he could know that whatever the injuries were, they had undoubtedly resolved.

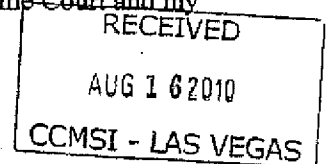
The DIR also quoted, that Dr. Oliveri stated “The criteria for disability under social security are very much different than the criteria under worker's compensation especially when issues of causation need to be established.” In fact the issue of causation has been established in Bally's v Reeves, and under Nevada Case Law, once a claim has been accepted as industrial, that issue of causation can not be revisited., which is what Bally's has been trying to do every since they accepted my claim.

The DIR also quoted, that Dr. Oliveri stated that “ He found that you were at maximum medical improved for the industrial injury.” I am at a loss as to how he separated my physical injuries, as to what was industrial and what was not, ten ( 10 ) years after the accident.

Dr. Oliveri also stated under preexisting conditions; “there was a previous motor vehicle accident in 1987 resulting in headache complaints. I suspect that those complaints are also part of her current presentation.” That statement taken at face value suggests that he was saying that my physical injuries from the previous accident are part of my current complaints. Which is exactly what was found in Bally's v Reeves, that my previous symptoms had been aggravated and new injury caused by the industrial accident.

Then there is the issue that the DIR did not mention at all, the Fact that Bally's closure of my claim was denied by a Hearings Officer, dated 1/25/99. In that Decision the Hearings Officer found that “ the totality of the evidence raises a medical question regarding the claimant's continued symptomatology of headaches, dizziness, tinnitus and vertigo.” These are the very symptoms that Bally's accepted as industrial in 1997.

So, with regards to Dr. Oliveri's report, he one ( 1 ) stated that I had a somatoform pain disorder that was not industrially caused, which was found not to be the case, two ( 2 ) that whatever minor physical injuries were caused by the industrial accident, they had undoubtedly resolved, not that I did not have physical injuries, just that they were not industrially caused, contrary to the Decision of the Nevada Supreme Court and my



404  
000072



medical history, three ( 3 ) that his prognosis for my return to work was exceeding guarded, and four ( 4 ) that Bally's closure based upon his report was denied.

Whereas, Bally's did not appeal and seek a stay, my claim should have been reopened with all worker's compensation benefits, but was not.

The DIR quoted from the March 26, 2001, report by Dr. Glyman, that he "diagnosed that you with a mild post-concussion syndrome" and "that you had many subjective symptoms which did not match up with objective physical findings."

However, what Dr. Glyman actually stated was "her objective physical findings are hard to match up with her complaints." He also, stated that complaints of dizziness and headache, cannot be objectively verified, as there is no objective medical test that can tell how much pain one is in or how much dizziness one is feeling. He went on to state that "it would be very unusual for an individual with a mild head injury to have complaints that are so strong and so extreme 13 years later." He also noted that "range of motion of the cervical spine is diminished due to pain in all planes."

As Bally's, CCMSI, and everyone else involved in my claim, knows that I was involved in a prior MVA in 1987, which was not industrial. In that MVA my head struck the rear window of the truck I was riding in. In the MVA of 1988, the industrial accident, I was the driver and the seat was moved much further forward and in that accident my head and neck were whipped back and forth very hard, causing damage to my neck, along with extreme dizziness and headache. It should be noted that the truck was an older model with no headrests. As noted by my physicians at the time, they stated that it was a typical "whiplash" injury.

Knowing that I struck my head in the first accident and that in the second accident my head and neck were whipped back and forth very hard, it sounds more like Dr. Gylman was describing my injuries from the first accident rather than my injuries from second, industrial, accident.

The DIR quoted from the addendum from Dr Glyman, dated December 20, 2001, "He agreed with the other physician who examined you and concluded that you suffer from a somatoform pain disorder. He did not recommend any further medical treatment."

As far as the statements by the DIR go they are almost true, but what Dr. Glyman actually stated was ' I am of the opinion that she probably does suffer from a somatoform disorder.' He did state that 'As best as I can say, I am in agreement with other examiners that she has a somatoform disorder or a psychological basis of her symptoms.' As for him not recommending a treatment plan, what he said was "I have to say that am at a loss to offer one." Whereas, over the years, I have tried numerous treatments to try to have a life without pain, as noted by Dr. Glyman, but with little success. Therefore, my physicians have tried to manage my pain through medication.

What the DIR did not mention was that Dr. Glyman also stated that "There certainly has not been any great advance in either treating or evaluating individuals such as this patient from the time of her original injury to now and there does not appear to be a medical treatment that will reverse or correct her situation." The DIR also, did not mention the fact that he stated "With respect to her work status, it does not appear that she can return to work duty. She has not worked in some time and there is nothing that has changed from the time of

her original disability impairment exams that have been done in the past. I certainly see no improvement from how she was when her case was closed and her PPD rating was performed.”

Whereas, Dr. Glyman stated that I had an original injury, would mean that I had physical injuries from my accident and that it has not gotten any better since my PPD rating, which was performed in 1990, eleven ( 11 ) years prior to his IME. It also, should be noted that no PPD award was ever awarded. He also stated that I was not able to return to work, and yet Bally's used his report to once again close my claim. That fact that he was at a loss to offer a treatment plan does not mean that I was not receiving treatment for my industrial symptoms, only that he could not offer a treatment plan that he believed would resolve my symptoms. He stated as much when he said that there does not appear to be a treatment that will reverse or correct my situation ( symptoms ).

I appealed Bally's December 27, 2001, claim closure, and a hearing was held, where on April 19, 2002, a Decision was issued affirming claim closure.

I appealed the Hearings Officer's Decision, and a appeal hearing was held, where on December 1, 2003, a Decision was issued, which stated that my claim should have not been closed but should remain open for further treatment, to include specific treatments, also the actual order stated that the Hearings Officer's Decision was reversed and my claim reopened.

Whereas, Bally's did not appeal and seek a stay, my claim should have been reopened with all worker's compensation benefits, but was not.

Apparently, that my claim should have not been closed but remain open, that the Hearings Officer's Decision was reversed and my claim reopened, did or does not mean that I am entitled to TTD benefits, or most other benefits, according to Bally's.

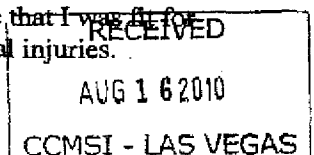
On January 21, 2004, my counsel requested TTD benefits from the date of the first claim closure in 1998.

On March 16, 2004, CCMSI wrote a letter to my counsel requesting a certificate of disability from my physicians in support of the request for TTD benefits. CCMSI did not send along any forms for my physician to fill out.

On July 21, 2004, CCMSI wrote a letter to my counsel, denying TTD benefits, based upon a report from Dr. Petroff, dated June 29, 2004, because there was no evidence of certification of disability.

The DIR did not take notice that in every report from Dr. Petroff, previous to the one ( 1 ) that CCMSI utilized in denying TTD benefits, he had always stated that I was not capable of gainful employment due to my industrial symptoms, which CCMSI had in their possession all along. Whereas, they were the party that had requested, numerous times, that he opine what my capability was in returning to gainful employment.

That report from Dr. Petroff was after CCMSI had a meeting with him where he was induced to state that solely from the injury from the industrial accident, it would be reasonable to try a trial of back to work. Somehow at that meeting, between Dr. Petroff and CCMSI, they found a way to separate my symptoms one ( 1 ) accident from the other, contrary to the findings in Bally's v Reeves. He did not state that I was fit for gainful employment, with respect to all of my symptoms, only with respect to my industrial injuries.



706  
000074

It also, should be noted that in Dr. Petroff's report of June 29, 2004, he stated "Work Compensation representatives today have offered to arrange a trial of back to work, based on sedentary duties." Whereas, it is now six (6) years later, with no offer of a return to work, based on sedentary duties, one can only wonder how long it will take for CCMSI to find a position that I am able to perform. The fact of the matter is that Bally's does not want me back on their property, as noted in documents, that had I had an opportunity to present would have shown that one (1) Bally's placed me on a medical LOA against my wishes, and two (2) that they know that I am not capable of returning to gainful employment, as documented in my medical record.

Had the DIR looked at all of the previous correspondence between CCMSI and Dr. Petroff, they would have found that he had stated that it was his opinion that I was not capable of gainful employment.

In letters from Dr. Petroff to Ms. Suasn Sayegh, claims supervisor, CCMSI, who now works for the DIR, dated April 13, 2004, when asked about my work status from beginning treatment in 1998 to the present, he stated that "It is doubtful whether she could have worked on any regular basis through the period of 1998 to the present." CCMSI did not at that time send along a certificate of disability form for Dr. Petroff to fill out. As they did not like the response to their previous letter, another letter was sent and the response was dated May 18, 2004, in which he stated that "Symptoms currently keeping the patient from returning to work, by my understanding, principally consist of neck pain, back pain and dizziness." He then went on to state that my neck pain was documented objectively on MRI and x-ray, that my neck condition was possibly the cause of my dizziness and balance problems, also that he felt that my neck problems are significantly contributory to my headaches. He also stated, "From a medical standpoint, with respect to the pre-accident job description, I suspect the patient will not be able to return to gainful employment based on the objective evidence of her degenerative cervical disease." Once again, CCMSI did not send along a certificate of disability form.

It should be noted that Dr. Petroff's report of May 18, 2004, was only one (1) month before the meeting with CCMSI, where he was induced to issue the opinion stated in the report of June 29, 2004. Even at CCMSI's meeting with Dr. Petroff, they did not give him a certificate of disability form.

As noted, in the correspondence between CCMSI and Dr. Petroff, CCMSI knew that I was not able to return to gainful employment, due to my industrially caused symptoms. The fact that CCMSI never gave me or my physicians any certificate of disability forms to fill out does not mean that they did not know that there was evidence of certification of disability, as documented in all of my medical records, that CCMSI has and had in their possession all along.

The fact that the DIR apparently used only documents supplied by CCMSI, is why I asked them that if they intended to look over my entire case to make a Findings of Fact, that I would like to be involved I was not asked to submit any other documents.

The September 8, 2006, letter notifying CCMSI that I was no longer going to be seeing Dr. Petroff and only see my family physician, Dr. Mattimoe, is because Dr. Petroff was only monitoring some of my medications, and I prefer to have only one (1) physician prescribe my medications, if possible, to cut down on the chance of reactions.

As to, Dr. Mattimoe not treating me for my worker's compensation claim, as noted in my medical records,

Dr. Mattimoe had been treating me for my industrial symptoms since my industrial accident. For whatever personal reasons Dr. Mattimoe did not wish to become involved in any legal matters in my claim.

It should be noted that Bally's for the first nine ( 9 ) years, after my industrial accident did not accept it or pay for any treatment. After their acceptance in 1997, they still only paid for IME's to look into the causation issue.

Whereas, I had industrial injuries that needed treatment, I treated with my own physician, and many others over the years to try to resolve my symptoms, most of which was not paid by Bally's.

For CCMSI, Bally's, to claim that, on an accepted and open claim, to not pay TTD benefits along with all other worker's compensation benefits is unbelievable. It makes one wonder what accepted and open means.

Can CCMSI just pay for the worker's compensation benefits that they want to, if any at all?

Whereas, I believe that Bally's, CCMSI, are in violation of a number of statutes, specifically NRS 616C, 475 ( 1 ), which states:

An employee injured by accident is entitled to 66 2/3 percent of the average monthly wage. until ( 5 ) ( a ), that a physician or chiropractor determines that the employee is physically capable of gainful employment for which they are suited, after giving consideration to their education, training and experience. ( 5 ) ( b ), the employer offers light-duty employment that is modified according to the limitations or restrictions imposed by a physician or chiropractor.

Whereas, the Appeals Officer's Decision and Order stated plainly that my claim should not have been closed but remain open further treatment, and had Bally's abided by the above statute, I would not have had to file a complaint with the DIR about the issue of back TTD benefits, on an open and accepted claim. It should be noted that Bally's paid TTD benefits, without certificates of disability, until they closed my claim in 1998. Bally's never asked for any certificates of disability until 2004, fourteen ( 14 ) years after my industrial accident. They have also had all of my medical records this whole time, and they have known that I was not capable of returning to gainful employment due to my industrial injuries, as noted in the fact that no physician has ever determined that I was capable of gainful employment.

Whereas, Bally's has unreasonably delayed payment of compensation due an injured employee, I believe pursuant to NRS 616C,065 ( 3 ), that I am entitled to three ( 3 ) times the amount that was / is being unreasonably delayed. I believe that my claim is the very reason that a statute such as this one was put into law. Also pursuant to NRS 616C.335, interest on the amount that was unreasonably delayed.

Whereas, NRS 616D.120 states:

- ( c ), refused to pay or unreasonably delayed payment to a claimant of compensation or other relief found due him by a hearing officer, appeal officer
- ( e ), made it necessary for a claimant to initiate proceedings pursuant to chapters 616A to 616D
- ( g ), failed to provide or unreasonably delayed payment to an injured employee

6

408

RECEIVED
AUG 16 2010
CCMSI - LAS VEGA

000076

( h ), intentionally failed to comply with any provision of, or regulation adopted pursuant to, this chapter or chapter 616A, 616B, 616C or 617 of NRS

Whereas, an Appeals Officer found that my claim should not have been closed but remain open for further treatment of my industrial injuries, that my claim was reopened, and yet Bally's did not reinstate all worker's compensation benefits. The only benefits that they paid were the specific treatments on the Order, even though it stated including those specific benefits, not limited to just those benefits.

If the wording on a Decision, does not carry a plain meaning, I am requesting just exactly what wording should I look for, in a Decision, that on face value makes one believe that the Order is in their favor? If there are different meanings, legally, as opposed to the dictionary, of words, such as, include, open, part of, closed, refused, unreasonable, delay, initiate proceedings, accepted, I feel that I am entitled to the definition of the legal meaning of those words.

Whereas, I believe that CCMSI is in violation of all the statutes above, in particular, in this appeal, 616D.120, where an Appeals Officer plainly stated that my claim should have not been closed but remain open, and that the Hearings Officer's Decision was reversed and my claim reopened. That wording certainly sounds like my claim would revert back to the status that it was in before Bally's closed it. Before Bally's closed my claim they were paying TTD benefits without certification of disability forms.


As noted above CCMSI has been in contact with my physicians and plainly knew that I was industrially disabled and not able to return to gainful employment, due to my industrially caused symptoms.

If I am not mistaken, it is CCMSI's responsibility to furnish certificate of disability forms, which they have never done. To now deny TTD benefits and all other worker's compensation benefits because they do not have them, I believe is their fault not mine. They could have furnished the forms in any of their letters to my physicians or took one with them to their meeting, or even mailed one to me, but did not.

Whereas, CCMSI did not furnish the forms that they now claim to need to pay TTD benefits, is pursuant to NRS 616D.120, a refusal and an unreasonable delay of payment of compensation due an industrially injured employee, and therefore, made it necessary for me to initiate proceedings to try to obtain benefits that are due an industrially injured employee.

I therefore request that a Decision and Order be issued that I am entitled to back and ongoing TTD benefits, along with all other worker's compensation benefits, and pursuant to NRS 616C.335, interest on the amount that should have been paid. Also, pursuant to NRS 616C.065 ( 3 ), that I am entitled to three ( 3 ) times the amount that was unreasonably delayed, along with any benefit penalties due pursuant to NRS 616D.120.

Respectfully submitted,



Susan Reeves  
Petitioner in Proper Person  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110  
702-453-2588

Researched and Typed by,  
Jeff Reeves ( husband )

409  
000077

CERTIFICATE OF MAILING

Pursuant to Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure 5 ( b ), I, Susan Reeves, Petitioner, hereby certify that on the 10 day of August, 2010, I deposited a true and correct copy of the above and foregoing Request for Appeal OF DIR DETERMINATION in the U.S. Mail at Las Vegas, Nevada, enclosed in a sealed envelope prepaid postage, addressed to the following:

Charles J. Verfe  
Division of Industrial Relations  
Worker's Compensation Section  
1301 N. Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson , Nevada 89074

Rosemarie McMorris  
CCMSI  
P.O. Box 35350  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89133-5350



Susan Reeves  
Petitioner in Proper Person  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110  
702-453-2588

410

RECEIVED  
AUG 16 2010  
CCMSI - LAS VEGAS

000078

DALTON L. HOOKS, JR., ESQ., Bar No. 8121  
FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY, LLP.  
4570 South Eastern Avenue, Suite 28  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89119  
Telephone No. (702) 369-8820  
Facsimile No. (702) 369-3903  
Attorneys for Third Party Administrator  
CCMSI

STATE OF NEVADA  
DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION  
APPEALS OFFICE

RECEIVED  
AND  
FILED  
SEP 21 11 53 AM '10  
APPEALS OFFICE  
DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION  
STATE OF NEVADA

In the Administrative Action of:  
  
SUSAN REEVES

APPEAL NO.: 78016-SL  
CLAIM NO.: 88S01H243724

**TPA'S PREHEARING STATEMENT**

COMES NOW the Third Party Administrator, CCMSI ("TPA"), by and through its attorney,  
DALTON L. HOOKS, JR., ESQ., and submits its prehearing statement concerning the instant matter  
to be heard on **Tuesday, September 21, 2010 at 11:00 AM**. This prehearing statement is filed  
pursuant to NAC 616D.040.

...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...

Doc 032  
411

1 I.  
2 ISSUES PRESENTED

3 Whether the Claimant Has Established an Entitlement to a Benefit Penalty  
4 Pursuant to NRS616D.120?

5 II.  
6 STATEMENT OF FACTS

7 On or about 09/25/88, the claimant, SUSAN REEVES ("Claimant"), a restroom clerk for  
8 BALLY'S, suffered an occupational injury or disease during the course and scope of her  
9 employment. See exhibits attached to TPA's Production of Documents at pg. 1. According to the  
10 C-4, the Claimant was involved in a motor vehicle accident while in BALLY'S parking lot. See id.  
11 BALLY'S subsequently completed a C-3 which similarly described the incident. See id at pg. 2. A  
12 C-1 was also completed. See id at pg. 3. The Claimant apparently suffered head and neck pain as a  
13 result of this incident. See id at pp. 2-3.  
14

15 The matter on appeal herein concerns the Claimant's request for a benefit penalty. On or  
16 about 06/01/10, the Claimant filed a complaint with the Division of Industrial Relations ("DIR") and  
17 alleged that she was not timely paid temporary total disability ("TTD") benefits nor was she given  
18 proper medical care and requested that she be awarded a benefit penalty. See id at pp. 64 and 65.  
19 After carefully reviewing the Claimant's file, DIR determined that the Claimant was not entitled to a  
20 benefit penalty. See id at pg. 69. The Claimant subsequently filed an appeal of that determination  
21 on 08/10/10. See id at pp. 71-78. The TPA now submits this Prehearing Statement.  
22

23 ...  
24 ...  
25 ...  
26 ...  
27 ...  
28

712



III.  
ARGUMENT

The Claimant Has Not Established an Entitlement to a Benefit Penalty Pursuant to NRS 616D120.

The Claimant has filed entirely to establish an entitlement to a benefit penalty. In this matter, the applicable statute is NRS 616D.120. That statute provides in relevant part that:

1. Except as otherwise provided in this section, if the Administrator determines that an insurer, organization for managed care, health care provider, third-party administrator or employer has:

(a) Induced a claimant to fail to report an accidental injury or occupational disease;

(b) Without justification, persuaded a claimant to:

(1) Settle for an amount which is less than reasonable;

(2) Settle for an amount which is less than reasonable while a hearing or an appeal is pending; or

(3) Accept less than the compensation found to be due him by a hearing officer, appeals officer, court of competent jurisdiction, written settlement agreement, written stipulation or the Division when carrying out its duties pursuant to chapters 616A to 617, inclusive, of NRS;

(c) **Refused to pay or unreasonably delayed payment to a claimant of compensation or other relief found to be due him by a hearing officer, appeals officer, court of competent jurisdiction, written settlement agreement, written stipulation or the Division when carrying out its duties pursuant to chapters 616A to 616D, inclusive, or chapter 617 of NRS, if the refusal or delay occurs:**

(1) Later than 10 days after the date of the settlement agreement or stipulation;

(2) Later than 30 days after the date of the decision of a court, hearing officer, appeals officer or the Division, unless a stay has been granted; or

(3) Later than 10 days after a stay of the decision of a court, hearing officer, appeals officer or the Division has been lifted;

1 (d) Refused to process a claim for compensation pursuant to chapters  
2 616A to 616D, inclusive, or chapter 617 of NRS;

3 (e) Made it necessary for a claimant to initiate proceedings pursuant to  
4 chapters 616A to 616D, inclusive, or chapter 617 of NRS for  
5 compensation or other relief found to be due him by a hearing officer,  
6 appeals officer, court of competent jurisdiction, written settlement  
7 agreement, written stipulation or the Division when carrying out its duties  
8 pursuant to chapters 616A to 616D, inclusive, or chapter 617 of NRS;

9 (f) Failed to comply with the Division's regulations covering the payment  
10 of an assessment relating to the funding of costs of administration of  
11 chapters 616A to 617, inclusive, of NRS;

12 (g) Failed to provide or unreasonably delayed payment to an injured  
13 employee or reimbursement to an insurer pursuant to NRS 616C.165; or

14 (h) Intentionally failed to comply with any provision of, or regulation  
15 adopted pursuant to, this chapter or chapter 616A, 616B, 616C or 617 of  
16 NRS, the Administrator shall impose an administrative fine of \$1,500 for  
17 each initial violation, or a fine of \$15,000 for a second or subsequent  
18 violation.

19 *See* NRS 616D.120(1) (2007). The Claimant's request for a benefit penalty is baseless. Upon  
20 completion of their investigation, DIR found that:

21 Determinations regarding TTD benefits and claim closure were affirmed by a  
22 Hearings Officer and Appeals Officer. Certificates of disability were not received  
23 for the specific periods in question. Medical treatment was provided timely as  
24 ordered.

25 *See id* at pg. 69. The Claimant has simply failed to support her allegations that the TPA denied her  
26 timely medical treatment or that she was entitled to TTD benefits which were not paid. As DIR  
27 reported:

28 It is determined that there are no violations of NRS 616D.120; therefore, the  
Administrator will not award you a benefit penalty.

*See id*. Under these facts, the Claimant's request for a benefit penalty is clearly unfounded and the  
determination of DIR should be affirmed.

...

414

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

**IV.**  
**CONCLUSION**

The Claimant's request for a benefit penalty is without adequate support. The Claimant was provided with proper and timely medical treatment. Furthermore, the Claimant failed to submit certificates of disability to show that she was in fact entitled to TTD benefits. Under these facts, denial of a benefit penalty was appropriate pursuant to NRS 616D.120. In view of the foregoing, the determination letter of DIR, dated 07/22/10, must be affirmed and the Claimant be given no additional benefits under her application.

Wherefore, the Third Party Administrator, CCMSI, respectfully requests that the Appeals Officer provide the following relief:

1. That the Appeals Officer AFFIRM DIR's determination letter dated 07/22/10, which informed the Claimant that she was not eligible for a benefit penalty.

**V.**  
**LIST OF WITNESSES**

1. **MS. SUSAN REEVES**  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, NV 89110
2. Any and all witnesses called by other parties to this litigation.

20 ...  
21 ...  
22 ...  
23 ...  
24 ...  
25 ...  
26 ...  
27 ...  
28 ...

VI.  
LIST OF EXHIBITS TO BE RELIED UPON<sup>1</sup>

C-4	1
C-3	2
C-1	3
Claimant's Medical Records	3-28
Hearings Division Decision and Order dated 04/19/02	29-30
Appeals Officer Decision and Order dated 12/01/03	31-34
Appeals Officer Decision and Order dated 01/20/06	35-39
Hearings Division Decision and Order dated 07/25/07	40-41
Appeals Officer Decision and Order dated 12/22/09	42-48
Correspondence from Claimant to TPA dated 01/21/04	49-50
Correspondence from TPA	51-63
Claimant's Claimant filed with DIR	64-65
DIR's determination dated 07/22/10	66-70
Claimant's Request for Hearing Before the Appeals Officer	71-78

VII.  
ESTIMATED TIME

The TPA estimates that one (1) hour will be required to present this case.

Dated this 14<sup>th</sup> day of September, 2010.

Respectfully submitted,

FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY, LLP.

By:

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
DALTON L. HOOKS, JR., ESQ.

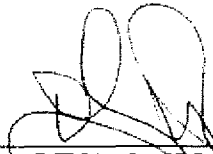
Attorney for Third Party Administrator  
CCMSI

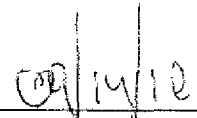
<sup>1</sup> Unless otherwise indicated, the exhibits referenced to herein are those attached to the TPA's Production of Documents.

*ALC*

AFFIRMATION PURSUANT TO NRS 239B.030

The undersigned does hereby affirm that the preceding pleading filed concerning Department of Administration Case No.: 78016-SL does not contain the social security number of any person.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
DALTON L. HOOKS, JR., ESQ.  
FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY, LLP.  
4570 South Eastern Avenue, Suite 28  
Las Vegas, NV 89119  
Attorney for Third Party Administrator  
CCMSI

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
DATE

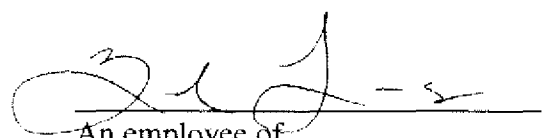
1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

The undersigned does hereby certify that on the date shown below, a true and correct copy of the foregoing **TPA'S PREHEARING STATEMENT; AFFIRMATION PURSUANT TO NRS 239B.030** was duly served on the following as indicated:

<input type="checkbox"/> Via Facsimile <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Personal Delivery	Susan Reeves 4724 E Washington Ave Las Vegas, NV 89110
<input type="checkbox"/> Via Facsimile <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Personal Delivery	John Wiles Business & Industry 1301 N Green Valley Pkwy #200 Henderson NV 89014
<input type="checkbox"/> Via Facsimile <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Personal Delivery	Bally's Dennis Lindenbach 3645 Las Vegas Blvd S Las Vegas NV 89109
<input type="checkbox"/> Via Facsimile <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Personal Delivery	Rosemarie McMorris CCMSI PO Box 35350 Las Vegas, NV 89133-5350

Dated this 14<sup>th</sup> day of September, 2010

  
An employee of  
FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY, LLP

718

ORIGINAL

STATE OF NEVADA  
DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION  
BEFORE THE APPEALS OFFICER

In the Administrative Action of:

Appeal No: 78016-SL

SUSAN REEVES

DOH: September 21, 2010  
11:00 AM.

INDEX AND EVIDENCE PACKET  
OF THE  
DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

RECEIVED  
AND  
FILED  
SEP 13 PM 4:14  
STATE OF NEVADA  
DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION  
BEFORE THE APPEALS OFFICER

<u>DATE</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION OF DOCUMENTS</u>	<u>PAGE(S)</u>
06/01/10	Complaint with attachments including 12/01/03 Decision and Order requiring reopening of claim	01-09
06/21/10	DIR letter to CCMSI requesting response re Complaint	10-12
06/29/10	CCMSI's response re Complaint	13
07/22/10	Determination letter	14-18
Various	Supporting documents	19-71

DATED this 5th day of September, 2010.

Respectfully submitted,

DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

By:

John F. Wiles  
John F. Wiles, Esq.  
Division Counsel  
Division of Industrial Relations  
1301 N. Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074  
(702) 486-9070

Doc 33  
419

STATE OF NEVADA  
Division of Industrial Relations - Division Counsel's Office  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074  
(702) 486-9070

A

9147  
RECEIVED

JUN 04 2010

WCS HND

Chuck Verry  
Division of Industrial Relations  
Workers' Compensation Section  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074

June 1, 2010

Re: Injured Employee: Susan Reeves  
Claim No.: 88H92H243724  
Employer: Bally's  
Date of Injury: September 25, 1988  
TPA: CCMSI

Dear Mr. Verry,

I would like to file a complaint with the DIR, against Bally's and or CCMSI, as I believe that they are not in compliance with NRS 616C. 475 ( 1 ), ( 5 ) ( a ) or ( b ), NRS 616D.120 ( c ), ( e ), ( g ) and ( h ), NRS 616C.335 and NRS 616C.065 ( 3 ).

It has come to my attention, as I have been researching the NRS, with regards to my workers' compensation claim, that as Bally's accepted my claim in a letter dated September 26, 1997 and again in a letter dated May 12, 1998. Made TTD benefit payments up until the time they wrongly closed my claim in a letter dated August 27, 1998 and have not paid any TTD benefits since 08/26/98. That under NRS 616C.475 ( 1 ), as an employee injured by accident, I am entitled to 66 2/3 percent of the average monthly wage, up until the time, under ( 5 ) ( a ), that a physician or chiropractor determines that I am physically capable of gainful employment for which I am suited, after giving consideration to my education, training and experience, or under ( 5 ) ( b ), the employer offers light-duty employment that is modified according to the limitations or restrictions imposed by a physician or chiropractor.

As, none of the above have been done, I feel quite certain, that I am entitled to TTD benefits, along with all other benefits due under workers' compensation, dating from the time Bally's wrongly closed my claim to the present, along with interest, pursuant to NRS 616C.335.

I also believe, that under NRS 616C.065 ( 3 ), that the payment of compensation was/is being unreasonably delayed in as much as the insurer should know what the workers' compensation laws are, therefore, I would be entitled to three ( 3 ) times the amount that was unreasonably delayed.

There also is NRS 616D.120 ( c ), that states "Refused to pay or unreasonably delayed payment to a claimant of compensation or other relief found to be due him by a hearing officer, appeals officer", ( e ), "Made it necessary for a claimant to initiate proceedings pursuant to chapters 616A to 616D", ( g ) "Failed to provide or unreasonably delayed

4720



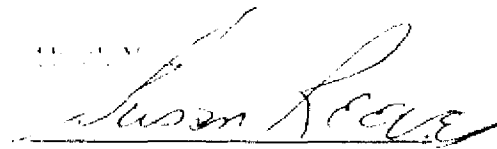
payment to an injured employee“, ( h ) “Intentionally failed to comply with any provision of, or regulation adopted pursuant to, this chapter or chapter 616A, 616B, 616C or 617 of NRS.”

As, I do not know what kind of documents you may need or where you might get them from, I am attaching an Appeals Officer’s Decision and Order, which states that my claim should not have been closed, but remain open for further benefits, “including” specific treatments. Bally’s and myself are in dispute over this, as to what “including” means, as are Mr. Christopher Brown, from your office, and myself, as it relates to my other complaint, # 11522. According to the dictionary include means “1. Contain: to have something as a constituent element 2. Bring into group: to make somebody or something part of a group.” Bally’s and myself are also at odds as to what an open claim entails. Since they were not providing all of the benefits due to an industrially injured employee, except for a very few things, two ( 2 ) IMEs, and the specific treatments ordered by the Appeals Officer, but nothing else. If you need more documents to make a statement of facts or if you intend to look over my entire case, I would like to be involved.

Bally’s has closed my claim once again, which is scheduled for a Hearing Before the District Court. Although, Mr. Brown, from your office, has informed me that your office can not look into claims that are in litigation, I am not asking your office to become involved in that aspect, only to look into whether or not Bally’s is following the workers’ compensation statutes.

This next may not be in your purview, but as the last Notice of Intention to Close Claim, pursuant to NRS 616C.235, “After a careful and though review of your workers’ compensation claim, it has been determined that all benefits have been paid and your claim will be closed effective ( 70 ) days from this notice.” I am once again confused, as Bally’s has none of the above legal reasons to close my claim, they have certainly not paid all benefits due to an injured worker, and yet, they appear to be intent on closing my claim with no regard, as to whether they have any legal grounds or not.

I do not know if you are the person I talked to on the phone, as I forgot to write your name down. If you are not the person I talked to about my other complaint, as to the handing of my initial complaint, would you please see that it goes to the right person, the person whose Name is Susan K. [unclear]



Susan K. [unclear]  
6721 F. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101  
702.451.3599

Ms. [unclear]  
[unclear]

cc: [unclear]

421

BEFORE THE APPEALS OFFICER

DEC 01 2003

APPEALS OFFICE

IN THE MATTER OF THE CONTESTED )  
INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE CLAIM )

of )

SUSAN REEVES, )

Claimant. )

Claim No.: 001504-001083

Appeal No.: LAS2002-C-2501-NR

DECISION AND ORDER

This matter initially came on for hearing February 11, 2003 before Appeals Officer Nancy K. Richins, Esq. The Claimant was represented by Douglas M. Rowan, Esq. The Employer was represented by Daniel L. Schwartz, Esq.

The Appeals Officer entered an Interim Order requiring that the Claimant be seen for an independent medical examination by an appropriate psychologist or psychiatrist to address whether the Claimant's somatoform pain disorder pre-existed the industrial injury and, if so, if the industrial injury precipitated, aggravated, or accelerated the pre-existing disorder or if the Claimant's condition WAS a result of the natural progression of the pre-existing condition. Additionally, the independent medical examination was to determine, if the somatoform pain disorder was industrial, whether there was treatment needed for the condition.

In compliance with that Interim Order, Louis F. Mortillaro, Ph.D. performed a psychological evaluation of Claimant on April 14, 2003 and April 22, 2003. Dr. Mortillaro authored a report dated April 25, 2003 and a subsequent report dated May 5, 2003.

The above-entitled matter came on for hearing again on September 10, 2003, before Appeals Officer Nancy K. Richins, Esq. The Claimant was present and was represented by Douglas M. Rowan, Esq. The Employer was represented by Daniel L. Schwartz, Esq.

RECEIVED

JUN 04 2010

WCS:HND

000058

000106

PEARSON, PATTON,  
SHEA, FOLEY & KURTZ, P.C.  
6900 Westcliff Drive, Suite 800  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89145

1 After review of the evidence, Dr. Mortillaro's reports, and argument of counsel, the Appeals  
2 Officer finds and decides as follows:

3 **FINDINGS OF FACT**

4  
5 1. Claimant was employed as a room reservation clerk at the MGM/Bally's Grand Hotel  
6 commencing on September 15, 1980.

7 2. On September 25, 1988, Claimant was rear-ended in her truck by a co-employee when  
8 she was turning into Bally's parking lot.

9 3. The Employer denied Claimant's claim for worker's compensation benefits on the  
10 basis that she did not timely file a claim for compensation. The Hearings Officer and Appeals Officer  
11 upheld the Employer's denial of Claimant's claim on the basis that Claimant had not timely filed her  
12 claim and that her injuries were the result of a pre-existing condition.

13  
14 4. Claimant filed a Petition for Judicial Review with the District Court. On March 15,  
15 1994, the District Court entered an order granting Claimant's Petition for Judicial Review, ruling that  
16 the Appeals Officer's Decision and Order was without substantial evidence.

17  
18 5. The Employer appealed the District Court's Order to the Nevada Supreme Court. In  
19 August 1997, the Nevada Supreme Court issued an opinion affirming the decision of the District  
20 Court in Claimant's favor and remanded her claim to the Employer for reconsideration. The Supreme  
21 Court held "from our discussion relating to the Hearing Officer's decision in this case, no substantial  
22 evidence exists that is adequate for a reasonable mind to accept the conclusion that the non-industrial  
23 accident was the sole cause of Ms. Reeves' present injuries and complaints." On September 26,  
24 1997, the Employer issued a letter accepting Claimant's claim as industrially compensable. Bally's  
25 Grand Hotel and Casino v. Reeves, 113 Nev. 926, 948 P.2d 1200 (1997).  
26

27 On March 26, 2001, Dr. Steven Glyman conducted an independent evaluation of Claimant.  
28 Dr. Glyman found that Claimant was suffering from a non-industrial somatoform pain disorder. In

423

1 Bally's Grand Hotel and Casino v. Reeves, 113 Nev. 926, 948 P.2d 1200 (1997), the Nevada  
2 Supreme Court indicated that the rule of law with respect to Claimant's claim with respect to the  
3 aggravation of non-industrial conditions was that "'the Claimant has the burden of showing that the  
4 claimed disability or condition was in fact caused or triggered or contributed to by the industrial injury  
5 and not merely the result of the natural progression of the pre-existing disease or condition.'" State  
6 Industrial Insurance System v. Kelly, 99 Nev. 774, 775-76, 671 P.2d 29 (1983)."

8 The Appeals Officer requested that the physician performing the independent medical  
9 evaluation render an opinion as to whether the Claimant's somatoform pain disorder was industrial  
10 and, if so, whether further treatment would be recommended for this condition.

11  
12 Dr. Mortillaro's report dated April 25, 2003 states:

13 The objective and subjective psychological data results indicate that  
14 [Claimant] is manifesting symptoms related to psychological factors  
15 affecting her physical condition (DSM-IV-TR316). She has a long  
16 history of disability since 09/25/88 when she was injured in a second  
17 motor vehicle accident that has affected her overall life dynamics.

18  
19 Dr. Mortillaro recommended the following:

20 To assist [Claimant] in decreasing her pain intensity and duration, she  
21 is an appropriate candidate for participation in individual counseling  
22 sessions, biofeedback therapy and psychoeducational lectures in order  
23 to learn and implement appropriate pain and stress management  
24 coping skills.

25 The employer sent Dr. Mortillaro a letter dated May 2, 2003 indicating that his report did not  
26 address the questions submitted by the Interim Order. That letter requested that Dr. Mortillaro  
27 provide an opinion as to whether the Claimant's somatoform pain disorder is industrial.

28 Dr. Mortillaro authored a second report dated May 5, 2003. In that report, Dr. Mortillaro  
stated:

In the past, [Claimant] has been diagnosed with a somatoform pain  
disorder and this diagnosis is industrial, not non-industrial, due to the  
fact that the psychological condition would not have been diagnosed

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

without the presence of a presenting medical condition, which in her case, was industrially related.

Dr. Mortillaro recommended the following treatment for this industrial diagnosis:

The treatment recommended to decrease her pain intensity and duration is short term individual pain and stress management counseling, biofeedback therapy and psychoeducational lectures in order for her to learn and implement appropriate pain and stress management coping skills. Her reports of periodic dizziness, dropping and falling down episodes, constant headaches, muscle spasms and tension in the SCM muscles are reliably remediated with a combination of the pain management psychological treatment recommended and appropriate physical therapy. This psychologist will consult with the physical therapist relative to specific modalities that may be helpful in combination with the psychological treatment to help Ms. Reeves resolve her pain and disability.

**CONCLUSIONS OF LAW**

1. Claimant's somatoform pain disorder is industrial and requires further treatment, including short-term individual pain and stress management counseling, biofeedback therapy, psychoeducational lectures, and appropriate physical therapy.
2. Claimant's claim should not have been closed but should remain open for further benefits.

**ORDER**

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED the Decision of the Hearing Officer dated February 25, 2002 and the Employer's closure of claim is reversed and the claim reopened.

DATED this 1<sup>st</sup> day of December 2003.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
NANCY K. RICHINS, ESQ.  
Appeals Officer

PEARSON, PATTON,  
SHEA, FOLEY & KURTZ, P.C.  
6900 Westcliff Drive, Suite 800  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89145

4

RECEIVED

000061

475  
000109

Nevada Division of Industrial Relations  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson , Nevada 89074  
702-486-9080

COPY

February 28 2010

To whom it may concern,

I, Susan Reeves, would like the D.I.R. pursuant to NRS 616D.330 to help me get the actual oral communications, the written record, of what was said, by whom and to whom, at meetings with my Doctors, Dr. Louis Mortillaro and Dr. G. Petroff, from CCMSI (Bally's) or whoever would have them. There have been a number of requests for that information. Once by Douglas Rowan, Esq. on May 28 2004 and four times by the Nevada Attorney for Injured Workers, December 15 2004, January 17 2007, May 31 2007 and August 16 2007 and two times by me, January 29 2010 and February 12 2010. Their response was to say that all correspondence was duly copied, letter to Mr. Rowan June 2 2004, or that the copy work supplied was all there was, letter to me February 24 2010. They did send a log of oral communication for a meeting at Dr. Petroff's office that gives no idea of what was said, only that there was a meeting, and the people that they listed at that meeting is wrong. It was not my attorney but theirs, my husband and myself were asked to leave, see letter from Dr. Petroff June 29 2004 and letter from Mr. Rowan July 22 2004. There is also an activity log from May 10 2004 that has a S/W (spoke with?) Dr. Mortillaro that also gives no idea of what was said. I was told when I had my last appointment, by Dr. Mortillaro and Dr. Manuel F. Gamazo, that CCMSI (Bally's) and their attorney had been at their offices for a meeting. The meeting with Dr. Mortillaro and Dr. Gamazo was after my discharge, March 18 2004, but before my last appointment, June 1 2004. I requested a meeting with Dr. Petroff and was informed that I would have to have a court reporter present, letter from Dr. Petroff's office March 22 2004. Letter from my attorney, March 29 2004, about the requirement for a court reporter raises the issue of Dr. Petroff's concerns of what was said at the meeting with CCMSI, they did not have to have one. I feel that NRS 616D.330 would mean that if representatives of an employer have meetings with doctors that they have to have a written record of what was said. The letters written after, not the letters before, said meetings were the reason my claim was closed.

COPY ORIGINAL  
ALREADY SENT

Typed and Researched by  
Jelf Reeves(husband)

Thank You

\_\_\_\_\_  
Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110  
702-453-2588

RECEIVED

426

Susan Sayegh  
Southern District Manager  
Workers Compensation  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074

COPY

April 29, 2010

Re: Injured Employee: Susan Reeves  
Claim No.: 88H92H243724  
Employer: Bally's  
D.O.I.: September 25, 1988  
TPA: CCMSI  
Complaint #: 11522

Dear Ms. Sayegh,

I am in receipt of your letter, dated April 26, 2010, where my complaint of a violation, pursuant to NRS 616D.130, was found to have no merit. Apparently Bally's representatives, ether Bally's employees or CCMSI employees, do not have to make or keep a written record of oral communications, of what was said at meetings that are held between said representatives and patients doctors. One could assume that since you, Ms. Sayegh, were the Claims Supervisor for CCMSI at the time of the meeting with Dr. Petroff, you could have been one of those representatives. If not, you most certainly would have known who would have been at that meeting and whether or not a written record was kept.

Since your office, the D.I.R., has conducted an investigation and concluded that all Bally's or their representatives have to do, pursuant to NRS 616D.130, is timely respond to a request, not actually keep or have a written record, that there is no violation.

Since my complaint was about written records, pursuant to NRS 616D.130, I have no idea why your office would go to the great lengths of looking into the history of my claim. As for reviewing the information, as it pertains to my claim, your office did not request any information from me. One would then assume that all information supplied for the investigation was supplied by Bally's or CCMSI.

As to your offices findings of fact, since your office is a governmental regulatory agency, that your office would at least verify those facts before presenting those facts as facts. Upon reviewing said facts, they appear to be almost word for word the findings of fact that Bally's attorney presented, at the last appeal hearing I had. They are also the same as in the last Appeals Officers' Decision, written by Bally's attorney. There are a number of errors in those facts, some perhaps are just typed wrong, others are just wrong.

Since it was not my intension to have your office look into my entire claim, I will not go into all the details of which facts are incorrect.

RECEIVED

APR 29 2010

427

As I have not received the type of fair and unbiased handling of this matter that one would expect, and since your department, the D.I.R.s, responsibility is to investigate possible violations, by insurers, pursuant to the NRS. I am requesting that your office inform me as to which governmental agency, office or department, investigates possible mishandling of complaints by your office, as I would wish to make a complaint about the handling of this matter.

Thank You

COPY ORIGINAL  
ALREADY SENT

---

Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110  
702-453-2588

Researched and Typed by  
Jeff Reeves ( husband )

428

RECEIVED

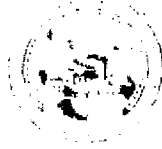


JIM GIBBONS  
Governor

STATE OF NEVADA

DONALD E. LYNN, CPCU  
Administrator

DIANNE CORNWALL  
Director



CHARLES J. VERRE  
Chief Administrative Officer

(702) 486-9080  
Fax: (702) 990-0364  
(702) 990-0163

DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY  
DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS  
WORKERS' COMPENSATION SECTION  
1301 N. Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074

June 21, 2010

CCMSI  
Attn: Jennifer DaRos  
P. O. Box 35350  
Las Vegas, NV 89133-5350

Re: Subject: Possible Violation of NRS 616D.120  
Injured Employee: Susan Reeves  
Claim Number: 88H92H243724  
Date of Injury: 09/25/88  
Employer: Bally's

**CERTIFIED MAIL  
RETURN RECEIPT  
REQUESTED**

Dear Ms. DaRos:

The Division of Industrial Relations, Workers' Compensation Section (WCS), received the attached complaint, dated June 1, 2010, from the injured employee which alleges a violation of NRS 616D.120. An investigation will be conducted pursuant to NRS 616D.130.

Please provide your response to the alleged violation of NRS 616D.120 within ten working days after the date of this letter. In addition, if you are represented by an attorney regarding this matter, please include that information with your response so we can update our file. This expedited time frame is necessary to meet the statutory requirement to obtain information available at the time.

Please be advised that pursuant to NRS 616.D.130, the determination will include one or more of the following:

- (1) The amount of any fine required to be paid, pursuant to NRS 616.D.120.
- (2) The amount of any benefit penalty required to be paid to the injured employee pursuant to NRS 616.D.120.

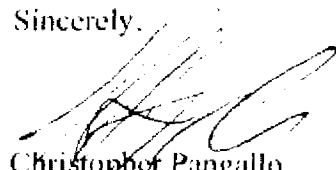
429

CCMSI  
Re: Susan Reeves  
Page 2

- (3) A requirement that the notice of the violation be given to the appropriate agency that regulates the activities of the violator.

Again, if you should fail to respond, the Administrator will make a determination based upon any information available at the time.

Sincerely,



Christopher Pangallo  
Compliance Audit Investigator  
Workers' Compensation Section

cc: Susan Reeves

430

**U.S. Postal Service**  
**CERTIFIED MAIL RECEIPT**  
*(Domestic Mail Only) (No Insurance Coverage Provided)*

(For Mailing a Certified Mail Piece on June 1, 2002, and After)

7008 1830 0003 4615 4079

Postage	\$	Postmark Here
Certified Fee		
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)		
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)		
Total Postage & Fees	\$	

Sent To: CCMSI

Street, Apt. No.,  
or P.O. Box No.  
City, State, ZIP+4

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION	COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>■ Complete items 1, 2, and 3. Also complete item 4 if Restricted Delivery is desired.</li> <li>■ Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.</li> <li>■ Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.</li> </ul> <p>1. Article Addressed to:</p> <p>CCMSI            Attn: Brigid Wyszomirski            P. O. Box 35350            Las Vegas, NV 89133-5350</p> <p>2. Article Number            (Transfer from service label) <u>7008 1830 0003 4615 4079</u></p>	<p>A. Signature <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Agent  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Addressee</p> <p>B. Received by (Printed Name) <u>BRIGID WYSZOMIRSKI</u></p> <p>C. Date of Delivery <u>6/24/10</u></p> <p>D. Is delivery address different from item 1? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No            If Yes, enter delivery address below:</p> <p style="text-align: center; font-size: 2em; font-weight: bold;">RECEIVED</p> <p style="text-align: center; font-size: 1.5em; font-weight: bold;">JUN 25 2010</p> <p>3. Service type</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail    <input type="checkbox"/> Express Mail  <input type="checkbox"/> Registered    <input type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt for Merchandise  <input type="checkbox"/> Insured Mail    <input type="checkbox"/> C.O.D.</p> <p>4. Restricted Delivery? (Extra Fee) <input type="checkbox"/> Yes</p>

431



C C M S I

June 29, 2010

RECEIVED

JUL 06 2010

WCS:IND

Christopher Pangallo  
Department of Industrial Relations  
Workers' Compensation Section  
1301 N. Green Valley Pkwy, Suite 200  
Henderson, NV 89074

Re: RESPONSE TO POSSIBLE VIOLATIONS OF NRS 616C  
Employee: Susan Reeves  
Employer: Bally's Las Vegas  
Date of Injury: 9/25/88  
Claim Number: 88S01H243724

Dear Mr. Pangallo:

CCMSI is the current Third Party Administrator for Bally's Las Vegas. We have received and reviewed the complaint of Susan Reeves filed with the DIR WCS on 6/4/10. Mrs. Reeves' complaint involves her requests for TTD benefits, medical treatment, and claim closure. Our file records show that all of these issues have been properly addressed, appealed, adjudicated and affirmed by the Appeals Officer. Appeals have been filed to the District Court level and the matters are pending.

Mrs. Reeves reports that she has not received TTD benefits since 8/26/98 and alleges that she is entitled to such benefits and that payment has been unreasonably delayed or refused. Enclosed is a copy of Hearing Officer Order 10907-SM which affirms denial of TTD benefits. Appeals Officer Order 14175-GS dismisses further appeal of this issue. Mrs. Reeves has filed an appeal to District Court and case number 06A517655 is scheduled to be heard on 6/30/10.

Mrs. Reeves reports that she has attached an Appeals Officer Order indicating that her claim is to remain open for further benefits and alleges that not all appropriate benefits were provided. Our office has not been provided with a copy of Mrs. Reeves' attachment, however in response to this allegation we submit Appeals Officer Order 39934-GK/42367-GK. Findings of Fact confirm that a closure notice was issued on 12/27/01 and later reversed by an Appeals Officer. The Findings of Fact further confirm that additional treatment with Dr. Mortillaro, Dr. Dunn, and the Family & Sports Physical Therapy Center was provided in compliance.

A new claim closure determination was issued on 9/8/06 and affirmed by both the Hearing Officer and Appeals Officer (see Appeals Officer Order 39934-GK/42367-GK attached). Mrs. Reeves has exercised her right to appeal this Order to District Court, however case A-10-607874-J has not yet been scheduled for hearing.

If further information is required, please contact Jennifer DaRos directly at 702-933-4829.

Sincerely,

Brigid Wyszomirski  
State Director

Encl.: 12/22/09 AO Order, 1/20/06 AO Order, 11/30/04 HO Order

432

CANNON COCHRAN MANAGEMENT SERVICES, INC. - P.O. Box 35350 - Las Vegas, NV 89122-5350

JIM GIBBONS  
Governor

STATE OF NEVADA

DONALD F. LAYNE, CPCU  
Administrator

DIANNE CORNWALL  
Director



CHARLES J. VERRE  
Chief Administrative Officer

(702) 486-9080  
Fax: (702) 990-0164  
(702) 990-0163

DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY  
DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS  
WORKERS' COMPENSATION SECTION  
1301 N. Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074

July 22, 2010

Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, NV 89110

Re: Subject: Violation of NRS 616D.120  
Injured Employee: Susan Reeves  
Claim Number: 88S01H243724  
Date of Injury: 09/25/88  
Employer: Bally's Las Vegas  
TPA: CCMSI  
WCS Case Number: 14446

Dear Ms. Reeves:

The Division of Industrial Relations (DIR), Workers' Compensation Section (WCS), has completed its investigation into your complaint dated June 1, 2010.

**FINDINGS OF FACT:**

You alleged that Bally's and CCMSI failed to timely pay temporary total disability (TTD) benefits after a December 1, 2003 Appeals Officer decision ordered that closure of your workers' compensation claim was premature. You alleged that you were due TTD benefits from the date your claim was closed on August 27, 1998.

On August 18, 1998 Dr. Oliveri conducted an independent medical evaluation (IME) in which he was asked to evaluate your capabilities of entering to the work force. Dr. Oliveri stated that your subjective complaints far exceeded objective findings. He diagnosed you with a somatoform pain disorder which was primarily a psychiatric problem which was not something that was caused by an industrial accident. Dr. Oliveri stated, "... The criteria for disability under social security are very much different than

433

the criteria under worker's compensation especially when issues of causation need to be established. Individuals with the psychiatric diagnosis of somatoform pain disorder oftentimes are not capable of gainful employment as indicated by the administrative law judge. However, in this examinee's case, this should not be misconstrued as somehow being related to the industrial date of injury. . . ." Dr. Oliveri found that you had overwhelming symptom magnification. He stated that the September 25, 1988 accident caused minor physical problems that had been resolved and the cause of your current condition was the result of nonindustrial somatoform pain disorder. He found that you were maximum medical improved for the industrial injury. Dr. Oliveri stated that there was no evidence for disability and the current perceived disability was based on your nonindustrial somatoform pain disorder.

On March 26, 2001 Dr. Glyman examined you and diagnosed you with a mild post-concussion syndrome. He stated that you had many subjective symptoms which did not match up with objective physical findings.

On December 20, 2001 Dr. Glyman provided an addendum after reviewing additional medical records. He agreed with the other physician who examined you and concluded that you suffer from a somatoform paid disorder. He did not recommend any further medical treatment.

On December 27, 2001 Gallagher Bassett Services wrote a letter notifying you of their intention to close your claim. They also notified you that if you disagreed with their determination you could file an appeal with the Department of Administration Hearing Division.

On April 19, 2002 Hearing Officer Nora Garcia issued a Decision and Order, hearing number LHS2002-C-4641-NG, regarding your appeal of the insurer's December 27, 2001 determination of claim closure. The Hearing Officer affirmed claim closure.

On December 1, 2003 Appeals Officer Nancy Richins issued a Decision and Order regarding your appeal of the Hearing Officer's Decision affirming claim closure. The Appeals Officer concluded that the somatoform pain disorder was industrially related and required further medical treatment, and ordered the claim to be reopened.

On December 11, 2003 CCMSI wrote a letter notifying you the claim would remain open for further medical treatment, and notified you that they scheduled you for an appointment with Dr. Mortillaro on January 5, 2003 at 9:30 am.

On January 14, 2004 CCMSI wrote a letter that they were aware you were being treated by Dr. Petroff. They advised you that the Appeals Officer instructed them to provide short term individual pain and stress management counseling, biofeedback therapy, psycho-educational lectures and appropriate therapy. They notified you that Dr. Mortillaro was authorized to provide these treatments, and they were denying Dr. Petroff's recommended treatment plan.

434

On January 21, 2004 Douglas Rowan wrote a letter to CCMSI that he was aware they authorized further medical treatment with Dr. Mortillaro. He also requested TTD benefits from the date of claim closure.

On January 30, 2004 CCMSI faxed a letter to Dr. Petroff authorizing an MRI of your cervical spine. It appears that they also authorized medications prescribed by Dr. Petroff and Dr. Mattimoe, as well as physical therapy.

On March 16, 2004 CCMSI wrote a letter to Mr. Rowan requesting a certificate of disability from your physicians from August 26, 1998 in support for his request of TTD benefits. Once they received the certificates of disability they would render a determination with appeal rights.

On March 30, 2004 Dr. Mortillaro discharged you from his care and noted that you remained under the care of Dr. Petroff.

On July 21, 2004 CCMSI wrote a letter to Mr. Rowan notifying him that they were denying his request for TTD benefits from 1998 based on a medical report by Dr. Petroff dated June 29, 2004, because there was no evidence of certification of disability. They also provided him with a copy of the report.

On January 20, 2006 Appeals Officer Gerald Schwartzer filed a Decision and Order, Appeal Number 14175-GS/14174-GS/13350-GS, regarding your appeal of a Hearing Officer's Decision and Order dated November 30, 2004, affirming denial of TTD benefits. The Appeals Officer dismissed your appeal for denial of TTD benefits due to untimely filing of the appeal.

On September 8, 2006 the insurer was notified that Dr. Petroff was only monitoring your medications and referred further care to Dr. Mattimore, who has been prescribing physical therapy. They were also notified that Dr. Mattimore was not treating you for the workers' compensation claim.

On July 25, 2007 Hearing Officer Steven Evans issued a Decision and Order, hearing number 41025-SE, regarding your appeal of the insurer's September 8, 2006 determination of claim closure. The Hearing Officer affirmed claim closure.

On December 22, 2009 Appeals Officer Gregory Krohn filed a Decision and Order, Appeal Number 39934-GK/42367-GK, regarding your appeal of a Hearing Officer's Decision and Order dated July 25, 2007 which affirmed claim closure. The Appeals Officer affirmed claim closure.

On June 21, 2010 the WCS mailed a letter to CCMSI notifying them of your complaint. The WCS received a letter from CCMSI dated June 29, 2010 in which they informed the WCS that the matters of TTD benefits, medical treatment and claim closure have been affirmed by the Appeals Officer and are currently pending in District Court. You appealed the Hearing Officer's Decision affirming denial of TTD benefits and the

435

Appeals Officer affirmed the denial. This case is pending at the District Court. Claim closure was affirmed by a Hearing Officer and Appeals Officer. The case is also pending at the District Court.

**DETERMINATION:**

Determinations regarding TTD benefits and claim closure were affirmed by a Hearing Officer and Appeals Officer. Certificates of disability were not received for the specific periods in questions. Medical treatment was provided timely as ordered.

**ADMINISTRATIVE FINE:**

Based on the findings of fact, it is determined that there are no violations that would warrant an administrative fine.

**BENEFIT PENALTY:**

It is determined that there are no violations of NRS 616D.120; therefore, the Administrator will not award you a benefit penalty.

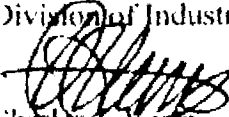
**NOTICE OF RIGHT TO APPEAL:**

If a person wishes to contest a written determination of the administrator to refuse to impose a benefit penalty pursuant to NRS 616D.120, he must file a notice of appeal with an appeals officer within 30 days after the date on which the administrator's determination was mailed. The notice of appeal must set forth the reasons the refusal to impose a benefit penalty should not be issued. **If a notice of appeal is not filed as required, the refusal to impose a benefit penalty shall be deemed a final order and is not subject to review by any court or agency.**

436



The notice of appeal should be addressed to the Department of Administration, Appeals Office, 2200 South Rancho Drive, Suite 220, Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 or the Department of Administration, Appeals Office, 1050 East Williams Street, Suite 450 Carson City, Nevada 89701.

Sincerely,  
Don Jayne, Administrator  
Division of Industrial Relations  
  
Charles J. Verre  
Chief Administrative Officer  
Workers' Compensation Section

CJV:egp

cc: Don Jayne, Administrator, DIR  
CCMSI

437

DAVID J. OLIVERI, M.D.  
DIPLOMATE, AMERICAN BOARD OF PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION  
DIPLOMATE, AMERICAN BOARD OF ELECTRODIAGNOSTIC MEDICINE



### INDEPENDENT MEDICAL EVALUATION

**EXAMINEE** : Susan Reeves  
**DATE** : 08/18/98  
**CLAIM#** : 0728800377  
**D.O.L** : 09/25/88  
**EMPLOYER** : Bally's  
**REFERRAL SOURCE:** Hilton

The independent medical evaluation process was explained to the examinee, and it is understood that there is no patient/treating physician relationship present. It was explained that the evaluation was requested by the referral source and that a report will be sent to the referral source upon completion. The examinee understands that no conclusions or recommendations will be discussed during today's evaluation. The examinee understands that full, reasonable, and consistent effort is requested during the evaluation. The above is consistent with the standards set forth by the American Board of Independent Medical Examiners.

### IDENTIFICATION

46-year-old right-handed female positively identified by a Nevada driver's license.

### HISTORY

#### GENERAL:

The history is obtained from the examinee as well as the extensive medical records outlined below.

#### PREINJURY STATUS:

The examinee states that in July of 1987, she was the belted passenger in a full-sized truck when she was rear-ended and pushed into a Bronco. She states that the front end of the vehicle she was in was crushed and the back end was damaged. She states she hit her head on the window and had problems with primarily headaches. She denies any cervical or upper extremity complaints or any other complaints related to that accident other than headache. In addition to the above, she had an injury to her knee in the 1960's with resolved complaints.

HILTON CLAIMS ADM.  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA  
1998 OCT 19 P 3 20

RECEIVED  
1998 OCT 19 P 3 20

438

Susan Reeves

08/18/98

Page 2

**MECHANISM OF INJURY:**

On 09/25/88, the examinee states that she was the belted driver in the same truck that she was in with the previous accident. She had stopped in the employee parking lot when another vehicle entered and rear-ended her truck. She states that her head whipped forward and backward very hard and she states her "brain shifted forward and backward bruising the front per Dr. Mattimoe, Dr. Becker and others."

**CURRENT CHIEF COMPLAINT(S):**

Constant headache, "bad" dizziness, tingling in the left arm with pain down to the left leg, upset stomach, hemorrhoids due to all of the vomiting associated with the upset stomach, inability to handle lights and sounds, difficulty focusing, and difficulty turning her head to the left.

**CLINICAL STATUS:**

This examinee, since 1988, has been evaluated and treated by multiple physicians. She is currently under the care of her primary care physician, Dr. Mattimoe. Her main complaint is a headache that she describes in the bitemporal area similar to the pain that a person gets when they eat ice cream too fast. In addition, she has the other complaints that are listed above. She has had treatments including physical therapy. She has been granted social security disability dating back to 1989. She states that at this point, she is wanting to plead with social security to be sent to the Mayo Clinic. She states that she wants to be "fixed."

Aggravating Factors: Light, tension, noise level, thinking, and concentrating.

Relieving Factors: Dark and quiet room.

Sleep Cycle: Usually about four hours per night.

Treatment: The examinee has had physical therapy.

Home Exercise: None.

**PAST MEDICAL HISTORY:**

Allergies: Iodine, codeine and chemicals in cologne.

Medical Illnesses: Heart murmur and endometriosis.

Last Menstrual Period: 1976.

10/19/98  
1998 OCT 19 P 3:27  
FULTON CLAIMS ADM  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA

439

Susan Reeves

08/18/98

Page 3

Current Physicians: Dr. Mattimoe.

Past Surgeries: Tonsillectomy and six major operations between 1976 and 1979 after a complete hysterectomy and discovery of the endometriosis.

Current Medications: Darvocet approximately 90 per month, Midrin more than 90 per month, Imitrex Tablets and injections, use of either Belladonna, Phenerbel, Zantac, or Prilosec for her upset stomach. Propranolol for her heart murmur. Vistaril on "real smoggy days or windy days when her skin feels like it is crawling and burning."

**SOCIAL HISTORY:**

The examinee has been married since 1970. She has two children. She has a high school education and some night school. She rarely drinks alcohol. She smokes cigarettes. She feels as though she is depressed because of the long court fights of her case. She denies any history of abuse or abandonment. She considers herself psychologically stable.

**OCCUPATIONAL HISTORY:**

The examinee was working in room reservations as well as a shop steward trainee with Bally's. She last worked her regular job on 05/15/89 when she states that they "threw me off my job." She had been with them since 1980.

**REVIEW OF SYSTEMS:**

Remarkable for visual problems, headaches, vomiting, spitting up blood.

**RECORD REVIEW**

09/25/88 **Date of Loss.** Traffic accident report not available.

12/12/88 **Frederick T. Boulware, Jr., M.D.** This 37-year-old lady was previously evaluated in January of this year because of complaints of headache and dizziness which had persisted since an automobile accident which occurred on July 20, 1987. Patient states she progressively improved after that time. Apparently some three days after her complaints had resolved, sometime in September of this year, she was involved in a second automobile accident in which she was the driver of a car that was rear-ended while stopped. She was thrown forward and backwards but did not strike her head. She has since this time experienced constant headache. She describes a dull ache which is primarily bifrontotemporal in location, although she has a posterior head contribution. It is increased by turning of the head to either side. She

98-2198  
801-44

1998 OCT 9 PM 2:27  
DIVISION OF CLAIMS  
ADM.  
SAS. HEVADA

440

Susan Reeves

08/18/98

Page 4

initially had some nausea, but no vomiting. She also has some complaints of lightheadedness, which may occur if she turns her head suddenly or moves quickly. An electroencephalogram reveals low-voltage, fast activity throughout the record in all head regions consistent with medication affect. Patient may have experienced some discomfort with the incident that she describes. There is no suggestion, however, that she has any type of intracranial structural lesion or a significant problem. I would only urge continued symptomatic measures and encouragement for her to maintain her usual activity.

10/09/89 **Joel Lubritz, M.D.** Letter to Allstate Insurance Company. I would suggest that Mrs. Reeves have an audiogram, an electronystagmogram and brain stem evoked response audiometry. The cost of these tests is approximately \$600.00. However, as stated in my previous letter to you, I would suggest that these tests be done by a well recognized authority such as the Otologic Medical Group in Los Angeles.

11/29/89 **Louis F. Mortillaro, Ph.D.** Impressions: Axis I: Clinical syndromes: 307.80 Somatoform pain disorder. Axis II: V-71.09 No diagnosis or condition noted on Axis II. It is opinioned that at this time, Mrs. Reeves is experiencing a Somatoform Pain Disorder that has developed out of her inability to successfully cope with the physical consequences of both motor vehicle accidents in question. Prognosis for successful resolution of her Somatoform Pain Disorder arising out of the motor vehicle accident is excellent if the following treatment recommendations can be successfully implemented. She should be referred for pain management counseling where she can learn and implement an effective pain management ritual in response to pain stimuli. She would benefit from instruction in biofeedback strategies for pain management to help her resolve problems of somatic pain headaches and moderate interpersonal distress. As soon as possible, Mrs. Reeves should be issued a return to work release based upon objective medical findings. She is desirous of returning to work with the pre-accident employer as soon as possible. [Page 1 of this report unavailable.]

03/30/90 **Aram Glorig, M.D.** Letter to Allstate Insurance Company. She was complaining chiefly of a dizziness described as "things moving about her", causing her to be dizzy. She said when she moves quickly, she notices that this increases. She says she can prevent this by fixing her eyes on some point and then turning her head. Standing up quickly with quick movements of any kind increases the dizziness. She says when people move across her vision, she notices the dizziness. She says the whole thing is somewhat better now than right after an accident. At that time, she had nausea, but no vomiting and the nausea continued for about four months. She has no real problem with hearing; however, she does have a constant ringing described as a buzzing with high-pitched mixed in. However, it does not bother her sleep and it is worse in quiet. She says these things came on following an accident which occurred in July of 1987. At that time, she hit the back of her head on the window of a pickup truck in which she was riding. She was not knocked unconscious. Following this she went to Dr. Mattings who is her family doctor. He said she had whiplash. The dizziness came on about three days

SEP - 2 1990

301

CLAIMS ADM  
GAS, NEVADA  
3-27

441

Susan Reeves

08/18/98

Page 5

after the accident while in the shower. Following this, she saw Dr. Becker who is an ear, nose, and throat doctor and a neurologist. By July of 1988, she was feeling quite good. But on September 27, 1988, she was rear ended again and headaches and dizziness became even worse than she had before the second accident. This time, she had a whiplash which started the symptoms all over again, but worse than previously. She has had physical therapy for about nine months. But she did not appear to be too satisfied with what was done. Discussion: Before I can come to any conclusions about Ms. Reeves' dizziness and her hearing, I would like her to return for an electronystagmogram, a brain stem audiogram, an impedance test and an Equi-test, which is a balance test which has recently been developed. It appears to me that Ms. Reeves has something wrong and that she may need treatment. I would like also for an appointment to be made with Dr. Derald Brackmann of this group following the completion of the four tests that I have asked for. Ms. Reeves has told me she has been seen by several physicians and all of them say there is nothing wrong with her and that it is all in her head. But I doubt this and that is why I am asking for these extra tests and for her to see Dr. Brackmann, who is a world-renowned expert on dizziness. As soon as I receive the results of these tests and after the visit with Dr. Brackmann, I will complete this report.

05/21/90 **Dr. Glorig.** Letter to Allstate Insurance Company. The brain stem audiogram indicated that the audiogram we made on 03/13/90 was reasonably valid, except in the low frequencies which I feel showed her to have a little more loss than she actually has. Consequently, her hearing is within normal limits throughout the spectrum. The electronystagmogram showed normal results, as far as the peripheral vestibular system is concerned, and did not show any indication of any central problem. The impedance test indicated that her hearing was within normal limits and that there was no difficulty with her middle ear function. I note that the appointment with Dr. Brackmann was not made and a statement is in her chart indicating that this appointment was to be made at a later date. I would definitely like her to be seen by Dr. Brackmann before coming to any final conclusions.

08/15/90 **Richard W. Kudrewicz, M.D.** On examination of cervical spine, patient has forward flexion full to 45 degrees. Patient has extension limited to 30 degrees. This is a 15 degree loss of range of motion and is equivalent to a 1 percent impairment, whole man. Patient has left and right lateral flexion full to 45 degrees in each direction. Patient has left and right rotation full to 80 degrees in each direction. Therefore, based upon loss of range of motion, cervical spine, patient has a total of 1 percent impairment, whole man. Regarding range of motion in the shoulders, suffice it to say that range of motion in the right shoulder is full and appropriate in all directions. Regarding range of motion in the left shoulder, patient has forward flexion limited to 120 degrees. This is a 30 degree loss of range of motion and is equivalent to a 3 percent impairment, upper extremity. Patient has extension full to 40 degrees. Patient has abduction limited to 120 degrees. This is a 30 degree loss of range of motion and is equivalent to a 3 percent impairment, upper extremity. Patient has internal rotation/and external rotation full to 40 degrees and external rotation full to 90 degrees. Therefore, based upon loss of range of

9 E

2 1998

19 P  
FULTON CLAIMS  
DENVER, CO

442

Susan Reeves  
08/18/98  
Page 6

motion, left shoulder, patient has a total of 6 percent impairment, upper extremity. In summation, in terms of her musculoskeletal situation, this patient appears to have a 4 percent impairment, whole man, based upon loss of range of motion, left shoulder, combined with a 1 percent impairment, whole man, based upon injury to cervical spine. Using Combined Values Charts, this sums to a 5 percent impairment, whole man. I am unable to delineate specific central or peripheral neurologic deficits in this patient. In addition, I need more data referable to the issue of her vertigo before I can classify her any further.

08/16/90                    **Dr. Glorig.** Letter to Allstate Insurance Company. Susan Reeves was seen by Dr. Brackmann and I have consulted with him regarding his opinions. We both feel that there is no damage to her vestibular system and that her problems are strictly related to her neck injury. The electronystagmogram which is a test to decide whether the vestibular system end-organ is at fault, was perfectly normal in all respects. The Equi-test which is another test to try and localize any problem as far as the vestibular system is concerned, showed no signs of any localizations. The brain stem audiogram was normal, indicating no problem as far as retrocochlear lesions are concerned. It remains then that the accident has not caused any vestibular problems and that Ms. Reeves' hearing is within normal limits. The only pathology we can find is related to a neck injury which should be taken care of by physical therapy.

09/04/90                    **Peter Mattimoe, M.D.** Her main problem is pain in the neck especially the lower half, and of the left shoulder which is quite intense, sometimes radiating into the left upper limb. It is aggravated by movement but not by coughing. She feels she has to hold the left shoulder in almost immobile position with her elbow flexed by 90 degrees across her torso. She also has headaches, photophobia, occasional dizziness and sometimes parasthesiae in some of the left fingers. Exam: There appears to be loss of the cervical lordosis and considerable posterior neck muscle spasm; all neck movements are greatly decreased with pain, similarly with the left shoulder movements. She was referred to Gary Amick for intensive PT and she was prescribed Norgesic Forte and a muscle relaxant. I will see her in one month.

11/07/90                    **Gary Amick, P.T.** Susan has received regular and consistent treatment to her back and neck area, consisting of moist heat, electrical stimulation, ultrasound, massage, mobilization and progressive resistive exercises. Presently she reports symptoms are generally improved with episodes of increased symptoms. Her functional activities have increased. Her chief complaint is constant left ear tinnitus which began approximately ten days ago. Her complaints of dizziness and light sensitivity exacerbate two or three times weekly but has improved since therapy. Objective findings reveal moderate improvement in active and passive cervical, thoracic and lumbar range of motion, strength and function. Her left shoulder has significantly improved with range of motion and strength. Recommend Susan continue with treatment as above with emphasis in progressive resistive exercises.

20 - 2 199

WILSON CLAIMS ADM.  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA  
JUN 19 P 3:26  
443

Susan Reeves

08/18/98

Page 7

11/08/90 **Dr. Mattimoe.** Ms. Reeves reports considerable improvement to all areas other than to her ear problem. There is less pain in her neck and especially in her left shoulder, for which PT has been very helpful in assisting her to gain increased mobility - similarly with the low back area. There are still periods which are becoming fewer and more short-lived of intense severity of pain. She appears to have tinnitus and episodes of dizziness not associated with nausea and not precipitated by position. Her whole outlook is optimistic. She is to continue physical therapy and obtain an E & T [sic] consultation.

01/02/91 **Gary Amick, P.T.** Presently she reports symptoms are slowly improving with the exception of dizziness and light sensitivity. She also reported daily episodes of falls and "bouncing off the walls." Her equilibrium is of major concern as is her desire to return to work. Susan has taken steps to seek a release to full duty from another source. Objective findings include improved spinal motion and segmented mobility. She still requires dark glasses and demonstrates poor balance during gait.

01/03/91 **Dr. Mattimoe.** Patient still complains of severe headaches and ataxia meaning a staggering of motion while walking and feeling of loss of balance; she has not fallen but takes care when walking and does not drive any vehicle. Exam is essentially unchanged. I feel this lady requires an independent specialist's work-up.

01/10/91 **Dr. Mattimoe.** Patient telephoned - Haematemesis [sic] and possible melena. Advised to discontinue ASA and NSAID's and will be prescribed a histamine 2 blocker. She is going to have upper GI at Steinberg's in the morning.

01/11/91 **Dr. Mattimoe.** Dr. Green telephoned - patient shows duodenal ulcer. Advised to make an appointment with Dr. J. Fayad, Gastroenterologist.

01/11/91 **Upper GI Series. R. B. Greene, M.D.** The preliminary film of the abdomen reveals no abnormalities. There are prominent gastric rugae or folds involving the entire stomach. This is consistent with diffuse hypertrophic gastritis. Mild to moderate antral spasm, pylorospasm and duodenal irritability. There are moderately prominent duodenal bulb mucosal folds present. On multiple Hampton views of the duodenal bulb, there is demonstrated one, possibly two 2 mm-3 mm in diameter superficial benign duodenal bulb erosions and ulcerations. No gastric outlet obstruction. Normal esophagus. The upper GI series is otherwise not remarkable.

01/31/91 **Dr. Mattimoe.** Her dizziness remains a major feature and she complains of staggering while walking. Her headaches remain and the various medications prescribed not helped her. She states she gets quite frustrated with her current position and she is not obtaining help from anybody. She mentioned she has had temper tantrums as a result. Dr. Becker, ENT has told her he could not do anything further for her and she is anxious to have

SPD - 2 1995  
ST  
PROPERTY CLAIMS  
ADM.  
VDA  
19 DEC 1995

444



Susan Reeves

08/18/98

Page 8

another opinion. She was prescribed Norflex. I again advised her that in view of her symptomatology, I would not recommend her to resume work although she states she is most anxious to do so. I will write her insurance company recommending another opinion. She also states I never said she was unable to work.

03/13/91 **Joseph Fayad, M.D.** Impression: Hematochezia times two. Likely due to aspirin. The possibility of other pathology has to be ruled out. Plan: Proceed with an EGD. Start patient on Zantac and recommend to avoid any aspirin as well as alcohol for now.

03/30/91 **Dr. Mattimoe.** Patient states her main complaints are severe headaches and ataxia plus considerable stress due to mounting unpaid bills. She states she is most anxious to resume work as soon as possible at her pre-accident position. She is still being investigated by Dr. Fayad, Gastroenterologist, in regard to her recent GI bleeding. He feels this arose from her use of aspirin to relieve those headaches. Since she has discontinued the aspirin she has not noticed any further GI bleeding and does not now have any abdomen complaints. Exam: Patient continues to have an unsteady gait and appears to stagger backwards without actually falling and supports herself, at times, with her hands on the wall while walking. In view of her symptoms and the appearance of ataxia, I feel she is currently unfit to undertake any duty or to drive and, in fact, may need attendance when walking lest she fall. I consider patient would benefit from fresh neurological and ENT evaluations.

06/01/91 **Unsigned typewritten note.** Continues to have severe headaches and a tendency to back into objects. She takes 2 Darvocet N 100 at night to relieve the headache so she may sleep. Her abdominal problems have responded well to Gen. Donnatal once the initial side effects abated. She was prescribed Gen. Donnatal and Darvocet in the 100. I have urged her to have the case settled.

07/26/91 **Ronald A. Weisner, M.D.** Psychiatric diagnosis: Axis I: Somatoform pain disorder. Axis II: No diagnosis. Axis III: Patient was involved in two motor vehicle accidents, in 1988 and 1987. It is uncertain what if any, neurological sequelae ensued from those automobile accidents. Axis IV: Stressors are moderate. Loss of income. Axis V: Current GAF 65. Highest GAF this past year approximately 65.

09/23/91 **Administrative Law Judge Decision Regarding Social Security.** The judge states that "medical evidence establishes that the claimant has severe medically determinable impairments of somatoform pain disorder, postural vertigo, status post cervical strain and obesity but that she does not have an impairment or combination of impairments listed in or medically equal to one listed in appendix A, subpart P, regulation #4." He states "the claimant's subjective complaints preclude the performance of substantial gainful activity on a routine and sustained basis." He states that she does have disability as defined in the Social Security Act.

445

Susan Reeves  
08/18/98  
Page 9

01/11/92                   **Unsigned typewritten note.** Patient has a number of problems which are MVA related - headaches, back and neck pain, paresthesiae left lower limb. She has considerable photophobia and continuing dizziness. Exam is unchanged and I have referred her to Gary Amick for continuing PT.

03/24/92                   **Unsigned typewritten note.** Patient reports she had been doing well since her last visit but has been seriously affected by the recent death of her grandson. She reports severe headaches, dizziness, insomnia and overwhelming grief. Exam remains unchanged and she was offered supportive care.

05/08/93                   **Dr. Mattimoe.** Mrs. Reeves has suffered very severe incapacitating headaches since the MVA of 09/25/88. Only Imitrex has provided satisfactory relief. I have therefore prescribed Imitrex for her on a continuing basis.

05/16/98                   **Physician unknown. Handwritten note.**

### PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

#### **GENERAL:**

The examinee stands 5'5" tall and weighs 180 pounds.

#### **EXTREMITIES:**

There is no visible atrophy in the upper or lower extremities. Measurements are taken at the upper arms bilaterally and are 34 cm bilaterally. The forearms measure 27 cm bilaterally. The calf measurements are 38 cm bilaterally. There is subjective limitation in bilateral shoulder abduction at 140 degrees.

#### **TRUNK/SPINE:**

The examinee has normal upright posture without scoliosis. She has subjective limitations that are nonanatomic in cervical and lumbar spine motion. Straight leg raises seated are to 90 degrees bilaterally with no pain.

#### **SENSORY:**

There is nonanatomic circumferential tingling in the left upper extremity. Sensation is otherwise intact in the right upper extremity and bilateral lower extremities.

1998 OCT 19  
FELIX CLAIMS  
ADM.  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA

446

Susan Reeves  
08/18/98  
Page 10

**MOTOR:**

GRIP	JAMAR DYNAMOMETER		
RIGHT	52,	54,	50
LEFT	20,	15,	24

Rapid exchange grip strength testing was attempted although the examinee was unable/unwilling to coordinate the effort. There is breakaway weakness in the upper and lower extremity myotomes.

**REFLEXES:**

2+ at the bilateral biceps, triceps, brachioradialis, quadriceps and Achilles.

**GAIT:**

Slow.

**CREDIBILITY/SYMPTOMS REPORTING**

**PAIN DIAGRAM:** Nonanatomic.

**MCGILL PAIN QUESTIONNAIRE:** 32.

The McGill Pain Questionnaire is a simple, but reliable, measure of a patient's perception of pain. The questionnaire that is used in this case is the Pain Rating Index (Rank Value). The patient is asked to choose words from a list of 20 different categories. A score is obtained based on the range of that word in the category. The maximum score is 78 points. Scores above 30 tend to indicate exaggeration of symptoms, although there is no exact cutoff point accepted.

**BECK DEPRESSION INVENTORY:** 12.

The Beck Depression Inventory is a 21-item self-report questionnaire that is used as a screening measure for clinical depression. The score can be interpreted as follows: 1 to 10 normal, 11 to 16 mild mood disturbance, 17 to 20 borderline clinical depression, 21 to 30 moderate depression, 31 to 40 severe depression, over 40 extreme depression.

1998 OCT 19 P 3:26  
LITTON CLAIMS ADM.  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA

447

**DIAGNOSES**

**DIAGNOSIS (PRIMARY INDUSTRIAL CAUSATION):**

1. STATUS POST INDUSTRIAL MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT, 09/25/88, WITH DIFFUSE SYMPTOMATOLOGY COMPLICATED BY FUNCTIONAL OVERLAY.

**DIAGNOSES (OTHER):**

1. SOMATOFORM PAIN DISORDER.
2. HEART MURMUR PER EXAMINEE.
3. ENDOMETRIOSIS PER EXAMINEE WITH REPORTED MULTIPLE SURGICAL INTERVENTIONS.
4. EXCESSIVE DARVOCET/MIDRIN USE.

**DISCUSSION**

I was asked to evaluate this examinee. In the cover letter, it is stated that Bally's was unsuccessful in denial of the claim. I have been asked to evaluate the examinee's capability in terms of entering the work force. I have reviewed the medical records including the records from the examinee's primary care physician, Dr. Mattimoe. The examinee wants to be "fixed." She stated that she wants to be sent to the Mayo Clinic for treatment, but then told me that if I could help her here in Las Vegas, she would certainly go through that treatment. The difficulty that I believe all involved in this case are experiencing is the fact that this examinee's subjective complaints are far in excess of any objective findings that may be hidden. This type of presentation is completely consistent with the diagnosis of somatoform pain disorder which was noted by Dr. Mortillaro back in November of 1989. The bottom line is that this examinee primarily has a psychiatric problem. Somatoform pain disorder is a psychiatric diagnosis and is not something that is caused by an industrial accident. This examinee has diffuse bodily complaints and has a perceived level of disability that is far in excess of anything that could be causally related to her accident in 1988. Of note is that she has been granted social security disability since 1989. The criteria for disability under social security are very much different than the criteria under worker's compensation especially when issues of causation need to be established. Individuals with the psychiatric diagnosis of somatoform pain disorder oftentimes are not capable of gainful employment as indicated by the administrative law judge. However, in this examinee's case, this should not be misconstrued as somehow being related to the industrial date of injury.

1998 OCT 19 P  
MILTON CLAIMS  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA

448

Susan Reeves

08/18/98

Page 12

There is also a question in my mind as to the 1987 accident where the examinee hit her head and this resulted in headache complaints. Per Dr. Boulware's report of 12/12/88, he states that her headache complaints from the 1987 accident continued until three days before the September 1988 accident. This is quite unlikely from an objective medical standpoint.

As far as managing an individual with somatoform pain disorder with multiple diffuse bodily complaints such as this examinee, it is important to keep in mind that it is primarily a psychiatric diagnosis. It is clear that the examinee has a great deal of trust in Dr. Mattimoe and undoubtedly, Dr. Mattimoe is doing everything he can to help her although the ongoing use of addictive medications such as Darvocet and Midrin are really contraindicated in a somatoform pain disorder. The bottom line is that there is really no conceivable objective diagnosis resulting from the automobile accident that could justify the use of these medications especially at the numbers per month she is consuming. The examinee's behavior of wanting to seek out additional treatment at a nationally recognized center is also consistent with somatoform pain disorder. She has fixated on her pain and disability to the point that it is an all consuming project. The litigation aspects fall into this pattern also.

The bottom line is that despite the fact that her claim has been accepted, I have no industrial treatment recommendations. From a nonindustrial standpoint, she should be taken off of addictive medications and she should be under the care of a psychiatrist or psychologist. There is nothing of significant concern from a medical standpoint that would warrant urgent treatment and there is nothing that would require multidisciplinary or regional medical center treatment.

### CONCLUSIONS/RECOMMENDATIONS

#### **PREEXISTING CONDITIONS:**

There was a previous motor vehicle accident in 1987 resulting in headache complaints. I suspect that those complaints are also part of her current presentation. The most overwhelming aspect of this examinee's presentation is what I would consider a preexisting tendency or an actual preexisting diagnosis of somatoform pain disorder in this examinee.

#### **SYMPTOM MAGNIFICATION/NONORGANIC FINDINGS:**

The examinee has overwhelming magnification of symptomatology. In addition to already being diagnosed officially with somatoform pain disorder, she has an elevated McGill Pain Questionnaire score which is in the realm of symptom magnification, she has a nonanatomic pain diagram, she has nonanatomic complaints, and she has nonanatomic findings on examination. For purposes of clarification, it is important to note that this examinee may not have conscious

FILED  
CLAIMS ADM.  
S. NEVADA  
1998 OCT 17  
3:26

449

Susan Reeves  
08/18/98  
Page 13

control over the issues of symptom magnification or functional overlay. In other words, the examinee may truly feel that she has symptomatology severe enough to preclude functional activities. However, this is not justifiable on an objective industrial basis.

**CAUSATION:**

The motor vehicle accident on 09/25/88 may have caused some minor problems physically but those have undoubtedly resolved. The causation of the examinee's current presentation overwhelmingly is her nonindustrial somatoform pain disorder.

**MAXIMUM MEDICAL IMPROVEMENT:**

Yes from an industrial standpoint.

**RECOMMENDATIONS:**

The following recommendations are nonindustrial. I would advise the examinee to wean herself completely from addictive medications. I would recommend that she be under the nonindustrial care of a psychologist or psychiatrist skilled in dealing with somatoform pain disorder.

I was also asked to clarify which medications are necessary for this examinee on an industrial basis. There are no medications necessary objectively on an industrial basis as it relates to the 1988 accident.

**WORK CAPACITY/DISABILITY:**

As discussed above, this examinee's obtaining of social security disability dating back to 1989 should not be misconstrued as a justification for disability on an industrial basis. It is my strong opinion that based on the industrial accident and the industrial objective issues, there is no evidence for disability. The examinee's current perceived level of disability is based on her nonindustrial somatoform pain disorder.

**PROGNOSIS:**

Exceedingly guarded because of the nonindustrial factors.

**DISCLAIMER**

The opinions, conclusions, and recommendations expressed above are based upon reasonable medical probability and are independent of the referral source. Multiple factors have been taken into account including the examinee's subjective complaints, provided history, medical records

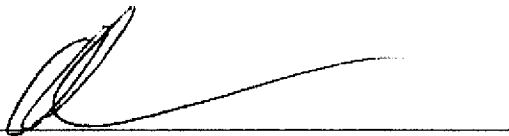
1998 OCT 1 9 26  
MILTON CLARK'S ADM.  
LAS VEGAS NV  
NADA

450

Susan Reeves  
08/18/98  
Page 14

reviewed, direct review of diagnostic or radiographic testing, results of credibility and symptoms reporting, and the physical examination findings. Comments on appropriateness of care are professional opinions based upon the specifics of the case and are not to be generalized to the specific involved providers or disciplines. The opinions expressed above to not constitute a recommendation that specific claims or administrative decisions be made or enforced. At the conclusion of the examination today, the examinee left the office without complaints of additional injury.

Respectfully submitted,



David J. Oliveri, M.D.  
Board Certified, American Board of Independent Medical Examiners

DJO/cak

HILTON CLAIMS ADM.  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA  
1998 OCT 19 P 3:26

451

**NEVADA NEUROLOGICAL CONSULTANTS, LTD.**

3131 La Canada Street, Suite #232  
Las Vegas, NV 89109  
(702) 731-9110

**MEDICAL EXAMINATION**

March 26, 2001

**RE: PATIENT: REEVES, SUSAN LOUISE**

To Whom It May Concern:

Susan Louise Reeves is a pleasant 49-year-old woman whom I saw today for a medical examination. The patient supplied the history and provided a questionnaire regarding her current symptoms and complaints. I reviewed the questionnaire with her and took an independent history. I also examined her today. I did not have the benefit of medical records to review at this time to assist in the preparation of this report.

**HISTORY OF PRESENT ILLNESS:** The patient is seen for a neurological assessment in regards to an accident that occurred on 9/25/88. She says that she was at a stop in the employees' parking lot and she was struck from behind by another vehicle. She said that her truck did not have a headrest and her head whipped forward and backwards. She notes that she eventually did go back to work in the hotel reservations department and worked for another nine months after the accident, at which point she was eventually escorted off her job and placed on a medical leave nine months after the accident, as she was told she was a "hazard." She apparently was employed doing room reservations. She was a shop steward. She was hired in September of 1980. She worked until 5/15/90 when she noted she was escorted off the property. In her daily work activities she trained new hires, helped the supervisors. While sitting she would train a new person, put the order files in, and would be helping with conventions and with phones. She would sit about 80% of the time, walk 20% of the time. She states the accident happened on a Sunday. She notes that she initially saw Dr. Peter Mattimoe on Monday and was referred to Dr. Becker. She saw Dr. Becker, an ENT specialist, and she was advised by Dr. Mattimoe to take Aspirin for her headache. She said that she was taking 100 Aspirins per day around the

452



**PATIENT: REEVES, SUSAN LOUISE**

**DATE: MARCH 26, 2001**

**PAGE TWO**

time she was walked off the job. She notes that she was having trouble with bright light bothering the headaches and she wore sunglasses. She notes that she was not allowed to use the sunglasses and almost every day or so she would go to therapy. She had ringing in her ears and noted blackness in her left eye as well as dizziness. She says that Dr. Mattimoe treated the symptoms. She was sent to therapy for about a week after the accident. She was treated also by Dr. Ameriks, Dr. Becker, and Dr. Petroff. She went to physical therapy at NovaCare. As far as her current subjective symptoms, she notes headaches every day constantly. She says that it varies in degree. She notes a tight cap-like feeling at the top of her head. She has dizziness, which gets worse when the headache is worse or when her stomach problems are worse. She says the more the dizziness the more she has other symptoms. She notes that she has tingling in her left shoulder and arms. She has trouble with limited range of motion. She has ringing in her ears. She notes that she has numbness and tingling in her left arm, numbness and tingling in her left leg. She says that she has numbness from her left leg to her big toe. She notes that the big toe movement feels like it is being stretched. She says that her symptoms occur 24 hours a day, seven days a week. She notes that bright light and noises can worsen the symptoms and trigger them. She says that she does not have many spinning sensations or dizziness. She notes now that she feels like she may just fall backwards if she does not concentrate. She says taking medication or going to the bedroom for a few hours may help her symptoms. The bedroom is completely dark without windows or noise. She says that her symptoms are getting worse due to the new medications and therapy. She notes that the dizziness symptoms rarely appear. The medications, particularly Pamelor helps with the ringing in the ears. She says that before this she could barely hear what people said. She said the headaches were so severe that two times a week she would experience very severe symptoms. She notes that she has never been hospitalized. She did have a GI evaluation due to taking too much Aspirin. She was seen by a Dr. Faris. She does not use any assistive devices. She has a prior injury in 1969 at Sears. She hurt her knee but states she had no legal settlement. She had it fixed and then went back to work. She notes that a car accident occurred in July of 1987. Apparently a car rear-ended her on Tropicana Boulevard. She says that her insurance took care of it under the no-fault insurance policy. With respect to her pain, she

453

**PATIENT: REEVES, SUSAN LOUISE**  
**DATE: MARCH 26, 2001**  
**PAGE THREE**

says her pain is reduced by medication, lying down in a dark, quiet room. She says she can look after herself but is slow and careful. She says she can lift everything without pain but is dizzy to watch. She notes that pain does not prevent her from walking as far as she wants; dizziness does. She says that with respect to her activities she can stand a few hours without having to sit but with dizziness it is reduced. She notes that she can stand a few hours without pain before having to sit but also notes dizziness. She says that she does not have any limitations sitting. She has headaches which interfere with her sleeping. She notes that she is restricted to short journeys due to headaches. She says that the pain has reduced her social life. She does not go out as often. She notes that headaches have reduced her sex life. She says that since the accident she does not go dancing as much or go out as much, nor does she go climbing or hiking. She is unable to play any sports now because of pain. As far as her daily routine, she gets up between 7:00 and 8:00 a.m. depending on when the dogs get her up. She relaxes with tea and breakfast, listens to her radio show, thumbs through the newspaper. By 9:00 a.m. she takes her pills and straightens up the bed and brings the dog pillows up to the family room. She opens up the living room blinds and windows. At night she feeds the fish and feather dusts things. She starts the laundry and dishware and lays down for an hour or two. She gets up, finishes walking, she puts away the dishes, and makes sure that she has everything ready for dinner. She goes for the mail and sorts out the trash to be placed in the garbage. In the early morning she sits down to try to watch the birds at the feeder but the sun is too much for her headaches. She goes inside and lays down. She is able to vacuum and mop the floors off and on during the week but does this slowly and carefully. On the weekend the patient and her husband try to do the real cleaning, the bathrooms and such. Around 3:30 p.m. her husband comes home and then she tries to sit out under the back porch, which is shaded for an hour or so. Then they may watch TV, talk, or she tries to do her dizziness exercises, then goes to bed. With respect to her pain diagram, she notes tight muscles in her left shoulder. She has numbness in her entire left arm and a ribbon of numbness along her left leg and calf. She describes the headache as a band-like pain across the front of her head and numbness even noted at the top of her head.

454

**PATIENT:** REEVES, SUSAN LOUISE  
**DATE:** MARCH 26, 2001  
**PAGE FOUR**

**PAST MEDICAL HISTORY:** Her past medical history is remarkable for hospitalizations in Valley Hospital and was at Loma Linda as well for a tubo-ovarian abscess. She also was hospitalized at Women's Hospital as well.

**ALLERGIES:** Iodine, Sulfa medications, Codeine, and Novocaine as well as occasional perfumes.

**SOCIAL HISTORY:** She is married. She rarely has an alcoholic beverage. She smokes a pack of tobacco per day. She has had high school and some college degree. She has lost 11 years of work because of her health-related problems.

**FAMILY HISTORY:** Remarkable for cancer, diabetes, heart disease, hypertension, stroke, and gout.

**REVIEW OF SYSTEMS:** The following systems have been reviewed and were normal unless otherwise stated below: General, HEENT, cardiovascular, respiratory, gastrointestinal, genitourinary, musculoskeletal, integumentary (skin and/or breasts), neurological, psychiatric, or endocrine.

The patient reports stiffness. She has had spitting up blood, difficulty walking two blocks, heart disease, vomiting, heartburn, indigestion, varicose veins, pain in the calf as noted, allergies.

### PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

**VITALS SIGNS:** Vitals signs are unremarkable.

### NEUROLOGICAL EXAMINATION

**MENTAL STATUS:** Mental status exam is remarkable for pressured speech. She has difficulty stopping talking. She has coherent thoughts however. She wears sunglasses but will take them off during the exam.

455

**PATIENT: REEVES, SUSAN LOUISE**  
**DATE: MARCH 26, 2001**  
**PAGE FIVE**

**CRANIAL NERVES:** Cranial nerves II through XII were examined serially and found to be normal. Range of motion of the cervical spine is diminished due to pain in all planes. Left shoulder voluntary range of motion is decreased as well in all planes subjectively.

**MOTOR:** Motor examination discloses giveaway weakness in the left deltoid, left biceps, left triceps, and wrist extensor. Strength is normal everywhere else.

**REFLEXES:** Muscle stretch reflexes are 1+ throughout. Toes are downgoing to plantar stimulation.

**SENSORY EXAM:** Sensory exam is intact to all modalities except for the left side in the left upper extremity. There is diminished sensation to pinprick in the entire left arm as compared to the right, in the left lower extremity along the medial aspect, and in left foot along the dorsal surface.

**COORDINATION:** Coordination testing is normal.

**GAIT:** Gait is normal. She can walk with a narrow base and is able to turn. She is slightly unsteady on turning.

**IMPRESSION AND PLAN:** After interviewing this woman and examining her, I have the following comments:

- 1) This is a very unusual and extreme case. I do not have all of her records to review but from what I can gather at the worst this woman has suffered a mild post-concussion syndrome. The term mild is used because this individual did not report loss of consciousness, was not hospitalized, and indeed was able to work in some capacity for nine months after this accident. Certainly this pattern is not consistent with a severe closed-head injury.

456

**PATIENT: REEVES, SUSAN LOUISE**  
**DATE: MARCH 26, 2001**  
**PAGE SIX**

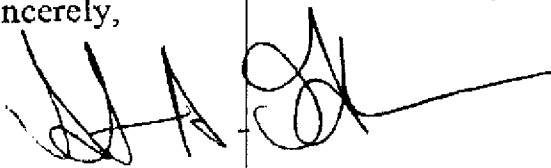
- 2) This patient has many subjective symptoms, i.e. headache, dizziness, and even sensory loss. Her objective physical findings are hard to match up with her complaints. That is to say, she has giveaway weakness on exam and sensory loss particularly in her left upper extremity, which do not correlate well. I cannot really explain her clinical pattern of findings. In addition on her pain diagram she noted that she had numbness over the top of her head. These findings taken together really do not make sense based on how the nervous system is organized. I cannot think of a lesion that would cause one to have numbness on her scalp in the midline and the pattern of numbness in her arm and her leg. In addition, one would not expect to see giveaway weakness without other reflex changes. As far as her other subjective complaints, i.e. dizziness and headache, these too cannot be verified very well since there is no objective medical test that can tell an individual how much pain one is in or how much dizziness an individual is subjectively feeling.
- 3) So, her subjective complaints and her physical findings are difficult to reconcile. In addition to this, it would be very unusual for an individual with a mild head injury to have complaints that are so strong and so extreme 13 years later, at least based on what I have read and what I have seen in my medical practice.
- 4) I do not have her medical records at the present time to review. It will be interesting when they become available to look and see whether her present complaints are the same as she has had in the past. That is to say, if I discovered weakness today that was never noted in the past or a particular sensory pattern that was not noted in the past, this too would also be non-physiologic. I will wait until I have a chance to review her records to comment further on this.
- 5) As far as diagnostic testing, I do not know what has been done. I will certainly wait to review the studies when they become available and comment further. It would be interesting if she has had posturography done. This type of testing can be done in individuals who are dizzy, and certainly I would expect would be able to determine a true pattern of dizziness from one that was more subjective.

457

PATIENT: REEVES, SUSAN LOUISE  
DATE: MARCH 26, 2001  
PAGE SEVEN

- 6) I do not know whether this individual has had a psychiatric or psychological assessment in the past. It is interesting in speaking with her that many of her complaints have gotten better since Dr. Petroff started her on Pamelor. Pamelor is an antidepressant and while this is used for many purposes by physicians, it is possible that her symptoms may have been due to a co-morbid depression that was occurring in this individual, which Pamelor is treating. Interestingly Pamelor would not be typically expected to improve tinnitus in most patients and the fact that she is getting better might too suggest that the subjective complaint of tinnitus may have a psychological basis.
- 7) The conclusions that I have reached at the present time are based solely on the patient's current physical examination, her subjective complaints to me, and the history that was related. I will be happy to review any records as they become available and comment further, and should the medical records provide further history or information that is relevant or important, I will certainly prepare a corrected report. On the other hand the basic issues that I observed today, i.e. her history, her subjective complaints, and what she wrote in her patient questionnaire, make me concerned about her subjective symptoms and their basis in true physiologic mechanisms. I will hold my final conclusions in abeyance until all the records are reviewed.

Sincerely,



Steven A. Glyman, M.D.  
SAG/lad

458

**NEVADA NEUROLOGICAL CONSULTANTS, LTD.**  
3131 La Canada Street, Suite #232  
Las Vegas, NV 89109  
(702) 731-9110

December 20, 2001

**ADDENDUM**

**RE: PATIENT: REEVES, SUSAN LOUISE**

To Whom It May Concern:

Additional medical records were submitted regarding Susan Reeves, which I have now reviewed. These submitted medical records include the following.

- 1) Medical records of Dr. George Petroff, which describe medical care from January through February of 1999.
- 2) Physical therapy records from February of 1999 from Jeff Deitrich, physical therapist.
- 3) Medical records from Dr. David Oliveri from 8/18/98.
- 4) Medical records of Dr. Peter Mattimoe from 1987 to 1998.
- 5) Medical records from Gary Amick, registered physical therapist, from April of 1992 and January of 1992.
- 6) Psychiatry records from Ronald Weisner from July of 1991.
- 7) Radiologic reports from Desert Radiology including a CT scan of the abdomen and a barium enema and ultrasound of the gallbladder.
- 8) Medical records of Joseph Fayad from March of 1991.
- 9) Laboratory studies from Associated Pathologists Lab from March of 1991 as well as other studies including biopsy report of gastric fundus as interpreted by Dr. Voss (from Associated Pathologists) in 1991.
- 10) A neuro-otology assessment by Dr. Glorig from August of 1990 which also includes an electronystagmogram.
- 11) A disability evaluation dated 8/15/90 from Richard Kudrewicz .  
Medical records from Dr. David Toeller from January of 1990.
- 12) Neurological consultation from Dr. Leslie Gaelen from 1/5/90.
- 13) Disability assessment from Jacqueline Joy Borkin, doctor of chiropractic, from 1/3/90.

459

**PATIENT: REEVES, SUSAN LOUISE**  
**DATE: DECEMBER 20, 2001**  
**PAGE TWO**

- 14) Psychological assessment from Dr. Louis J. Mortillaro, Ph.D., dated 11/28/89.
- 15) Comprehensive assessment from Dr. David Toeller dated 10/17/89.
- 16) ENT assessment from Dr. Joel Lubritz 10/9/89.
- 17) Independent medical examination, Dr. David Toeller, dated 6/1/89.
- 18) ENT assessment from Dr. Barton Becker, 6/21/89.
- 19) Neurological assessment from Dr. Frederick Boulware, 12/12/88.
- 20) Physical therapy notes from NovaCare Outpatient Rehab describing vestibular therapy and physical therapy from February of 1999 to December of 1999.

After reviewing all of these records and evaluating this individual, specifically with regards to the questions submitted to this examiner by Melody Francis in the correspondence dated 6/5/01, I have the following comments.

- 1) What is the patient's current diagnosis? In answer to this question, I have the following comments. Obviously, this has been an issue since she was originally injured in 9/25/88. Several examiners including Dr. Mortillaro, Dr. Toeller, and Dr. Oliveri, in their independent assessments, have raised the issue of a somatoform disorder. Dr. Gaelen describes non-neuroanatomic findings. In my assessment, which was done initially independently without the benefit of any of these records, I was concerned that this individual had a variety of subjective complaints and physical findings that were difficult to reconcile. It was my opinion in my original assessment that she might have a psychological basis for her symptoms and indeed in reviewing the totality of her records, I am of the opinion that she probably does suffer from a somatoform disorder. I would say that her complaints and findings have been characteristic and continued from the time of her original assessment. As far as the follow-up question to this, whether the current complaints are consistent with the mechanism of the injury, it would appear that her complaints are stable. As noted by other examiners, she is felt to have a strong psychological basis for her symptoms and this is in concurrence with the diagnosis of a somatoform disorder. There is nothing new that I am seeing on my assessment that gives me a different idea of what is occurring in her case, and at this time, it would appear from the looking at the totality of her records there is no new information supplied that would shed insight into the mechanism of injury or some alternative diagnosis.

460



**PATIENT: REEVES, SUSAN LOUISE**  
**DATE: DECEMBER 20, 2001**  
**PAGE THREE**

- 2) Does the patient need further diagnostic work-up? In response to this question, I would say no. I am now the fourth neurologist that she has seen. She has already seen Dr. Frederick Boulware, Dr. Leslie Gaelen, Dr. George Petroff, and myself. In addition to this, she has seen two rehab medicine specialists, Dr. David Toeller and Dr. Oliveri. She has seen three ENT specialists, including Dr. Joel Lubritz, Dr. Barton Becker, and Dr. Glorig, who is a specialist at the House Ear Insititute. In addition, Dr. Glorig in his notes relates that the patient also saw Dr. Derald Brackman. Dr. Brackman is a world-renowned ENT specialist. It would appear that the diagnostic assessment based on their reviews has been adequate. In addition to these specific specialists, she has seen a psychiatraist, Dr. Weisner, a psychologist, Dr. Mortillaro, several physical therapists including a therapist at Gary Amick, a specialist at NovaCare. She has undergone vestibular rehab and had what appears to be adequate testing.
- 3) In response to the question, are there other factors involved which could contribute to the current complaints? As best I can say, I am in agreement with other examiners that she has a somatoform disorder or a psychological basis of her symptoms. There is nothing really new that I can see at this time in this individual's case.
- 4) With respect to her work status, it does not appear that she can return to work duty. She has not worked in some time and there is nothing that has changed from the time of her original disability impairment exams that have been done in the past. I certainly see no improvement from how she was when her case was closed and her PPD rating was performed.
- 5) As far as the question about what treatment plan is available for this individual, I have to say I am at a loss to offer one. I cannot see that there has been a marked worsening or change in this individual's complaints as she has grown older. She has rather static subjective complaints which have not measurably worsened from their initial onset. I do not see the rationale for any further treatment. It is not clear to me that she responded to anything that was done in the past and there is really no rationale to justify further therapy, nor do I have the expectation that she will improve, given the fact that she did not improve the first time despite rather extensive care. At this time, I would say there is little that I can suggest to help this woman and there is little that I can hope to find by doing further tests as prior work-ups have been unyielding and prior treatments have not been particularly successful. There

461

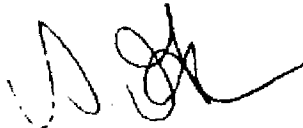
**PATIENT: REEVES, SUSAN LOUISE**  
**DATE: DECEMBER 20, 2001**  
**PAGE FOUR**

certainly has not been any great advance in either treating or evaluating individuals such as this patient from the time of her original injury to now and there does not appear to be a medical treatment that will reverse or correct her situation.

Should you have further questions, please call me.

The opinions rendered in this case are the opinions of this evaluator. This evaluation has been conducted on the basis of the medical examination and documentation as provided, with the assumption that the material is true and correct. If more information becomes available at a later date, an additional service/report/reconsideration may be requested. Such information may or may not change the opinions rendered in this evaluation. This opinion is based on a clinical assessment, examination, and documentation. This opinion does not constitute per se a recommendation for specific claims or administrative functions to be made or enforced.

Sincerely,



Steven A. Glyman, M.D.  
SAG/fb

462



December 27, 2001

Susan Reeves  
4724 E Washington  
Las Vegas NV 89110

RE: Employer: Bally's Las Vegas  
Claim #: 001504-001083-WC-01  
D/Injury: 09/25/88  
Body Part(s): Head/Neck/Shoulders

**NOTICE OF INTENTION TO CLOSE CLAIM  
Pursuant to NRS 616C.235/NAC 616C.112(1)**

Dear Ms. Reeves:

After a careful and thorough review of your workers' compensation claim, it has been determined that all benefits have been paid and your claim will be closed effective seventy (70) days from the date of this notice.

Based on Dr. Glyman's court remanded IME, you have been discharged from care. We do not show that you have sought further medical treatment. Therefore, we are closing your claim for further medical treatment at this time.

Nevada Revised Statutes (NRS) 616C.390 subsection 1 and 4 define your rights to reopen your claim. It states as follows: 1. If an application to reopen a claim to increase or rearrange compensation is made in writing more than 1 year after the date on which the claim was closed, the insurer shall reopen the claim if: (a) A change of circumstances warrants an increased or rearrangement of compensation during the life of the claimant; (b) The primary cause of the change of circumstances is the injury for which the claim was originally made; and (c) The application is accompanied by the certificate of a physician or a chiropractor showing a change of circumstance which would warrant an increased or rearrangement of compensation. 4. Except as otherwise provided in subsection 5, if an application to reopen a claim is made in writing within 1 year after the date on which the claim was closed, the insurer shall reopen the claim only if; (a) The application is supported by medical evidence demonstrating an objective change in the medical condition of the claimant; and (b) There is clear and convincing evidence that the primary cause of the change of circumstances is the injury for which the claim was originally made.

NRS 616C.235 state as follows: 1. Except as otherwise provided in subsection 2,3,and 4; (a) When the insurer determines that a claim should be closed before all benefits to which the claimant maybe entitled have been paid, the insurer shall send a written notice of its intention to close the claim to the claimant by first-class mail addressed to the last known address of the claimant. The notice must include a statement that if the claimant does not agree with the determination, he has the right to request a resolution of the dispute pursuant to NRS616C.305 and 616C.315 to 616C.385, inclusive. A suitable form for requesting a

PO Box 70687  
Las Vegas NV 89170  
Phone: 702-892-0083

463

resolution of the dispute must be enclosed with the notice. The closure of a claim pursuant to this subsection is not effective unless notice is given as required by this subsection. (b) If the insurer does not receive a request for the resolution of the dispute, it may close the claim. (c) Notwithstanding the provisions of NRS 233B.125, if a hearing is conducted to resolve the dispute, the decision of the hearing office may be served by first class mail. 2. If, during the first 12 months after a claim is opened, the medical benefits required to be paid for a claim are less than \$300, the insurer may close the claim at any time after he sends, by first class mail addressed to the last known address of the claimant, written notice that: (a) The claim is being closed pursuant to this subsection; (b) The injured employee may appeal the closure of the claim pursuant to the provisions of NRS616C.305 and 616C.315 to 616C.385, inclusive; and (c) If the injured employee does not appeal the closure of the claim or appeals the closure of the claim but is not successful, the claim cannot be reopened. 3. In addition to the notice described in subsection 2, an insurer shall send to each claimant who receives less than \$300 in medical benefits within 6 months after the claim is opened a written notice that explains the circumstances under which a claim may be closed pursuant to subsection 2. The written notice provided pursuant to this subsection does not create any right to appeal the contents of that notice. The written notice must be: (a) Sent by first-class mail addressed to the last known address of the claimant; and (b) a document that is separate from any other document or form that is used by the insurer. 4. The closure of a claim pursuant to subsection 2 is not effective unless notice is given as required by subsection 2 and 3.

If you or your employer disagrees with this determination, you may request a Hearing before the Hearing Officer. If you wish to appeal, complete the enclosed Request for Hearing form and attach it to a copy of this letter. The completed request for hearing **MUST BE RECEIVED** by the Hearing Division within seventy (70) days of the date of this letter. If you do not appeal within seventy (70) days, you lose your right to appeal.

If you have any questions or if I can be of any further assistance to you regarding your industrial injury claim, please do not hesitate to contact me at 702/ 892-0083 or toll free at 877/263-8748.

Sincerely,

*Melody Francis*

Claims Examiner

Cc: Douglas Rowan, Esq.  
Bally's Las Vegas  
Claim File

464

LTV 15

**NEVADA DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION**  
**HEARINGS DIVISION**

In the matter of the Contested  
Industrial Insurance Claim of:

Hearing Number: LHS2002-C-4641-NG  
Claim Number: 001504-001083  
Employer:

SUSAN L REEVES  
4724 E WASHINGTON AVE  
LAS VEGAS NV 89110

PAULA KITCHELL  
BALLY'S  
3655 LAS VEGAS BLVD S  
LAS VEGAS NV 89109

\_\_\_\_\_ /  
The Claimant's request for hearing was filed on FEBRUARY 15, 2002 and a hearing was scheduled for THURSDAY, MARCH 14, 2002. The hearing was continued, reset, and heard on TUESDAY, APRIL 9, 2002, in accordance with Chapters 616 and 617 of the Nevada Revised Statutes.

The Claimant was present. The Claimant was represented by Douglas M. Rowan, Esquire. The Employer was not present. The Employer was represented by Lee Davis, Esquire for Santoro, Driggs, et al.

**ISSUE**

The Claimant appealed the determination of GALLAGHER BASS SERVICES, INC. dated December 27, 2001.

The issue before the Hearing Officer is CLAIM CLOSURE.

**DECISION AND ORDER**

After careful review and consideration of the totality of the evidence, Dr. Glyman's opinion that there is no further treatment to offer the claimant, is deemed proper and supported by the claim file. Accordingly, the insurer's determination is hereby **AFFIRMED**.

**NAC 616C.112** (NAC 616.555) provides when the Insurer determines the Claimant has received all benefits known to be due, the Insurer shall close its file concerning the Employee and provide a

///

///

465

claim closure notice, including appeal rights and claim reopening rights.

IT IS SO ORDERED this 19<sup>th</sup> day of April, 2002.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
NORA GARCIA  
HEARING OFFICER

**APPEAL RIGHTS**

**Pursuant to NRS 616C.345(1), should any party desire to appeal this final decision of the Hearing Officer, a request for appeal must be filed with the Appeals Officer within thirty (30) days after the date of the decision by the Hearing Officer.**

**CERTIFICATE OF MAILING**

The undersigned, an employee of the State of Nevada, Department of Administration, Hearings Division, does hereby certify that on the date shown below, a true and correct copy of the foregoing **DECISION AND ORDER** was duly mailed, postage prepaid **OR** placed in the appropriate addressee runner file at the Department of Administration, Hearings Division, 555 E. Washington Ave., #3300, Las Vegas, Nevada, to the following:

SUSAN L REEVES  
4724 E WASHINGTON AVE  
LAS VEGAS NV 89110

DOUGLAS M ROWAN ESQ  
6900 WESTCLIFF DR 800  
LAS VEGAS NV 89128

PAULA KITCHELL  
BALLY'S  
3655 LAS VEGAS BLVD S  
LAS VEGAS NV 89109

LEE DAVIS ESQ  
SANTORO DRIGGS ET AL  
400 S FOURTH ST 3<sup>RD</sup> FLR  
LAS VEGAS NV 89101

ATTN JULIE VACCA  
GALLAGHER BASSETT SERVICES  
INC  
P O BOX 70687  
LAS VEGAS NV 89170-0687

DATED this 19<sup>th</sup> day of April, 2002.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
MARY E. HOLM  
EMPLOYEE OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

466



**Claim Note for Reeves, Susan (88H92H243/24,  
DOL: 09/25/1988)**

Note Type	Created	Last Modified
-----------	---------	---------------

Ltr to clmt re appt w/Dr. Mortillaro.

December 11, 2003

Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington  
Las Vegas NV 89110

RE: Claim Closure Rescinded - Appointment Scheduled  
CLAIM #: 88H92H243724  
EMPLOYER: Bally's Las Vegas  
DATE OF INJURY: 09/25/88

Dear Ms. Reeves:

Pursuant to the Appeals Officer's Decision and Order, filed December 1, 2003, the above-referenced claim, will remain open to allow for further treatment. Treatment shall include short-term individual pain and stress management counseling, biofeedback therapy, psychoeducational lectures, and appropriate physical therapy.

We have scheduled an appointment for you with Dr. Louis Mortillaro for January 5, 2003, at 9:30 A.M. Dr. Mortillaro is located at 501 South Rancho Drive, Suite F-37, Las Vegas NV 89106 (702-388-9403. Please plan on attending this appointment.

Sincerely,

Beverly Mandery  
Claims Representative, CCMSI

Cc: Bally's Las Vegas  
Daniel Schwartz, Esq.  
Douglas M. Rowan, Esq.  
File

<b>RESERVES</b>	12/11/2003 by Internal Load	12/11/2003 by Internal Load
-----------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Reserves increased for meds another \$7,700, legal another \$3,000, and expense another \$2,000. Claim cannot close per Order until further tx received.

<b>LEGAL</b>	01/05/2004 by Internal Load	01/05/2004 by Internal Load
--------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Ltr from Dan Schwartz 1/2/04, re the AO reversing the HO's D&O of 2/25/02. This claim shall remain open. The appeal of the AO determination was not warranted. By our actions, we have already complied with the D&O by setting appt w/Dr. Mortillaro.

<b>MEDICAL</b>	01/13/2004 by Internal Load	01/13/2004 by Internal Load
----------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

We have not rec'd any report from Dr. Mortillaro. Apparently he referred clmt to Dr. G. Petroff. Copy of letter to Dr. Peter Maltimoie from Dr. Petroff, dated 1/6/04, re his examination of clmt for her headaches. Clmt has headaches infrequently, about once a month or every 6 weeks. Clmt takes Inderal daily. She still has dizziness, but this is much better over time and with intervention by vestibular therapy. She continues to have tinnitus, this is not terribly bothersome at this point. Clmt had flare of her neck and back pain, but this responded to therapy. Clmt treats w/Dr. Mortillaro, psychologist and her pain manager respectively. PT will be up to 2xweek. Impression of Dr. Petroff, llcadache, vestibulopathy, cerv strain, cerv degenerative change, lumbosacral strain. He recommends MRI of the C-spine and C-spine x-ray to address current flare and to track degenerative change of superimposed trauma in neck region; refill of Inderal and Elavil and to f/u in 6 months. Auth request rec'd from Dr. Petroff for the MRI and x-ray.

<b>LEGAL</b>	01/13/2004 by Internal Load	01/13/2004 by Internal Load
--------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

T/c into Dan Schwartz to address the auth request from Dr. Petroff and the letter.

<b>MEDICAL</b>	01/13/2004 by Internal Load	01/13/2004 by Internal Load
----------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

467

Note Type	Created	Last Modified
-----------	---------	---------------

T/c to Dr. Mortillaro's office, spoke to manager. Asked her what Dr. Mortillaro was doing, if he referred clmt to any of these physicians. Was told no, that the counseling, etc. was being done in their office. Only PT 3xweek x 7 weeks was recommended by Dr. Mortillaro. Was told that Dr. Petroff and Dr. Mattimoe were her treating physicians prior to this Order, and that Dr. Mattimoe was clmt's personal health physician. Dr. Petroff is asking for auth for MRI of C-spine and C-spine x-ray. I have l/m into Dan Schwartz to discuss. Was told that Dr. Mortillaro's dictation from the 1/5 appt was put in mail today.

LEGAL	01/14/2004 by Internal Load	01/14/2004 by Internal Load
-------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

T/m from Dan Schwartz, left cell #: 743-5556, but no answer there. So, l/m at his office to call me.

LEGAL	01/14/2004 by Internal Load	01/14/2004 by Internal Load
-------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

T/c back from Dan Schwartz, he states to go ahead and deny the requests from Dr. Petroff. Letter addressed to clmt, copied to Dr. Petroff, and faxed to Dr. Petroff:

January 14, 2004

Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington  
Las Vegas NV 89110

DATE OF INJURY: 09/25/88  
EMPLOYER: Bally's Las Vegas  
CLAIM #: 88H92H243724

Dear Ms. Reeves:

I am in receipt of Dr. George Petroff's recent medical dictation of January 6, 2004, and subsequent request for an MRI of C-spine and C-spine x-ray. Pursuant to a Decision and Order of the Appeals Officer, dated 12/01/03, we have been instructed to provide only short-term individual pain and stress management counseling, biofeedback therapy, psycho-educational lectures, and appropriate therapy. Dr. Louis Mortillaro has been authorized to provide these treatments. Therefore, we are denying Dr. Petroff's request for continued treatment, MRI of C-spine and C-spine x-ray.

If you have any questions regarding this matter, please do not hesitate to contact this office. If you do not agree with this determination, you have a right to request a hearing regarding this matter. If this is your intention, please complete the attached Request for Hearing form and return it, along with a copy of this letter, to the Hearings Division at the address indicated on the form, within seventy (70) days from the date of this letter.

Sincerely,

Beverly Mandery,  
Claims Representative, CCMSI

Encl. D-12a

Cc: Bally's Las Vegas  
Daniel L. Schwartz, Esq.  
Douglas M. Rowan, Esq.  
File

CLAIMANT	01/15/2004 by Internal Load	01/15/2004 by Internal Load
----------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

ALB



**PLEADING  
CONTINUES  
IN NEXT  
VOLUME**

# IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

Electronically Filed  
April 30 2013 1:27 p.m.  
Tracie K. Lindeman  
Clerk of Supreme Court

SUSAN REEVES,  
Appellant(s),  
vs.

Case No: A644791  
SC Case No: 62468

DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL  
RELATIONS; NEVADA  
DEPARTMENT OF  
ADMINISTRATION,  
Respondent(s),

# RECORD ON APPEAL VOLUME 1

ATTORNEY FOR APPELLANT  
SUSAN REEVES, PROPER PERSON  
4724 E. WASHINGTON AVE.  
LAS VEGAS, NV 89110

ATTORNEY FOR RESPONDENT  
JOHN F. WILES, ESQ.  
1301 N. GREEN VALLEY PKWY., SUITE 200  
HENDERSON, NV 89074

A644791

SUSAN REEVES vs. DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS;  
DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION, APPEALS DIVISION, a State  
Agency

I N D E X

<u>VOLUME:</u>	<u>PAGE NUMBER:</u>
1	1 - 240
2	241 - 480
3	481 - 720
4	721 - 960
5	961 - 1188

**A-11-644791-J Susan Reeves, Plaintiff(s)  
vs.  
Division Of Industrial Relations,  
Defendant(s)**

**I N D E X**

<b><u>VOL</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>PLEADING</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NUMBER :</u></b>
5	01/17/2013	CASE APPEAL STATEMENT	1187 - 1188
5	10/01/2012	CERTIFICATE OF MAILING	1172 - 1176
5	04/30/2013	CERTIFICATION OF COPY AND TRANSMITTAL OF RECORD	
1	08/30/2011	CERTIFICATION OF TRANSMITTAL	7 - 8
5	01/14/2013	CIVIL ORDER TO STATISTICALLY CLOSE CASE	1184 - 1184
5	04/30/2013	DISTRICT COURT MINUTES	
5	10/14/2011	INITIAL APPEARANCE FEE DISCLOSURE (NRS CHAPTER 19)	1114 - 1115
5	01/15/2013	NOTICE OF APPEAL	1185 - 1186
5	12/28/2012	NOTICE OF ENTRY OF ORDER	1179 - 1183
5	12/24/2012	ORDER DENYING PETITION FOR JUDICIAL REVIEW	1177 - 1178
1	07/12/2011	PETITION FOR JUDICIAL REVIEW	1 - 3
5	01/04/2012	PETITIONER'S BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF JUDICIAL REVIEW	1120 - 1142
1	08/30/2011	RECORD ON APPEAL IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE NEVADA ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT (CONTINUED)	9 - 240
2	08/30/2011	RECORD ON APPEAL IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE NEVADA ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT (CONTINUATION)	241 - 480
3	08/30/2011	RECORD ON APPEAL IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE NEVADA ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT (CONTINUATION)	481 - 514
3	08/31/2011	RECORD ON APPEAL IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE NEVADA ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT (CONTINUED)	516 - 720
4	08/31/2011	RECORD ON APPEAL IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE NEVADA ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT (CONTINUATION)	721 - 960

A-11-644791-J Susan Reeves, Plaintiff(s)  
vs.  
Division Of Industrial Relations,  
Defendant(s)

I N D E X

<u>VOL</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>PLEADING</u>	<u>PAGE NUMBER :</u>
5	08/31/2011	RECORD ON APPEAL IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE NEVADA ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT (CONTINUATION)	961 - 1113
5	09/28/2012	REQUEST FOR HEARING ON PETITION FOR JUDICIAL REVIEW	1169 - 1171
1	07/22/2011	RESPONDENT DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS' NOTICE AND STATEMENT OF INTENT TO PARTICIPATE - NRS 233B.130(3)	4 - 6
5	02/07/2012	RESPONDENT DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS' NOTICE OF JOINDER IN TPA/RESPONDENT'S "REPLY" TO PETITIONER'S OPENING BRIEF	1159 - 1168
5	01/30/2012	TPA/RESPONDENT'S REPLY TO PETITIONER'S OPENING BRIEF	1143 - 1158
5	10/14/2011	TPA/RESPONDENT'S RESPONSE TO PETITION FOR JUDICIAL REVIEW AND STATEMENT OF INTENT TO PARTICIPATE	1116 - 1119
3	08/30/2011	TRANSMITTAL OF RECORD ON APPEAL	515 - 515

FILED

56

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

PEN  
Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110  
702-453-2588  
Petitioner in Proper Person

Original  
JUL 12 11 24 AM '11

CLE: [Signature]

DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

SUSAN REEVES,

Petitioner

vs.

DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL  
RELATIONS and THE  
DEPARTMENT OF  
ADMINISTRATION,  
HEARING DIVISION, a State  
Agency,

Respondents

CASE NO.

A-11-644791-J

DEPT. NO.

1V

PETITION FOR JUDICIAL REVIEW

Petitioner, Susan Reeves, hereby requests the Eight Judicial Court of the State of Nevada to review the Decision and Order of an Appeals Officer Shirley D. Lindsey, Esq., entered on June 15, 2011, in the Officially Designated matter of a contested industrial insurance claim of: Susan Reeves. Claim No. 88H92H243724 and Appeals Nos. 78016-SL and 80334-SL. A copy of the Decision and Order is attached as exhibit "A".

Reeves avers that substantial rights of the Petitioner have been prejudiced because the Decision of the Appeals Officer is in violation of statutory provisions, made upon unlawful

RECEIVED  
JUL 12 2011  
CLERK OF THE COURT

A-11-644791-J  
PTJR  
Petition for Judicial Review  
1518065



3

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

procedure, affected by a clear error of law and is clearly erroneous in view of the reliable, probative and substantial evidence on the whole record, thereby an abuse of discretion. Pursuant to NRS 616C. 370, in conducting judicial review of the Appeals Officer's Decision, the court is to determine whether substantial evidence exists in the records to support the agency's ruling. State Industrial Insurance System v Christiansen, 106 Nev. 85, 88, 787 P.2d 408 (1990). " An agency ruling without substantial evidentiary support is arbitrary or capricious and therefore unsustainable." Id; See also State Industrial Insurance System v Swinney, 103 Nev. 17,20, 731 P.2d 359 (1987).

Dated this 12 day of July, 2011.

Respectfully Submitted,



Susan Reeves  
Petitioner in Proper Person  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110  
702-453-2588

Researched and Typed by  
Jeff Reeves (husband)

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

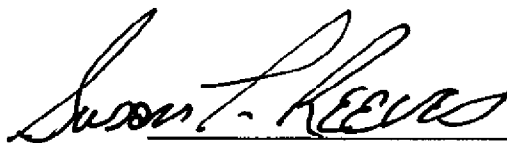
CERTIFICATE OF MAILING

Pursuant to Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure 5 ( b ), I, Susan Reeves, Petitioner, hereby certify that on the 12 day of JULY, 2011, I deposited a true and correct copy of the above and foregoing PETITION FOR JUDICIAL REVIEW in the U.S. Mail at Las Vegas, Nevada, enclosed in a sealed envelope prepaid postage, addressed to the following:

Shirley D. Lindsey  
220 South Rancho Drive, Suite 220  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89102  
Appeals Officer

Jennifer J. Leonescu  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074  
DIR Division Counsel

Dalton L. Hooks, Jr.  
4570 South Eastern Ave., Suite 28  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89119  
Attorney for the Employer



Susan Reeves  
Petitioner in Proper Person  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110  
702-453-2588



ORIGINAL

CLERK OF THE COURT

1 **NOIP**  
 2 John F. Wiles, Esq.  
 Nevada Bar No.: 003844  
 3 Jennifer J. Leonescu  
 Nevada Bar No.: 006036  
 4 State of Nevada  
 Department of Business and Industry  
 5 Division of Industrial Relations  
 1301 N. Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
 Henderson, Nevada 89074-6497  
 7 Phone: (702) 486-9070  
 Fax: (702) 990-0361  
 8 [jwiles@business.nv.gov](mailto:jwiles@business.nv.gov)  
 9 Attorney for Respondent

10 **DISTRICT COURT**  
 11 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

12 \_\_\_\_\_ )  
 13 SUSAN REEVES, )  
 Petitioner, )  
 14 vs. )  
 15 DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL )  
 RELATIONS and THE DEPARTMENT OF )  
 16 ADMINISTRATION, HEARING DIVISION, a )  
 State Agency, )  
 17 \_\_\_\_\_ )  
 18 Respondents. )

Case No.: A-11-644791-J  
 Dept No.: IV

19  
 20 **RESPONDENT DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS' NOTICE**  
 21 **AND**  
 22 **STATEMENT OF INTENT TO PARTICIPATE – NRS 233B.130(3)**

23 By way of this document and service thereof to all other parties named above and in  
 24 accordance with §233B.130(3) of the Nevada Revised Statutes, the Respondent, Division of  
 25 Industrial Relations, hereby gives notice of and proclaims its intent to participate in the Petition

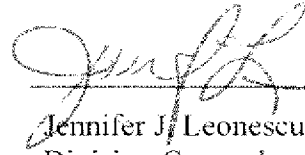
26 ///

27 ///

STATE OF NEVADA  
 Division of Industrial Relations - Division Counsel's Office  
 1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
 Henderson, Nevada 89074  
 (702) 486-9070

for Judicial Review filed by the above captioned Petitioner on July 12, 2011.

Dated this 20 day of July, 2011 and respectfully submitted by:



Jennifer J. Leonescu, Esq.,  
Division Counsel

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), I hereby certify that I am an employee of the State of Nevada, Department of Business and Industry, Division of Industrial Relations (DIR), and that on this date, I caused to be served a true and correct copy of the document described herein by the method indicated below, and addressed to the following:

**Document Served:** Respondent Division of Industrial Relations' Notice and Statement of Intent to Participate -- A644791 NRS 233B.130(3)

STATE OF NEVADA  
Division of Industrial Relations - Division Counsel's Office  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074  
(702) 486-9070

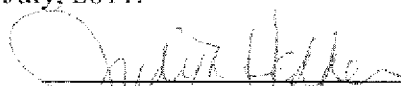
<b>Person(s) Served:</b> Susan Reeves 4724 E. Washington Ave. Las Vegas, NV 89110	<b>U.S. Mail</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>via State Mail room</b> (regular or certified) circle one <input type="checkbox"/> <b>deposited directly with U.S. Mail Service</b> <input type="checkbox"/> <b>Overnight Mail</b> <input type="checkbox"/> <b>Interdepartmental Mail</b> <input type="checkbox"/> <b>Messenger Service</b> <input type="checkbox"/> <b>Facsimile</b> fax number: .....
<b>Person(s) Served:</b> Shirley D. Lindsey, Esq. State of Nevada Department of Administration Appeals Division 2200 S. Rancho Dr. #220 Las Vegas, NV 89102	<b>U.S. Mail</b> <input type="checkbox"/> <b>via State Mail room</b> (regular or certified) circle one <input type="checkbox"/> <b>deposited directly with U.S. Mail Service</b> <input type="checkbox"/> <b>Overnight Mail</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>Interdepartmental Mail</b> <input type="checkbox"/> <b>Messenger Service</b> <input type="checkbox"/> <b>Facsimile</b> fax number: .....

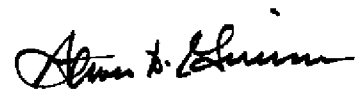
STATE OF NEVADA  
Division of Industrial Relations - Division Counsel's Office  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074  
(702) 486-9070

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

<b>Person(s) Served:</b> Dalton L. Hooks, Jr., Esq. 4570 S. Eastern Ave. #28 Las Vegas, NV 89119	<b>U.S. Mail</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> via State Mail room (regular or certified) circle one <input type="checkbox"/> deposited directly with U.S. Mail Service <input type="checkbox"/> Overnight Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Interdepartmental Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Messenger Service <input type="checkbox"/> Facsimile fax number: _____
<b>Person(s) Served:</b> Bally's Attn: Dennis Lindenbach 3645 Las Vegas Blvd S. Las Vegas, NV 89109	<b>U.S. Mail</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> via State Mail room (regular or certified) circle one <input type="checkbox"/> deposited directly with U.S. Mail Service <input type="checkbox"/> Overnight Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Interdepartmental Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Messenger Service <input type="checkbox"/> Facsimile fax number: _____
<b>Person(s) Served:</b> CCMSI Attn: Bridget Wyszomirski P.O. Box 35350 Las Vegas, NV 89133-5350	<b>U.S. Mail</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> via State Mail room (regular or certified) circle one <input type="checkbox"/> deposited directly with U.S. Mail Service <input type="checkbox"/> Overnight Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Interdepartmental Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Messenger Service <input type="checkbox"/> Facsimile fax number: _____

DATED this 21<sup>st</sup> day of July, 2011.

  
State of Nevada Employee



CLERK OF THE COURT

1 **CRTF**  
2 **APPEALS OFFICE**  
3 **2200 S. Rancho Drive Suite 220**  
4 **Las Vegas NV 89102**  
5 **(702) 486-2527**

6 **DISTRICT COURT**  
7 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

8 SUSAN REEVES, )

9 Petitioner, )

10 vs. )

11 DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS and )  
12 THE DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION, )  
13 HEARINGS DIVISION, a State Agency, )

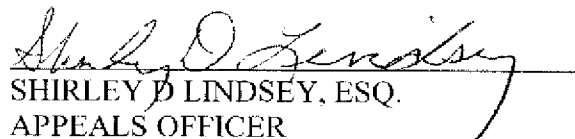
14 Respondents. )

Case No.: A644791  
Dept. No.: IV  
Appeal No.: 88265-SL  
(78016-SL; 80334-SL)

15 **CERTIFICATION OF TRANSMITTAL**

16 I, SHIRLEY D LINDSEY, Esq., Appeals Officer under the Nevada Industrial Insurance  
17 Act of the State of Nevada, do hereby certify that the hereto attached Transcript, relating to that  
18 certain cause heretofore pending before me as such Appeals Officer, and that the annexed and  
19 attached papers are all the process and other papers and exhibits relating to the above-captioned  
20 action filed with me.

21 Dated this 30<sup>th</sup> day of August, 2011.

22   
23 SHIRLEY D LINDSEY, ESQ.  
24 APPEALS OFFICER

25  
26 **Dacott**  
27 **1099**  
28

1 CERTIFICATE OF MAILING

2 The undersigned, an employee of the State of Nevada, Department of Administration,  
3 Hearings Division, does hereby certify that on the date shown below, a true and correct copy of  
4 the foregoing was duly mailed, postage prepaid to the following:

5 SUSAN REEVES  
6 4724 E WASHINGTON AVE  
7 LAS VEGAS NV 89110


8 JOHN F WILES ESQ  
9 BUSINESS & INDUSTRY  
10 1301 N GREEN VALLEY PKWY #200  
11 HENDERSON NV 89014

12 BALLY'S  
13 DENNIS LINDENBACH  
14 3645 LAS VEGAS BLVD S  
15 LAS VEGAS NV 89109

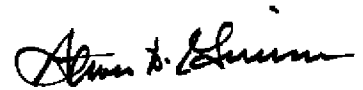
16 CCMSI  
17 BRIDGET WYSZOMIRSKI - STATE DIR  
18 P O BOX 35350  
19 LAS VEGAS NV 89133-5350

20 DALTON HOOKS JR ESQ  
21 FS&K, LLP  
22 4570 S EASTERN AVE STE 28  
23 LAS VEGAS NV 89119

24 Dated this 30<sup>th</sup> day of August, 2011

25   
26 Lisa Schiller, Administrative Assistant I  
27 Employee of the State of Nevada  
28

1100



CLERK OF THE COURT

1 ROA  
2 APPEALS OFFICE  
3 2200 S. Rancho Drive Suite 220  
4 Las Vegas NV 89102  
5 (702) 486-2527

6 DISTRICT COURT  
7 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

8 SUSAN REEVES, )  
9 )  
10 Petitioner, )  
11 )  
12 vs. )  
13 )  
14 DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS and )  
15 THE DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION, )  
16 HEARINGS DIVISION, a State Agency, )  
17 )  
18 Respondents. )

Case No.: A644791  
Dept. No.: IV  
Appeal No.: 88265-SL  
(78016-SL; 80334-SL)

19 RECORD ON APPEAL IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE  
20 NEVADA ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT

(Chapter 233B of NRS)

21 SUSAN REEVES  
22 4724 E WASHINGTON AVE  
23 LAS VEGAS NV 89110

24 JOHN F WILES ESQ  
25 BUSINESS & INDUSTRY  
26 1301 N GREEN VALLEY PKWY #200  
27 HENDERSON NV 89014

28 BALLY'S  
DENNIS LINDENBACH  
3645 LAS VEGAS BLVD S  
LAS VEGAS NV 89109

CCMSI  
BRIDGET WYSZOMIRSKI - STATE  
DIR  
P O BOX 35350  
LAS VEGAS NV 89133-5350

DALTON HOOKS JR ESQ  
FS&K, LLP  
4570 S EASTERN AVE STE 28  
LAS VEGAS NV 89119

*Doc 002*  
*002*

**INDEX**

**APPEAL NO: 88265-SL (78016-SL; 80334-SL)**

<b><u>DESCRIPTION</u></b>	<b><u>DOC NO</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NUMBERS</u></b>
TRANSMITTAL OF RECORD ON APPEAL	001	00001
RECORD ON APPEAL IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE NEVADA ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT	002	00002
TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDING HELD ON APRIL 13, 2011 FILED AUGUST 10, 2011	003	00003 – 00073
ORDER DENYING PETITION FOR REHEARING FILED JUNE 29, 2011	004	00074 – 00075
PETITION FOR REHEARING FILED JUNE 24, 2011	005	00076 – 00081
TPA'S JOINDER OF DIR'S REPLY TO CLAIMANT'S OPPOSITION TO MOTION TO DISMISS OR IN THE ALTERNATIVE FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT FILED JUNE 17, 2011	006	00082 – 00086
MOTION TO STRIKE OR IN THE ALTERNATIVE, OPPOSITION TO CLAIMANT'S MOTION TO SUBMIT INTERROGATORY TO PERSONS AT THE DIR AND EXCLUDE COUNSEL FOR CCMSI FROM HEARINGS FILED JUNE 17, 2011	007	00087 – 00097
ORDER GRANTING SUMMARY JUDGMENT FILED JUNE 15, 2011	008	00098 – 00100
OPPOSITION TO CLAIMANT'S MOTION TO SUBMIT INTERROGATORY TO PERSONS AT THE DIR AND TO EXCLUDE COUNSEL FOR CCMSI FROM HEARINGS FILED JANUARY 8, 2011	009	00101 – 00105
REPLY TO CLAIMANT'S OPPOSITION TO MOTION TO DISMISS OR IN THE ALTERNATIVE FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT FILED JUNE 8, 2011	010	00106 – 00111

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

INDEX

**APPEAL NO: 88265-SL (78016-SL; 80334-SL)**

<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>DOC NO</u>	<u>PAGE NUMBERS</u>
PETITIONERS'S OPPOSITION TO MOTION TO DISMISS OR FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT FILED MAY 27, 2011	011	00112 – 00116
MOTION TO SUBMIT INTERROGATORY TO PERSONS AT THE DIR AND TO EXCLUDE COUNSEL FOR CCMSI FROM HEARINGS FILED MAY 27, 2011	012	00117 – 00130
CORRESPONDENCE FROM JENNIFER LEONESCU, ESQ TO APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY FILED MAY 16, 2011	013	00131
INSURER'S EXHIBIT ( <b>MARKED INSURER'S EXHIBIT D</b> ) FAXED APRIL 13, 2011	014	00132 – 00134
ORDER DENYING PETITION FOR JUDICIAL REVIEW ( <b>MARKED INSURER'S EXHIBIT C</b> ) OFFERED INTO EVIDENCE ON APRIL 13, 2011	015	00135 – 00144
NOTICE OF RESETTING FILED APRIL 19, 2011	016	00145 – 00146
TPA'S JOINDER OF DIR'S MOTION FOR SUMMERY JUDGMENT FILED MAY 31, 2011	017	00147 – 00150
MOTION TO DISMISS OR IN THE ALTERNATIVE FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT DATED MAY 11, 2011	018	00151 – 00158
ORDER OF CONSOLIDATION FILED DECEMBER 10, 2010	019	00159 – 00160
TPA'S PRODUCTION OF RELATED DOCUMENTS ( <b>MARKED INSURER'S EXHIBIT B</b> ) FILED DECEMBER 6, 2010	020	00161 – 00207



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

INDEX

**APPEAL NO: 88265-SL (78016-SL; 80334-SL)**

<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>DOC NO</u>	<u>PAGE NUMBERS</u>
TPA'S PREHEARING STATEMENT FILED DECEMBER 6, 2010	020A	00208 – 00215
DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS PRE-HEARING STATEMENT FILED DECEMBER 6, 2010	020B	00216 – 00229
INDEX AND EVIDENCE PACKET OF THE DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS <b>(MARKED AGENCY'S EXHIBIT B)</b> FILED DECEMBER 6, 2010	021	00230 – 00276
CLAIMANT'S FIRST EXHIBIT <b>(MARKED CLAIMANT'S EXHIBIT 2)</b> FILED DECEMBER 3, 2010	022	00277 – 00313
NOTICE OF APPEARANCE FILED NOVEMBER 12, 2010	023	00314 – 00315
ORDER FOR APPOINTMENT OF NEVADA ATTORNEY FOR INJURED WORKERS FILED OCTOBER 27, 2010	024	00316 – 00317
NOTICE OF APPEAL AND ORDER TO APPEAR FILED OCTOBER 27, 2010	025	00318 – 00320
REQUEST FOR HEARING BEFORE THE APPEALS OFFICER FILED OCTOBER 18, 2010	026	00321
NOTICE OF RESETTING FILED OCTOBER 12, 2010	027	00322 – 00323
CORRESPONDENCE FROM CHARLES VERRE TO SUSAN REEVES DATED OCTOBER 1, 2010	028	00324 – 00325

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

**INDEX**

**APPEAL NO: 88265-SL (78016-SL; 80334-SL)**

<b><u>DESCRIPTION</u></b>	<b><u>DOC NO</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NUMBERS</u></b>
ORDER FOR APPOINTMENT OF NEVADA ATTORNEY FOR INJURY WORKERS FILED SEPTEMBER 22, 2010	029	00326 – 00327
REPRESENTATION AGREEMENT DATED SEPTEMBER 21, 2010	030	00328
TPA'S PRODUCTION OF RELATED DOCUMENTS (MARKED INSURER'S EXHIBIT A) FILED SEPTEMBER 14, 2010	031	00329 – 00410
TPA'S PREHEARING STATEMENT FILED SEPTEMBER 14, 2010	032	00411 – 00418
INDEX AND EVIDENCE PACKET OF THE DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS (MARKED AGENCY'S EXHIBIT A) FILED SEPTEMBER 13, 2010	033	00419 – 00490
DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS PRE-HEARING STATEMENT FILED SEPTEMBER 13, 2010	034	00491 – 00498
PETITION FOR AN INTERPRETER FILED SEPTEMBER 8, 2010	035	00499 – 00501
CLAIMANT'S EXHIBIT (MARKED CLAIMANT'S EXHIBIT 1) FILED SEPTEMBER 7, 2010	036	00502 – 00907
STATEMENT OF THE ISSUES FILED SEPTEMBER 7, 2010	037	00908 – 01051
NOTICE OF APPEARANCE FILED AUGUST 30, 2010	038	01052 – 01053
NOTICE OF APPEAL AND ORDER TO APPEAR FILED AUGUST 16, 2010	039	01054 – 01056

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

INDEX

**APPEAL NO: 88265-SL (78016-SL; 80334-SL)**

<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>DOC NO</u>	<u>PAGE NUMBERS</u>
CORRESPONDENCE FROM SUSAN REEVES TO DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION FILED AUGUST 10, 2010	040	01057 – 01064
CORRESPONDENCE ( <b>DETERMINATION LETTER</b> ) FROM CHARLES VERRE TO SUSAN REEVES DATED JULY 22, 2010	041	01065 – 01069
CORRESPONDENCE FROM SUSAN REEVES TO CHUCK VERRE DATED JUNE 1, 2010	042	01070 – 01071
CORRESPONDENCE FROM SUSAN REEVES TO SUSAN SAYAGH DATED APRIL 29, 2010	043	01072 – 01073
CORRESPONDENCE FROM SUSAN SAYEGH TO SUSAN REEVES DATED APRIL 26, 2010	044	01074 – 01076
CORRESPONDENCE FROM SUSAN REEVES TO CHRISTOPHER BROWN DATED APRIL 18, 2010	045	01077 – 01078
TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS HELD ON JANUARY 5, 2006 ( <b>MARKED CLAIMANT'S EXHIBIT 3</b> ) FILED MAY 9, 2006	046	01079 - 01098
CERTIFICATION OF TRANSMITTAL	047	01099 - 01100

ORIGINAL

BEFORE THE APPEALS OFFICER

STATE OF NEVADA  
DEPT. OF ADMINISTRATION  
HEARINGS DIVISION  
2011 AUG 10 PM 4:53  
RECEIVED  
AND  
FILED

\_\_\_\_\_)  
In the Matter of the Contested)  
Industrial Insurance Claim of:)  
\_\_\_\_\_)  
\_\_\_\_\_)  
SUSAN REEVES, )  
\_\_\_\_\_)  
Claimant. )  
\_\_\_\_\_)

Claim No:  
Appeal No: 78016-SL  
80334-SL

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

BEFORE THE

HONORABLE SHIRLEY D. LINDSEY, ESQ.

APPEALS OFFICER

Wednesday, April 13, 2011

9:23 a.m.

2200 South Rancho Drive, Suite 220

Las Vegas, Nevada 89102

Ordered by: State of Nevada  
Department of Administration  
2200 South Rancho Drive, Suite 220  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89102

Doc 003  
003

A P P E A R A N C E S

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

On behalf of the Claimant:

Teresa A. Horvath, Esq.  
Nevada Attorney for Injured Workers  
2200 S. Rancho Drive, Ste. 230  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89102

On behalf of Business & Industry:

Jennifer Leonescu, Esq.  
John F. Wiles, Esq.  
Business & Industry  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, #200  
Henderson, Nevada 89014

On behalf of the Insurer:

Dalton Hooks, Jr., Esq.  
FS & K, LLP  
4570 South Eastern Avenue, Suite 28  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89119

Also present: Jeff Reeves

004

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

I N D E X

WITNESSES

DIRECT CROSS REDIR RECR FU REDIR

None

EXHIBITS

EXHIBITS IDENTIFIED IN EVIDENCE

Agency's A	18	19
Agency's B	19	19
Insurer's A	20	
Insurer's B	21	
Claimant's 1	24	25
Claimant's 2	25	
Claimant's 3	26	30

005

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

P R O C E E D I N G S

APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay. Let's see. Okay.

MS. LEONESCU: My chair's on wheels. Why can't I wheel?

APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Well, you can trade chairs.

MS. LEONESCU: No, it's okay.

MR. HOOKS: (Unintelligible).

MS. LEONESCU: Oh; it's okay.

MR. HOOKS: (Unintelligible).

MS. LEONESCU: Yeah. It's actually the right height.

APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: We were talking about the exhibits. And let me go through this. Maybe I do have a second -- yes, I do. Is that any better, Ms. Reeves?

MS. REEVES: No, but I don't know -- yeah, it's not (unintelligible).

APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Right.

MR. HOOKS: Well, I can check the microphone, Ms. Reeves. Can you hear me? Hello? Test. Can you hear me?

MS. REEVES: No.

006

1 MS. HORVATH: Can you hear -- can you  
2 hear me speaking on the microphone here?

3 MS. REEVES: Yeah.

4 MS. HORVATH: I'm testing. Still  
5 testing here, trying to determine whether this --  
6 headphones amplify sufficiently for the claimant to  
7 hear.

8 MS. REEVES: That's going down.  
9 (Unintelligible).

10 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: It's down?  
11 Okay. I'm trying to figure out if this --

12 MR. HOOKS: Yeah. It has a volume. I  
13 have that.

14 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: I think it's -  
15 - you can play with that. I don't know how it works.  
16 These --

17 MS. LEONESCU: Ms. Reeves, can you hear  
18 me from over here?

19 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: And is this  
20 Jeff Reeves?

21 MR. REEVES: Yes.

22 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay. Now,  
23 the request for an interpreter, you know, indicates  
24 that she needs to keep on her hat and her dark glasses,  
25 and she needs her husband to help her understand the

007



1 proceedings. And it says, "As even with headphones,  
2 she has a hard time hearing and processing exactly what  
3 is being said." I don't care how you do this, you  
4 know. You can use the mic -- these. That's what we  
5 have. Or you can sit back by your husband and he can  
6 try to keep you advised as to what's going on. It's  
7 your choice. Okay?

8 MS. REEVES: I (unintelligible) be  
9 better for him to talk to me. He's used to this after  
10 22 years.

11 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay.

12 MS. REEVES: I can't hear.  
13 (Unintelligible).

14 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Now, the thing  
15 that we're going to have to work with there is to --  
16 because these proceedings are recorded. Only one  
17 person can be talking at a time. And so we're going to  
18 have to see how your conversation -- if it's picked up  
19 for the recording.

20 MR. REEVES: Okay. It's mostly a matter  
21 (unintelligible). Because, see, she hears some stuff  
22 and some she doesn't. So it's not like I'm going to  
23 repeat everything that everybody says.

24 MS. REEVES: Just (unintelligible).  
25 It's -- with the ringing and the humming and stuff, it

008

1 takes over that sound so I can't hear.

2 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay.

3 MR. REEVES: Well, and a lot of people  
4 when they're talking, you'll likely hear her saying  
5 something at the end of a sentence. So they tend to go  
6 down in volume. And then she doesn't hear the end of  
7 you. So I'd basically be telling her what they said.

8 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay.

9 MR. REEVES: Okay?

10 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Well, we'll  
11 start out and see how it works.

12 MR. REEVES: Okay.

13 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay. We're  
14 still on the record. I -- and Appeal Number 80334 is  
15 claimant's appeal from an October 1, 2010,  
16 determination of the DIR. And it looks like -- and I'm  
17 not sure what the issue is in this one. Ms. Horvath,  
18 can you enlighten me?

19 MS. HORVATH: Your Honor, yes. At this  
20 point, the -- there are two cases consolidated, Number  
21 --

22 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: 78016.

23 MS. HORVATH: -- 78016, which is a  
24 determination -- that feedback is --

25 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Well, the --

009

1 let me see if I can turn the volume down now. Maybe  
2 that will help. Because the speakers are off.

3 MR. HOOKS: I think it's coming through  
4 the headphones.

5 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Oh, okay. Let  
6 me unplug the headphone. Okay. Try it now.

7 MS. HORVATH: Claimant will correct me  
8 if I'm wrong. 78016 is the dispute of the claim  
9 closure.

10 MR. REEVES: Do I get to talk?

11 MS. HORVATH: No. Just --

12 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: It looks like  
13 -- and then we'll go around the room and see if we can  
14 all get on the same page. It looks like that -- well,  
15 reading from the October 1, 2010 determination, which I  
16 believe was the determination in 80334, that says you  
17 did not agree with the way CCMSI closed your workers'  
18 compensation. You appealed their determinations. And  
19 the Department of Administration affirmed claim  
20 closure. This matter is now in litigation in Nevada  
21 District Court. Is this the order denying petition for  
22 judicial review?

23 MR. HOOKS: Yes, Your Honor.

24 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Well, I'm  
25 trying to figure out if there's anything remaining in

010

1 80334, the issue of claim closure. It has -- see, the  
2 time for filing a notice of appeal to the Nevada  
3 Supreme Court has run. Has anyone appealed this  
4 determination to the Nevada Supreme Court?

5 MR. HOOKS: I'm not --

6 MS. HORVATH: Yes, Your Honor.

7 MR. HOOKS: Okay. I'm not aware.

8 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay.

9 MS. LEONESCU: That was handled by a  
10 different firm.

11 MR. HOOKS: Still is being handled by.

12 MS. LEONESCU: (Unintelligible).

13 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay. Because  
14 I can't do anything with the issue of claim closure at  
15 this time because it's in the hand -- the District  
16 Court has affirmed claim closure and it's pending in  
17 front of the Supreme. So I don't have jurisdiction to  
18 entertain this issue at this time, so --

19 MS. HORVATH: And 78016?

20 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Well, no.

21 That -- I believe that's the issue in 80334, which is  
22 the claimant's appeal from the October 1, 2010  
23 determination.

24 MS. LEONESCU: Well, I think there's  
25 issues with that. That was not really a termination.

011

1 It was a letter advising -- there were no appeal rights  
2 attached to that letter. It was a letter of  
3 explanation from Ms. Reeves' continued letters of  
4 complaint or requests for assistance, et cetera, et  
5 cetera and so this was an attempt to explain how these  
6 issues were already discussed with Ms. Reeves. And I  
7 think that the problem perhaps is that there's a  
8 misunderstanding of the jurisdiction of DIR versus the  
9 hearings and appeals process, that DIR does not have  
10 the power to investigate claim closures. That goes  
11 through the hearings and appeals process. And I think  
12 that that's what the problem was.

13 So this letter was an explanation. But  
14 there were no appeal rights attached to this letter  
15 because all the issues were previously discussed in the  
16 previous determinations and letters.

17 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay.

18 MS. LEONESCU: So that's -- and that --  
19 and the claim closure was affirmed. So -- and that's  
20 the proper procedure, was to go through the contested  
21 claims process, not DIR.

22 MS. HORVATH: Well, that's  
23 oversimplifying, Your Honor. The issue actually is  
24 that every time a claim closure was issued, beginning  
25 in 1999 by CCMSI, the claim closure was contested and

012

1 appealed in one case or another. It happened at least  
2 three times, perhaps four, the claim closure issue. On  
3 appeal, it was either remanded or reversed. And yet  
4 the claim was treated as though it were closed. So  
5 although the issue of claim closure was being appealed  
6 in some -- in one case, took almost three years to  
7 finish the appeal.

8                   Once it was reversed or remanded, there  
9 was never any activity taken on the case. And so that  
10 is how we come to say that claim closure is being  
11 contested here. It's actually not.

12                   MR. HOOKS: That's just plainly a  
13 misrepresentation of facts in every regard. Firstly,  
14 claim closure was not remanded --

15                   APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: I'm sorry.  
16 Ms. Horvath, were you done?

17                   MR. HOOKS: Oh, I'm sorry.

18                   MS. HORVATH: I don't remember.

19                   APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: You were  
20 saying that -- you were saying that the issue of claim  
21 closure isn't about the most recent claim closure, but  
22 about --

23                   MS. HORVATH: Right.

24                   APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: -- CCMSI's --

25                   MS. HORVATH: Failure to pay over

013

1 benefits once the claim closure issue was decided.

2 MR. HOOKS: Right. But --

3 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay. And pay  
4 over --

5 MS. HORVATH: So it was --

6 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: -- benefits,  
7 we're talking about TTD?

8 MS. HORVATH: Which -- we were talking -  
9 - yes.

10 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: And TTD --

11 MS. HORVATH: And -- well, and also --  
12 and also medical treatment. And so we were -- the  
13 claimant was -- the complaint, which was originally  
14 about benefit penalty for failure to provide treatment  
15 and benefits.

16 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay.

17 MS. HORVATH: Over a series of claim  
18 closures and remands or reversals.

19 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay. I'm  
20 still thinking that I don't have jurisdiction to hear  
21 that appeal. I mean, I think that you're -- and  
22 correct me if I'm wrong. Your theory is that over a  
23 period of years, over a decade or more, Ms. Reeves has  
24 had to litigate to get medical benefits.

25 MS. HORVATH: And has still had none to

014

1 date.

2 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: And has still  
3 had none to date?

4 MS. HORVATH: Right, since 1999.

5 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: And I know you  
6 understand that if the -- if a different Appeals  
7 Officer heard the issue of claim closure and determined  
8 that she had attained maximum medical stability and no  
9 further benefits were currently owed to her, and that's  
10 been affirmed by the District Court and is on appeal to  
11 the Supreme Court -- you know I'm a lonely -- lowly  
12 Court of Special Jurisdiction. I'm a legislative-  
13 created court.

14 MS. HORVATH: I understand, Your Honor.  
15 But there's never been a determination that she was at  
16 maximum medical improvement and could return to work.

17 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay.

18 MS. HORVATH: There's never been that  
19 medical determination.

20 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Now, let's  
21 move on to just --

22 MR. HOOKS: Your Honor, may I be heard  
23 on --

24 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Well, you can  
25 be heard. But what I'm planning on doing is going

015



1 ahead and taking the testimony and conducting the  
2 hearing today and then entertaining motions.

3 MR. HOOKS: Okay.

4 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Because I'm  
5 not --

6 MR. HOOKS: I do understand that, Your  
7 Honor.

8 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: And -- but you  
9 can be heard now if you so desire.

10 MR. HOOKS: I just want to clarify a  
11 couple of things. Firstly, the issue with regard to --  
12 Your Honor is right. In the 80334-SL is claim closure.  
13 The DIR complaint in that matter does not touch or  
14 concern the arguments that counsel is making with  
15 respect to her client's position that the claim was  
16 closed and she wasn't given benefits that she was  
17 entitled to. That's the TTD claim/medical treatment,  
18 which is 78016.

19 So with respect to any argument that  
20 counsel is making -- which again, I believe is  
21 factually incorrect and once we mark the evidence, we  
22 can go through that -- in terms of it being remanded  
23 and reversed. That just doesn't comport with the  
24 facts.

25 But with respect to the argument about

016

1 TTD and benefits not being provided, that is 78016.  
2 80334 is simply claim closure, and I believe perhaps a  
3 complaint about not being provided a copy of her file.  
4 You have two evidence packets provided by the claimant.  
5 And the pre-hearing statement that goes with 80334 is -  
6 - well, we haven't marked any evidence yet. But I have  
7 that initially was prepared by the claimant and her  
8 spouse and then was submitted, I believe, by Ms.  
9 Horvath with a cover sheet.

10 MS. HORVATH: The issue was that the --  
11 DIR finding that there was no violation of NRS  
12 616D.330.

13 MR. HOOKS: Well, which is -- if I may  
14 finish -- which is the issue. To the extent that we  
15 clarify which is the right appeal, the subject matter  
16 for the Court is whether DIR's determination, as  
17 counsel stated, was proper in not finding a benefit  
18 penalty. Counsel and the claimant want to reargue the  
19 facts of the case. The facts of the case in both  
20 instances have been litigated to the nines. The first,  
21 as Your Honor rightfully notes, is apparently now  
22 pending at the Supreme Court pursuant to the claimant's  
23 appeal of her denied petition for judicial review.

24 The other has come to final order at the  
25 appeals office regarding the TTD benefits. So the

017

1 issue -- certainly the claimant will want to testify  
2 about the 130-some odd pages where the briefing that  
3 she provided outlines her grievances as well as the  
4 evidence that she's provided to you. None of those,  
5 however, are pertinent to the question as to whether  
6 DIR was correct or incorrect in finding the benefit  
7 penalty under the facts. This isn't the proper forum  
8 to re-litigate --

9 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay. What --

10 MR. HOOKS: -- the medical evidence.

11 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: What I see is  
12 that TTD -- payment of TTD pursuant to a December 1,  
13 2003 Appeals Officer decision is the subject matter of  
14 78016.

15 MS. LEONESCU: That was the subject  
16 matter of Ms. Reeves' complaint to DIR.

17 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Right. And so  
18 --

19 MS. HORVATH: And so we would like at  
20 this time to renew our objection to the consolidation  
21 of these two cases, because neither one has anything to  
22 do with the other. One of them is payment of TTD  
23 benefits. And the other one is the failure of DIR to  
24 find a violation of 616D.330.

25 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay. Let me

018

1 ask you. If I did deconsolidate them --

2 MS. HORVATH: These were consolidated  
3 over our objection in December.

4 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay. My  
5 concern is the evidence. You know, is the evidence --  
6 do we need to duplicate the evidence for the two or  
7 not?

8 MS. LEONESCU: We hear benefit penalty  
9 cases in the same matter all the time, multiple benefit  
10 penalties in the same cases all the time.

11 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Right.

12 MS. LEONESCU: If this case is -- I  
13 mean, I would move to dismiss the latter complaint  
14 because it wasn't determination.

15 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: I don't want  
16 to make that ruling at this time.

17 MS. LEONESCU: Right. I understand.  
18 But that's what (unintelligible).

19 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: So I --

20 MR. HOOKS: And with respect to the TTD,  
21 Your Honor, again, the issue -- to the extent that you  
22 have anything before you, we have -- it's not one case  
23 regarding TTD and one case regarding benefit penalties.  
24 You have two denied benefit penalties. That's the  
25 issue. We're not here on TTD under the Workers'

019

1 Compensation Act. We're here under whether there was a  
2 violation of the 616D.120 on both cases.

3 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay.

4 MS. LEONESCU: Right. DIR cannot  
5 provide Ms. Reeves her benefits.

6 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: That's  
7 correct.

8 MS. LEONESCU: That is not the  
9 jurisdiction of DIR. And I think that's where there's  
10 a fundamental misunderstanding about the roles of the  
11 two agencies here.

12 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay. I have  
13 received two exhibits from the DIR. And I'm going to  
14 deny the motion to rescind consolidation and/or  
15 bifurcate at this time. I have received from the DIR  
16 two exhibits. The first one filed -- consisting of 71  
17 pages, filed on December 13, 2010. Have you received  
18 that Ms. Horvath?

19 MS. HORVATH: Yes, Your Honor.

20 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: And Mr. Hooks,  
21 have you received that as well?

22 MR. HOOKS: Yes, Your Honor. That's in  
23 80334?

24 MS. LEONESCU: (Unintelligible).

25 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: That was filed

020

1 with Appeal Number 78016.

2 MR. HOOKS: I apparently did not receive  
3 that, Your Honor. But I don't have an objection to it.  
4 I've had a chance to review it. It may have been it  
5 was filed before I was on the case.

6 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay. That  
7 will be marked as Agency's Exhibit A and admitted into  
8 evidence. I've also received a 46-page packet filed by  
9 the DIR on December 6, 2010. Have you received that --  
10 it's signed November 23. But the file stamp is  
11 December 6. Have you received that, Ms. Horvath?

12 MS. HORVATH: Yes, Your Honor.

13 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Any  
14 objections?

15 MS. HORVATH: No.

16 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Mr. Hooks?

17 MR. HOOKS: I do have that one. No  
18 objection, Your Honor.

19 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay. So we  
20 have the DIR's A and B. B is admitted into evidence in  
21 this proceeding.

22 Then from the TPA -- or CCMSEI, I have --  
23 and correct me if I'm wrong. I have -- do I have more  
24 than two exhibits?

25 MR. HOOKS: You now have a total of

021

1 three with (unintelligible) court order regarding  
2 (unintelligible).

3 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay. Well, I  
4 have one dated September 14, 2010, consisting of 78  
5 pages. Was there one before that?

6 MR. HOOKS: There's one after that, Your  
7 Honor.

8 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay.

9 MR. HOOKS: And (unintelligible) 80334.

10 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: When was the  
11 second one filed?

12 MR. HOOKS: I can't read it at all.

13 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay.

14 MR. HOOKS: However, it was signed on  
15 December (unintelligible).

16 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Well, I'm not  
17 finding that. Is it -- does anyone have a copy of  
18 that, a clean copy of that that I could make? Oh,  
19 wait, wait, wait, wait, wait. I have it.

20 MS. LEONESCU: Oh, here it is.

21 MR. HOOKS: (Unintelligible).

22 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Forty-three  
23 pages filed on December 6?

24 MR. HOOKS: Yes, Your Honor.

25 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay. And

022

1 then the decision, which isn't numbered, that was filed  
2 today. Ms. Horvath, have you received the TPA's  
3 production of documents consisting of 78 pages filed on  
4 September 14, 2010?

5 MS. HORVATH: I'm sure I have, Your  
6 Honor. I'm not going to make an objection at this  
7 time.

8 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: It'll be  
9 marked as Insurer's Exhibit A. And have you received  
10 the insurer's December 6 filing of 43 additional pages?

11 MS. HORVATH: Both 43 pages?

12 MS. LEONESCU: No.

13 MR. HOOKS: One --

14 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: The first one  
15 was 78 pages.

16 MS. HORVATH: Okay.

17 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: That's A. And  
18 then I have a 43-page filing in December that I'm  
19 proposing to mark as Exhibit B and enter into evidence.

20 MS. HORVATH: Yes, Your Honor.

21 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Do you have  
22 any objection --

23 MS. HORVATH: No, Your Honor.

24 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: -- to the  
25 admission of that? And then most recently I have a

023



1 copy of the order denying petition for judicial review  
2 that was filed -- that appears to have been signed on  
3 February 8, 2011. And I -- this copy isn't file  
4 stamped. But I know -- is that the file stamp at the  
5 bottom, that 01/19/11, PO-242?

6 MR. HOOKS: I --

7 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Oh, that's  
8 probably when it was received --

9 MR. HOOKS: Right.

10 MS. LEONESCU: By the department.

11 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: -- by the  
12 department.

13 MS. LEONESCU: That's usually how they  
14 stamp it. But that's (unintelligible). Yeah. It was  
15 before the date of the signature.

16 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: And, Ms.  
17 Horvath, you have stated that the claimant's filed a  
18 notice of appeal?

19 MS. HORVATH: That's right.

20 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: So you have no  
21 objection to the admission of this document?

22 MS. HORVATH: No objection.

23 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Now, Ms.  
24 Horvath, I have found -- okay -- we're -- claimant's  
25 first exhibit filed on December 2, 2010; is that

024

1 correct?

2 MS. HORVATH: Yes.

3 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Mr. Hooks,  
4 have you received that?

5 MR. HOOKS: December 2, 2010? Yes, Your  
6 Honor, in 80334?

7 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Yes. But  
8 before we go ahead and mark that, I'm looking at -- is  
9 -- I'm looking at a document that is quite lengthy, and  
10 it's entitled "Before the Appeals Officer, Statement of  
11 the Issues." Is this offered as evidence, or is this  
12 the hearing memorandum? Because I -- what I see  
13 attached to it appears to be --

14 MS. HORVATH: It's a hearing memorandum  
15 prepared by the claimant and her husband with exhibits  
16 attached.

17 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay.

18 MR. HOOKS: It's 143 pages of briefing  
19 and then--

20 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: And then the  
21 exhibits are attached?

22 MS. HORVATH: Yes.

23 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Exhibit A, B,  
24 and C?

25 MS. HORVATH: Yes, Your Honor.

025

1 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay. And  
2 that was filed on September 7, 2010. Is the claimant  
3 offering this as evidence at this time?

4 MS. HORVATH: Yes, Your Honor.

5 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: All of it or  
6 just the exhibits?

7 MS. HORVATH: Just the --

8 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Usually I take  
9 --

10 MS. HORVATH: Just the exhibits attached  
11 thereto.

12 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: So Claimant's  
13 1 is approximately 360 -- I'm trying to get to that  
14 last page -- 365 pages filed on September 7. Have you  
15 received that, Mr. Hooks?

16 MR. HOOKS: Yes, Your Honor. And you're  
17 beginning with page -- with Bates-stamped 1, dated at  
18 the top 07/27 (unintelligible)?

19 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Yes. And mine  
20 -- I have -- they're divided into three sections. But  
21 they're Bates-stamped 1 through pages 360 -- did I say  
22 65?

23 MR. HOOKS: Yes, Your Honor. I have it.  
24 I believe that a lot of it isn't relevant. But in the  
25 interest of time, I'll waive an objection.

026

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: And Ms.

Leonescu?

MS. LEONESCU: Yeah, I have the same opinion that it's mostly irrelevant.

APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Then that will be marked as Claimant's Exhibit 1 and admitted into evidence.

MS. LEONESCU: And that's without the briefing?

APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: The briefing will be part of the record. But it won't be part of the evidence.

MS. LEONESCU: Thank you.

APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: And then I have the December 3, 2010, 35-page exhibit. Have you received that Ms. Leonescu?

MS. LEONESCU: I have no objection.

APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Mr. Hooks?

MR. HOOKS: Same, Your Honor. No objection.

APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: That'll be marked as Claimant's 2. Is there any other documentation?

MS. HORVATH: No, Your Honor.

MR. HOOKS: I have (unintelligible).

027

1 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay. Ms.  
2 Horvath, do you wish to make an opening statement?

3 MS. HORVATH: Just briefly that claimant  
4 has asked me to restate that it is --

5 Your Honor, let me back up for a moment  
6 please. The claimant requests that we be permitted to  
7 admit the transcript of the proceedings of Thursday,  
8 January 5, 2006, which has not heretofore been offered.  
9 Those are proceedings before the Honorable Geraldine  
10 Schwartzner, Appeals Officer, in a hearing on January 5,  
11 2006.

12 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay. Why  
13 don't you give it to me?

14 MS. HORVATH: I believe the Court can  
15 just take judicial notice of transcribed proceedings.

16 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: And I'll go  
17 make a copy and will bring it back and discuss it.

18 (THEREUPON, A RECESS WAS OBSERVED)

19 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Here's the  
20 claimant's copy return -- to be returned to Ms. Reeves.  
21 And if you would give one to Ms. Leonescu.

22 MS. LEONESCU: Since I can't move.

23 MR. HOOKS: I shall, Your Honor.

24 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: And there's a  
25 copy for you.

028

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

MS. REEVES: Thank you.

APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: This is the transcript, as you indicated from January 5, 2006. It appears that the only testimony contained in here is the testimony of Ms. Reeves. Is Ms. Reeves going to testify today?

MS. HORVATH: Yes, if necessary.

APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Well, if we enter this, will it be necessary? And it looks like this is about -- this was about timeliness of filing an appeal. I mean, it's only 26 pages, and we already have about 1,000 pages in the record. So I --

MS. HORVATH: It's true. I believe we have most anything. And she would like to make a succinct statement. The claimant would like to make a succinct statement.

APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: What are we doing here? Is she withdrawing that? Or are we -- I haven't asked them if they have any objections yet.

MS. HORVATH: To?

APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: So --

MS. HORVATH: To the transcript?

APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: To the transcript.

MS. HORVATH: Okay.

029

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Counsel, I know you've had a few moments to review this transcript. Do you have any objections to its admission?

MR. HOOKS: I actually didn't hear whether she was withdrawing it or not. Is she?

APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Is she withdrawing it?

MS. HORVATH: No.

APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: No.

MR. HOOKS: Okay. So in terms -- yes, you're right, Your Honor. We've had a couple of seconds to review it. It's 44 pages. I don't know what the purpose -- I'd love to hear what the purpose of its introduction is. You know, to agree to it un -- you know, sight unseen -- beyond that, at least I think we're entitled to know why it's being offered.

MS. LEONESCU: It's testimony. It's not really evidence, so --

APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Well, the only evidentiary value --

MS. HORVATH: What?

APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: -- I have -- it has to me is it's the claimant's sworn testimony in a prior --

030

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

MS. LEONESCU: Prior proceeding.

APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: -- proceeding.

So it's claimant's testimony. Whatever she testified to in January of 2006, she doesn't need to -- well, it can be used for many different reasons. But that's the only evidentiary value I see of it.

MR. HOOKS: And I'm not disputing its evidentiary value. I guess I remain confused as to why we're here. I was hoping to hear that --

APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay.

MR. HOOKS: -- in an opening statement.

APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay. Well, we may get there. So were you going to withdraw any objections you have to this?

MR. HOOKS: Can I reserve the objection until I've found out --

APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: How long do you want to reserve it until?

MR. HOOKS: Just until we're done. Just until we're done today.

APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: And, Ms. Leonescu?

MS. LEONESCU: I would say the same thing. If she's going to testify, I'd rather hear what she has to say.

031



1 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Your  
2 objections are overruled and I will admit it as -- mark  
3 it as Claimant's Exhibit 3 and admit it into evidence.

4 MR. HOOKS: Thank you, Your Honor.

5 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay.  
6 Claimant cannot make any unsworn statements today. But  
7 if you would like to make an opening statement, Ms.  
8 Horvath, you may.

9 MS. HORVATH: Yes. And as a preliminary  
10 to that, it's the claimant's belief that the DIR, the  
11 regulatory agency, and the regulated agency, CCMSI  
12 should not be allowed to collaborate in the legal  
13 defense of the position that CCMSI has taken. They  
14 object to the dual handling together of CCMSI and DIR.  
15 This complaint has been made in these courts before.  
16 Claimant's believes that when she filed the complaints  
17 with the DIR about CCMSI's actions and handling of the  
18 claim, that those complaints would be looked unto --  
19 into by the DIR without just accepting everything that  
20 the CCMSI presented as facts.

21 She reiterates that her first complaint  
22 was about a -- what a written record was and how DIR  
23 defined it. She was at a loss as to why the DIR took  
24 CCMSI's findings of fact in every aspect of the claim  
25 and made it their own without inviting her into the

032

1 investigation. That is to say that the investigation  
2 by DIR is one-sided out purely on behalf of CCMSI.  
3 CCMSI has been allowed constant access to DIR in order  
4 to explain their position, whereas the claimant has  
5 not.

6 That being said, claimant today -- I  
7 don't know where we are as to bifurcating these issues  
8 or hearing these issues separately. But the original  
9 complaint was the failure to pay TTD benefits in 2002.  
10 Again in 2003, 2004, and 2006.

11 In -- at the end of litigation, at all  
12 of those times, claimant was in a position to where an  
13 Appeals Court or the District Court or the Supreme  
14 Court had ordered her to return to the status of an  
15 open claim with benefits. And yet no benefits were  
16 paid after that time.

17 The original accident in these  
18 proceedings happened in 1988. There was a claim denial  
19 in a long, drawn-out litigation that went to the  
20 Supreme Court of the United State -- Supreme Court of  
21 the State of Nevada. And the Supreme Court of Nevada  
22 finally determined in 1999 that the claimant was  
23 entitled to benefits -- '97 -- determined in 1997,  
24 almost ten years later, that the claimant was entitled  
25 to benefits. There was a calculation of benefits made

033

1 at one point by CCMSI. And the benefits totaling  
2 \$56,000 were never paid over to the claimant. They  
3 were -- ostensibly because of social security  
4 involvement. Since that time, C --

5 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: I'm sorry.  
6 Counsel, what was the date of loss?

7 MS. HORVATH: The date of loss was 1988.

8 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay -- 1988,  
9 okay.

10 MS. HORVATH: 1988. And again, that sat  
11 -- benefits sat in abeyance until 1997 when the Supreme  
12 Court finally decided in Ms. Reeves' case that benefits  
13 were due and payable. At that point there was a big  
14 scramble over benefits. Little or nothing was paid  
15 over to the claimant, most of it going to social  
16 security. The claim was supposed to be open at that  
17 time.

18 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Now, that was  
19 -- and -- is Ms. Reeves -- has she applied for -- is  
20 she receiving social security?

21 MS. HORVATH: She is.

22 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: And so that  
23 was -- I'm sorry. Ms. Reeves, what's your date of  
24 birth?

25 MS. REEVES: 10/06/1951.

034

1 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: So you are  
2 getting SSI or disability from social security?

3 MS. REEVES: Very little.

4 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay. But so  
5 it was paid over to social security to satisfy their  
6 lien for medical and compensation?

7 MS. HORVATH: Right. And in that same  
8 case, the, you know, benefits and treatment and  
9 acceptance were all ordered. That is, acceptance and  
10 full benefits.

11 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay.

12 MS. HORVATH: Since that time, there  
13 have -- there has been attendance by different  
14 physicians and different body parts accepted in the  
15 case. And what's happened is that Ms. Reeves' claim,  
16 though accepted, has not been treated. And the  
17 physicians that she has sent to have not determined  
18 that she is in a position to go back to work. The  
19 closest that ever came was a statement by Dr. Petroff  
20 in -- I'm sorry. Do you remember the year?

21 MR. REEVES: In 2004.

22 MS. HORVATH: -- in 2004, some years  
23 after the claim was ordered accepted, who said that the  
24 claimant could go back to work on a trial basis. But  
25 he did not believe that she was capable of fulltime

035

1 work at that time. But he believed she could go back  
2 to work on a trial basis. That didn't come until 2004.

3 At various points in the ensuing years,  
4 claimant asked for different treatments and continuing  
5 TTD benefits. TTD was paid for the early years of the  
6 claim. Since she was not released back to work, she  
7 asked for TTD benefits. Those were never reinstated  
8 although there was attempts to close the claim in '99,  
9 2002, and 2006. The claim was never closed although  
10 it's been handled as closed.

11 We come to now 2011, and claimant is in  
12 a position to where she is still trying to get  
13 historical benefits, past benefits that have been due  
14 to her.

15 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay. Now,  
16 the scope of this claim is -- and let's see if we can  
17 agree on that -- is dizziness, head and neck pain?

18 MS. HORVATH: Dizziness, head and neck  
19 pain.

20 MS. REEVES: Loss of hearing. They call  
21 it loss of hearing.

22 MS. HORVATH: Yes. Hearing loss. And  
23 what is --

24 MS. REEVES: The left side.

25 MS. HORVATH: Doctor -- what is Dr.

036

1 Moore -- Mortidious (ph)?

2 MR. REEVES: Somatoform pain.

3 MS. REEVES: Pain disorder.

4 MS. HORVATH: Somatoform pain disorder.

5 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Now, has the  
6 somato -- have those -- do we have agreement on the  
7 scope of the claim?

8 MR. HOOKS: Absolutely not, absolutely  
9 not.

10 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Mr. Hooks,  
11 what do you believe the scope of the claim is?

12 MR. HOOKS: Somatoform disorder is not  
13 part of the claim. It has been shown to be non-  
14 industrial. And specifically -- we're talking in  
15 generalities, generally in this opening statement,  
16 which --

17 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: I know. And  
18 I'm just -- I know that there's a long and -- there's a  
19 long history here.

20 MR. HOOKS: Well, I think --

21 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: And I'm trying  
22 to get --

23 MR. HOOKS: I think it would be helpful  
24 if counsel didn't make assertions to refer to the  
25 records. But in responding to your specific question,

037

1 Your Honor --

2 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Uh-huh?

3 MR. HOOKS: -- with respect to the  
4 somatoform disorder, there's a decision and order in  
5 the file regarding the scope from Ms. Crone at Page 47  
6 of what I think is my --

7 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay.

8 MR. HOOKS: -- is the actual decision  
9 and order. She wanted to expand the scope to include  
10 falls that she was having, broken ribs, contusions, and  
11 other. That was not expanded.

12 With respect to the actual scope, I  
13 don't know that there is a determination letter or  
14 decision in the records regarding laying out the  
15 specific scope. This one address -- this was where the  
16 scope was (unintelligible).

17 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay.

18 MR. HOOKS: However -- again, it's a  
19 difficult question under the circumstances since scope  
20 is not even one of the ancillary issues underlying the  
21 two DIR appeals.

22 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Well, I need  
23 to know what the scope of the claim is just to feel  
24 comfortable.

25 MR. HOOKS: I understand, Your Honor.

038

1 MS. HORVATH: Ma'am, if I may continue,  
2 Your Honor.

3 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Yes.

4 MS. HORVATH: Counsel has asked for a  
5 reference. In Claimant's Exhibit 1, Page 333, it's the  
6 final page of an AO decision and order by Nancy K.  
7 Richins, dated December 1, 2003, in which the first  
8 conclusion of law is, "The claimant's somatoform pain  
9 disorder is industrial and requires further treatment,  
10 including short-term individual pain and stress  
11 management counseling, biofeedback therapy, psycho-  
12 educational lectures, and appropriate physical  
13 therapy."

14 MR. HOOKS: What page are you on,  
15 counsel?

16 MS. HORVATH: Page 333. "Claimant's  
17 claim should not have been closed but should remain  
18 open for further benefits." We've got a series of  
19 decisions like this. "Claimant's claim should not have  
20 been closed but should remain open for further  
21 benefits." By 2006, a long-time doctor of the  
22 claimant, Dr. Poindexter --

23 MR. REEVES: Doctor Petroff.

24 MS. HORVATH: Doctor Petroff. I'm  
25 sorry. Has determined, after being asked -- he and

039



1 other doctors, being asked again and again and again,  
2 "Can she go back to work?" Dr. Petroff said, "I  
3 believe that she can't work fulltime, but I believe she  
4 can go back to work on a trial basis."

5 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Where is that?

6 MS. HORVATH: That is at Page -- June --  
7 Dr. Pet -- Claimant's 1, Page --

8 MR. REEVES: 87.

9 MS. HORVATH: Let me see if it's Page  
10 87.

11 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: That's Dr.  
12 Petroff, June, 2004.

13 MR. HOOKS: Eighty what?

14 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Page 87.

15 MR. HOOKS: Thank you.

16 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Now, this says  
17 psychological. "She -- the patient is not limited from  
18 working based on her psychological state of health."

19 MS. HORVATH: Right. And the  
20 psychological, you will -- Court will recall, it's been  
21 ordered accepted.

22 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: The  
23 psychological?

24 MS. HORVATH: Yeah. That's what we just  
25 looked at on Page 333.

070

1 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: We were  
2 looking at somatoform pain disorder, which is not a  
3 psychological condition.  
4 MS. HORVATH: It is a physical  
5 manifestation of a psychological condition, yeah.  
6 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Well, that  
7 goes down to what the issue of pain is. I don't know -  
8 - I'd have to take a look at it. I don't know what  
9 psychological conditions Dr. Petroff was talking about.  
10 MS. HORVATH: Okay. What Dr. Petroff  
11 says is that -- okay.  
12 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: "She should go  
13 back to work with a five-pound lifting restriction and  
14 adjust -- with sedentary work."  
15 MS. REEVES: (Unintelligible).  
16 MS. HORVATH: No. That was modified by  
17 Dr. Petroff. Do you have his latest, his last letter?  
18 MR. REEVES: No. Dr. Petroff  
19 (unintelligible). Dr. Poindexter did.  
20 MS. HORVATH: Oh, Dr. Poindexter.  
21 MR. REEVES: (Unintelligible). He says  
22 to keep track (unintelligible) respect to  
23 (unintelligible).  
24 MS. HORVATH: Okay. Page  
25 (unintelligible).

04

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

MR. REEVES: 87.

MS. HORVATH: 87.

APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Page 87's the report from Dr. Petroff that we've been looking at, P-E-T-R-O-F-F, Petroff?

MR. REEVES: Yeah, yeah.

MS. HORVATH: Okay. This is where he says, "It would be reasonable to recommend the patient undergo a trial of back to work --

APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Yes.

MS. HORVATH: -- sedentary, under appropriate adaptive conditions," including all these restrictions. Okay. That was a trial of back to work. That's certainly not a full-duty release. This is the closest that has come anywhere in this record of sending the claimant back to full duty. And yet still no benefits were paid. Claimant's claim to the -- I mean complaint to the DIR was that the -- there were some different aspects to the complaints. There were lots of things complained about.

But the bottom line of the complaints was that no benefits have been paid over all of these years. And that CCMSI has been obfuscating and preventing her having benefits and arguing with everything that she's asking for and offering, to the

042

1 point where that they are actually trying to impede her  
2 getting any benefits. They've come up with suggestions  
3 and letters to her talking about forms that she has to  
4 have, and "No, they will not supply them," or, "Yes,  
5 they will supply them," and, you know, lots of  
6 permutations of arguments that don't pertain to the  
7 proper issues. They've gotten sidetracked on different  
8 issues -- CCMSI has -- saying, "Supply us with this.  
9 Supply us with that. Use this form. No, we won't give  
10 you the form. You're on your own to get it. We don't  
11 supply it." Even to where they've gotten to arguing  
12 over what our -- what's the use of specific words in  
13 the law.

14 All of this to avoid the fact that  
15 claimant is constantly asking for benefits under the  
16 open claim that she's got. And every time the CCMSI is  
17 acting like the claim is not open. Because whether or  
18 not the claim has been opened has been in litigation  
19 for all these years. And every time it was litigated,  
20 we come up with an answer like this from the AO that  
21 says, "No. The claim should never have been closed.  
22 She needs treatment."

23 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Mr. Hooks, do  
24 we have, or could we get -- and I'm thinking about  
25 making a short continuance here to see if you can call

043

1 your client and have them fax over a computer printout  
2 or some other evidence that would assist us in  
3 determining when TTD was paid and when it wasn't.

4 MR. HOOKS: I suspect they can  
5 (unintelligible).

6 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: I'm going to  
7 make a short recess and ask that you do that. Do you  
8 need our fax number?

9 MR. HOOKS: No, I have it.

10 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay. And I -  
11 -

12 MR. HOOKS: I've got it.

13 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: We may need  
14 some -- if we need some interpretation on that -- well,  
15 we'll see if we do. Usually the ones I've seen are  
16 pretty self-explanatory. I don't know what your  
17 client's looks like.

18 MS. REEVES: 1998.

19 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Before we go  
20 off the record --

21 MR. REEVES: They're not asking you.

22 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: This was a  
23 claim against Bally's who is a self-insured employer.  
24 How is CCMSI involved? I'm not quite sure. Are they  
25 the administrator for Bally's?

074

1 MR. HOOKS: Well, the claim goes back to  
2 '88.

3 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay.

4 MR. HOOKS: The claim has been adjusted  
5 by -- and I don't know what my client will have in  
6 terms of (unintelligible).

7 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay.

8 MR. HOOKS: Bally's was self-insured and  
9 self-administered at one point. Then the claims went  
10 to I believe Sedgwick or someone else. There's  
11 actually a Gallagher Bassett determination letter.  
12 There is a Sedgwick determination. Then you have  
13 CCMSI.

14 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay.

15 MR. HOOKS: So I'm not entirely sure  
16 what my client will be able to produce. But I'll call  
17 them and we'll find out --

18 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay.

19 MR. HOOKS: -- in terms of payment. The  
20 -- well, I guess, is counsel still in opening at this  
21 point? Is that where we are?

22 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Well, I mean,  
23 what I've gotten is that you feel like there's been  
24 collusion between the DIR and CCMSI, and that the DIR -  
25 - or that the administrator has been -- have obstructed

1 the administration of this claim as opposed to  
2 facilitated the administration of this claim?

3 MS. HORVATH: Yeah. That was my  
4 original objection at the beginning.

5 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay. Do you  
6 have more?

7 MR. HOOKS: It was an objection though.  
8 It wasn't -- that's my --

9 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Well, that's  
10 her allegation. That's her allegation.

11 MR. HOOKS: She tells it as an objection  
12 though, and I don't know where she's going with that.

13 MS. HORVATH: Yeah, it was just --  
14 actually, it was in a paragraph I was -- it was a  
15 paragraph I was -- had written out and was reading.  
16 And on the nature of that objection, the --

17 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Objection to  
18 what?

19 MS. LEONESCU: To what?

20 MR. HOOKS: That's --

21 MS. HORVATH: To the continued  
22 collaboration of the DIR and CCMSI.

23 MR. HOOKS: Right. When counsel began  
24 speaking, I thought that she was going to ask you to  
25 somehow bifurcate us from the table. And I wanted to

046

1 respond to that. I'm happy to get the evidence that  
2 the Court wants.

3 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Well, we're  
4 not there. That hasn't happened. So Ms. Horvath, have  
5 you completed your opening statement?

6 MS. HORVATH: Yes, Your Honor. And I do  
7 renew our request to separate the DIR and CCMSI.

8 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay. From --  
9 physically, you're saying, in these proceedings? You  
10 want them sitting at your table?

11 MS. LEONESCU: This is (unintelligible).

12 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: I'm not going  
13 to do that. I mean, this is the way the courtroom's  
14 set up. And -- but I am going to take a brief break  
15 and ask Mr. Hooks to see what his client can send us so  
16 that we have -- perhaps, perhaps not -- some  
17 understanding of what benefits actually have been paid  
18 in this claim, specifically TTD. But I'm not limiting  
19 it to TTD. If they have -- I'd like to see their  
20 benefit screens. I don't want to -- you know, that's  
21 all.

22 MS. HORVATH: It's our understanding the  
23 last time benefit -- the TTD benefits were paid was in  
24 1998.

25 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay. Well,

047



1 just make the call.

2 MR. HOOKS: Okay.

3 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: We'll be in  
4 recess. Well, we'll be back and -- at -- when that  
5 just turned from 11 to 12. Be back when that says  
6 10:17.

7 MS. HORVATH: Thank you.

8 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: If anyone  
9 wants to go to the restroom, this would be a good time  
10 to do it.

11 (OFF THE RECORD AT 10:20 A.M.)

12 (ON THE RECORD AT 10:37 A.M.)

13 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: We're back on  
14 the record. And in the interim, we've received a one-  
15 page fax from CCMSI, which I'm going to go ahead and  
16 mark as Administrator's Exhibit C even though it's my  
17 understanding that there may not be any useful  
18 information.

19 MR. HOOKS: May I make a few  
20 representations, Your Honor?

21 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: You may.

22 MR. HOOKS: Per your request, I  
23 contacted my client and asked if she could print out  
24 all the information on payments that have been made.  
25 These are (unintelligible). It's not medical payments,

048

1 but monies that were paid to the claimant on the claim.  
2 The date on each of these you will note is 01/11/2011.  
3 And the payee says Park Place Conversion. My client  
4 explained to me that these are what they call  
5 conversion files. It would've collected information  
6 that was paid by the prior TPAs and what have you. And  
7 the January 11, 2001, date is the date the conversion  
8 was done.

9                   So in terms of what the sums that are  
10 listed there that total \$124,824.80, there is no way  
11 from this record to establish what dates it was paid or  
12 what it was for. So unfortunately, given the age of  
13 the claim and the fact that the claim has moved between  
14 several different TPAs, this appears to be the best  
15 evidence that we can submit to you.

16                   APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay. Can I  
17 ask you a couple of questions? Is January 11, 2001,  
18 the approximate date when CCMSI took over the  
19 administration of this claim?

20                   MR. HOOKS: I do not know the answer to  
21 that question. Just it is the date that the conversion  
22 was done. That could've been done either by CCMSI or  
23 its -- or Sedgwick. And I do believe 2001 -- it seems  
24 to me that these were being either adjusted by Sedgwick  
25 or perhaps --

049

1 MS. LEONESCU: Yeah, there was --

2 MR. HOOKS: -- Gallagher Bassett.

3 MS. LEONESCU: Yeah. Sedgwick  
4 definitely handled it before CCMSI, which was  
5 subsequent to 2001. So CCMSI -- yeah. Here's a letter  
6 dated September 8, 2006, which was Sedgwick at the  
7 time.

8 MR. HOOKS: And I can also point the  
9 Court to Page 55 of our first exhibit, which is a  
10 December 27, 2001, letter from Gallagher Bassett, which  
11 is a notice of intent to close claim. So they appear  
12 to be adjusting it around this time. So I don't think  
13 that it gives you any information about CCMSI.

14 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay. Now,  
15 you said these --

16 MS. HORVATH: Your Honor, if I might.  
17 Counsel represented these sums were all paid over to  
18 the claimant. This we vehemently deny. Not a single  
19 one were paid -- was paid over to the claimant. In  
20 fact, this \$56,000 payment -- \$56,995 --

21 MR. REEVES: These were the back  
22 payments that were due (unintelligible). So they paid  
23 these. This \$56,000 is what they found out --

24 MS. HORVATH: That's right. Is --

25 MR. REEVES: But they did give that to

050

1 her eventually. But she had to pay it back to social  
2 security. This last one was interest.

3 MS. HORVATH: Right. The -- these  
4 payments were held in abeyance for a period of many,  
5 many months and were eventually paid over to social  
6 security.

7 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay. To  
8 reimburse them for compensation they had paid to the  
9 claimant for --

10 MS. HORVATH: For the previous ten years  
11 while the case was in litigation.

12 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay. And,  
13 ma'am, what is your monthly benefit from social  
14 security?

15 MR. REEVES: She doesn't know. Can I  
16 answer?

17 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: You can.

18 MR. REEVES: Okay. She's getting \$790-  
19 something dollars.

20 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: 790?

21 MR. REEVES: Something like that.

22 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: And does  
23 anyone in the room know what her PPD amounts are, her  
24 average monthly wage or anything like that?

25 MS. HORVATH: Yes. Wait a minute. This

051

1 is -- what was the percentage of PPD, five percent?

2 MS. LEONESCU: Yeah. I believe she had  
3 a five percent PPD.

4 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Right. But  
5 I'm trying to -- if we see -- you have the page where  
6 they calculated that or anything? I'm trying to look -  
7 - find out what her average monthly wage is.

8 MR. HOOKS: I don't think that's  
9 (unintelligible).

10 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay.

11 MS. HORVATH: We do --

12 MR. HOOKS: (Unintelligible).

13 MS. HORVATH: We do have it among these  
14 documents.

15 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay. I'll  
16 look for it.

17 MS. HORVATH: I think it is here.

18 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: I'll look for  
19 it. I just -- if someone knew, then I could, you know  
20 --

21 MS. HORVATH: Right.

22 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay. And  
23 when did she start getting social security?

24 MR. REEVES: Disability from -- started  
25 from 1989.

052

1 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: And was it one  
2 of those things where she got it in, say, sometime  
3 other than 1989 and it was made retroactive to a  
4 certain date?

5 MR. REEVES: It would've -- I mean, she  
6 applied for it. It took I think, a couple years to get  
7 it. And --

8 MS. REEVES: Bally's keeps telling them  
9 on workers' comp.

10 MR. REEVES: Yeah. But --

11 MS. REEVES: Which I showed her  
12 (unintelligible) the other day.

13 MR. REEVES: They don't  
14 (unintelligible). But yeah. So that \$56,000 is a --  
15 what they considered an overpayment because they were  
16 paying at a rate. And when they paid her some back TTD  
17 benefits, they wanted quite a bit of it back.

18 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: The -- both  
19 the state and the federal government have -- well,  
20 until recently, the state and the federal government  
21 had laws that said, "If you're entitled to benefits  
22 from both of us, we're going to offset what you receive  
23 from the other guy from what --

24 MR. REEVES: Uh-huh.

25 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: -- you receive

053

1 from us." And they recently rescinded the state law.  
2 So -- because federal rights of offset are superior to  
3 state rights of offset.

4 MR. REEVES: Uh-huh.

5 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: So I'm trying  
6 to figure out, you know, short and dirty, if her TTD  
7 benefits are greater than her social security benefits.

8 MS. HORVATH: The wage verification  
9 forms are in our Exhibit 1, Page 233.

10 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: And I'm just  
11 trying to get sort of a feel for the mechanics of this  
12 case. Okay.

13 MR. HOOKS: Can you repeat the page  
14 number, counsel?

15 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: 233.

16 MS. HORVATH: Page 233.

17 MR. HOOKS: Thank you.

18 MR. REEVES: (Unintelligible). That  
19 doesn't say. Because I know they (unintelligible)  
20 first place was like 20-something dollars a day. And  
21 they had to (unintelligible) 30-something, like 31-  
22 something.

23 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: We're looking.  
24 We're looking.

25 MS. HORVATH: We're looking.

054

1 MR. REEVES: Okay.

2 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Her daily rate  
3 is \$28.01?

4 MR. REEVES: It was, but then they had  
5 to change it because they put on some extra time for  
6 time off where she had a broken foot and was excused.  
7 So it'd have to be 30 -- I think it was 30-something.  
8 I don't have those papers in there.

9 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay.

10 MS. LEONESCU: Just as an aside note.  
11 While I've been going through this, I notice that this  
12 has not been redacted. So there's social security  
13 numbers all over.

14 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: In Exhibit 1?  
15 Okay. I -- and I was looking at -- there's a  
16 determination from June 2, 1998, at Page 239 that has  
17 that \$28 daily rate.

18 MR. HOOKS: And the description of that  
19 (unintelligible) \$56,955.60. It talks in the first  
20 paragraph about some of the monies and how they would  
21 be disbursed going to social security.

22 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay. And it  
23 looks like there were also disbursements to Allstate  
24 and Safeway. Oh, reimbursement to Allstate for  
25 \$23,743, and then to Safeway for prescriptions.

055



1 Allstate looks like was a third-party settlement. Is  
2 that -- was that a third-party settlement?

3 MR. REEVES: Well, that was our  
4 insurance company. The person who hit her had no  
5 insurance.

6 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay.

7 MR. REEVES: So our insurance paid for  
8 it, for her medical care and stuff up to a certain  
9 level.

10 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay.

11 MR. REEVES: And then I guess they got  
12 reimbursed by --

13 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Oh, okay,  
14 okay. I'm sorry. I just -- I'm trying to get my hands  
15 around some of the basic facts as well as I can. Mr.  
16 Hooks, did you have -- did you want to make an opening  
17 statement?

18 MR. HOOKS: Oh, dear. Yes, Your Honor.  
19 Let me see if I can remember what counsel said  
20 beginning with the issue of the collaboration.  
21 Counsel's assertion/objection was that the DIR should  
22 not be allowed to collaborate with CCMSI. It's taken  
23 us a very long time to get to a cogent statement of  
24 what the claimant's position is. And I'm not sure that  
25 we're there. I don't know what the claimant wants

056

1 beyond the benefit penalty which, without regard to  
2 various discussions that we've had about the substance  
3 of the claimant's entitlement to the TTD benefits,  
4 wages, and what have you, none of which are on appeal  
5 today.

6           The idea that there is collaboration  
7 between DIR and I and my client, because I'm -- we're  
8 sitting at the table together is patently absurd. For  
9 one, I don't even have -- was not cc'd on the DIR's  
10 pre-hearing statement for first evidence packet. The  
11 idea that we were working together to develop those is  
12 absurd under the facts and of course irrelevant.

13           The -- this collusion theme seems to be  
14 furthered by description that somehow CCMSI, in  
15 responding to the DIR's request for information, was  
16 listened to over and above information that was  
17 provided by the claimant. In fact, I think it was  
18 filed as, "Their investigation consisted of listening  
19 to what CCMSI had to say, and the claimant hasn't been  
20 heard." Well, not only has the claimant been heard in  
21 the filing of her complaint, which is her initial  
22 opportunity to explain to DIR what her issues are, DIR  
23 did nothing more than follow their procedures, which is  
24 to first ask for an explanation regarding the complaint  
25 and then to go out and conduct the investigation.

057

1 DIR in this case, in the case of both  
2 appeals, conducted a thorough investigation and found  
3 no violation of the law that would warrant either a  
4 fine or payment to the claimant of a benefit penalty.  
5 So the -- this idea that there has been collusion  
6 because the administrator, who is required by law to  
7 maintain the records of the file, had those records,  
8 and the DIR went and conducted an investigation based  
9 on those records, again, is patently absurd.

10 The claimant is alleging that she, going  
11 back to 1997, counsel's filed, is a decision was made  
12 that benefits were due and payable. The decision that  
13 was made in 1997 is that the claim was improperly  
14 denied, that the claim must be accepted. That is not  
15 also a determination that the claimant is entitled to  
16 TTD benefits. The claimant asserts variously -- and  
17 counsel for some reason, rather than explaining the law  
18 to her client, has adopted an argument that is patently  
19 false. And that is that somehow there's a special form  
20 that the TPA is holding, and at various times  
21 requesting that the claimant provide, in order to  
22 receive benefits, or that they're requiring it where it  
23 doesn't apply, or that there's some semantic argument  
24 going on, or that someone is playing hide the ball.

25 To the extent that the claimant, as a pro se

058

1 litigant, which she no longer is, does not understand  
2 the State of Nevada's laws, particularly NRS  
3 616C.475(7) is wholly irrelevant to where we sit today.  
4 There's no mystery about what's required. An open  
5 claim does not entitle one to TTD benefits. What  
6 entitles an individual to TTD benefits is what 616C.475  
7 says. And what it specifically says in Paragraph 7 is,  
8 "A certification of disability issued by a physician or  
9 chiropractor that explains the period of disability and  
10 the limitations that the claimant has." Now, the  
11 claimant isn't going to produce one of those for you  
12 because they don't exist.

13                   The matter has been litigated up and  
14 down this state. The most recent decision that I can  
15 find regarding the matter is at Page -- bear with me  
16 for one second -- is at Page 38 -- or it ends at Page  
17 38 of our exhibit, which is an Appeals Officer decision  
18 from Geraldine Schwartz in 2006 addressing the issue  
19 of the TTD benefits. The claimant had requested  
20 through her prior counsel that she receive benefits  
21 from 1998 through then present time. The ruling was  
22 that the determination denying TTD benefits was proper.  
23 Why? Because the claimant's appeal, in part, was  
24 untimely. The issue has been settled.

25                   The claimant now wants DIR to issue a

059

1 benefit penalty because, again, the TPA stalled,  
2 refused to pay, even though there had been multiple  
3 decision that she's entitled to benefits. Didn't  
4 happen. That did not happen. She was found to have a  
5 compensable claim under the Act.

6           Going back to the documents that we just  
7 discovered together, the social security wage benefit  
8 letter at -- in -- at the Claimant's 1, Page 239, this  
9 idea that there's somehow now a shift in terms of the  
10 TPA's position with regard to certificates of  
11 disability as required by the Act, is once again the  
12 lie. Taking the date of certification from '89 to  
13 1997, which is showing that there were certificates of  
14 disability for that period of time, we're now going to  
15 compensate you 3,150 days. So again, the suggestion  
16 that there was first, "I was paid benefits and I wasn't  
17 required to have this form. And now all of sudden I'm  
18 being told that I've got to have the form, but they're  
19 not giving it to their doctor. They're not giving it  
20 to my doctor. They're not showing my doctor what the  
21 form is." There is no form that would be provided by  
22 the TPA. Counsel clearly knows that.

23           The form is the certification of  
24 disability that's required under the Act. It existed  
25 from the period of time that she was paid. It did not

060

1 exist for the period of time that she hasn't been paid.  
2 It's that simple. And moreover, it's irrelevant. That  
3 is not the question before the Court.

4 The question before the Court is, was  
5 there a violation of 616D.120? DIR found that there  
6 was not. Not through collusion with CCMSI or  
7 collaborative effort. By receiving the claimant's  
8 complaint, evaluating it, sending out a standard letter  
9 to the TPA to answer to these charges, and then  
10 conducting a thorough file review and finding no  
11 violation. There is no violation. And with that,  
12 we'll reserve further comment for later.

13 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Thank you.  
14 Ms. Leonescu?

15 MS. LEONESCU: Yeah. Just briefly.  
16 We're coming up on almost two hours here. And I still  
17 have no basis for the claimant's assertion she's  
18 entitled to a benefit penalty here. The only -- you  
19 can only get a penalty under Nevada law, as counsel  
20 well knows, for violation of 616D.120(1)(a) through (h)  
21 -- (a) through (e) and (h). It is the claimant's  
22 burden here to prove where the violation stands. The  
23 only complaint seeking a benefit penalty here is that  
24 the claimant did not receive TTD payment.

25 The real reason is the claimant simply

061

1 is not happy with decisions of the HO and AOs as the  
2 claim was processed. But again, DIR does not have the  
3 jurisdiction to modify, change, add, or delete from any  
4 Hearing Officer or Appeals Officer's decision. But in  
5 any event, we're going back to a decision -- the only  
6 decision -- the only document that was attached to her  
7 complaint was the 2003 decision. After that, she  
8 didn't -- she failed to include any of the other  
9 relevant decisions and orders, seven years prior to her  
10 filing of the complaint.

11 What no one's addressed here is that  
12 there's a statute of limitation here. It is two years  
13 for a penalty for -- there's two years statute of  
14 limitations for an action that can result in a penalty.

15 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Let me ask you  
16 this. Does that mean, if you're talking about a  
17 Hearing -- and Appeals Officer decision --

18 MS. LEONESCU: Yes.

19 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: -- non-  
20 compliance with an Appeals Officer decision -- say it's  
21 dated January 1, 2011 -- you have to have that filed by  
22 December 31, 2013?

23 MS. LEONESCU: From the date of the  
24 violation.

25 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay.

062

1 MS. LEONESCU: From the date of the  
2 violation.

3 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: And the  
4 violation would occur on the 30th day.

5 MS. LEONESCU: Right. Or 31st day. Or  
6 if it was -- if it said something like, "You're  
7 entitled to TTD at some point in the future."

8 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Now, when did  
9 they enact -- and maybe you know this. I don't know.  
10 It seems to me at one time there wasn't a statute of  
11 limitations.

12 MS. LEONESCU: No. It's always -- I  
13 don't know when it was changed. But it's 11.190(4). I  
14 wrote it down.

15 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay.

16 MS. LEONESCU: It's at 11.190(4)(d).

17 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: In 616D?

18 MS. LEONESCU: No, no. It's NRS 11.190.  
19 There's no statute of limitations specified in the  
20 NIAA. So we have to go to the statute of limitations  
21 specified by statute.

22 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay, 11190?

23 MS. LEONESCU: Yeah.

24 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay. And you  
25 claim that her complaint is time barred?

063



1 MS. LEONESCU: Right. I mean, it's  
2 seven years later. If there was a failure to pay a  
3 particular TTD payment, it should be two years from  
4 that date, not seven --

5 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: So --

6 MS. LEONESCU: -- years later.

7 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: -- her  
8 complaint was filed on --

9 MS. LEONESCU: This particular complaint  
10 was filed on 09/11/10. Or no, excuse me. That's the  
11 wrong one. That's a later one -- 06/01/10.

12 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Yes.

13 MS. LEONESCU: Attaching -- and she's  
14 arguing that there was failure to comply with the  
15 December 1, 2003, decision and order.

16 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: So you -- your  
17 argument is you don't think she's entitled to anything  
18 at all. But the most that could be looked at would be  
19 the two-year -- TTD for the two-year period prior to  
20 June 1, 2010?

21 MS. LEONESCU: But that's been decided  
22 by the AO and HO in subsequent decisions that she's not  
23 --

24 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay.

25 MS. LEONESCU: -- entitled to it. But I

064

1 mean, to say that they didn't comply at all is not  
2 shown by the record. And as far as this collusion, I  
3 mean, you could see the quality of the investigation  
4 done. And this is not the first time this comes up.  
5 This is continued argument whenever there's -- a PT is  
6 denied, that there's some kind of collusion, ethic --  
7 question of ethics into DIR's investigation.

8 But the quality of investigation is  
9 shown by length. And every date of every decision,  
10 every date of every doctor's visit that comply with the  
11 decision is in there. So even though it's time barred,  
12 we still investigated it to see what the result was.  
13 And we could find no violation. Because the claimant  
14 does not like the results of a decision or a  
15 determination made by insurer, does not mean that a  
16 benefit penalty results. That's why there's a  
17 contested claim process.

18 The insurer's allowed to make  
19 determinations. Are they always correct? No. And  
20 they can get reversed and remanded. And as long as  
21 they comply with that decision, there's no violation.  
22 But the claimant has provided no basis -- and it's  
23 their burden -- for why there should be a benefit  
24 penalty here. None.

25 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Ms. Horvath,

065

1 you have seven minutes. And I'll tell you what I'm  
2 inclined to do at this point. I mean, obviously we're  
3 not going to get to the merits of this hearing today.  
4 But my inclination is, in the interim between -- now,  
5 we've got at least the documents marked. We've had  
6 some discussion as what we think the -- so we know what  
7 the evidence is. We've had some discussion as to what  
8 we think the issues are. When we leave here today, I  
9 would like you all -- you each and all to file whatever  
10 motions, dispositive or otherwise, you feel are  
11 appropriate.

12                   And then I think that we will be able to  
13 use our time more effectively in addressing what issues  
14 there are. And you can refer -- and you're invited to  
15 and encouraged to refer to the exhibits that have been  
16 marked into evidence that support your position so that  
17 when I consider your motions, I can do so in a detailed  
18 and prudent manner.

19                   Ms. Horvath, do you have anything you  
20 would like to say before we conclude the hearing today?  
21 And you understand that we just don't have time to get  
22 to the testamentary evidence today.

23                   MS. HORVATH: Yes, Your Honor. Just  
24 briefly. First of all, as to the statute of  
25 limitations, DIR has to reach to a general statute of

066

1 limitations in order to get workers' comp cases. We're  
2 talking about an open claim. The claim has never  
3 properly been closed. So --

4 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Well --

5 MS. HORVATH: The notion --

6 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: The District  
7 Court disagrees with you on that, right?

8 MS. HORVATH: No. The District -- what  
9 the District Court said was that the decision of Judge  
10 Crone, in failing to expand the scope of the claim, was  
11 proper.

12 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay. Okay.

13 MS. HORVATH: So we're talking about a  
14 case that's -- I mean a claim that's remained open all  
15 this time. Applying the statute of limitations for it  
16 is reaching for straws. The Act itself, the Industrial  
17 Insurance Act provides for remedies as to certain types  
18 of errors that can and should be addressed at any time  
19 when they're found. We suggest this is one of them.

20 Counsel for DIR made a comment that the  
21 quality of their investigation is shown by its length.  
22 It's one of the most funny statements I've ever heard.  
23 That is the more pages you can throw in there, the more  
24 you've proved you've done hard work. What's happened  
25 in this case is that insurer after self-insurer has

067

1 handled the case. And every time it's been taken over  
2 by a new administrator, they've tried to close the  
3 claim without payment of benefits. There's been one  
4 time where there was some attempt to sit down and issue  
5 benefits. And that's when the case was remanded by the  
6 Supreme Court of the state. That was the only time any  
7 benefits were issued in this case.

8 We have -- in our exhibits, you will see  
9 that there is -- there are letters and reports and  
10 certifications from doctor after doctor after doctor,  
11 none of which show that there is any room for sending  
12 the claimant back to work full duty.

13 The reference to temporary total  
14 disability at 4 -- 616C.475, in which CCMSI claims that  
15 no forms were ever -- the form argument. Section 6  
16 says, "Each insurer, with each check that it issues to  
17 the injured employee for a temporary total disability,  
18 may include a form approved by the division for the  
19 injured employee to request continued compensation for  
20 the temporary total disability." No such form was ever  
21 included by any payment --

22 MR. HOOKS: That's at 236.

23 MS. HORVATH: -- ever often. It's at  
24 D39.

25 MR. HOOKS: Either way, it's not the

068

1 (unintelligible).

2 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: I know what  
3 the forms say.

4 MS. HORVATH: What?

5 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: I know what  
6 the forms say.

7 MS. HORVATH: Yeah.

8 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: They're on the  
9 internet.

10 MS. HORVATH: Okay. So to make the  
11 notion that -- say we made up this business about a  
12 form is absurd. You will see in the evidence packets  
13 that a "form" is being referred to time after time.

14 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: But they are  
15 talking about the form that the claimant signs that  
16 certifies that she's -- that she or he has been  
17 disabled.

18 MS. HORVATH: That a doctor signs.

19 MR. HOOKS: No, no.

20 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Well, they're  
21 talking about the ones that the claimant signs that  
22 certifies that she's been unemployed and has --

23 MS. HORVATH: Right.

24 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: -- for  
25 disabled.

069

1 MS. HORVATH: And the onus is placed on  
2 the insurer to provide that form to --

3 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Well, usually  
4 --

5 MS. HORVATH: -- the claimant.

6 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: -- what those  
7 forms --

8 MR. HOOKS: (Unintelligible).

9 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: -- are used  
10 for is to prove that the claimant's committed fraud.  
11 Because it's the claimant's --

12 MS. HORVATH: Exactly right.

13 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: --  
14 declaration.

15 MS. HORVATH: Again, it's just twisting  
16 what's happening here. Exactly right. It's not what  
17 we do with those forms. So to say the onus is on her  
18 for not getting something into the -- to CCMSI or the  
19 insurer, there's never been any attempt to pay anything  
20 beyond 1998. There's been nothing issued here.  
21 They're out-pay column started when the Supreme Court  
22 decision was issued and applied to them and never  
23 continued, never continued. There's been no attempt to  
24 help her resolve her medical position, although there's  
25 been litigation. There's been litigation to say that

070

1 the claim should remain open, that she needs further  
2 treatment. No further treatment was first --  
3 forthcoming.

4 Over and over again, the insurer,  
5 whoever it may be, has failed to comply with court  
6 orders -- clearly a violation of the benefit and calls  
7 for a benefit penalty. So that's what our position is.

8 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay.

9 MS. HORVATH: That these people have  
10 been standing here helpless for years.

11 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay. I'll  
12 try to get this back on in June or July. So I'd like  
13 to get anybody's motions filed within the next 30 days  
14 so that the opposition has an opportunity to reply to  
15 them and we have -- and I have an opportunity to review  
16 them and rule on them before the next hearing, which I  
17 will try to get on -- well, it'll be 60 to 90 days.

18 MR. HOOKS: We'll do, Your Honor. But  
19 just for the Court's edification, I'm not going to  
20 available the entire month of July.

21 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay.

22 MS. HORVATH: Well --

23 MR. HOOKS: (Unintelligible).

24 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: Okay.

25 MS. LEONESCU: Yeah. We're already

071



1 coming up on --

2 MS. HORVATH: All right. We'll be back  
3 in here on the other claim in June -- on the other  
4 case.

5 APPEALS OFFICER LINDSEY: So we're off  
6 record.

7 MS. HORVATH: Thank you.

8

9 (Proceedings concluded at 11:08 a.m.)

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

072

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

C E R T I F I C A T I O N

**TITLE:** In The Matter of the Contested Industrial Insurance Claim of : SUSAN REEVES

**DATE:** June 24, 2011

**LOCATION:** Las Vegas, Nevada 89102

The below signature certifies that the proceedings and evidence are contained fully and accurately in the digital audio files as reported at the proceedings in the above-referenced matter before the Department of Administration, Appeals Office.

  
\_\_\_\_\_

BECKI HECKENDORF  
COURT REPORTING SERVICES

8/10/11

DATE

073

BEFORE THE APPEALS OFFICER

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

In the Matter of the Contested Industrial Insurance Claim of:  
  
SUSAN REEVES,  
  
Claimant.

)  
) Claim No:  
)  
) Appeal No: 78016-SL  
) 80334-SL  
)  
)  
)

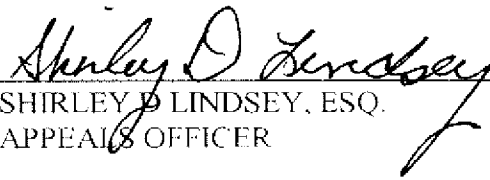
ORDER DENYING PETITION FOR REHEARING

This matter comes before Appeals Officer, **Shirley D Lindsey, Esq.**, on the Petition for Rehearing filed on June 24, 2011, by the Claimant, Susan Reeves. After reviewing the Petition for Rehearing, and for

Good cause appearing;

**IT IS HEREBY ORDERED** that the Petition for Rehearing be **DENIED**.

**IT IS SO ORDERED** this 29<sup>TH</sup> day of June, 2011.

  
SHIRLEY D LINDSEY, ESQ.  
APPEALS OFFICER

*Doco 4  
074*

1 CERTIFICATE OF MAILING

2 The undersigned, an employee of the State of Nevada, Department of Administration,  
3 Hearings Division, does hereby certify that on the date shown below, a true and correct copy of  
4 the foregoing **ORDER DENYING PETITION FOR REHEARING** was duly mailed, postage  
5 prepaid **OR** placed in the appropriate addressee runner file at the Department of Administration,  
6 Hearings Division, 2200 S. Rancho Drive, #220, Las Vegas, Nevada, to the following:

6 SUSAN REEVES  
7 4724 E WASHINGTON AVE  
8 LAS VEGAS NV 89110

8 TERESA A HORVATH ESQ  
9 NV ATTY FOR INJURED WORKERS  
10 2200 S RANCHO STE 230  
11 LAS VEGAS NV 89102

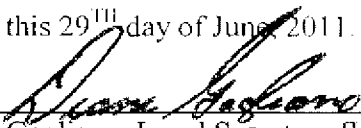
11 JENNIFER LEONESCU ESQ  
12 JOHN F WILES ESQ  
13 BUSINESS & INDUSTRY  
14 1301 N GREEN VALLEY PKWY #200  
15 HENDERSON NV 89014

14 BALLY'S  
15 DENNIS LINDENBACH  
16 3645 LAS VEGAS BLVD S  
17 LAS VEGAS NV 89109

17 CCMSI  
18 BRIDGET WYSZOMIRSKI - STATE DIR  
19 P O BOX 35350  
20 LAS VEGAS NV 89133-5350

20 DALTON HOOKS JR ESQ  
21 FS&K, LLP  
22 4570 S EASTERN AVE STE 28  
23 LAS VEGAS NV 89119

23 Dated this 29<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2011.

24   
25 Diane Gagliano, Legal Secretary II  
26 Employee of the State of Nevada

27 075  
28

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110  
702-453-2588  
Petitioner in Proper Person

BEFORE THE APPEALS OFFICER

FILED  
APR 13 2016  
CLERK OF COURT

SUSAN REEVES, )  
)  
Petitioner )  
)  
vs. )  
)  
DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL )  
RELATIONS )  
)  
Respondent )  
\_\_\_\_\_ )

APPEAL NO: 78016-SL  
80334-SL

PETITION FOR REHEARING

Pursuant to NAC 616C. 327, Claimant is requesting a rehearing based upon the following.

APPEAL NO. 78016-SL

It is the Claimant's position that although the matter of TTD benefits has been heard at a Hearing, an Appeal, District Court and is now awaiting a decision from the Nevada Supreme Court, that the evidence presented at Hearing and Appeal was not all of the evidence that was available and as such, pursuant to NRS 616C. 360 ( 2 ), is new evidence which must be heard and ruled upon based upon its merits.

Whereas the insurer and the DIR, worker's compensation section, primarily, if not solely, deal with worker's compensation law, that they reasonably should know that according to

*Doc 005*  
*076*

1  
2 State Industrial Insurance System v Campbell, 108 Nev. 1100, 844 P.2d 795 ( 1992 ), under  
3 NRS 616.585 ( 4 ), that the only circumstance provided by Nevada law allowing for the  
4 permanent discontinuance of disability benefits is “when any physician or chiropractor  
5 determines that the employee is capable of gainful employment.” That “the purpose of the  
6 [ worker’s compensation ] system is to provide compensation for industrial injuries.” When  
7 the Nevada Supreme Court uses the term disability benefits, Claimant believes that that to  
8 mean all benefits, including TTD benefits.  
9

10       Whereas no TTD benefits have been paid since 1998, nor most other benefits, and said  
11 benefits were not reinstated after each closure was either remanded or reversed amounts to  
12 an unreasonable delay, as no appeal or stay was sought, by the insurer, after each of those  
13 Decisions.  
14

15       Whereas, NRS 616C.475 ( 1 ), states that an employee injured by accident is entitled to  
16 66 2/3 percent of the average monthly wage, until the injured employee is capable of  
17 returning to gainful employment.  
18

19       The fact is that there is no physician or chiropractor who has determined that the  
20 Claimant is capable of gainful employment, but to the contrary every physician has opined  
21 that the Claimant is not capable of returning to gainful employment.  
22

23       Whereas, NRS 616D.120 states, ( c ) “ Refused to pay or unreasonably delayed payment  
24 to a claimant of compensation or other relief found to be due him by a hearings officer,  
25 appeals officer,” ( e ), “ made it necessary for a claimant to initiate proceedings pursuant to  
26 chapters 616A to 616D,” ( g ), “ Failed or unreasonably delayed payment to an injured  
27 employee”, ( h ), “ Intentionally failed to comply with any provision of, or regulation  
28

077

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

adopted pursuant to, this chapter or chapter 616A, 616B, 616C or 617 of NRS". There are Administrative fines and benefit penalties for unreasonably delaying benefit payments that should be applied.

By not reinstating benefits that were being provided prior to the first closure, which was remanded or the second closure, which was reversed, the insurer made it necessary for Claimant to initiate proceedings to obtain benefits, thereby violating NRS 616C.120.

Claimant appealed the insurer's decision to deny TTD benefits in 2004, thereby initiating litigation in this matter at that time.

Also, pursuant to NRS 616C. 065 ( 3 ), that the payment of compensation was/is being unreasonably delayed, in as much as the insurer or their counsel reasonably should know what the worker's compensation laws are, that the Claimant is entitled to three ( 3 ) times the amount that is being unreasonably delayed.

APPEAL NO. 80334-SL

Whereas the Appeal Officer did not address the issue of whether the log of oral communication provided by the insurer, plainly added after the fact and with incorrect information, is what is required pursuant to NRS 616D. 330 ( 2 ).

Whereas, the log in question contains no factual information other than that a meeting was held on a specific date, Claimant feels that it is a violation and that the fruits of that illegal meeting should not be allowed to be used by the insurer in any matter related to Claimant's case.

Therefore, Claimant would like an Decision on that appeal.

078

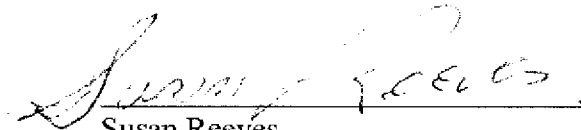
1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

CONCLUSION

It is the Claimant's believe that, based upon case law, if statutes used in a worker's compensation claim appear to be in conflict, the Courts have found that, whereas, the intention of the worker's compensation laws are to provide compensation to injured workers, that the statutes most favorable to the injured worker should be used.

In this case there are statutes that provide the Appeals Officer with jurisdiction to hear and rule upon all of the new evidence, regardless of what has transpired previously and, certainly in appeal no. 80334-SL.

Respectfully Submitted,



Susan Reeves  
Petitioner in Proper Person  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110  
702-453-2588

Typed by,  
Jeff Reeves ( husband )

079



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

CERTIFICATE OF MAILING

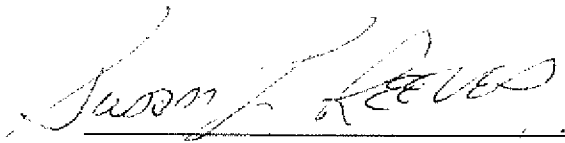
Pursuant to Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure 5 ( b ), I, Susan Reeves, Petitioner, hereby certify that on the 24 day of June, 2011, I deposited a true and correct copy of the above and foregoing PETITION FOR REHEARING in the U.S. Mail at Las Vegas, Nevada, enclosed in a sealed envelope prepaid postage, addressed to the following:

Jennifer J. Leonescu  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074  
DIR Division Counsel

Dalton L. Hooks, Jr.  
4570 South Eastern Ave., Suite 28  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89119  
Attorney for the Employer

Hand delivered to:

Teresa Horvath  
2200 South Rancho Suite 230  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89102  
Nv. Attorney for Injured Workers



Susan Reeves  
Petitioner in Proper Person  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110  
702-453-2588

080



**NEVADA ATTORNEY FOR INJURED WORKERS**

2200 South Rancho Drive, Suite 230  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89102-4413  
(702) 486-2830 • Fax (702) 486-2844

June 16, 2011

SUSAN REEVES  
4724 E WASHINGTON AVE  
LAS VEGAS NV 89110

Re: Appeal Nos. 78016-SL, 80334-SL

Dear Ms. Reeves:

I received the Order Granting Summary Judgment in your case and have enclosed a copy for your information. The Appeals Officer has granted the DIR's motion for summary judgment on these appeals. These file will now be closed with this office.

You have the right to appeal the decision to District Court. However, the office of the Nevada Attorney for Injured Workers will not represent you on such appeal. Because the Appeals Officer's decision is fact based, and because the District Court by law must give deference to the Appeals Officer's decision, it is NAIW's policy not to appeal such decisions. NAIW must use its resources for those case which are based upon errors of law which the District Court may reverse.

If you wish to appeal, you must obtain other counsel or proceed on your own. You are advised to seek independent legal advise from an experienced workers' compensation lawyer if considering an appeal. In either event, your Petition for Judicial review must be filed at the District Court within 30 days of the date on the Certificate of Mailing attached to the decision of the Appeals Officer.

Thank you for letting the Nevada Attorney for Injured Workers be of service to you and good luck. Carefully read the claim reopening information I gave you. This is your best remedy at this point.

Sincerely,

NEVADA ATTORNEY FOR INJURED WORKERS

Gary T. Watson, Esq., Deputy

GTW:er

Enclosure: Order Granting Summary Judgment filed 6/15/11  
CERTIFIED MAIL-RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

ARTICLE NO. 7010 2780 0001 1497 5889  
GTW\_REEVES, SUSAN\_Ord Grg SJ WPD Website: <http://www.naiw.nv.gov>  
E-mail: [naiw@naiw.nv.gov](mailto:naiw@naiw.nv.gov)

081

DALTON L. HOOKS, JR., ESQ., Bar No. 8121  
FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY, LLP.  
4570 South Eastern Avenue, Suite 28  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89119  
Telephone No. (702) 369-8820  
Facsimile No. (702) 369-3903  
Attorneys for Third Party Administrator  
Cannon Cochran Management Services, Inc.

STATE OF NEVADA  
DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION  
APPEALS OFFICE

In the Administrative Action of:

APPEAL NOS.: 78016-SL; 80334-SL  
CLAIM NO.: 88S01H243724

SUSAN REEVES

**TPA'S JOINDER OF DIR'S REPLY TO CLAIMANT'S OPPOSITION TO  
MOTION TO DISMISS OR IN THE ALTERNATIVE FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT**

COMES NOW, the Third Party Administrator, CANNON COCHRAN MANAGEMENT SERVICES, INC./CCMSI ("TPA"), by and through its attorney, DALTON L. HOOKS, JR., ESQ., and hereby joins in the Division of Industrial Relations' ("DIR") Motion to Dismiss or in the Alternative, for Summary Judgment.

This Motion is made and based upon the papers and pleadings on file herein, and the Points and Authorities submitted in support hereof.

Dated this 15 day of June, 2011.

Respectfully submitted,

FLOYD SKEREN & KELLY, LLP.

By:



*Doc 006*  
*082*

DALTON L. HOOKS, JR., ESQ.  
4570 South Eastern Avenue, Suite 28  
Las Vegas, NV 89119  
Attorney for TPA, CCMSI

I.

MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

1  
2  
3  
4 As counsel for DIR clearly and concisely notes in her Reply to Claimant's Opposition to  
5 Dismiss or in the Alternative, for Summary Judgment, the Claimant continues to file fugitive  
6 documents in proper person while being represented by Ms. Horvath, Esq. As the TPA briefed in its  
7 Opposition to another motion filed by Claimant, the TPA agrees with the DIR that any pleadings  
8 filed by the Claimant in proper person should be stricken. See DIR's Reply at pg. 2; lines 1-3.  
9 Moreover, the Claimant failed to serve the TPA with her opposition. The TPA only became aware  
10 of the Claimant's Opposition when the TPA was served with DIR's Reply.

11  
12 Further, Appeal number 78016-SL has been affirmed and is pending before the Nevada  
13 Supreme Court. See DIR's Reply at pg. 2; lines 14-17. Under Appeal number 80334-SL, DIR  
14 investigated the Claimant's request for all TPA communications and issued informational letters  
15 finding no violations. See *id* at pg. 3; lines 18-26. The balance of the DIR's Reply to Claimant's  
16 Opposition to Motion to Dismiss or in the alternative, for Summary judgment, is hereby adopted and  
17 incorporated herein. Because the Claimant has offered no evidence to support her requests for  
18 benefit penalty under NRS 616D.120, dismissal of her appeals or in the alternative, summary  
19 judgment should be granted.  
20

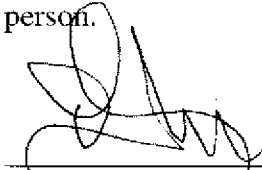
21 ...  
22 ...  
23 ...  
24 ...  
25 ...  
26 ...  
27 ...  
28 ...

083



AFFIRMATION PURSUANT TO NRS 239B.030

The undersigned does hereby affirm that the preceding pleading filed concerning Department of Administration Case Nos.: 78016-SL; 80334-SL do not contain the social security number of any person.

  
DALTON L. HOOKS, JR., ESQ.  
FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY, LLP.  
4570 South Eastern Avenue, Suite 28  
Las Vegas, NV 89119  
Attorney for Third Party Administrator  
CCMSI

06/15/11  
DATE

085

1 **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

2  
3 The undersigned does hereby certify that on the date shown below, a true and correct copy of  
4 the foregoing **TPA'S JOINDER OF DIR'S REPLY TO CLAIMANT'S OPPOSITION TO**  
5 **MOTION TO DISMISS OR IN THE ALTERNATIVE FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT;**  
6 **AFFIRMATION PURSUANT TO NRS 239B.030** was duly served on the following as indicated:  
7

8 9 10 11 [ ] Via Facsimile [x] Mail [ ] Personal Delivery	Susan Reeves c/o Teresa Horvath, Esq. NAIW 2200 S. Rancho Dr #230 Las Vegas, NV 89102
12 13 14 [ ] Via Facsimile [x] Mail [ ] Personal Delivery	Bally's Dennis Lindenbach 3645 Las Vegas Blvd S Las Vegas NV 89109
15 16 17 18 [ ] Via Facsimile [x] Mail [ ] Personal Delivery	Jennifer Leonescu, Esq. Division Counsel Division of Industrial Relations 1301 N. Green Valley Parkway, #200 Henderson, NV 89074
19 20 21 22 [ ] Via Facsimile [x] Mail [ ] Personal Delivery	Rosemarie McMorris CCMSI PO Box 35350 Las Vegas, NV 89133-5350

23  
24 Dated this 16<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2011.

25  
26  086  
27 \_\_\_\_\_  
28 An employee of  
FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY, LLP

ORIGINAL

DALTON L. HOOKS, JR., ESQ., Bar No. 8121  
FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY, LLP.  
4570 South Eastern Avenue, Suite 28  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89119  
Telephone No. (702) 369-8820  
Facsimile No. (702) 369-3903  
Attorneys for Third Party Administrator  
Cannon Cochran Management Services, Inc.

STATE OF NEVADA

DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION

APPEALS OFFICE

In the Administrative Action of:

APPEAL NOS.: 78016-SL; 80334-SL  
CLAIM NO.: 88S01H243724

SUSAN REEVES

**MOTION TO STRIKE OR IN THE ALTERNATIVE, OPPOSITION TO CLAIMANT'S  
MOTION TO SUBMIT INTERROGATORY TO PERSONS AT THE DIR AND EXCLUDE  
COUNSEL FOR CCMSI FROM HEARINGS**

COMES NOW, the Third-Party Administrator, CANNON COCHRAN MANAGEMENT SERVICES, INC. / CCMSI ("TPA"), by and through its attorney of record Dalton L. Hooks, Jr., Esq. of the law offices of Floyd, Skeren & Kelly, LLP, and hereby files this Motion to Strike or in the alternative, Opposition to Claimant's Motion to Submit Interrogatory to Persons at the DIR and Exclude Counsel for CCMSI from Hearings.

...  
...  
...  
...  
...

Doc 007  
087



1 This Motion is supported by the following Memorandum of Points and Authorities, the  
2 exhibits attached hereto, and any oral arguments at the time of the hearing.

3  
4 Dated this 15 day of June, 2011.

5 FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY, LLP.

6 By 

7  
8 DALTON L. HOOKS, JR., ESQ.  
9 4570 South Eastern Avenue, Suite 28  
10 Las Vegas, NV 89119  
11 Attorney for TPA

12 **MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES**

13 **I.**  
**INTRODUCTION**

14 The Claimant's Motion should be stricken since she is represented by counsel, and only  
15 counsel may sign and file pleadings with the court. Further, the Claimant's motion is without merit  
16 because CCMCI has standing to protect its interest. If the Claimant were to prevail on appeal by  
17 reversing DIR's determinations, ultimately, CCMCI would have to pay a benefit penalty to the  
18 Claimant. The Claimant's motion should be stricken and/or denied in its entirety.

19 **II.**  
**LEGAL ARGUMENT**

20  
21 **A. The Claimant's Motion Should Be Stricken Because She Is Represented by**  
22 **Counsel.**

23 Under court practice rules, when a party is represented by an attorney, only that attorney  
24 may sign and file documents with the court. The applicable court rule is NRCP 11 which states in  
25 relevant part:  
26

27 ...

28 ...

088

1           **RULE 11. SIGNING OF PLEADINGS**

2           **(a) Signature.** Every pleading, written motion, and other paper **shall be signed**  
3           **by at least one attorney of record in the attorney's individual name**, or, if  
4           the party is not represented by an attorney, shall be signed by the party. Each  
5           paper shall state the signer's address and telephone number, if any.

6           Except when otherwise specifically provided by rule or statute, pleadings need  
7           not be verified or accompanied by affidavit. **An unsigned paper shall be**  
8           **stricken** unless omission of the signature is corrected promptly after being  
9           called to the attention of the attorney or party.

10           *See* NRCP 11 (a).

11           Here, the Claimant filed her motion on her own without the signature of her attorney. The  
12           Claimant is represented by Teresa Horvath, Esq., Deputy NAIW as ordered by Appeals Officer  
13           Shirley Lindsey on 09/22/10 and 10/27/10 for both appeals. *See* attached exhibits at pp. 1 and 4.  
14           Further, the Claimant signed a Representation Agreement with NAIW on 09/21/10. *See id* at pg. 3.  
15           Since Ms. Horvath is the Claimant's attorney, only Ms. Horvath may sign and file court documents  
16           on behalf of the Claimant in this matter. *See* Claimant's Motion at pg. 3. Therefore, the  
17           Claimant's motion should be stricken in accordance with NRCP 11.

18           **B.       CCMSI Has Standing Because The Relief Sought Is An Administrative Fine**  
19           **Against CCMSI.**

20           CCMSI has standing because it has a concrete stake in the matter. The Claimant requests  
21           the Appeals Officer to reverse DIR's findings of no violation of NRS 616D.120 and enforce a  
22           benefit penalty. Hence, the underlying appeals ultimately impact CCMSI because the  
23           administrative fines would be assessed against CCMSI. *See* NRS 616D.120. Further, the  
24           Claimant admits that CCMSI has a stake in this matter. The Claimant specifically states that  
25           "Although, CCMSI may be effected by the outcome of these hearings..." *See* Claimant's  
26           Motion at pg. 2; line 8. As such, CCMSI has standing and should be allowed to participate in  
27           any court hearings to protect its interests. The Claimant's motion should be summarily denied.  
28

089

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

IV.

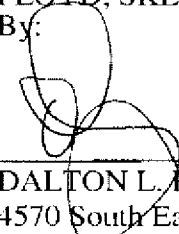
CONCLUSION

As set forth above, the Claimant's motion should be stricken and is without merit. The Claimant is represented by counsel and filed her motion without her attorney's signature. Further, CCMSI has standing to protect its interest in the matter because the Claimant requested an administrative fine be levied against CCMSI. For these very reasons, the TPA respectfully requests that the Appeals Officer strike or in the alternative, deny the Claimant's motion in its entirety.

Dated this 15<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2011.

FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY, LLP.

By:




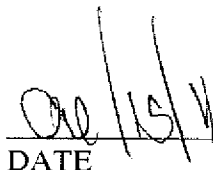
\_\_\_\_\_  
DALTON L. MOOKS, JR., ESQ.  
4570 South Eastern Avenue, Suite 28  
Las Vegas, NV 89119  
Attorney for TPA

090

AFFIRMATION PURSUANT TO NRS 239B.030

The undersigned does hereby affirm that the preceding pleading filed concerning Department of Administration Case Nos. 78016-SL and 80334-SL do not contain the social security number of any person.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
DALTON L. HOOKS, JR., ESQ.  
FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY, LLP  
4570 South Eastern Avenue, Suite 28  
Las Vegas, NV 89119  
Attorney for Third Party Administrator  
CCMSI

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
DATE

091

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

The undersigned does hereby certify that on the date shown below, a true and correct copy of the foregoing **MOTION TO STRIKE OR IN THE ALTERNATIVE, OPPOSITION TO CLAIMANT'S MOTION TO SUBMIT INTERROGATORY TO PERSONS AT THE DIR AND EXCLUDE COUNSEL FOR CCMCI FROM HEARINGS; AFFIRMATION PURSUANT TO NRS 239B.030** was duly served on the following as indicated:

<input type="checkbox"/> Via Facsimile <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Personal Delivery	Susan Reeves c/o Teresa Horvath, Esq. NAIW 2200 S. Rancho Dr #230 Las Vegas, NV 89102
<input type="checkbox"/> Via Facsimile <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Personal Delivery	Bally's Dennis Lindenbach 3645 Las Vegas Blvd S Las Vegas NV 89109
<input type="checkbox"/> Via Facsimile <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Personal Delivery	Jennifer Leonescu, Esq. Division Counsel Division of Industrial Relations 1301 N. Green Valley Parkway, #200 Henderson, NV 89074
<input type="checkbox"/> Via Facsimile <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Personal Delivery	Rosemarie McMorris CCMSI PO Box 35350 Las Vegas, NV 89133-5350

Dated this 16th day of June, 2011.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
An employee of  
FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY, LLP **092**

Hook's

BEFORE THE APPEALS OFFICER

SEP 22 2010

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

In the Matter of the Contested	)	
Industrial Insurance Claim of:	)	Claim No:
	)	Appeal No: 78016-SL
SUSAN REEVES,	)	
	)	
Claimant.	)	

ORDER FOR APPOINTMENT OF  
NEVADA ATTORNEY FOR INJURED WORKERS

The Appeals Officer, having received and considered the Claimant's written request for the appointment of the Nevada Attorney for Injured Workers; finds the Claimant would be better served by legal representation and accordingly;

**IT IS HEREBY ORDERED** the Nevada Attorney for Injured Workers is hereby appointed, pursuant to NRS 616A.450 to represent the Claimant in this matter.

**IT IS SO ORDERED** this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of September, 2010.

*Shirley D Lindsey*  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 SHIRLEY D LINDSEY, ESQ.  
 APPEALS OFFICER

RECEIVED  
 SEP 22 2010  
 LAS VEGAS

093

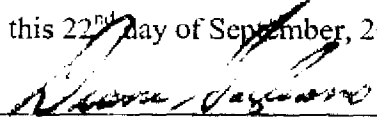
000001

**CERTIFICATE OF MAILING**

The undersigned, an employee of the State of Nevada, Department of Administration, Hearings Division, does hereby certify that on the date shown below, a true and correct copy of the foregoing **ORDER FOR APPOINTMENT OF NEVADA ATTORNEY FOR INJURED WORKERS** was duly mailed, postage prepaid OR placed in the appropriate addressee runner file at the Department of Administration, Hearings Division, 2200 S. Rancho Drive, #220, Las Vegas, Nevada, to the following:

- SUSAN REEVES  
4724 E WASHINGTON AVE  
LAS VEGAS NV 89110
  
- NAIW  
GENERAL COUNSEL  
2200 S RANCHO DR #230  
LAS VEGAS NV 89102
  
- JOHN F WILES ESQ  
BUSINESS & INDUSTRY  
1301 N GREEN VALLEY PKWY #200  
HENDERSON NV 89014
  
- BALLY'S  
DENNIS LINDENBACH  
3645 LAS VEGAS BLVD S  
LAS VEGAS NV 89109
  
- CCMSI  
BRIDGET WYSZOMIRSKI  
P O BOX 35350  
LAS VEGAS NV 89133-5350
  
- DALTON HOOKS JR ESQ  
FS&K, LLP  
4570 S EASTERN AVE STE 28  
LAS VEGAS NV 89119

Dated this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of September, 2010.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Diane Gagliano, Legal Secretary II  
Employee of the State of Nevada

094



**NEVADA ATTORNEY FOR INJURED WORKERS**

2200 South Rancho Drive, Suite 230  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89102-4413  
(702) 486-2830 • Fax (702) 486-2844

**REPRESENTATION AGREEMENT**

The Nevada Attorney for Injured Workers (NAIW) is a State agency established by the Nevada State Legislature to represent injured workers to ensure a fair hearing procedure. NAIW handles only workers' compensation industrial insurance matters. It does not handle union matters, Social Security matters, employer-employee disputes, or collection actions. These matters are not within our jurisdiction. NAIW will attempt to aid you in your appeal. However, you must recognize that you would not be here unless your case involved some problem. This office will make every effort to have the problems with your case resolved in your favor. Please note the following:

1. NAIW will represent you only on the issues ruled upon by the Hearings Officer, and stated in the Hearings Officer decision. Your claim may involve other issues. *For example, the Hearings Officer may have decided that your claim should be closed, and you have appealed. At the same time, the insurance company may have sent you a letter stating you are not entitled to rehabilitation. This denial of rehabilitation is a separate issue, and you must appeal this issue on your own if you do not agree.* If at any time while being represented by NAIW you receive a determination letter on a new or related issue, you must appeal it to preserve your rights. Be sure to provide a copy to your NAIW attorney as soon as possible.
2. *In handling your case, every effort will be made to proceed as quickly as possible. But, if additional evidence needs to be obtained, some delay will occur. Every attempt will be made to minimize the delay; however, this office cannot present a case without having the necessary evidence.*
3. NAIW does not pay money nor does it authorize care. Should you win your case, or if it is settled by stipulation, do not expect immediate payment. Various signatures are required, and it takes time to obtain them. It also takes time to calculate the benefits which may be due. NAIW can only attempt to move the papers along. Your patience is required.
4. If you lose your case, the law provides for a further appeal to the district court. NAIW has discretionary authority to handle district court appeals and considers representation on appeal on a case by case basis. This office does not appeal most cases. You will receive written notice of our decision to appeal. Should this office choose not to represent you on appeal, you may obtain private counsel or proceed on your own behalf. NAIW will advise you of your appeal rights and time requirements.
5. You are responsible for keeping this office informed of your whereabouts and/or any change of your address. If you do not, you may not receive important notices. If our office is unable to contact you, the attorney appointed to represent you will make a motion to the court to withdraw from representing you.

**I HAVE READ THE ABOVE AND AGREE TO THE TERMS SET FORTH ABOVE.**

APPEAL# 78016

DATED 9-21-10

PRINT NAME Susan Reeves 095

SIGNED Susan Reeves

TELEPHONE NO 453-2500

000003



BEFORE THE APPEALS OFFICER

FILED  
OCT 27 2010  
APPEALS OFFICE

CCMSI

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

In the Administrative Action of:

SUSAN REEVES,

Claimant.

Citation No:

Appeal No: 80334-SL

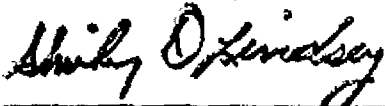
ORDER FOR APPOINTMENT OF

NEVADA ATTORNEY FOR INJURED WORKERS

The Appeals Officer, having received and considered the Claimant's written request for the appointment of the Nevada Attorney for Injured Workers; finds the Claimant would be better served by legal representation and accordingly;

**IT IS HEREBY ORDERED** the Nevada Attorney for Injured Workers is hereby appointed, pursuant to NRS 616A.450 to represent the Claimant in this matter.

**IT IS SO ORDERED** this 27<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2010.



SHIRLEY D LINDSEY, ESQ.  
APPEALS OFFICER



096

CERTIFICATE OF MAILING

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

The undersigned, an employee of the State of Nevada, Department of Administration, Hearings Division, does hereby certify that on the date shown below, a true and correct copy of the foregoing ORDER FOR APPOINTMENT OF NEVADA ATTORNEY FOR INJURED WORKERS was duly mailed, postage prepaid OR placed in the appropriate addressee runner file at the Department of Administration, Hearings Division, 2200 S. Rancho Drive, #220, Las Vegas, Nevada, to the following:

SUSAN REEVES  
4724 E WASHINGTON AVE  
LAS VEGAS NV 89110

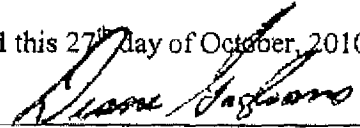
NAIW  
GENERAL COUNSEL  
2200 S RANCHO DR #230  
LAS VEGAS NV 89102

JOHN F WILES ESQ  
BUSINESS & INDUSTRY  
1301 N GREEN VALLEY PKWY #200  
HENDERSON NV 89014

BALLY'S  
DENNIS LINDENBACH  
3645 LAS VEGAS BLVD S  
LAS VEGAS NV 89109

CCMSI  
BRIDGET WYSZOMIRSKI  
P O BOX 35350  
LAS VEGAS NV 89133-5350

Dated this 27<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2010.



Diane Gagliano, Legal Secretary II  
Employee of the State of Nevada

097

BEFORE THE APPEALS OFFICER

In the Matter of the Contested  
Industrial Insurance Claim of:

SUSAN REEVES,

Claimant.

)  
) Claim No:

)  
) Appeal No: 78016-SL  
) 80334-SL

ORDER GRANTING SUMMARY JUDGMENT

The Motion to Dismiss or in the Alternative for Summary Judgment filed by Workers' Compensation Section of the Division of Industrial Relations (DIR), together with the Claimant's opposition thereto and the administrator's joinder therein was came on for considered by the Appeals Officer, Shirley D. Lindsey, Esq., on June 8, 2011.

FINDINGS OF FACT

1. The motor vehicle accident giving rise to this claim occurred on September 25, 1988.
2. The law of the case is that the claimant is not entitled to TTD for the period ending July 21, 2004.
3. This claim was closed on or before November 17, 2006.
4. The DIR determinations underlying the instant proceeding were issued on July 22, 2010 and October 1, 2010 in response to complaints filed by claimant on June 1, 2010 and September 11, 2010, respectively and both concern TTD.
5. An evidentiary hearing was held in this matter on April 13, 2011.
6. There is no evidence that the administrator delayed in paying claimant TTD in this claim.

*Doc 008  
098*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

**CONCLUSIONS OF LAW**

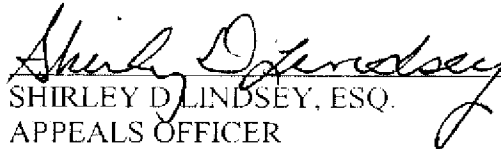
1. Viewing the evidence in a light most favorable to claimant, there is no factual basis to support a finding that the administrator delayed in paying claimant TTD in this claim.
2. The DIR is entitled to summary judgment affirming its determinations of July 22, 2010 and October 1, 2010.

**ORDER**

**FOR GOOD CAUSE APPEARING**, the DIR's Motion for Summary Judgment is hereby **GRANTED**.

The DIR's determinations of July 22, 2010 and October 1, 2010 are **AFFIRMED**.

**IT IS SO ORDERED** this 15th day of June, 2011.

  
SHIRLEY D. LINDSEY, ESQ.  
APPEALS OFFICER

**NOTICE:** Pursuant to NRS 233B.130, should any party desire to appeal this final determination of the Appeals Officer, a Petition for Judicial Review must be filed with the District Court within 30 days after service by mail of this decision.

099

1 CERTIFICATE OF MAILING

2 The undersigned, an employee of the State of Nevada, Department of Administration,  
3 Hearings Division, does hereby certify that on the date shown below, a true and correct copy of  
4 the foregoing **ORDER OF DISMISSAL** was duly mailed, postage prepaid **OR** placed in the  
5 appropriate addressee runner file at the Department of Administration, Hearings Division, 2200  
6 S. Rancho Drive, #220, Las Vegas, Nevada, to the following:

7 SUSAN REEVES  
8 4724 E WASHINGTON AVE  
9 LAS VEGAS NV 89110

10 TERESA A HORVATH ESQ  
11 NV ATTY FOR INJURED WORKERS  
12 2200 S RANCHO STE 230  
13 LAS VEGAS NV 89102

14 JOHN F WILES ESQ  
15 BUSINESS & INDUSTRY  
16 1301 N GREEN VALLEY PKWY #200  
17 HENDERSON NV 89014

18 BALLY'S  
19 DENNIS LINDENBACH  
20 3645 LAS VEGAS BLVD S  
21 LAS VEGAS NV 89109

22 JOHN WILES, ESQ.  
23 JENNIFER LEONESCU ESQ  
24 BUSINESS & INDUSTRY  
25 1301 N GREEN VALLEY PKWY #200  
26 HENDERSON NV 89014

27 CCMSI  
28 BRIDGET WYSZOMIRSKI - STATE DIR  
P O BOX 35350  
LAS VEGAS NV 89133-5350

DALTON HOOKS JR ESQ  
FS&K, LLP  
4570 S EASTERN AVE STE 28  
LAS VEGAS NV 89119

Dated this 15<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2011.

*Diane Gagliano*

Diane Gagliano, Legal Secretary II  
Employee of the State of Nevada

100

STATE OF NEVADA  
DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION  
BEFORE THE APPEALS OFFICER

In the Administrative Action of:

Appeal Nos. 78016-SL  
80334-SL

SUSAN REEVES,

**OPPOSITION TO CLAIMANT'S MOTION TO SUBMIT  
INTERROGATORY TO PERSONS AT THE DIR AND TO EXCLUDE COUNSEL  
FOR CCMSI FROM HEARINGS**

*Comes now* the Workers' Compensation Section of the Division of Industrial Relations (the "Division"), by and through its Division Counsel, Jennifer J. Leonescu, to submit its Oppositions to the Motion to Submit Interrogatory to Persons at the DIR and to Exclude Counsel for CCMSI from Hearings served in proper person by Susan Reeves ("Claimant").

**ARGUMENT**

A. This Motion should be stricken as a fugitive document.

As discussed in the Division's Reply to the Claimant's proper person Opposition to the Motion to Dismiss, this Claimant is represented in the instant matter by Teresa Horvath, Esq., an attorney appointed to represent her through the Nevada Attorney for Injured Workers. Ms. Horvath should be the only individual serving any legal documents in the Claimant's case until such time as Ms. Horvath withdraws. This Motion is a fugitive documents that has no basis in law and should be stricken.

B. Claimant's Interrogatories are irrelevant to the instant appeal.

Claimant is appealing first, the Division's determination not to assess an administrative fine or benefit penalty against CCMSI and/or Bally's for denying TTD payments to her even though that decision by CCMSI has been affirmed. It should be noted that a two hour hearing on this appeal has already been held and the testimony of the Claimant has already been heard. The

Doc 009  
101

STATE OF NEVADA  
Division of Industrial Relations - Division Counsel's Office  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074  
(702) 486-9070

1 purpose of interrogatories is to "further the rational and balanced search for accurate facts related  
2 to the claims and issues of the case and to secure the just, speedy, and inexpensive determination  
3 of every action." 2-15 Moore's Manual – Federal Practice and Procedure §15.25.

4 The "interrogatories" are not at all related to the instant litigation. The answers to these  
5 interrogatives do not tend to prove or disprove whether a violation of any statute or regulation  
6 has occurred by CCMSI or Bally's. They are wholly inquiring into the Division's investigation  
7 and means of investigation of the Claimant's request for assistance dated February 28, 2010, its  
8 response dated April 26, 2010, and the follow-up letter dated October 1, 2010 to her repeated  
9 requests dated September 1, 2010.  
10

11 The remaining interrogatories relate to claims issues. As the Claimant has previously  
12 been advised, the Division is not a party to the contested claim process. The Division's powers  
13 regarding the imposition of benefit penalties is whether its investigation shows that there was a  
14 violation of NRS 616D.120, specifically, in this case, whether there was an unreasonable delay  
15 in compliance with the 2003 Appeals Officer's Decision and Order. None of these  
16 interrogatories is relevant to this basic question.  
17

18 Furthermore, it is the Claimant's burden to prove that there was an unreasonable delay or  
19 another violation of NRS 616D.120(1) that would entitle her to a benefit penalty-- not whether  
20 she subjectively believes the Division's investigation was not thorough enough for her or that  
21 she did not like the response she received. That is precisely why there is an appeals process.  
22 She now needs to prove her case. The Motion to propound these interrogatories should be  
23 denied.  
24

25 C. The Claimant's Motion to exclude counsel for CCMSI from hearings is patently  
26 unreasonable.

27 Next, the Claimant requests this Appeals Officer to exclude CCMSI's attorney from  
28

STATE OF NEVADA  
Division of Industrial Relations - Division Counsel's Office  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074  
(702) 486-9070

1 appearing and defending his client from a benefit penalty and/or administrative fine. The basis  
2 for this Motion is the Claimant's mistaken belief that CCMSI has no standing. A party has  
3 standing when he has sustained or is in danger of sustaining a direct injury. *See, Frothingham v.*  
4 *Mellon*, 262 U.S. 447, 488 (1923). When an insurer, TPA, etc., is in danger of having an  
5 administrative fine or benefit penalty levied against it, it is clearly in danger of sustaining a direct  
6 injury—the possibility of having to pay that fine or penalty and a report to the Division of  
7 Insurance. Therefore, in the instant case, CCMSI has standing and is entitled to appear and  
8 defend itself through counsel.<sup>1</sup> In fact, CCMSI is an indispensable party pursuant to NRCP 19;  
9 the failure of joinder would necessitate the dismissal of this consolidated appeal.  
10

### 11 CONCLUSION

12 Primarily, the Claimant is required to prove her case, that she is entitled to a benefit  
13 penalty. She has now had this opportunity through the production of documentary evidence, and  
14 nearly two hours of testimony. The interrogatories she wishes to propound are irrelevant to her  
15 case. Her motion to exclude CCMSI, an indispensable party, is utterly baseless. The Division  
16 requests the Claimant's Motion be denied in its entirety.  
17

18 DATED this 3 day of June, 2011.

19  
20 By: 

Jennifer J. Leonescu, Esq.  
Division Counsel  
Division of Industrial Relations  
1301 N. Green Valley Parkway #200  
Henderson, NV 89074

21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28 <sup>1</sup> The Nevada Supreme Court has consistently held that a corporation such as CCMSI cannot appear **except through**  
counsel. *Guerin v. Guerin*, 116 Nev. 210, 993 P.2d 1256 (2000).

103



**CERTIFICATE OF MAILING**

Pursuant to NRCF 5(b), I hereby certify that I am an employee of the State of Nevada, Department of Business and Industry, Division of Industrial Relations (DIR), and that on this date, I caused to be served a true and correct copy of the document described herein by the method indicated below, and addressed to the following:

**Document Served: Division of Industrial Relations' Opposition to Claimant's Motion to Submit Interrogatory to Persons at the DIR and to Exclude Counsel for CCMSI from Hearings**

STATE OF NEVADA  
Division of Industrial Relations - Division Counsel's Office  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074  
(702) 486-9070

<b>Person(s) Served:</b> Susan Reeves 4724 E. Washington Ave. Las Vegas, NV 89110	<b>U.S. Mail</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> via State Mail room (regular or certified) circle one <input type="checkbox"/> deposited directly with U.S. Mail Service <input type="checkbox"/> Overnight Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Interdepartmental Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Messenger Service <input type="checkbox"/> Facsimile fax number: _____
--	---

<b>Person(s) Served:</b> Teresa Horvath, Esq. NAIW 2200 S. Rancho Dr., Ste. #230 Las Vegas, NV 89102	<b>U.S. Mail</b> <input type="checkbox"/> via State Mail room (regular or certified) circle one <input type="checkbox"/> deposited directly with U.S. Mail Service <input type="checkbox"/> Overnight Mail <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Interdepartmental Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Messenger Service <input type="checkbox"/> Facsimile fax number: _____
--	---

<b>Person(s) Served:</b> Bally's Dennis Lindenbach 3645 Las Vegas Blvd. South Las Vegas, NV 89109	<b>U.S. Mail</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> via State Mail room (regular or certified) circle one <input type="checkbox"/> deposited directly with U.S. Mail Service <input type="checkbox"/> Overnight Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Interdepartmental Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Messenger Service <input type="checkbox"/> Facsimile fax number: _____
---	---

104

STATE OF NEVADA  
Division of Industrial Relations - Division Counsel's Office  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074  
(702) 486-9070

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

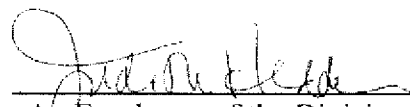
**Person(s) Served:**  
CCMSI  
Bridget Wyszomirski  
P.O. Box 35350  
Las Vegas, NV 89133-5350

**U.S. Mail**  
 via State Mail room (regular or certified) circle one  
 deposited directly with U.S. Mail Service  
 Overnight Mail  
 Interdepartmental Mail  
 Messenger Service  
 Facsimile fax number: \_\_\_\_\_

**Person(s) Served:**  
Dalton Hooks, Esq.  
Floyd, Skeren & Kelly, LLP  
4570 S. Eastern Ave, Ste 28  
Las Vegas, NV 89119

**U.S. Mail**  
 via State Mail room (regular or certified) circle one  
 deposited directly with U.S. Mail Service  
 Overnight Mail  
 Interdepartmental Mail  
 Messenger Service  
 Facsimile fax number: \_\_\_\_\_

DATED this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of June, 2011.

  
An Employee of the Division of Industrial Relations

105

ORIGINAL

STATE OF NEVADA  
DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION  
BEFORE THE APPEALS OFFICER

In the Administrative Action of:  
  
SUSAN REEVES,

Appeal Nos. 78016-SL  
80334-SL

**REPLY TO CLAIMANT'S OPPOSITION TO  
MOTION TO DISMISS OR IN THE ALTERNATIVE FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT**

*Comes now* the Workers' Compensation Section of the Division of Industrial Relations (the "Division"), by and through its Division Counsel, Jennifer J. Leonescu, to submit its Reply to the Opposition filed in proper person by Susan Reeves ("Claimant"), in the above captioned matter.

**ARGUMENT**

A. The Opposition and Accompanying Motion are fugitive documents.

First, a procedural issue must be addressed. The Claimant is represented in the instant matter by Teresa Horvath, Esq., an attorney appointed to represent her through the Nevada Attorney for Injured Workers. Ms. Horvath is still serving documents as the Claimant's counsel. The Claimant, however, filed her Opposition, and an accompanying Motion to Submit Interrogatory [sic] to Persons at the DIR and to Exclude Counsel for CCMSI from Hearings in proper person. Pursuant to Nevada Supreme Court Rules 46 and 46, the Claimant was required to submit written notice to the opposing parties that her attorney is removed or a Motion to Withdraw must be filed before any additional proceedings may be held. Pursuant to Nev. SCR 48, without such notice, the undersigned is required to recognize Ms. Horvath and only Ms. Horvath. It is highly improper for a party represented by counsel to serve papers on her own behalf and in fact, the undersigned attorney has never seen it occur before. Either the Claimant

*Decolo  
106*

STATE OF NEVADA  
Division of Industrial Relations - Division Counsel's Office  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074  
(702) 486-9070

1 is represented or she is not. Because they were improperly served by a party represented by  
2 counsel, it is the Division's assertion that this Opposition and the accompanying Motion to  
3 Submit Interrogatory are fugitive documents that have no basis in law and should be stricken.

4 B. Claimant fails to address any of the substantive issues raised by her appeals.

5 In Appeal No. 78016-SL, the Claimant again fails to address the past and pending  
6 litigation of her claim. She merely reiterates that Decision and Order dated December 1, 2003  
7 ordered reopening of her claim and therefore, she is entitled to retroactive TTD payments. This  
8 is, of course, untrue. Claimant omits all of the events that occurred subsequent to the December  
9 1, 2003 Decision and Order. The insurer denied TTD benefits which determination was  
10 appealed by the Claimant. The Hearing Officer affirmed denial of TTD benefits and Claimant  
11 appealed. The Appeals Officer dismissed the Claimant's appeal as untimely. The claim was  
12 thereafter closed again by the insurer. Claim closure was affirmed by the Hearing Officer and  
13 then affirmed again by the Appeals Officer. That Decision and Order was appealed to the  
14 District Court which yet again affirmed the Appeals Officer's Decision. That Decision is  
15 apparently at the Nevada Supreme Court.  
16

17 The 2003 Decision and Order merely ordered the claim to be reopened as the somatoform  
18 disorder was industrially related and required medical treatment. By law, the Division cannot  
19 modify any Decision and Order made by the Appeals Officer. The Claimant's argument that she  
20 was entitled to TTD benefits is belied by virtue of the fact that denial of those very benefits was  
21 affirmed—repeatedly. There is no basis in law to award a benefit penalty regarding the 2003  
22 Decision and Order which comprises the foundation of Claimant's complaint to DIR and this  
23 appeal.  
24

25 In addition, the time for compliance with the 2003 Decision and Order has long passed.  
26 If the Claimant believed that the insurer unreasonably delayed compliance with this Order, she  
27  
28

1 should submitted her claim much earlier than waiting seven (7) years. The Division does not  
2 dispute that the claim has been litigated since the 1980s. The Division looks to the date of the  
3 alleged violation. In this case, had a violation occurred, the Claimant submitted her complaint  
4 more than 5 years later. Merely because a claim is under litigation, or even open, does not mean  
5 that a Claimant can wait to submit a complaint for investigation to the Division. NRS 11.190  
6 contains the applicable statute of limitations for actions upon a statute—either two or three years  
7 at the latest. In addition to the statute of limitations, the doctrine of laches applies to an  
8 unreasonable delay in pursuing or right or claim in a way that prejudices the opposing party.  
9  
10 *See, Black's Law Dictionary*. Ninth Ed. (*See, also, Carson City v. Price*, 113 Nev. 409, 412, 934  
11 P.2d 1042, 1043 (1997) (“[laches] is a delay that works to the disadvantage of another”)).

12 The mere fact the Claimant alleges she was unaware that the Division was the regulatory  
13 agency is of no consequence. She was represented by counsel at the time of the 2003 Decision  
14 and Order and for some time thereafter. The Claimant knew she was not receiving TTD benefits  
15 from Day One. Thus, the applicable statute of limitations still passed regardless of whether she  
16 knew about the process; she already believed she sustained an “injury.”

17  
18 Next, in Appeal No. 80334-SL, the Claimant requested assistance with obtaining  
19 communications regarding meetings with doctors. The Claimant did not seek a benefit penalty  
20 and the Division treated the matter as a request for assistance. The Division responded on April  
21 26, 2010 after it conducted an investigation and advised the Claimant that all communications  
22 had been received. This letter did not provide for appeal rights and the Claimant did not appeal  
23 it. She wrote again regarding the same letter and the Division responded advising her that all of  
24 her issues had been investigated, that the communications were received and her other complaint  
25 was handled in the July 22, 2010 determination letter that was appealed in 78016-SL. This  
26 letter, too, did not contain any appeal rights because it was informational and all of her matters  
27  
28

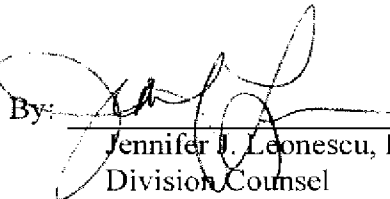
STATE OF NEVADA  
Division of Industrial Relations - Division Counsel's Office  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074  
(702) 486-9070

1 were previously investigated and letters sent.

2 The Division has authority to conduct those investigations it deems reasonable. NRS  
3 616A.400. It does not and cannot look at every letter seeking assistance as a letter demanding a  
4 benefit penalty. The Division does not have jurisdiction to address allegations of misconduct  
5 where there is no basis to impose liability under Chapters 616A through 616, or Chapter 617 of  
6 the Nevada Revised Statutes. The Claimant is looking to the Division to correct the wrongs she  
7 feels she has sustained during the course of this 20-plus year claim. However, the Division's  
8 investigatory and regulatory functions are separate and apart from the contested claims process.  
9

10 Therefore, based upon the pleadings, the documentary evidence and the testimony at the  
11 hearing, there is no set of facts that Claimant can show to produce the benefit penalty which she  
12 now seeks. The Division seeks these consolidated appeals be dismissed.

13 DATED this 3 day of June, 2011.

14  
15 By:   
16 Jennifer J. Leonescu, Esq.  
17 Division Counsel  
18 Division of Industrial Relations  
19 1301 N. Green Valley Parkway #200  
20 Henderson, NV 89074  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

109

**CERTIFICATE OF MAILING**

Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), I hereby certify that I am an employee of the State of Nevada, Department of Business and Industry, Division of Industrial Relations (DIR), and that on this date, I caused to be served a true and correct copy of the document described herein by the method indicated below, and addressed to the following:

**Document Served: Division of Industrial Relations' Reply Brief**

<p><b>Person(s) Served:</b> Susan Reeves 4724 E. Washington Ave. Las Vegas, NV 89110</p>	<p><b>U.S. Mail</b>  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> via State Mail room (regular or certified) circle one                  deposited directly with U.S. Mail Service  <input type="checkbox"/> Overnight Mail  <input type="checkbox"/> Interdepartmental Mail  <input type="checkbox"/> Messenger Service                  Facsimile fax number: _____</p>
<p><b>Person(s) Served:</b> Teresa Horvath, Esq. NAIW 2200 S. Rancho Dr., Ste. #230 Las Vegas, NV 89102</p>	<p><b>U.S. Mail</b>  <input type="checkbox"/> via State Mail room (regular or certified) circle one                  deposited directly with U.S. Mail Service  <input type="checkbox"/> Overnight Mail  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Interdepartmental Mail  <input type="checkbox"/> Messenger Service                  Facsimile fax number: _____</p>
<p><b>Person(s) Served:</b> Bally's Dennis Lindenbach 3645 Las Vegas Blvd. South Las Vegas, NV 89109</p>	<p><b>U.S. Mail</b>  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> via State Mail room (regular or certified) circle one                  deposited directly with U.S. Mail Service  <input type="checkbox"/> Overnight Mail  <input type="checkbox"/> Interdepartmental Mail  <input type="checkbox"/> Messenger Service                  Facsimile fax number: _____</p>
<p><b>Person(s) Served:</b> CCMSI Bridget Wyszomirski P.O. Box 35350 Las Vegas, NV 89133-5350</p>	<p><b>U.S. Mail</b>  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> via State Mail room (regular or certified) circle one                  deposited directly with U.S. Mail Service  <input type="checkbox"/> Overnight Mail  <input type="checkbox"/> Interdepartmental Mail  <input type="checkbox"/> Messenger Service                  Facsimile fax number: _____ <b>110</b></p>

STATE OF NEVADA  
 Division of Industrial Relations - Division Counsel's Office  
 1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
 Henderson, Nevada 89074  
 (702) 486-9070

STATE OF NEVADA  
Division of Industrial Relations - Division Counsel's Office  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074  
(702) 486-9070

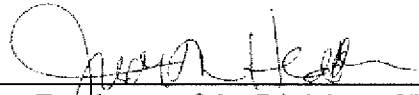
1 **Person(s) Served:**

2 Dalton Hooks, Esq.  
3 Floyd, Skeren & Kelly, LLP  
4 4570 S. Eastern Ave, Ste 28  
5 Las Vegas, NV 89119

**U.S. Mail**

via State Mail room (regular or certified) circle one  
 deposited directly with U.S. Mail Service  
 Overnight Mail  
 Interdepartmental Mail  
 Messenger Service  
 Facsimile fax number: \_\_\_\_\_

6 DATED this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of June, 2011.

7  
8 

9  
10 An Employee of the Division of Industrial Relations

11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28 



STATE OF NEVADA  
DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION  
BEFORE THE APPEALS OFFICER



SUSAN REEVES )  
 )  
 Petitioner )  
 )  
 vs. )  
 )  
 DIVISION of INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS )  
 WORKER'S COMPENSATION SECTION )  
 )  
 Respondentis )  
 )

APPEAL NO. 78016-SL  
80334-SL

PETITIONER'S OPPOSITION TO MOTION TO DISMISS  
OR FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT

The DIR claims that in Appeal No. 80334-SL, pursuant to NRS 616D.330, what constitutes a written record, that the letter of complaint did not request a benefit penalty, when NRS 616D.330 clearly states what penalties are available to be imposed, as such felt no need to request a benefit penalty, since if it was found that NRS 616D.330 had been violated, whatever penalties were in order would be imposed.

Whereas, the DIR found, in their letter of April 26, 2010, that no violation had occurred, and that determination was signed by Ms. Susan Sayegh, formally the case manager, at CCMSI, on Reeves claim at the time of the alleged violation, she sent the letter of April 29, 2010 outlining her dissatisfaction with the handling of her complaint, and requesting how to file a complaint and where to file it.

After a telephone conversation with Ms. Sayegh's manager, Reeves was informed that the

Doc 11  
112

complaint would be looked into by someone other than Ms. Sayegh. As such did not file an appeal of that letter at that time. In her letters of June 1, 2010 and September 11, 2010, Reeves, having heard nothing from the DIR concerning her complaint, she inquired as to the status of the new investigation.

Reeves believes that the letter of September 11, 2010 prompted the letter of October 1, 2010, which stated that the review of the investigation found that CCMSI had provided the oral communications requested, to mean that no violation had occurred. Reeves then filed to appeal that determination.

The DIR claims that in Appeal No. 78016-SL, pursuant to NRS 616D.120, the complaint does not give rise to a benefit penalty because although the Decision and Order reversed and reopened Reeves' claim with the finding that her claim should not have been closed but remain open for further benefits, to include specific benefits, does not mean that the claim revert back to the status that it was in before it was closed, with TTD benefits being paid, because the Order did not specifically Order TTD benefits. If one were to include specific benefits, they would have to be included into some other benefit, which in this case would be all of the benefits that were being provided prior to closure, including TTD benefits. As such by not providing back and ongoing TTD benefits, CCMSI has violated NRS 616D.120 which provides a benefit penalty for unreasonably delaying payment.

The DIR claims that their letters of April 26, 2010 and October 1, 2010, are for informational purposes only, that they do not comprise a determination, as such are not subject to appeal. In fact they are determinations, as noted in the very letters that they issued. The letter of April 26, clearly states that "a determination has been reached and has concluded

the following”, the letter of October 1, 2010, clearly states “You disagreed with the determination by the WCS dated July 22, 2010”. In their own letters they state that they have made determinations and now claim that their determinations are not determinations subject to appeal because their letters did not provide appeal rights, to mean that they did not provide forms for appeal. The first time Reeves heard that the DIR consider their letters of determinations to be only for informational purposes was in their Motion to Dismiss.

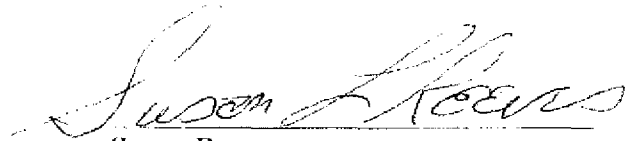
The DIR claims that a statute of limitations has passed, as it is more than two ( 2 ) or three ( 3 ) years since the Decision in question was issued, without action. They fail to note that after that Decision, when her claim was not reinstated to the status it was in before it was closed, Reeves requested back and ongoing TTD benefits which was denied by CCMSI, appealed and is still in question, as such action was initiated in 2004. Reeves found out in 2010, that the DIR is the regulatory agency that enforces Appeal Decisions. She then filed complaints with the DIR to have the Decision enforced. Therefore no statute of limitation exists, as action in this matter was initially started in 2004. Reeves believes that as all matters in her claim have been in constant litigation since 1989, that to impose a statute of limitation, where none exists, on the idea that this is somehow a stale issue, where the insurer was not on notice to defend their position is to completely disregard the facts in this case.

Whereas, CCMSI’s latest closure was in September of 2006, which is also being disputed, would mean that with the Decision in 2003 reversing and reopening this claim, that the claim should have reverted back to the status that it was in before it was closed, at least up until that time, as the claim was an open and accepted claim where TTD benefits had been paid without any certification of disability forms, but based upon Reeves’ medical records.

114

CONCLUSION

Based upon the above, Reeves respectfully requests that the Appeals Officer deny the DIR's Motion to Dismiss or for a Summary Judgment in Appeals No. 78016-SL and 80334-SL.

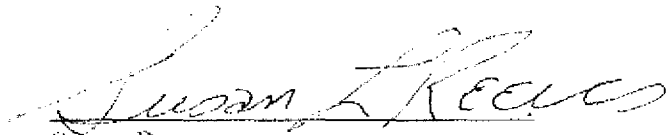
A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Susan Reeves". The signature is written in black ink and is positioned above a horizontal line.

Susan Reeves  
Petitioner  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110  
702-453-2588

CERTIFICATE OF MAILING

Pursuant to Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure 5 ( b ), I, Susan Reeves, Petitioner, hereby certify that on the 27 day of May, 2011, I deposited a true and correct copy of the above and foregoing PETITIONER'S OPPOSITION TO DISMISS OR FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT in the U.S. Mail at Las Vegas, Nevada, enclosed in a sealed envelope prepaid postage, addressed to the following:

Jennifer L. Leonescu, Esq.  
Division of Industrial Relations  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson Nevada 89074



Susan Reeves  
Petitioner in Proper Person  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110  
702-453-2588

116

STATE OF NEVADA  
DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION  
BEFORE THE APPEALS OFFICER

RECEIVED  
MAY 11 2011  
FILED

1  
2  
3  
4  
5 SUSAN REEVES ) APPEAL NO. 78016-SL  
6 ) 80334-SL  
7 Petitioner )  
8 )  
9 vs. )  
10 )  
11 DIVISION of INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS )  
12 WORKER'S COMPENSATION SECTION )  
13 )  
14 Respondents )  
15 )  
16 )  
17 )  
18 )  
19 )  
20 )  
21 )  
22 )  
23 )  
24 )  
25 )  
26 )  
27 )  
28 )

MOTION TO SUBMIT INTERROGATORY TO PERSONS AT THE DIR  
AND TO EXCLUDE COUNSEL FOR CCMSI FROM HEARINGS

ARGUMENT FOR INTERROGATORIES

Although Ms. Horvath, of the N.A.F.I.W., has the belief that interrogatories can not be submitted to persons at the DIR, Reeves believes that the interrogatories included with this submission are very relevant to her case. They will show that in Appeal No.80334-SL that the very person that found that CCMSI had not violated NRS 616D. 330, was in fact Susan Sayegh, the claims supervisor at CCMSI, on Reeves claim, at the time of the alleged violation.

These interrogatories will further show that after the determination that no violation had occurred, Reeves complained, in her letter of April 29, 2010, about the handling of her complaint by a person that, more than likely, was at the very meeting that she was complaining about, or at least the supervisor of the persons that were at that meeting. Reeves' husband was then contacted by Ms. Sayegh's supervisor at the DIR, by telephone, where the supervisor stated that someone other than Ms. Sayegh would review the complaint.

Doc 012  
117

1  
2       Whereas, it is the DIR's statement that Reeves did not file an appeal of that letter, is  
3 because after speaking with Ms. Sayegh's supervisor, she believed that the matter was being  
4 reviewed by some other employee at the DIR, as noted her letters of June 1, 2010 and  
5 September 11, 2010, where she inquired as to the status of her complaint.  
6

7                   ARGUMENT FOR EXCLUSION OF CCMSI'S COUNSEL

8       Although, CCMSI may be effected by the outcome of these Hearings, the Appeals are from  
9 determinations by the DIR, not determinations from CCMSI. As such CCMSI has no standing  
10 in these Hearings.

11       Reeves also believes that although the counsels for CCMSI and the DIR state that they are  
12 not collaborating on the defense of the determinations of the DIR, if the Appeals Officer will  
13 look at the attached Decision and Order, Appeal No. 33934-GK, written by CCMSI's counsel,  
14 the Appeals Officer will find that the finding of facts in that Order and the DIR's finding of  
15 facts, in their letter of April 26, 2010, are almost identical, some with the exact wording,  
16 others with the same typographical errors, and still others that are taken out of context to  
17 present a picture that is not exactly accurate.  
18

19       Both of these findings of fact mention a 1987 claim, more than once, when in fact there  
20 was never a claim in 1987. There has only been one ( 1 ) claim, the one ( 1 ) from 1988. Both  
21 also, make it look like Reeves received a PPD award, in 1991, and treatment for her industrial  
22 injuries in 1988, when in fact Bally's did not accept this claim until 1997, and actually did not  
23 provide any treatment until after the Decision in 2003, and has never provided a PPD award.  
24

25       Reeves finds it hard to believe that two ( 2 ) separate investigations would contain the  
26 exact same wording, typographical and other errors. It is clear that what the DIR presented as  
27

118

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

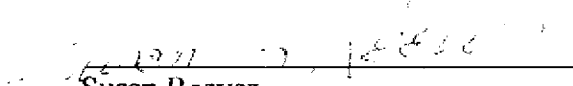
facts, that those facts that were provided by CCMSI, as the DIR did not request anything from Reeves.

Reeves further believes that the regulatory agency and the regulated entity, whom she feels has no standing, should not be allowed to present a common defense for the regulated entity.

CONCLUSION

Whereas, based on the above, CCMSI has no standing in an Appeal of a determination made by the DIR, Reeves respectfully requests that the Appeals Officer exclude CCMSI's counsel from these Hearings and permit the included interrogatories.

Respectfully,

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Susan Reeves  
Petitioner  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110  
702-453-2588

119




CERTIFICATE OF MAILING

Pursuant to Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure 5 ( b ), I, Susan Reeves, Petitioner, hereby certify that on the 27 day of May, 2011, I deposited a true and correct copy of the above and foregoing MOTION TO SUBMIT INTERROGATORY TO PERSONS AT THE DIR AND TO EXCLUDE COUNSEL FOR CCMSI FROM HEARINGS in the U.S. Mail at Las Vegas, Nevada, enclosed in a sealed envelope prepaid postage, addressed to the following:

Jennifer J. Leonescu  
Division Counsel, DIR  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074

Dalton L. Hooks, Jr.  
4570 South Eastern Ave., Suite 28  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89119  
Attorney for the Employer

  
Susan Reeves  
Petitioner in Proper Person  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110  
702-453-2588

120

Charles J. Verfe  
Division of Industrial Relations  
Chief Administrative Officer  
Worker's Compensation Section  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074

May 25, 2011

SUSAN REEVES  
Petitioner

APPEAL NO. 80334-SL  
78016-SL

INTERROGATORIES RE: COMPLAINT NO. 11522

1. Did the letter dated April 26, 2010, signed by Ms. Susan Sayegh, provide any reference or forms, that if Ms. Reeves did not agree with the DIR's determination, that she had a right to appeal that determination to any forum?
2. After Ms. Reeves wrote a letter, dated April 29, 2010, outlining her dissatisfaction with the handling of her complaint, and requesting information on how to file a complaint about the handling of her complaint by the DIR, did you or someone from your office inform Ms. Reeves husband, in a telephone conversation, that another investigator, not one under Ms. Sayegh would reinvestigate her complaint No. 11522?
3. Whereas, Mr. Christopher D. Brown was the investigator prior to the letter of April 26, 2010, did you or someone from your office assign a Mr. Christopher Pangallo to reinvestigate Ms. Reeves complaint No. 11522?
4. Did Ms. Reeves, in letters dated June 1, 2010 and September 11, 2010, inquire as to the status of the reinvestigation of complaint No. 11522?
5. Did Ms. Reeves send a letter to you, Mr. Verry ( Verfe ), dated June 1, 2010, alleging various other violations by CCMSI, and requesting that if your department required more documents, or if your department was going to investigate her entire claim, that she would like to be involved?
6. Did Mr. Brown, Mr. Pangallo or anyone from your office, ever contact Ms. Reeves to request any additional documents or information pertaining to complaint No. 11522 or any of her other complaints?
7. If you would, could you give the DIR's definition of the word including, as the dictionaries and the DIR's definitions appear to be at odds?

Susan Sayegh  
Division of Industrial Relations  
Southern District Manager  
Worker's Compensation Section  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074

May 25, 2011

SUSAN REEVES  
Petitioner

APPEAL NO. 80334-SL  
78016-SL

INTERROGATORIES RE: COMPLAINT NO. 11522

1. Whereas, you are now the Southern District Manager, Worker's Compensation Section, at the DIR, who signed the letter, of April 26, 2010, which determined that no violation had occurred, are you the same Ms. Susan Sayegh that was the Claims Supervisor, on Ms. Reeves claim, at CCMSI in June 2004, the time of the alleged violation?
2. If in fact you are the same Ms. Sayegh, could you explain the discrepancies between the letter, authored by Dr. Petroff, dated June 29, 2004, about his meeting with representatives from CCMSI, and the log of oral communication supplied by CCMSI, such as why his letter states that there were three ( 3 ) representatives and the log states that there were two ( 2 ), that his letter states Ms. Reeves and her husband were asked to leave by CCMSI's representatives, but the log states that they were in attendance, along with her attorney, who was never present?
3. Is it not true that CCMSI's attorney was present, but was asked to leave by Ms. Reeves attorney, over the telephone, and why CCMSI brought an attorney to a medical staffing?
4. Was Dr. Petroff's opinion in his letter, dated May 18, 2004, addressed to you, that Ms. Reeves' medical condition that was preventing her from returning to work were the symptoms of dizziness, head and back pain, along with objectively identifying, by MRI and x-ray the basis of Ms. Reeves' neck pain, which he also opined that her dizziness was possibly caused by her neck problems and that her neck problems were significantly contributory to her headaches, along with his opinion that from a medical standpoint that Ms. Reeves would not be able to return to gainful employment, with respect to the pre-accident job description, the reason that CCMSI requested a meeting?
5. In the letter authored by Dr. Petroff, after his meeting with the representatives from

CCMSI, he only referenced two ( 2 ) doctors reports, presented as a doctors from around the time of the accidents, one ( 1 ) Dr. Oliveri's, who was not a doctor from around the time, but had preformed an IME, in 1998, ten ( 10 ) years after the accidents, and less than two ( 2 ) weeks before starting treatment with Dr. Petroff in 1998, and whose opinion was found to have not addressed Ms. Reeves' symptoms, the other Dr. Boulware, whose opinion was completely discounted by the Nevada Supreme Court, can you explain how, out of all of Ms. Reeves' medical documents, only those two ( 2 ) were provided by CCMSI?

6. Dr. Petroff stated in his letter that, solely with respect to injury from the industrial accident, it would be reasonable to try a trial of back to work as the representatives from CCMSI had offered to arrange a trial of back to work, based upon sedentary duties, can you explain how Dr. Petroff, with the help of the representatives from CCMSI, managed to separate what injuries were from what accident, sixteen ( 16 ) years after the accidents and has any trial of back to work based upon sedentary duties ever been offered to Ms. Reeves?
7. Did Dr. Petroff state, in the last sentence, that if Ms. Reeves could not tolerate this job, he would review and consider her disability based on her advanced cervical degenerative change and migraine syndrome, the very same symptoms that Ms. Reeves has been seeking treatment for since her industrial accident of 1988?
8. On the log of oral communication in question, presented as the written record, there is a date of 9/8/06 on the first line, then a space, then a date of 6/29/04, since the date at the top is more recent than the date further down the page, with incorrect information, can you explain how this could possibly be considered a written record, when everything on it is incorrect?

NEVADA DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION  
BEFORE THE APPEALS OFFICER

FILED  
DEC 22 2009  
APPEALS OFFICE

In the Matter of the Contested  
Industrial Insurance Claim

Claim No.: 88H92H24372A

of

Appeal No.: 39934-GK  
42367-GK

SUSAN REEVES  
4724 East Washington Avenue  
Las Vegas, NV 89110

Employer:  
BALLY'S  
Attn: Kathy Mone  
3645 Las Vegas Boulevard South  
Las Vegas, NV 89109

Claimant.

DECISION AND ORDER

The above-captioned appeal came on for hearing multiple days before Appeals Officer GREGORY KROHN, ESQ. The claimant, SUSAN REEVES, was represented by, TERESA HORVATH, ESQ., of the NEVADA ATTORNEY FOR INJURED WORKERS. The Employer, BALLY'S, was represented by LEE DAVIS, ESQ., of SANTORO, DRIGGS, WALCH, KEARNEY, HOLLEY & THOMPSON.

In a letter dated February 16, 2007, the Employer notified the claimant that her claim was accepted for specific injuries only. The claimant appealed that determination to a Hearing Officer.

The issue of scope of claim was heard before a Hearing Officer. In a written Decision and Order dated May 10, 2007, the Hearing Officer affirmed the Employer's determination. The Claimant timely appealed that decision to this Court.

In a letter dated September 8, 2006, the Employer notified the claimant that it was closing her claim. The claimant appealed that determination to a Hearing Officer.

The issue of claim closure was heard before a Hearing Officer. In a written Decision and Order dated July 25, 2007, the Hearing Officer affirmed the Employer's determination. The Claimant timely appealed that decision to this Court.

///

///

124

SANTORO, DRIGGS, WALCH,  
KEARNEY, HOLLEY & THOMPSON  
SDW

SANTORO, DRIGGS, WALCH,  
KEARNEY, HOLLEY & THOMPSON  
**SDW**

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

After reviewing the documentary evidence, hearing the testimony of witnesses, and considering the arguments of counsel, the Appeals Officer finds and decides as follows:

I.

FINDINGS OF FACT

1. On July 20, 1987, the claimant, SUSAN REEVES, was involved in a motor vehicle accident. The claimant was a passenger when it was rear ended. Her injuries were diagnosed as a cervical strain and head injury.

2. The claimant was also involved in a motor vehicle accident again on September 25, 1988.

3. The 1987 claim was denied by her employer, BALLY's GRAND HOTEL. The basis for the denial was that the claimant did not timely file her claim.

4. The denial of the 1987 claim was appealed by the claimant to first the hearing officer and her claim would be denied. The claimant then appealed the matter to the Appeals Officer. On March 26, 1991 the Appeals Officer issued a decision affirming claim denial. The claim denial determination would later be reversed by the District Court in 1994 and later the Nevada Supreme Court.

5. The Claimant received treatment for her 1988 claim. The claimant was diagnosed with a cervical strain with no objective orthopedic or neurological findings. She also was diagnosed with positional dizziness.

6. The claimant was sent for psychological evaluation to determine if psychological factors may impede her healing efforts.

7. On November 28, 1989, Dr. Mortillaro diagnosed the claimant with Somatoform Pain Disorder and recommended that she be sent to pain management.

///  
///  
///

125

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

8. On August 15, 1990 the claimant was seen by Dr. Kudrewicz. The claimant reported that the majority of her symptoms from the 1987 auto accident had cleared except for an occasional headache prior to the second accident, 1988. The claimant reported that her dizziness had improved by 95% before the second auto accident. The claimant would eventually be found to have an entitlement to a five (5%) percent PPD award for a cervical strain.

9. On February 27, 1991, the 5% PPD would be offered to the claimant.

10. On September 26, 1997 the claimant was sent a determination letter advising that her claim with a date of injury of July 20, 2007 was being accepted. A second letter of acceptance would be sent to the claimant on May 12, 1998.

11. On December 20, 2001 Dr. Glyman wrote a report concluding that the claimant had a somatoform disorder.

12. On December 27, 2001 the claimant was sent a claim closure notice, that determination would later be reversed by an appeals officer awarding the claimant further medical care. The claimant would be sent to Dr. Mortillaro. In December 2003, the claimant would be refused treatment with Dr. Petroff since that type of treatment was outside the scope of medical care ordered by the appeals officer.

13. The clamant continued her care with Dr. Mortillaro in 2003, and 2004. Dr. Mortillaro would discharge the claimant in March 2004.

14. The claimant also continued to treat with Dr. Dunn in 2004.

15. The claimant continued to receive physical therapy at the family & Sports Physical therapy Center. On January 23, 2006, a therapist indicated that the claimant's condition had greatly improved over the time period that the claimant treated at that facility.

16. On September 8, 2006 the claimant's claim examiner learned that Dr. Petroff had released the claimant to her family physician since he was only monitoring her medication. It was also learned that the claimant was spending a lot of time out of state and was treating under Medicare.

///

126



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

17. On September 8, 2006 the claimant was sent a claim closure determination. The claimant appealed that determination.

18. A Hearing Officer would dismiss the claimant's appeal for the claimant not attending the hearing. The claimant would appeal that decision.

19. The claimant would write a letter requesting that her bruised ribs and broken toe be added to her claim. The claimant alleged that she injured these body parts as a result of falling caused by her losing her balance and believed this was caused by her industrial claim.

20. On February 16, 2007 the claimant was sent a determination denying the expansion of the claim. The claimant appealed that determination.

21. On May 10, 2007 the hearing officer issued decision and order affirming the February 16, 2007 determination denying the expansion of the claim.

22. The claimant appealed the hearing officer order of dismissal. The claimant brought the issue of her failure to appear to Appeals Officer Richens who issued an order of remand finding that the claimant established that she had not received the notice of hearing. The matter would be referred back to the hearing office for a hearing on the merits.

23. On July 25, 2007 the hearing officer issued a decision and order affirming the September 8, 2006 claim closure determination.

24. The claimant appealed that decision. Both of these appeals have been consolidated,

25. The Employer served the claimant with interrogatory questions focused on the claimant providing specific dates when he injured herself as a result of falls. The questions also asked the claimant to provide the medical facilities that she sought medical attention as a result of her fall(s).

///  
///  
///

127





1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

26. At the time of appeal hearing the claimant testified that she had many falls that she thought was caused by her industrial injuries. The claimant further testified that she believed that she was forced to require medical care for these falls.

27. These findings of fact are based upon substantial evidence within the record.

**II.**  
**CONCLUSIONS OF LAW**

1. Under NRS 616C.160, the claimant must demonstrate that a late manifesting condition is caused by the accepted condition.

1. The injured employee seeks treatment from a physician or chiropractor for a newly developed injury or disease;

2. And the employee's medical records for the injury reported do not include a reference to the injury or disease for which treatment is being sought, or there is no documentation indicating that there was possible exposure to an injury described in paragraph (b), (c) or (d) of subsection 2 of NRS 616A.265, the injury or disease for which treatment is being sought must not be considered part of the employee's original claim for compensation unless the physician or chiropractor establishes by medical evidence a causal relationship between the injury or disease for which treatment is being sought and the original accident.

2. The Claimant is challenging the scope of her claim as well as claim closure. She has identified approximately 10 separate incidents with various injuries that she alleges to have occurred between November of 1998 and January of 2009. She asserts that all of these incidents and injuries are a consequence of her industrial motor vehicle accidents from July 20, 1987 and September 25, 1988.

Under NRS 616C.160, it is the Claimant's burden to establish by medical evidence a causal relationship between the new injuries and the original industrial accidents. However, no physician has stated with any degree of medical probability that the new injuries i.e. broken toe and rib contusions, have any causal relation to the original industrial motor vehicle accidents. Additionally, the preponderance of the credible evidence supports claim closure.

///

128



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

It is also noted that there was no evidence that the Claimant provided timely written notice of any of the new incidents which she claims are industrially related. It was not until February 14, 2007 that she finally asked the Employer/Insurer to expand the scope of her claim to include the various incidents and injuries, the most recent of which at that time had occurred almost a year earlier. Finally, it is noted that the Claimant did not reveal her most recent incidents and injuries from December of 2008 and January 2009 until she responded to interrogatories, and then she was very selective in providing the information she did.

III.

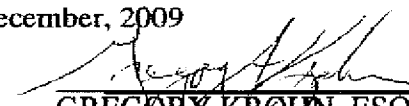
**DECISION AND ORDER**

WHEREFORE, IT IS ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that the claimant has failed to establish that her claim should be expanded to include new injuries allegedly sustained from falls. Additionally the claimant has failed to establish an entitlement to further medical care and that claim closure was improper;


WHEREFORE, IT IS HEREBY ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that the Hearing Officer Decisions dated May 10, 2007 and July 25, 2007 are AFFIRMED.

IT IS SO ORDERED.

DATED this 18<sup>th</sup> day of December, 2009

  
GREGORY KROHN, ESQ.  
Appeals Officer

Submitted by,  
SANTORO, DRIGGS, WALCH,  
KEARNEY, HOLLEY & THOMPSON

By:   
LEE DAVIS, ESQ.  
400 South Fourth Street, Third Floor  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101  
Attorneys for the Employer

**NOTICE:** Pursuant to NRS 616C.370, should any party desire to appeal this final decision of the Appeals Officer, a Petition for Judicial Review must be filed with the District Court within thirty (30) days after service of this Order.

129

SANTORO, DRIGGS, WALCH,  
KEARNEY, HOLLEY & THOMPSON



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

**CERTIFICATE OF MAILING**

Pursuant to Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure 5(b), I hereby certify that, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of December, 2009, service of the foregoing **DECISION AND ORDER** was made this date by depositing a true and correct copy of the same for mailing, postage prepaid thereon, in an envelope to the following::

Susan Reeves  
4724 East Washington Avenue  
Las Vegas, NV 89110

Teresa Horvath, Esq.  
Nevada Attorney for Injured Workers  
2200 S. Rancho Drive, Ste. 230  
Las Vegas, NV 89102

Bally's  
3645 Las Vegas Blvd. South  
Las Vegas, NV 89109

Sedgwick Claims  
P.O. Box 14438  
Lexington, KY 40512-4483

Lee Davis, Esq.  
Santoro, Driggs, Walch,  
Kearney, Holley & Thompson  
400 South Fourth Street, Third Floor  
Las Vegas, NV 89101

DATED this 22nd day of December, 2009

  
An employee of the Department of Administration,  
Appeals Office

130



DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY  
**DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS**  
DIVISION COUNSEL

RECEIVED  
MAY 11 2011  
DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS  
STATE OF NEVADA

May 11, 2011

The Hon. Shirley Lindsey, Esq.  
Appeals Officer  
2200 S. Rancho Dr., Ste. 220  
Las Vegas, NV 89102

Re: SUSAN REEVES  
Appeal Nos. 78016-SL/80334-SL

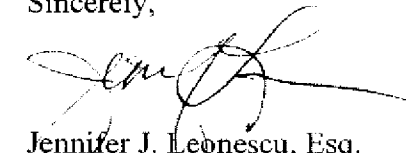
Dear Ms. Lindsey:

Enclosed please find the Division's Motion to Dismiss or in the Alternative Motion for Summary Judgment for filing. Because of the various bases for the decision that could be made on this Motion, I have not included either of the usual proposed Orders.

Once you have advised of your decision and its basis, I would be happy to prepare the appropriate Order, if necessary.

Thank you and please feel free to call if you have any questions or concerns.

Sincerely,

  
Jennifer J. Leonescu, Esq.  
Division Counsel

JL/ms  
Enclosure

cc (with enclosure): Dalton Hooks, Esq.  
Teresa Horvath, Esq.

Doc 013  
131

Doc 014  
132

Transactions Table  
4-13-2011

Reeves Susan  
 ASSN: 80 Member Number: SU00066  
 DOI: September 25, 1988

Chk#	Date	Print	Input	Charged	Discount	Amount	Page	Class	Status	Trans Type	Prn	Comment
53234	1-11-2001		1-11-2001	(\$31,275.86)	\$0.00	(\$31,275.86)	PARK PLACE CONVERSION	Ind. Other	Paid	Payment	Y	19980024C-CONVERTED DETAIL PAYM
53966	1-11-2001		1-11-2001	(\$392.14)	\$0.00	(\$392.14)	PARK PLACE CONVERSION	Ind. Other	Paid	Payment	Y	199800184-CONVERTED DETAIL PAYM
54183	1-11-2001		1-11-2001	(\$10,310.76)	20.00	(\$10,330.76)	PARK PLACE CONVERSION	Ind. Other	Paid	Payment	Y	199901244-CONVERTED DETAIL PAYM
53661	1-11-2001		1-11-2001	(\$392.14)	\$0.00	(\$392.14)	PARK PLACE CONVERSION	Ind. Other	Paid	Payment	Y	19980708C-CONVERTED DETAIL PAYM
53418	1-11-2001		1-11-2001	(\$392.14)	\$0.00	(\$392.14)	PARK PLACE CONVERSION	Ind. Other	Paid	Payment	Y	19980734C-CONVERTED DETAIL PAYM
53490	1-11-2001		1-11-2001	(\$358.01)	\$0.00	(\$358.01)	PARK PLACE CONVERSION	Ind. Other	Paid	Payment	Y	19980124C-CONVERTED DETAIL PAYM
53207	1-11-2001		1-11-2001	(\$575.14)	\$0.00	(\$575.14)	PARK PLACE CONVERSION	Ind. Other	Paid	Payment	Y	19980202C-CONVERTED DETAIL PAYM
53298	1-11-2001		1-11-2001	(\$586,955.00)	\$0.00	(\$586,955.00)	PARK PLACE CONVERSION	Ind. Other	Paid	Payment	Y	199807174-CONVERTED DETAIL PAYM
53352	1-11-2001		1-11-2001	(\$392.14)	\$0.00	(\$392.14)	PARK PLACE CONVERSION	Ind. Other	Paid	Payment	Y	199807174-CONVERTED DETAIL PAYM
53763	1-11-2001		1-11-2001	(\$5,016.81)	\$0.00	(\$5,016.81)	PARK PLACE CONVERSION	Ind. Other	Paid	Payment	Y	19980024C-CONVERTED DETAIL PAYM
200001296	1-11-2001		1-11-2001	(\$19,400.00)	\$0.00	(\$19,400.00)	PARK PLACE CONVERSION	Ind. Other	Paid	Payment	Y	19990003C-CONVERTED DETAIL PAYM
				(\$104,833.86)	\$0.00	(\$104,833.86)						

*[Signature]*  
 INSURER'S EXHIBIT #

Transactions Table  
4-13-903

133

Reeves

Susan

ASSN: 861      Member Number: S010048  
DOL: September 25, 1988

Check #	Print Date	Input Date	Charged	Discount	Amount	Payee	Class	Status	Trans Type	Pm	Comment
57234	1-11-2001	1-11-2001	(531,275.90)	\$0.00	(531,275.90)	PARK PLACE CONVERSION	Ind/Other	Paid	Payment	Y	19980603-CONVERTED DETAIL PAYM
57996	1-11-2001	1-11-2001	(5192.14)	\$0.00	(5192.14)	PARK PLACE CONVERSION	Ind/Other	Paid	Payment	Y	19980818-CONVERTED DETAIL PAYM
57183	1-11-2001	1-11-2001	(510,351.78)	\$0.00	(510,351.78)	PARK PLACE CONVERSION	Ind/Other	Paid	Payment	Y	19980128-CONVERTED DETAIL PAYM
57064	1-11-2001	1-11-2001	(5192.14)	\$0.00	(5192.14)	PARK PLACE CONVERSION	Ind/Other	Paid	Payment	Y	19980701-CONVERTED DETAIL PAYM
57118	1-11-2001	1-11-2001	(5192.14)	\$0.00	(5192.14)	PARK PLACE CONVERSION	Ind/Other	Paid	Payment	Y	19980706-CONVERTED DETAIL PAYM
57190	1-11-2001	1-11-2001	(528.01)	\$0.00	(528.01)	PARK PLACE CONVERSION	Ind/Other	Paid	Payment	Y	19980128-CONVERTED DETAIL PAYM
57267	1-11-2001	1-11-2001	(5595.14)	\$0.00	(5595.14)	PARK PLACE CONVERSION	Ind/Other	Paid	Payment	Y	19980202-CONVERTED DETAIL PAYM
55298	1-11-2001	1-11-2001	(556,955.60)	\$0.00	(556,955.60)	PARK PLACE CONVERSION	Ind/Other	Paid	Payment	Y	19981022-CONVERTED DETAIL PAYM
53352	1-11-2001	1-11-2001	(5192.14)	\$0.00	(5192.14)	PARK PLACE CONVERSION	Ind/Other	Paid	Payment	Y	19980717-CONVERTED DETAIL PAYM
52763	1-11-2001	1-11-2001	(85,069.81)	\$0.00	(85,069.81)	PARK PLACE CONVERSION	Ind/Other	Paid	Payment	Y	19980624-CONVERTED DETAIL PAYM
20001298	1-11-2001	1-11-2001	(519,800.00)	\$0.00	(519,800.00)	PARK PLACE CONVERSION	Ind/Other	Paid	Payment	Y	19980803-CONVERTED DETAIL PAYM
			(5124,823.80)	\$0.00	(5124,823.80)						

19980803-CONVERTED DETAIL PAYM 19980624-CONVERTED DETAIL PAYM 19980717-CONVERTED DETAIL PAYM 19981022-CONVERTED DETAIL PAYM 19980202-CONVERTED DETAIL PAYM 19980128-CONVERTED DETAIL PAYM 19980706-CONVERTED DETAIL PAYM 19980701-CONVERTED DETAIL PAYM 19980128-CONVERTED DETAIL PAYM 19980202-CONVERTED DETAIL PAYM 19980717-CONVERTED DETAIL PAYM 19980624-CONVERTED DETAIL PAYM 19980803-CONVERTED DETAIL PAYM



## Facsimile Transmission

**From:**           **Name:**           Rosemarie McMorris  
                      **Fax Number:**   217-477-3073  
                      **Voice Phone:**   702-933-4833

**To:**               **Name:**           AO - Shirley Lindsey/Dalton Hooks, Esq.  
                      **Company:**  
                      **Fax Number:**   7024862555  
                      **Voice Phone:**

### Fax Notes:

Susan Reeves pay History

Date and time of transmission: Wednesday, April 13, 2011 12:17:56 PM  
Number of pages including this cover sheet: 02

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This Facsimile transmission is intended only for the designated recipient(s), and may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential or protected by law. If you are not the designated recipient or if you believe you have received this in error, please notify the sender immediately and destroy all copies of the facsimile. Please do not copy the facsimile or use it for any purposes, or disclose its contents to any other party. Thank you for your cooperation.

134

INSURER'S EXHIBIT # 2

1 **ORD**  
2 LEE DAVIS, ESQ.  
3 Nevada Bar No. 003932  
4 LEWIS BRISBOIS BISGAARD & SMITH, LLP  
5 400 South Fourth Street, Fifth Floor  
6 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101  
7 Telephone: 702/893-3383  
8 Facsimile: 702/366-9563  
9 *Attorney for Respondents BALLY'S*

7 **DISTRICT COURT**  
8 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

10 SUSAN REEVES,  
11  
12 Petitioner,  
13 vs.

Case No.: A10-607874-J  
Dept. No.: ~~XX~~ XXX

14 BALLY'S GRAND HOTEL & CASINO; and  
15 The DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION,  
16 HEARING DIVISION, a State Agency,  
17 Respondents.

PLEASE NOTE  
DEPARTMENT CHANGE

17 **ORDER DENYING PETITION FOR JUDICIAL REVIEW**

18 The above-captioned matter came before the Honorable Jennifer Togliatti on  
19 Petitioner's Petition for Judicial Review of an Appeals Officer's Decision and Order of December  
20 22, 2009.

21 The Court, having reviewed the record and considered the arguments of the parties,  
22 finds that Petitioner's Petition for Judicial Review is DENIED.

23 This Court's review is limited by NRS 233B.135 to whether there is substantial  
24 evidence to support findings of fact, and the reviewing Court may not substitute its judgment for  
25 that of the Appeals Officer on matter of weight or credibility or issues of fact. Apeceche v. White  
26 Pine County, 96 Nev. 723, 615 P.2d 975 (1980).

27 ///  
28 ///

Doc 015  
135

01-19-11P02:42 RCVD

LEWIS  
BRISBOIS  
BISGAARD  
& SMITH LLP

AR34-1969-797R 1



1           Substantial evidence is that quantity and quality of evidence which a reasonable  
2 man would accept as adequate to support a conclusion. The statute allowing that the decision of  
3 an agency may be reversed if unsupported by substantial evidence in view of the entire record as  
4 submitted does not permit the reviewing court to pass on credibility or to reverse an administrative  
5 decision because it is against the great weight and clear preponderance of the evidence, if there is  
6 substantial evidence to sustain it. State, Employment Sec. Dep't v. Hilton Hotels, 102 Nev. 606,  
7 608 n.1, 729 P.2d 497 (1986).

8           Most issues are not purely questions of law, but rather are issues involving the  
9 finding of facts and the application of those facts to the law. Deference is to be given by the  
10 reviewing court to conclusions of law made by the Appeals Officer. Jones v. Rosier, 102 Nev.  
11 215, 719 P.2d 805 (1986); State Indus. Ins. Sys. v. Khweiss, 108 Nev. 123, 825 P.2d 218 (1992).

12           On issues of law it is appropriate for the reviewing Court to make an independent  
13 judgment, rather than a more deferential standard of review. Maxwell v. State Indus. Ins. Sys.,  
14 109 Nev. 327, 849 P.2d 267 (1993). A "pure legal question" is a question that is not dependent  
15 upon, and must necessarily be resolved without reference to any fact in the case before the Court.  
16 An example of a pure legal question might be a challenge to the facial validity of a statute.  
17 Beavers v. State, Dep't of Motor Vehicles and Pub. Safety, 109 Nev. 435, 438 n.1, 851 P.2d 432  
18 (1993). Matters of procedure are issues of law. Nyberg v. Nevada Indus. Comm'n, 100 Nev. 322,  
19 324, 683 P.2d 3 (1984). The reviewing Court may undertake independent review of the  
20 administrative construction of a statute. State Indus. Ins. Sys. v. Campbell, 109 Nev. 997, 999,  
21 862 P.2d 1184 (1993).

22           Hilton, supra, states:

23           Substantial evidence was well defined in Robertson Transp. Co. V.  
24 P.S.C., 159 N.W. 2d 636, 638 (Wis. 1968):

25           1. [S]ubstantial evidence [does] not include the idea of this court  
26 weighing the evidence to determine if a burden of proof was met or  
27 whether a view was supported by the preponderance of the evidence.  
28 Such tests are not applicable to administrative findings and  
decisions. We [equate] substantial quality of evidence which a  
reasonable man could accept as adequate to support a conclusion.  
And, in this process, sec. 227.20 (1) (d) Stats.

136

1 providing that the decision of an agency may be reversed if  
2 unsupported by substantial evidence in view of the entire record as  
3 submitted does not permit this court to pass on credibility or to  
4 reverse and administrative decision because it is against the great  
5 weight and clear preponderance of the evidence, if there is  
6 substantial evidence to sustain it.

7 Emphasis added.

8 This is an appeal of the Appeals Officer's December 22, 2009 Decision and Order.  
9 (ROA at pp. 000013-000019)

10 In a letter dated February 16, 2007, the Employer notified Ms. Reeves that her  
11 claim was accepted for specific injuries only. Ms. Reeves appealed that determination to a  
12 Hearing Officer. (ROA at p. 000307)

13 The issue of scope of claim was heard before a Hearing Officer. In a written  
14 Decision and Order dated May 10, 2007, the Hearing Officer affirmed the Employer's  
15 determination. Ms. Reeves timely appealed that decision to this Court. (ROA at pp. 000300-302)

16 In a letter dated September 8, 2006, the Employer notified Ms. Reeves that it was  
17 closing her claim. Ms. Reeves appealed that determination to a Hearing Officer. (ROA at p.  
18 000319)

19 The issue of claim closure was heard before a Hearing Officer. In a written  
20 Decision and Order dated July 25, 2007, the Hearing Officer affirmed the Employer's  
21 determination. Ms. Reeves timely appealed that decision to this Court. The Appeals Officer's  
22 appeal hearing dealt with the Ms. Reeves appeals of both of the Hearing Officer Decision. (ROA  
23 at pp. 000282-000283)

24 The evidentiary hearing took place before Appeals Officer Krohn when Reeves'  
25 testimony was given and various documents were entered into evidence.

26 On December 22, 2009, the Appeals Officer held that Ms. Reeves had failed to  
27 establish that her claim should be expanded. In addition the Appeals Officer also held that Ms.  
28 Reeves had failed to establish an entitlement to further medical care. (ROA at pp. 000013-  
000019). The Appeals Officer's Decision and order read in part as:

///

137

1 CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

2 1. Under NRS 616C.160, Ms. Reeves must demonstrate that  
3 a late manifesting condition is caused by the accepted condition.

4 1. The injured employee seeks treatment from a physician or  
5 chiropractor for a newly developed injury or disease;

6 2. And the employee's medical records for the injury  
7 reported do not include a reference to the injury or disease for  
8 which treatment is being sought, or there is no documentation  
9 indicating that there was possible exposure to an injury described  
10 in paragraph (b), (c) or (d) of subsection 2 of NRS 616A.265, the  
11 injury or disease for which treatment is being sought must not be  
12 considered part of the employee's original claim for  
13 compensation unless the physician or chiropractor establishes by  
14 medical evidence a causal relationship between the injury or  
15 disease for which treatment is being sought and the original  
16 accident.

17 2. Ms. Reeves is challenging the scope of her claim as well  
18 as claim closure. She has identified approximately 10 separate  
19 incidents with various injuries that she alleges to have occurred  
20 between November of 1998 and January of 2009. She asserts that  
21 all of these incidents and injuries are a consequence of her  
22 industrial motor vehicle accidents from July 20, 1987 and  
23 September 25, 1988.

24 Under NRS 616C.160, it is Ms. Reeves 's burden to establish by  
25 medical evidence a causal relationship between the new injuries  
26 and the original industrial accidents. However, no physician has  
27 stated with any degree of medical probability that the new  
28 injuries i.e. broken toe and rib contusions, have any causal  
relation to the original industrial motor vehicle accidents.  
Additionally, the preponderance of the credible evidence supports  
claim closure.

It is also noted that there was no evidence that Ms. Reeves  
provided timely written notice of any of the new incidents which  
she claims are industrially related. It was not until February 14,  
2007 that she finally asked the Employer/Insurer to expand the  
scope of her claim to include the various incidents and injuries,  
the most recent of which at that time had occurred almost a year  
earlier. Finally, it is noted that Ms. Reeves did not reveal her  
most recent incidents and injuries from December of 2008 and  
January 2009 until she responded to interrogatories, and then she  
was very selective in providing the information she did.

138

DECISION AND ORDER

WHEREFORE, IT IS ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that Ms. Reeves has failed to establish that her claim should be expanded to include new injuries allegedly sustained from falls. Additionally Ms. Reeves has failed to establish an entitlement to further medical care and that claim closure was improper;

Reeves filed her Petition with this reviewing Court. Respondent filed its Response pursuant to NRS 233B.130(3). The Appeals Officer's clerk transmitted the Record on Appeal. (ROA at pp. 000001-000002)

Ms. Reeves sustained work injuries on July 20, 1987 when she was involved in a motor vehicle accident. Ms. Reeves was a passenger when it was rear ended. (ROA at pp. 000124-000127)

Ms. Reeves was also involved in a motor vehicle accident again on September 25, 1988. (ROA at pp. 000130-000135)

Ms. Reeves claim would ultimately be accepted by the District Court in 1994 and later by the Nevada Supreme Court.

Ms. Reeves received treatment for her 1988 claim. Ms. Reeves was diagnosed with a cervical strain with no objective orthopedic or neurological findings. She also was diagnosed with positional dizziness. (ROA at pp. 000130-000135)

Ms. Reeves was sent for psychological evaluation to determine if psychological factors may impede her healing efforts. (ROA at pp. 000130-000135)

On November 28, 1989, Dr. Mortillaro diagnosed Ms. Reeves with Somatoform Pain Disorder and recommended that she be sent to pain management. (ROA at pp. 000130-000135)

///  
///  
///

139

1 On August 15, 1990 Ms. Reeves was seen by Dr. Kudrewicz. Ms. Reeves reported  
2 that the majority of her symptoms from the 1987 auto accident had cleared except for an  
3 occasional headache prior to the second accident, 1988. Ms. Reeves reported that her dizziness  
4 had improved by 95% before the second auto accident. Ms. Reeves would eventually be found to  
5 have an entitlement to a five (5%) percent PPD award for a cervical strain. (ROA at pp. 000136-  
6 000142 and 000143-000144)

7 On February 27, 1991, the 5% PPD would be offered to Ms. Reeves. (ROA at pp.  
8 000145-000150)

9 On September 26, 1997 Ms. Reeves was sent a determination letter advising that  
10 her claim with a date of injury of July 20, 2007 was being accepted. (ROA at p. 000151) A  
11 second letter of acceptance would be sent to Ms. Reeves on May 12, 1998. (ROA at p. 000152)

12 On December 20, 2001 Dr. Glyman wrote a report concluding that Ms. Reeves  
13 had a somatoform disorder. (ROA at pp. 000153-000156)

14 On December 27, 2001 Ms. Reeves was sent a claim closure notice, (ROA at pp.  
15 000157-000158) that determination would later be reversed by an appeals officer awarding Ms.  
16 Reeves further medical care. Ms. Reeves would be sent to Dr. Mortillaro. (ROA at pp. 000160-  
17 000161) In December 2003, Ms. Reeves would be refused treatment with Dr. Petroff since that  
18 type of treatment was outside the scope of medical care ordered by the appeals officer. (ROA at p.  
19 000162)

20 The Claimant continued her care with Dr. Mortillaro in 2003, and 2004. Dr.  
21 Mortillaro would discharge Ms. Reeves in March 2004. (ROA at pp. 000163-000185)

22 Ms. Reeves also continued to treat with Dr. Dunn in 2004. (ROA at pp. 000186-  
23 000196)

24 Ms. Reeves continued to receive physical therapy at the family & Sports Physical  
25 therapy Center. On January 23, 2006, a therapist indicated that Ms. Reeves' condition had greatly  
26 improved over the time period that Ms. Reeves treated at that facility. (ROA at pp. 000197-  
27 000199)

28 ///

1A0

1 On September 8, 2006 Ms. Reeves' claim examiner learned that Dr. Petroff had  
2 released Ms. Reeves to her family physician since he was only monitoring her medication. It was  
3 also learned that Ms. Reeves was spending a lot of time out of state and was treating under  
4 Medicare. (ROA at p. 200)

5 On September 8, 2006 Ms. Reeves was sent a claim closure determination. Ms.  
6 Reeves appealed that determination.

7 A Hearing Officer issued an order dismissing Ms. Reeves' appeal for the Ms.  
8 Reeves failure to attend the hearing. Ms. Reeves would appeal that decision.

9 Ms. Reeves would write a letter requesting that her bruised ribs and broken toe be  
10 added to her claim. Ms. Reeves alleged that she injured these body parts as a result of falling  
11 caused by her losing her balance and believed this was caused by her industrial claim. (ROA at p.  
12 000201)

13 On February 16, 2007 Ms. Reeves was sent a determination denying the expansion  
14 of the claim. Ms. Reeves appealed that determination. (ROA at pp. 000202-000203)

15 On May 10, 2007 the Hearing Officer issued a Decision and Order affirming the  
16 February 16, 2007 determination denying the expansion of the claim. (ROA at pp. 000263-  
17 000265)

18 Ms. Reeves appealed the Hearing Officer's Order of Dismissal. Ms. Reeves  
19 brought the issue of her failure to appear to Appeals Officer Richens who issued an Order of  
20 Remand finding that Ms. Reeves established that she had not received the notice of hearing. The  
21 matter would be referred back to the Hearing Officer for a hearing on the merits. (ROA at pp.  
22 000266-000267)

23 On July 25, 2007 the Hearing Officer issued a Decision and Order affirming the  
24 September 8, 2006 claim closure determination. (ROA at pp. 000268-000269)

25 Both issues were appealed to the Appeals Officer. (ROA at p. 000270)

26 ///

27 ///

28 ///

141

1           On December 22, 2009 the appeals officer held that Ms. Reeves had failed to  
2 establish that her claim should be expanded. In addition the Appeals Officer also held that Ms.  
3 Reeves had failed to establish an entitlement to further medical care. (ROA at pp. 000013-  
4 000019) The Appeals Officer weighed the documentary evidence filed by the parties and  
5 considered the testimony of Ms. Reeves.

6           Ms. Reeves has now filed this appeal alleging that the Appeals Officer should  
7 have come to a different conclusion by giving more weight to Ms. Reeves' evidence. Ms. Reeves  
8 has asked this court to reweigh her evidence and find that she has established that her claim should  
9 be expanded to include new and additional injuries and that she is entitled to further medical care  
10 for her already accepted injuries and new injuries that should be added to her claim.

11           The standard for reviewing administrative action is abuse of discretion; thus, review  
12 is limited to determining whether there was substantial evidence in the record to support the  
13 determination below. State Indus. Ins. Sys. v. Christensen, 106 Nev. 85, 787 P.2d 408 (1990).  
14 Pursuant to NRS 233B.135(3) this reviewing Court shall not substitute its judgment for that of the  
15 agency as to the weight of evidence on question of fact. This Court's role in reviewing an  
16 administrative decision is to determine whether the agency's decision was arbitrary or capricious  
17 and, thus, an abuse of discretion. Jourden v. State Indus. Ins. Sys., 109 Nev. 497, 853 P.2d 99  
18 (1993). The Decision of Appeals Officer Krohn is deemed reasonable and lawful until reversed  
19 or set aside in whole or in part by this Court.

20           Substantial evidence has been defined as "[s]omething of substance and relevant  
21 consequence, and not vague, uncertain or irrelevant matter not carrying the quality of 'proof' or  
22 having fitness to induce conviction." Peardon v. Peardon, 65 Nev. 717, 765, 102 P.2d 309 (1948).  
23 A witness' sworn testimony before an administrative agency can constitute substantial evidence.  
24 Washoe County v. John A. Dermody, Inc., 99 Nev. 608, 668 P.2d 280 (1993).

25           The Appeals Officer has full power and authority to determine the facts presented  
26 at administrative hearings and to construe and apply the applicable laws. Nevada Indus. Comm'n  
27 v. Reese, 93 Nev. 115, 120, 560 P.2d 1352 (1977).

28 ///

142

1 The Appeals Officer found that Ms. Reeves' treating physician had released her  
2 from medical care.

3 The Appeals Officer recognized this fact and relied on the medical evidence in his  
4 Decision. The Appeals Officer specifically found:

5 **FINDINGS OF FACT**

6 15. Ms. Reeves continued to receive physical therapy at the  
7 Family & Sports Physical therapy Center. On January 23, 2006,  
8 a therapist indicated that Ms. Reeves' condition had greatly  
9 improved over the time period that ht claimant treated at that  
10 facility.

11 16. On September 8, 2006, Ms. Reeves' claim examiner  
12 learned that Dr. Petroff had released Ms. Reeves to her family  
13 physician since he was only monitoring her medication. It was  
14 also learned that Ms. Reeves was spending a lot of time out of  
15 state and was treating under Medicare.

16 Ms. Reeves had failed to introduce any credible, persuasive or substantial medical  
17 evidence to refute these facts. No physician had indicated that Ms. Reeves needed any further  
18 treatment for her industrial condition.

19 The Appeals Officer even indicated that Ms. Reeves had not provided any  
20 information regarding her alleged falls and related injuries. The Appeals Officer not only  
21 recognized that Ms. Reeves failed to establish medical causation to any new injuries, but also  
22 recognized that Ms. Reeves refused to provide information even after she was served with  
23 interrogatory questions.

24 It is also noted that there was no evidence that Ms. Reeves  
25 provided timely written notice of any of the new incidents which  
26 she claims are industrially related. It was not until February 14,  
27 2007 that she finally asked the Employer/Insurer to expand the  
28 scope of her claim to include the various incidents and injuries,  
the most recent of which at that time had occurred almost a year  
earlier. Finally, it is noted that Ms. Reeves did not reveal her  
most recent incidents and injuries from December of 2008 and  
January 2009 until she responded to interrogatories, and then she  
was very selective in providing the information she did.

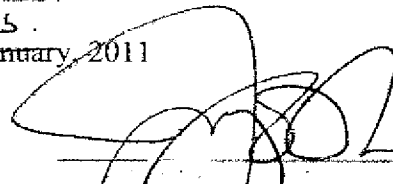


1           The Appeals Officer's findings are supported by the substantial evidence in the  
2 record. The issue of whether the Appeals Officer should have found that Ms. Reeves testimony  
3 and evidence had establish an entitlement to expand the scope of her claim and establish the need  
4 for further medical care for her industrial injuries cannot be re-weighted by this court on judicial  
5 review.

6           The Court having reviewed the pleadings and record on appeal, FINDS that  
7 Petitioner failed to demonstrate the late manifesting condition of vertigo and any injuries sustained  
8 due to an alleged fall were caused by the accepted condition, and the Appeals Officer's Decision  
9 in this case is supported by substantial evidence in the record, and further was not arbitrary or  
10 capricious. Further the Appeals Officer's findings regarding the accepted condition is supported  
11 by substantial evidence.

12           Accordingly, IT IS HEREBY ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that  
13 Petitioner's Petition for Judicial Review is DENIED.

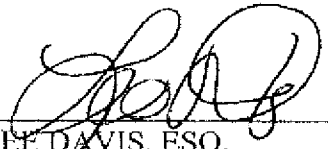
14           DATED this 8<sup>th</sup> day of Feb. January, 2011



DISTRICT COURT JUDGE AB  
Judge Jerry Wiese, II

19 Submitted by:

20 **LEWIS BRISBOIS BISGAARD & SMITH, LLP**

21  
22  
23 By:   
24 LEE DAVIS, ESQ.  
25 Nevada Bar No. 3932  
26 400 South Fourth Street, Suite 500  
27 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101  
28 *Attorneys for Respondents*

177

BEFORE THE APPEALS OFFICER

APR 19 2011

In the Matter of the Contested  
Industrial Insurance Claim of:

SUSAN REEVES,

Claimant.

Claim No:

Appeal No: 78016-SL  
80334-SL

NOTICE OF RESETTING

TO ALL PARTIES-IN-INTEREST:

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that the above-captioned matter will now be heard in front of  
the Appeals Officer for a TIME CERTAIN HEARING on:

DATE: THURSDAY, AUGUST 4, 2011

TIME: 1:00 – 3:00 P M

PLACE: DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION  
2200 SOUTH RANCHO DRIVE #220  
LAS VEGAS, NV 89102

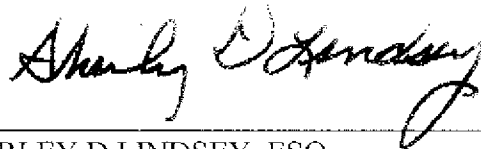
PLEASE TAKE FURTHER NOTICE that previously scheduled hearing dates in this  
matter, if any, are hereby vacated and reset to the above referenced date and time.

###

CONTINUANCE OF THIS SCHEDULED HEARING DATE SHALL ONLY BE  
CONSIDERED ON WRITTEN APPLICATION SUPPORTED BY AFFIDAVITS.

###

IT IS SO ORDERED this 19<sup>TH</sup> day of April, 2011.



SHIRLEY D LINDSEY, ESQ.  
APPEALS OFFICER

Doc 016  
145

1 CERTIFICATE OF MAILING

2 The undersigned, an employee of the State of Nevada, Department of Administration,  
3 Hearings Division, does hereby certify that on the date shown below, a true and correct copy of  
4 the foregoing **NOTICE OF RESETTING** was duly mailed, postage prepaid **OR** placed in the  
5 appropriate addressee runner file at the Department of Administration, Hearings Division, 2200  
S. Rancho Drive, #220, Las Vegas, Nevada, to the following:

6 SUSAN REEVES  
7 4724 E WASHINGTON AVE  
LAS VEGAS NV 89110

8 TERESA A HORVATH ESQ  
9 NV ATTY FOR INJURED WORKERS  
2200 S RANCHO STE 230  
10 LAS VEGAS NV 89102

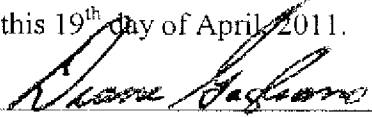
11 JOHN F WILES ESQ  
12 JENNIFER LEONESCU ESQ  
BUSINESS & INDUSTRY  
13 1301 N GREEN VALLEY PKWY #200  
HENDERSON NV 89014

14 BALLY'S  
15 DENNIS LINDENBACH  
3645 LAS VEGAS BLVD S  
16 LAS VEGAS NV 89109

17 CCMSI  
18 BRIDGET WYSZOMIRSKI - STATE DIR  
P O BOX 35350  
19 LAS VEGAS NV 89133-5350

20 DALTON HOOKS JR ESQ  
21 FS&K, LLP  
4570 S EASTERN AVE STE 28  
22 LAS VEGAS NV 89119

23 Dated this 19<sup>th</sup> day of April, 2011.

24   
25 \_\_\_\_\_  
Diane Gagliano, Legal Secretary II  
26 Employee of the State of Nevada  
27  
28

146

ORIGINAL

DALTON L. HOOKS, JR., ESQ., Bar No. 8121  
FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY, LLP.  
4570 South Eastern Avenue, Suite 28  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89119  
Telephone No. (702) 369-8820  
Facsimile No. (702) 369-3903  
Attorneys for Third Party Administrator  
CCMSI

SEARCHED  
SERIALIZED  
INDEXED  
FILED

STATE OF NEVADA  
DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION  
APPEALS OFFICE

In the Administrative Action of:

APPEAL NOS.: 78016-SL; 80334-SL  
CLAIM NO.: 88S01H243724

SUSAN REEVES

**TPA'S JOINDER OF DIR'S MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT**

COMES NOW, the Third Party Administrator, CCMSI ("TPA"), by and through its attorney, DALTON L. HOOKS, JR., ESQ., and hereby joins in the Division of Industrial Relations' ("DIR") Motion to Dismiss or in the Alternative, for Summary Judgment.

This Motion is made and based upon the papers and pleadings on file herein, and the Points and Authorities submitted in support hereof.

Dated this 27<sup>th</sup> day of May, 2011.

Respectfully submitted,

FLOYD SKEREN & KELLY, LLP.

By:

DALTON L. HOOKS, JR., ESQ.  
4570 South Eastern Avenue, Suite 28  
Las Vegas NV 89119  
Attorney for TPA  
CCMSI

Doc 017  
177

1 **MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES**

2  
3 As counsel for DIR clearly and concisely notes in her motion to dismiss or in the alternative,  
4 for summary judgment, there exists herein no issue of material fact. Under Appeal number 78016-  
5 SL, the Division determined that Ms. Reeves was not entitled to a benefit penalty because no TTD  
6 was ordered. *See* DIR's Motion to Dismiss at pg. 4; lines 13-19. Nothing in the underlying  
7 Decision and Order dated 12/01/03 cited by the Claimant ordered the TPA to pay TTD benefits;  
8 hence, no violation was found. *See id.* Moreover, the decision has been affirmed at the hearing  
9 officer, appeals officer, and the District Court levels, and is on appeal before the Nevada Supreme  
10 Court for final resolution. *See id* at pg. 4; lines 25-26; pg. 5; lines 1-3.

11  
12 Under Appeal number 80334-SL, based upon the Claimant's request for assistance, the DIR  
13 found that TPA provided all communications. *See id* at pg. 5; lines 24-25. The balance of the DIR's  
14 Motion to Dismiss or in the alternative, for Summary judgment, is hereby adopted and incorporated  
15 herein. Because the Claimant has offered no evidence to support her allegations that there were  
16 violations of NRS 616D.120, dismissal of her appeals or in the alternative, summary judgment  
17 should be granted against the Claimant in this matter.

18  
19 Wherefore, the TPA, CCMSI, respectfully joins in requesting that the Appeals Officer grant  
20 DIR's Motion to Dismiss or in the alternative, for Summary Judgment.

21 Dated this 21<sup>st</sup> day of May, 2011.

22 Respectfully submitted,

23 FLOYD SKEREN & KELLY, LLP.

24 By: 

25 \_\_\_\_\_  
26 DALTON L. HOOKS, JR., ESQ.  
27 FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY, LLP  
28 4570 South Eastern Avenue, Suite 28  
Las Vegas NV 89119  
Attorney for TPA  
CCMSI

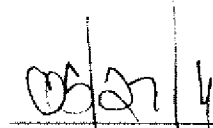
148

AFFIRMATION PURSUANT TO NRS 239B.030

The undersigned does hereby affirm that the preceding pleading filed concerning Department of Administration Case Nos.: 78016-SL; 80334-SL do not contain the social security number of any person.



DALTON L. HOOKS, JR., ESQ.  
FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY, LLP.  
4570 South Eastern Avenue, Suite 28  
Las Vegas, NV 89119  
Attorney for Third Party Administrator  
CCMSI



DATE

149

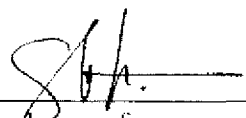
1 **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

2 The undersigned does hereby certify that on the date shown below, a true and correct copy of  
3 the foregoing **TPA'S JOINDER OF DIR'S MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT;**  
4

5 **AFFIRMATION PURSUANT TO NRS 239B.030** was duly served on the following as indicated:  
6

7 8 9 10 <input type="checkbox"/> Via Facsimile <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Personal Delivery	Susan Reeves c/o Teresa Horvath, Esq. NAIW 2200 S. Rancho Dr #230 Las Vegas, NV 89102
11 12 13 <input type="checkbox"/> Via Facsimile <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Personal Delivery	John Wiles Business & Industry 1301 N Green Valley Pkwy #200 Henderson NV 89014
14 15 16 <input type="checkbox"/> Via Facsimile <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Personal Delivery	Bally's Dennis Lindenbach 3645 Las Vegas Blvd S Las Vegas NV 89109
17 18 19 20 <input type="checkbox"/> Via Facsimile <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Personal Delivery	Rosemarie McMorris CCMSI PO Box 35350 Las Vegas, NV 89133-5350

21  
22 Dated this 27<sup>th</sup> day of May, 2011.

23  
24   
25 \_\_\_\_\_  
26 An employee of  
27 FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY, LLP  
28

150

ORIGINAL

STATE OF NEVADA  
DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION  
BEFORE THE APPEALS OFFICER

In the Administrative Action of:  
  
SUSAN REEVES,

Appeal Nos. 78016-SL  
80334-SL

**MOTION TO DISMISS OR IN THE ALTERNATIVE FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT**

*Comes now* the Workers' Compensation Section of the Division of Industrial Relations (the "Division"), by and through its Division Counsel, Jennifer J. Leonescu, to seek dismissal, with prejudice, of the consolidated appeals filed by Susan Reeves ("Claimant"), in the above captioned matter. This motion is based upon NRCP 12(b)(5) and/or NRCP 56, the testimony at the hearing previously heard, the following memorandum of points and authorities, and the other papers and pleadings on file herein.

**INTRODUCTION**

On February 28, 2010, the Claimant submitted a letter to the Division requesting that the Division "to help me [Claimant] get the actual oral communications, the written record, of what was said, by whom and to whom, at meetings with my Doctors, Dr. Louis Mortillaro and Dr. G. Petroff, from CCMSI (Bally's) or whoever would have them." Letter attached to Notice to Appear in Appeal No. 80334-SL. The letter stated that the request was made pursuant to NRS 616D.330. The letter did not request a benefit penalty.

The Division responded in a letter dated April 26, 2010 outlining its investigation into the Claimant's letter including an outline of what occurred from the Division's review of the claim file. The Division found no violation of NRS 616D.330. *Id.* The Division did not include any language in its letter regarding the Claimant's right to appeal because the correspondence did

Dec 18  
151

STATE OF NEVADA  
Division of Industrial Relations - Division Counsel's Office  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074  
(702) 486-9070



1 not comprise a "determination" of the Division concerning which appeal rights are afforded but  
2 was informational in response to a request for assistance. The Claimant did not file an appeal of  
3 this letter.

4       Thereafter, the Claimant submitted a complaint to the Division dated June 1, 2010. In  
5 that complaint, she alleged that Bally's and/or CCMSI failed to make TTD payments owing  
6 since August 26, 1998, that Bally's and or CCMSI, violated NRS 616D.120(1)(c), (g), and (h).  
7 Attached to her complaint as a December 1, 2003 Appeals Officer Decision and Order which  
8 reversed claim closure. See, letter attached to Notice to Appear filed in Appeal No. 78016-SL  
9 The Division issued a determination letter dated July 22, 2010 in which the investigator outlined  
10 what has happened in the claim since 1998. In summary, the Division found that CCMSI denied  
11 the Claimant's request for TTD benefits from 1998 based on a reporting from Dr. Petroff dated  
12 June 29, 2004 because there was no evidence of disability. *Id.*

13  
14       The Claimant appealed a Hearing Officer decision affirming denial of TTD benefits to  
15 the Appeals Officer. On January 20, 2006, the Appeals Officer, in Appeal Nos. 14175-  
16 GS/14174-GS/13350-GS, dismissed the Claimant's appeal for denial of TTD benefits based  
17 upon the untimely filing of the appeal. On December 22, 2009, in Appeal No. 39934-  
18 GK/42367-GK, the Appeals Officer affirmed the Hearing Officer's Decision to affirm claim  
19 closure. This matter was appealed to the District Court, which again affirmed claim closure and  
20 the matter is now before the Nevada Supreme Court.

21  
22       Based upon these findings, the Division determined that there were no violations to  
23 warrant the imposition of an administrative fine and benefit penalty. *Id.* The Claimant appealed  
24 this determination. In her Request for Hearing, the Claimant reiterated her claim that she is  
25 owed back TTD benefits.  
26

27       The Claimant then wrote the Division again on September 11, 2010 requesting it revisit  
28

1 its investigation into its February 28, 2010 letter. The Division sent another letter dated October  
2 1, 2010, restating that CCMSI provided the information regarding the oral communications  
3 requested that any further communications occurred between CCMSI and the Claimant's treating  
4 physician. The letter further reiterated that all of the Claimant's other various complaints were  
5 investigated and resulted in the July 22, 2010 Division determination which was currently on  
6 appeal with the Appeals Officer. The letter did not contain appeal rights as the previous letter  
7 did not contain appeal rights and the other remaining issues were already the subject of a  
8 determination already on appeal. The Claimant, however, did appeal this letter which was  
9 assigned Appeal No. 80334-SL. The Division submits, however, that because the Claimant's  
10 appeal, on its face, does not give rise to any benefit penalty or administrative fine, there is no  
11 jurisdiction to hear the Claimant's appeal in this matter. *See* NRS 616D.140. The Division does  
12 not have jurisdiction to address allegations of misconduct that present no basis to impose  
13 liability under chapters *616A to 616D*, inclusive, or chapter *617* of the Nevada Revised Statutes.

14  
15  
16 The two appeals were consolidated for hearing. A hearing was previously held and  
17 continued for further argument to August 4, 2011.

### 18 POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

19 NRCP 12(b)(5) permits the filing of a Motion to Dismiss when the pleadings fail to give  
20 rise to a claim upon which relief can be granted. "Dismissal is proper when the allegations are  
21 insufficient to establish the elements of a claim for relief." Stockmeier v. Nev. Dep't of Corr.  
22 Psychological Review Panel, 124 Nev. Adv. Rep. 30, 183 P.3d 133 (2008), *citing* Hampe v.  
23 Foote, 118 Nev. 405, 408, 47 P.3d 438, 439 (2002), *overruled in part on other grounds* by Buzz  
24 Stew, LLC v. City of N. Las Vegas, 124 Nev. \_\_\_\_\_, 181 P.3d 670 (Adv. Op. No. 21, April 17,  
25 2008). *See also* Blackjack Bonding v. Las Vegas Mun. Ct., 116 Nev. 1213, 1217, 14 P.3d 1275,  
26 1278 (2000). In the alternative, the Motion may be treated as a request for summary judgment  
27  
28

1 pursuant to NRCP 56(c) should the Appeals Officer consider evidence outside the pleadings  
2 filed by the Claimant with the Request for Hearing.

3 Here, even upon regarding all factual allegations in the Claimant's complaints were true,  
4 and drawing all inferences in her favor, the issues raised by the Claimant in her appeals and prior  
5 complaint do not give rise to relief under NRS 616D.120, which provides the statutory basis for  
6 imposition of an administrative fine and award of benefit penalty.

7 A. The actions complained of in Appeal No. 78016-SL do not give rise to a  
8 benefit penalty.

9 Pursuant to the express terms of NRS 616D.120(1) and (3), an administrative fine and  
10 benefit penalty is mandated only in the event that an insurer, organization for managed care,  
11 health care provider, third-party administrator, employer, or employee leasing company has been  
12 found to have engaged in the prohibited conduct described in NRS 616D.120(1), subsections  
13 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (h) or (i). Under the circumstances, the complaint asserted in Appeal No.  
14 78016-SL does not provide for a benefit penalty. In her complaint, the Claimant alleged Bally's  
15 and/or CCMSI failed to timely pay TTD benefits ordered by the Appeals Officer in her  
16 December 1, 2003 Decision and Order.

17 However, the Decision and Order reversed claim closure and did not order TTD benefits  
18 to be paid. CCMSI timely notified the claimant that the claim would be open for further medical  
19 treatment. Thereafter, the claimant's attorney in a letter dated January 21, 2004 requested TTD  
20 benefits. Pursuant to NRS 616D.120, the Division is unable to "modify or negate in any manner  
21 a determination or any portion of a determination made by a hearing officer, appeals officer or  
22 court of competent jurisdiction or a provision contained in a written settlement agreement or  
23 written determination." The Insurer's determination not to pay TTD benefits has been affirmed  
24 by the Hearing Officer, Appeals Officer, the District Court and is now under Appeal before the  
25  
26  
27  
28

1 Nevada Supreme Court. Under the circumstances outlined in her complaint and the investigation  
2 undertaken by the Division, there is no misconduct to support the imposition of any  
3 administrative fine or benefit penalty.

4 Secondly, the conduct complained of by the Claimant occurred in 2004 at the latest. The  
5 applicable statute of limitations for the alleged violation has long passed. NRS 11.190(4)(b)  
6 provides that there is a two (2) year statute of limitations for "an action upon a statute for a  
7 penalty or forfeiture, where the action is given to a person or the State, or both, except when the  
8 statute imposing it prescribes a different limitation." The statute in question, NRS 616D.120  
9 provides for a benefit penalty and administrative fine; thus, the complaint must have been  
10 submitted within two (2) years of the alleged violation.<sup>1</sup>

12 A statute of limitations "represent a pervasive legislative judgment that it is unjust to fail  
13 to put the adversary on notice to defend within a specified period of time and that 'the right to be  
14 free of stale claims in time comes to prevail over the right to prosecute them.'" *United States v.*  
15 *Kubrick*, 444, U.S. 111, 117 (1979) (*quoting, Railroad Telegraphers v. Railway Express Agency*,  
16 321 U.S. 342, 349 (1944)). In this case, the Claimant is addressing an Order from 2003. The  
17 letter from the Claimant's attorney requesting TTD benefits was dated January, 2004 and was  
18 denied. The statute of limitations has long passed.

19  
20 B. Claimant's Appeal in 80334-SL fail to provide actionable conduct

21 The Claimant appealed an October 1, 2010 Division letter provided to her for informational  
22 purposes only. The letter did not provide appeal rights, just as the previous April 26, 2010 letter  
23 from the Division did not do so. The Claimant requested assistance in obtaining communications  
24 from her insurer. The Division determined that all of the communications were provided. The  
25

26  
27 <sup>1</sup> Even if the administrative fine or benefit penalty would not be considered a "penalty" within the meaning of NRS  
28 11.190(4)(b), the complaint must have been filed within three (3) years under NRS 11.190(3)(a), "an action upon a  
liability created by statute, other than a penalty or forfeiture. In either case, the Claimant filed her complaint more than  
six (6) years after she alleges a violation occurred.

STATE OF NEVADA  
Division of Industrial Relations - Division Counsel's Office  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074  
(702) 486-9070


1 Claimant did not appeal that April 26, 2010 letter. The October 1, 2010 letter was simply a  
2 rehashing of all of the various complaints the Claimant has regarding the handling of her claim.  
3 The Division explained that her issues had already been dealt with and her TTD issue had already  
4 been handled in the July 22, 2010 determination on Appeal in Appeal No. 78016-SL.

5 This Complaint fails, on its face, to state a claim upon which relief may be granted, the  
6 Division submits that her appeal may be appropriately dismissed pursuant to NRC 12(b)(5).  
7 Issues of jurisdiction before the Court are mandatory and non-discretionary. See *SHS v. Partlow-*  
8 *Hursh*, 101 Nev. 122, 696 P.2d 462 (1985). The Nevada Supreme Court has held that  
9 “[a]dministrative agencies cannot enlarge their own jurisdiction.” See *Reno v. Civil Serv. Comm’n*  
10 *of Reno*, 117 Nev. 855 (2002), citing *Southern Nev. Mem. Hosp. v. State*, 101 Nev. 387, 394, 705  
11 P.2d 139, 144 (1985). The scope of an agency’s authority is limited to the matters the legislative  
12 body has expressly or implicitly delegated to the agency. *Clark Co. v. State, Equal Rights*  
13 *Comm’n*, 107 Nev. 489, 492, 813 P.2d 1006, 1007 (1991).

14  
15 **CONCLUSION**

16  
17 Based upon the foregoing reasons, the Division respectfully requests that the Appeals  
18 Officer dismiss consolidated Appeals 78016-SL and 80334-SL with prejudice.

19 DATED this 11 day of May, 2011.

20  
21 By:   
22 Jennifer J. Leonescu, Esq.  
23 Division Counsel  
24 Division of Industrial Relations  
25 1301 N. Green Valley Parkway #200  
26 Henderson, NV 89074

27 156

STATE OF NEVADA  
 Division of Industrial Relations - Division Counsel's Office  
 1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
 Henderson, Nevada 89074  
 (702) 486-9070

**CERTIFICATE OF MAILING**

Pursuant to NRCPC 5(b), I hereby certify that I am an employee of the State of Nevada, Department of Business and Industry, Division of Industrial Relations (DIR), and that on this date, I caused to be served a true and correct copy of the document described herein by the method indicated below, and addressed to the following:

**Document Served: Division of Industrial Relations' Motion to Dismiss or in the Alternative Motion for Summary Judgment**

<b>Person(s) Served:</b> Susan Reeves 4724 E. Washington Ave. Las Vegas, NV 89110	<b>U.S. Mail</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> via State Mail room (regular or certified) circle one <input type="checkbox"/> deposited directly with U.S. Mail Service <input type="checkbox"/> Overnight Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Interdepartmental Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Messenger Service <input type="checkbox"/> Facsimile fax number: _____
--	---

<b>Person(s) Served:</b> Teresa Horvath, Esq. NAIW 2200 S. Rancho Dr., Ste. #230 Las Vegas, NV 89102	<b>U.S. Mail</b> <input type="checkbox"/> via State Mail room (regular or certified) circle one <input type="checkbox"/> deposited directly with U.S. Mail Service <input type="checkbox"/> Overnight Mail <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Interdepartmental Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Messenger Service <input type="checkbox"/> Facsimile fax number: _____
--	---

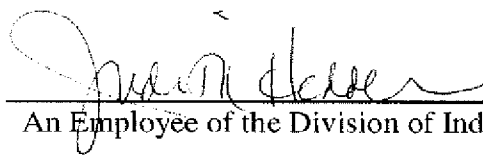
<b>Person(s) Served:</b> Bally's Dennis Lindenbach 3645 Las Vegas Blvd. South Las Vegas, NV 89109	<b>U.S. Mail</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> via State Mail room (regular or certified) circle one <input type="checkbox"/> deposited directly with U.S. Mail Service <input type="checkbox"/> Overnight Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Interdepartmental Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Messenger Service <input type="checkbox"/> Facsimile fax number: _____
---	---

157

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

<b>Person(s) Served:</b> CCMSI Bridget Wyszomirski P.O. Box 35350 Las Vegas, NV 89133-5350	<b>U.S. Mail</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> via State Mail room (regular or certified) circle one <input type="checkbox"/> deposited directly with U.S. Mail Service <input type="checkbox"/> Overnight Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Interdepartmental Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Messenger Service Facsimile fax number: _____
<b>Person(s) Served:</b> Dalton Hooks, Esq. Floyd, Skeren & Kelly, LLP 4570 S. Eastern Ave, Ste 28 Las Vegas, NV 89119	<b>U.S. Mail</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> via State Mail room (regular or certified) circle one <input type="checkbox"/> deposited directly with U.S. Mail Service <input type="checkbox"/> Overnight Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Interdepartmental Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Messenger Service Facsimile fax number: _____

DATED this 12<sup>th</sup> day of May, 2011.

  
An Employee of the Division of Industrial Relations

158

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

BEFORE THE APPEALS OFFICER

In the Matter of the Contested  
Industrial Insurance Claim of:

)  
) Claim No:

SUSAN REEVES,

)  
) Appeal No: 78016-SL  
) 80334-SL

)  
) Claimant.


ORDER OF CONSOLIDATION

Pursuant to the request of the parties;

**IT IS HEREBY ORDERED** that Appeal No. 78016-SL and Appeal No. 80334-SL will be consolidated, as of this date.

**IT IS FURTHER ORDERED** that both appeals will now be heard on **WEDNESDAY, APRIL 13<sup>TH</sup> @ 9:00 – 11:00 A.M.**

**IT IS SO ORDERED** this 10<sup>th</sup> day of December, 2010.



SHIRLEY D LINDSEY, ESQ.  
APPEALS OFFICER

Doc 019  
159



1 **CERTIFICATE OF MAILING**

2 The undersigned, an employee of the State of Nevada, Department of Administration,  
3 Hearings Division, does hereby certify that on the date shown below, a true and correct copy of  
4 the foregoing **ORDER OF CONSOLIDATION** was duly mailed, postage prepaid **OR** placed  
5 in the appropriate addressee runner file at the Department of Administration, Hearings Division,  
2200 S. Rancho Drive, #220, Las Vegas, Nevada, to the following:

6 SUSAN REEVES  
7 4724 E WASHINGTON AVE  
LAS VEGAS NV 89110

8 TERESA A HORVATH ESQ  
9 NV ATTY FOR INJURED WORKERS  
10 2200 S RANCHO STE 230  
LAS VEGAS NV 89102

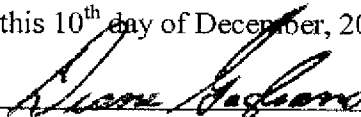
11 BALLY'S  
12 DENNIS LINDENBACH  
13 3645 LAS VEGAS BLVD S  
LAS VEGAS NV 89109

14 JENNIFER LEONESCU ESQ  
15 BUSINESS & INDUSTRY  
16 1301 N GREEN VALLEY PKWY #200  
HENDERSON NV 89014

17 CCMSI  
18 BRIDGET WYSZOMIRSKI  
19 P O BOX 35350  
LAS VEGAS NV 89133-5350

20 DALTON HOOKS JR ESQ  
21 FS&K, LLP  
4570 S EASTERN AVE STE 28  
LAS VEGAS NV 89119

22 Dated this 10<sup>th</sup> day of December, 2010.

23   
24 \_\_\_\_\_  
25 Diane Gagliano, Legal Secretary II  
26 Employee of the State of Nevada  
27  
28

160

DALTON L. HOOKS, JR., ESQ., Bar No. 8121  
FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY, LLP.  
4570 South Eastern Avenue, Suite 28  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89119  
Telephone No. (702) 369-8820  
Facsimile No. (702) 369-3903  
Attorneys for Third Party Administrator  
CCMSI

STATE OF NEVADA

DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION

APPEALS OFFICE

In the Administrative Action of:

APPEAL NO.: 80334-SL  
CLAIM NO.: 88S01H243724

SUSAN REEVES

TPA'S PRODUCTION OF RELATED DOCUMENTS

COMES NOW the Third Party Administrator, CCMSI ("TPA"), by and through its attorney, DALTON L. HOOKS, JR., ESQ., and submits its production of related documents concerning the instant matter to be heard on **Wednesday, December 8, 2010 at 9:00 AM.** This production of related documents is filed pursuant to NAC 616D.040.

20 ...  
21 ...  
22 ...  
23 ...  
24 ...  
25 ...  
26 ...  
27 ...  
28 ...

Doc 20  
161

INSURER'S EXHIBIT # B

**I.**  
**LIST OF EXHIBITS TO BE RELIED UPON**

1  
2  
3 C-4 ..... 1  
4 C-3 ..... 2  
5 Claimant's Medical Records .....3-4  
6 Appeals Officer Decision and Order dated 01/20/06 ..... 5-9  
7 Appeals Officer Decision and Order dated 12/22/09 .....10-16  
8 Correspondence from Claimant .....17-28  
9 Correspondence from TPA ..... 29-31  
10 Correspondence from DIR ..... 32-40  
11 DIR's determination dated 10/01/10 ..... 41-42  
12 Claimant's Request for Hearing Before the Appeals Officer .....43  
13

14 Dated this 10 day of December, 2010.

15 Respectfully submitted,

16 FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY, LLP


17 By:

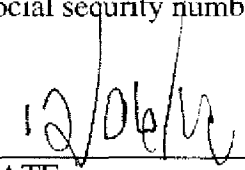
18 \_\_\_\_\_  
19 DALTON L. HOOKS, JR., ESQ.  
20 4570 South Eastern Avenue, Suite 28  
21 Las Vegas, NV 89119  
22 Attorneys for Third Party Administrator  
23 CCMSI  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

1162

**AFFIRMATION PURSUANT TO NRS 239B.030**

The undersigned does hereby affirm that the preceding pleading filed concerning Department of Administration Case No.: **80334-SL** does not contain the social security number of any person.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
DALTON L. HOOKS, JR., ESQ.  
FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY, LLP.  
4570 South Eastern Avenue, Suite 28  
Las Vegas, NV 89119  
Attorney for Third Party Administrator  
CCMSI

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
DATE


1163

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

The undersigned does hereby certify that on the date shown below, a true and correct copy of the foregoing **TPA'S PRODUCTION OF RELATED DOCUMENTS; AFFIRMATION PURSUANT TO NRS239B.030** was duly served on the following as indicated:

<p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Via Facsimile <input type="checkbox"/> Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Personal Delivery</p>	<p>Susan Reeves c/o Teresa Horvath, Esq. NAIW 2200 S. Rancho Dr #230 Las Vegas, NV 89102</p>
<p><input type="checkbox"/> Via Facsimile <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Personal Delivery</p>	<p>John Wiles, Esq. Business &amp; Industry 1301 N Green Valley Pkwy #200 Henderson NV 89014</p>
<p><input type="checkbox"/> Via Facsimile <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Personal Delivery</p>	<p>Bally's Dennis Lindenbach 3645 Las Vegas Blvd S Las Vegas NV 89109</p>
<p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Via Facsimile <input type="checkbox"/> Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Personal Delivery</p>	<p>Rosemarie McMorris CCMSI PO Box 35350 Las Vegas, NV 89133-5350</p>

Dated this 6<sup>th</sup> day of December, 2010

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
An employee of  
FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY, LLP

164

EMPLOYEE'S CLAIM FOR COMPENSATION/REPORT OF INITIAL TREATMENT  
FORM C-4

PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT

First Name <b>SUSAN</b>		M.I. <b>L</b>	Last Name <b>REEVES</b>		Birthdate <b>12/6/57</b>	Sex <input type="checkbox"/> M <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> F	Claim Number (Insurer's Use Only)
Home Address <b>4924 E. Washington Ave</b>			Age <b>59</b>	Height <b>5'5"</b>	Weight		
City <b>Las Vegas</b>		State <b>NV</b>	Zip <b>89110</b>		Telephone <b>702 453-2588</b>	Primary Language Spoken	
Mailing Address <b>SAME</b>		City	State	Zip			
INSURER			THIRD-PARTY ADMINISTRATOR		Employee's Occupation (Job Title) When Injury or Occupational Disease Occurred		
Employer's Name/Company Name <b>Bally's</b>						Telephone	
Office Mail Address (Number and Street)							
Date of Injury (if applicable) <b>9/25/88</b>	Hour of Injury (if applicable) <b>am</b> pm	Date Employer Notified	Last Day of Work After Injury or Occupational Disease <b>5/13/89</b>		Supervisor to Whom Injury Reported <b>MIMI</b>		
Address of Location of Accident (if applicable) <b>Bally's EMPLOYEE PARKING LOT</b>							
What were you doing at the time of the accident? (if applicable) <b>Waiting for car to move in front of me - rear-ended</b>							
How did this injury or occupational disease occur? (Be specific and answer in detail. Use additional sheet if necessary) <b>See above</b>							
If you believe that you have an occupational disease, when did you first have knowledge of the disability and its relationship to your employment? <b>Call sup from accident</b>						Witnesses to the Accident (if applicable)	
Nature of Injury or Occupational Disease <b>Whipped Neck, Neck, Headaches, back, Lateral</b>				Part(s) of Body Injured or Affected			
<small>I CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND THAT I HAVE PROVIDED THIS INFORMATION IN ORDER TO OBTAIN THE BENEFITS OF MEDICAL INSURANCE, WORKERS COMPENSATION AND OCCUPATIONAL DISABILITY ACTS (FEDERAL AND STATE), INCLUDING OR CHAPTER 617 OF NRS. I HEREBY AUTHORIZE ANY PHYSICIAN, CHIROPRACTOR, SURGEON, PRACTITIONER, OR OTHER PERSON, ANY HOSPITAL, INCLUDING VETERANS ADMINISTRATION OR GOVERNMENTAL INSTITUTION, ANY MEDICAL SERVICE ORGANIZATION, ANY INSURANCE COMPANY, OR OTHER INSTITUTION OR ORGANIZATION TO RELEASE TO EACH OTHER ANY MEDICAL OR OTHER INFORMATION, INCLUDING X-RAYS, TESTS OR EXAMINATIONS, PERTINENT TO THIS INJURY OR DISEASE, EXCEPT INFORMATION RELATIVE TO DIAGNOSIS, TREATMENT AND/OR COUNSELING FOR ADDICTION, ALCOHOL ABUSE, OR CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES, FOR WHICH I MUST GIVE SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION. A PHOTOCOPY OF THIS AUTHORIZATION SHALL BE AS</small>							
Date <b>9/1/88</b>	Place	Employee's Signature <b>Susan Reeves</b>					
THIS REPORT MUST BE COMPLETED AND FILED SOON AFTER RECEIVING INITIAL TREATMENT							
Place							
Name of Facility							
Date <b>9/1/88</b>	Hour <b>12:45</b>	Diagnosis and Description of Injury or Occupational Disease <b>Mild confusion</b>				Is there evidence that the injured employee was under the influence of alcohol or another controlled substance at the time of the accident? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Yes (If yes, please explain)	
Treatment <b>steroids med.</b>		Have you advised the patient to remain off work two days or more? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes indicate dates from _____ to _____ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No If so, is the injured employee capable of: <input type="checkbox"/> full duty <input type="checkbox"/> modified duty If modified duty, specify any limitations/restrictions: _____					
X-Ray Findings: <b>none</b>		From information given by the employee, together with medical evidence, can you directly connect this injury or occupational disease as job incurred? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No					
Is additional medical care by a physician indicated? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		Do you know of any previous injury or disease contributing to this condition or occupational disease? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No (Explain if yes)					
Date <b>9/1/88</b>	Print Doctor's Name <b>Holt</b>		I certify that the employer's copy of this form was mailed to the employer on:				
Address			INSURER'S USE ONLY				
City	State	Zip	Provider's Tax I.D. Number	Telephone			
Doctor's Signature <b>[Signature]</b>				Degree <b>[Signature]</b>			

UNIVERSITY MEDICAL CENTER - SOUTHERN NEVADA 1793 - FORM C-4 (REV. 11/87) PAGE 3 OF 32

RECEIVED  
AUG 30 2010  
CCMSI - LAS VEGAS

165  
000001

TO AVOID PENALTY, THIS REPORT MUST BE COMPLETED AND MAILED TO THE ISSUER WITHIN 6 WORKING DAYS OF OCCURRENCE OF THE CLAIM. Please Type or Print EMPLOYER'S REPORT OF INDUSTRIAL INJURY OR OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE

EMPLOYER Section: Name: SALLYS HOTEL AND CASINO, Address: 3645 LAS VEGAS BLVD, City: LAS VEGAS, NV 89109, Insurer: SAUNDERS UNDERWRITERS INSURANCE CO.

EMPLOYEE Section: Name: SUSAN L. DEEVES, Address: 8724 E WASHINGTON AVE, City: LAS VEGAS, NV 89110, Occupation: UNKNOWN.

ACCIDENT OR DISEASE Section: Date of Injury: 09/25/1998, Time: 12:01 AM, Location: LAS VEGAS, NV 89109. Description: EMPLOYEE WAS WAITING FOR CAR IN FRONT OF HER TO MOVE AND WAS REAR ENDED BY A VEHICLE.

INJURY OR DISEASE Section: Part of body injured: MULTIPLE NECK INJURY, Nature of injury: CONTUSION TO HEAD, NECK AND BACK. Includes medical treatment and physician name (NELLIS DC).

IMPORTANT LOST TIME INFO Section: How many days per week does employee work? 5. Last day of work: 09/25/1998. Average monthly wage: \$40 per hour.

For assistance with Workers' Compensation issues you may contact the Office of the Governor Consumer Health Assistance Toll Free: 1-888-333-1697. Includes signature lines for Employer, Claimant, and Examiner.

RECEIVED JUL 22 2010

CCMSI - LAS VEGAS

166 000002

Gerald W. Dunn, M.D.

George A. Petroff, M.D.

June 29, 2004

Re: REEVES, Susan

To Whom It May Concern:

I am dictating this letter based on discussion at a meeting taking place in our offices on 6/29/04 between myself, Dr. Mortillaro and three worker's compensation representatives with CCMSI.

Susan Reeves was present here in our offices with her husband, but shortly before the meeting and after a discussion with my office manager and the CCMSI representatives, it was determined that the patient was not allowed to be present at this meeting per her worker's compensation representatives. The patient then left the office.

Issues discussed address the nature, extent and cause of Ms. Reeves current disability.

Basically, I have been seeing Ms. Reeves since September 3, 1998, funded through Medicare, based on a disability from that organization. During that time of treatment and management, I was not aware that there was a worker's compensation claim or issue. After 1/6/04, work compensation began covering the neurological follow-ups and treatment. I was never given an explanation of this change by the patient or by Worker's Comp until yesterday.

With respect to the patient's history, she was in two motor vehicle accidents; one on July 20, 1987, the second in September of 1988. Apparently, she is claiming work-related disability from the second accident, which occurred on the property/premises of her workplace.

With regard to causality, at this point, many years later, I would have to defer to opinions rendered around the time of the second accident. Relating to this, Dr. Bowler, a neurologist, on December 12, 1988 rendered the opinion with respect to the September motor vehicle accident: "This patient may have experienced some discomfort from the incident that she describes. There is no suggestion, however, that she had any type of intracranial structural lesion or a significant problem. I would only urge continued symptomatic measures and encouragement for her to maintain her usual activities."

This message and any attached documents may be confidential and contain information protected by state and federal medical privacy statutes. They are intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, you should not disseminate, distribute or copy this e-mail. Please notify the sender immediately by e-mail if you have received this e-mail by mistake. Do not use the information contained herein for any purpose other than that for which it was intended.

167

000003



Gerald W. Dunn, M.D.

George A. Petroff, M.D.

June 29, 2004

Page two

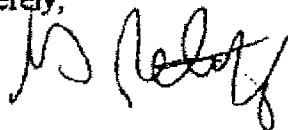
REEVES, Susan

Also, an Independent Medical Evaluation was performed 8/18/98 by Dr. David Oliveri, Specialist in Rehabilitation and Electrodiagnostic Medicine. His opinion was that the patient had a somatoform pain disorder, which is a psychiatric diagnosis, and is not something that is caused by an industrial accident. He further states, "In this examinee's case, this should not be misconstrued as somehow being related to the industrial date of injury."

In discussion with Dr. Mortillaro today, he feels that the patient is not limited from working based on her psychological state of health. Work Compensation representatives today have offered to arrange a trial of back to work, based on sedentary duties. The patient does have Social Security Disability currently.

Based on the review of systems and my observations of the patient's examination over the years, solely with respect to intention of injury from the second motor vehicle accident of September of 1988, it would be reasonable to recommend the patient undergo a trial of back to work, sedentary, under appropriate adaptive conditions, including no lifting, carrying or pulling more than five pounds. If working at a computer, this should be at a proper height, with an adjustable chair and lumbar roll provided, and with frequent breaks provided for standing, stretching and repositioning. If the patient cannot tolerate this job, I think I would review and consider her disability claim from Social Security, based on advanced cervical degenerative change and migraine syndrome.

Sincerely,



G. Petroff, M.D.

GP/rs

168

This message and any attached documents may be confidential and contain information controlled by state and federal medical licensure statutes. They are intended only for the use of the individual named.

000004

FILED

JAN 20 2006

BEFORE THE APPEALS OFFICER

**APPEALS OFFICE**

In the Matter of the Contested  
Industrial Insurance Claim of:

SUSAN REEVES,

Claimant.

Claim No: 88H92H243724

Appeal No: 14175-GS  
14174-GS  
13350-GS

DECISION AND ORDER

The above captioned appeals came on for hearing before Appeals Officer, Geraldine H. Schwartz, Esq., on January 5, 2006. The Claimant was present and was represented by Douglas Rowan, Esq. The Self-insured employer, Bally's, was represented by Lee Davis, Esq. of Santoro Driggs, Walsh, Kearney, Johnson & Thompson.

There were three (3) appeals consolidated for hearing. At the time of the hearing, Claimant's counsel advised that appeal numbers 13350 and 14174 were being withdrawn and could be dismissed. Appeal number 13350 was the Claimant's appeal from a November 30, 2004 Hearing Officer's Order of Dismissal. The Hearing Officer dismissed the Claimant's appeal regarding claim closure. The Hearing Officer noted there was no determination and a review of the file failed to indicate the claim was closed. Although the Claimant appealed the November 30, 2004 Hearing Officer's decision, the Claimant withdrew the appeal on January 5, 2006, as the claim is open and claim closure is not an issue.

In regards to appeal number 14174, this was Claimant's appeal from the July 15, 2004 denial of certain medical bills. The Claimant, through counsel, withdrew the appeal as that issue was resolved and no longer at issue.

In regards to appeal number 14175, this was the Claimant's appeal from a November 30, 2004 Hearing Officer's decision. The Hearing Officer affirmed the July 21, 2004 denial of temporary total disability, "TTD" herein, benefits. Upon review of the appeal file, the Claimant's

COPIES  
FOR  
SUSAN REEVES  
JAN 20 2006

169

000005

1 appeal was untimely filed on January 12, 2005. The parties were informed as to the date the  
2 appeal was filed and Claimant presented testimony regarding the filing of the appeal. After  
3 considering the documents and Claimant's testimony, the Appeals Officer renders the following  
4 Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law:  
5

6 **FINDINGS OF FACT**

7 1. The Claimant testified she received the three Hearing Officers' November 30,  
8 2004 decisions and forms to file the appeals from the Hearing Officer's decision. She further  
9 testified she completed all three appeal forms and sent the forms to the appeals office in the same  
10 envelope.

11 2. There is no evidence the appeals office received all three appeal forms on the same day.  
12 Each Hearing Officer decision has a different number for that appeal before the Hearing Officer.  
13 Although all three decisions were rendered on November 30, 2004, each decision has a different  
14 number for that particular issue decided by the Hearing Officer. The appeal forms used to request  
15 an appeals officer hearing each contained the hearing officer number that was being appealed.  
16 According to the appeal forms, appeal number 13350 was the appeal from Hearing Officer  
17 number 10908-SM, the hearing involving the claim closure. This appeal request was received on  
18 December 8, 2004. The appeal request for appeal number 14174 was the appeal request for  
19 Hearing Officer number 11038-SM, the appeal involving the denial of medical bills. This appeal  
20 was received on January 12, 2005. The appeal form used to request an appeal from the denial of  
21 TTD, Hearing Officer number 10907-SM, was also received by the appeals office on January 12,  
22 2005.  
23

24 3. The Claimant's appeal from the Hearing Officer's decision denying TTD was untimely  
25 filed on January 12, 2005.  
26

27  
28  
170  
000006

1 CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

2  
3 1. NRS 616C.345(1) provides for a thirty (30) day period for filing an appeal from  
4 the hearing officer's decision.

5 2. Failure to file a request for hearing may be excused where the aggrieved party can,  
6 demonstrate by a preponderance of the evidence that she did not receive the determination and the  
7 forms necessary to file the appeal. NRS 616C.345(8).

8 3. The time limits for the filing of appeals in Workers' Compensation actions are  
9 mandatory and jurisdictional. State Indus. Ins. Sys. v. Partlow-Hursh, 101 Nev. 122, 696 P.2d 462  
10 (1985). Reno Sparks Visitors Auth. v. Jackson, 112 Nev.62, 910P.2d 267 (1996). The Appeals  
11 Officer thus has no discretion to excuse the untimely filing of an appeal, other than as provided by  
12 statute.  
13

14 4. Mailing does not constitute filing. The appeal request must be timely filed. Filing is  
15 not timely unless the papers are received by the clerk. SIS v. Partlow-Hursh, 101 Nev. 122, 696  
16 P. 2d 462 (1985). Although the Claimant testified she mailed the appeal request at the same time  
17 as the appeal request in appeal number 13350 which was timely received and filed, the  
18 documentary evidence indicates appeal number 14175 was received on January 12, 2005 and was  
19 untimely.  
20

21 ORDER

22 Pursuant to the Claimant's withdrawal of appeal number 13350 (the Hearing Officer's  
23 Order of Dismissal regarding the claim closure issue), and appeal number 14174 (the Hearing  
24 Officer's decision regarding payment of medical bills), the appeals are dismissed with prejudice.  
25 In regards to appeal number 14175 (the Hearing Officer's decision regarding TTD), the appeal  
26 was untimely filed and the Appeals Officer has no discretion to excuse the Claimant's untimely  
27 filing of the appeal. Due to the untimely filing of the appeal, there is a lack of jurisdiction to  
28

000000 171

000007

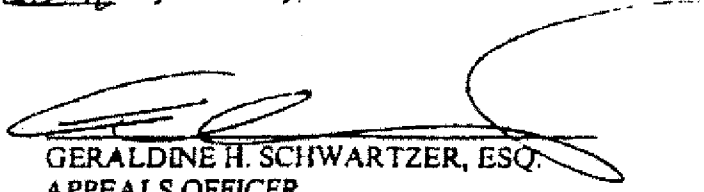
1 decide the appeal involving the TTD issue and the appeal is dismissed.

2 **IT IS SO ORDERED** this 20th day of January, 2006

3

4

5



GERALDINE H. SCHWARTZER, ESQ.  
APPEALS OFFICER

6

7

8 **NOTICE:** Pursuant to NRS 233B.130, should any party desire to appeal this final  
9 determination of the Appeals Officer, a Petition for Judicial Review must be filed with the  
District Court within 30 days after service by mail of this decision.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

FILED  
JAN 20 2006  
WOBURN

172

000008

1 CERTIFICATE OF MAILING

2 The undersigned, an employee of the State of Nevada, Department of Administration,  
3 Hearings Division, does hereby certify that on the date shown below, a true and correct copy of  
4 the foregoing DECISION AND ORDER was duly mailed, postage prepaid OR placed in the  
5 appropriate addressee runner file at the Department of Administration, Hearings Division, 2200  
6 S. Rancho Drive, #220, Las Vegas, Nevada, to the following:

7 SUSAN REEVES  
8 4724 E WASHINGTON AVE  
9 LAS VEGAS NV 89110


10 DOUGLAS ROWAN ESQ  
11 THORNDAL ARMSTRONG DELK ET AL  
12 1100 E BRIDGER AVE  
13 LAS VEGAS NV 89101

14 BALLY'S  
15 KATHY MONE  
16 3645 LAS VEGAS BLVD S  
17 LAS VEGAS NV 89109

18 DANIEL SCHWARTZ ESQ  
19 SANTORO DRIGGS ET AL  
20 400 S 4TH ST 3RD FL  
21 LAS VEGAS NV 89101

22 CCMSI  
23 DEBORAH JONES  
24 P O BOX 35350  
25 LAS VEGAS NV 89133-5350

26 Dated this 20th day of January, 2006.

27   
28 Luciana Della Neve, Legal Secretary II  
Employee of the State of Nevada

1104  
JUL 08 2006

173

000009

NEVADA DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION  
BEFORE THE APPEALS OFFICER

FILED  
DEC 22 2009  
APPEALS OFFICE

In the Matter of the Contested  
Industrial Insurance Claim

Claim No.: 88H92H243724

of

Appeal No.: 39934-GK  
42367-GK

SUSAN REEVES  
4724 East Washington Avenue  
Las Vegas, NV 89110

Employer:  
BALLY'S  
Attn: Kathy Mone  
3645 Las Vegas Boulevard South  
Las Vegas, NV 89109

Claimant.

DECISION AND ORDER

The above-captioned appeal came on for hearing multiple days before Appeals Officer GREGORY KROHN, ESQ. The claimant, SUSAN REEVES, was represented by, TERESA HORVATH, ESQ., of the NEVADA ATTORNEY FOR INJURED WORKERS. The Employer, BALLY'S, was represented by LEE DAVIS, ESQ., of SANTORO, DRIGGS, WALCH, KEARNEY, HOLLEY & THOMPSON.

In a letter dated February 16, 2007, the Employer notified the claimant that her claim was accepted for specific injuries only. The claimant appealed that determination to a Hearing Officer.

The issue of scope of claim was heard before a Hearing Officer. In a written Decision and Order dated May 10, 2007, the Hearing Officer affirmed the Employer's determination. The Claimant timely appealed that decision to this Court.

In a letter dated September 8, 2006, the Employer notified the claimant that it was closing her claim. The claimant appealed that determination to a Hearing Officer.

The issue of claim closure was heard before a Hearing Officer. In a written Decision and Order dated July 25, 2007, the Hearing Officer affirmed the Employer's determination. The Claimant timely appealed that decision to this Court.

///

///

RECEIVED  
JAN 05 10  
OCMER - LAS VEGAS

03437-462/537449

174

000010

SANTORO, DRIGGS, WALCH,  
KEARNEY, HOLLEY & THOMPSON



SANTORO, DRIGGS, WALCH,  
KEARNEY, HOLLEY & THOMPSON



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

After reviewing the documentary evidence, hearing the testimony of witnesses, and considering the arguments of counsel, the Appeals Officer finds and decides as follows:

I.

FINDINGS OF FACT

1. On July 20, 1987, the claimant, SUSAN REEVES, was involved in a motor vehicle accident. The claimant was a passenger when it was rear ended. Her injuries were diagnosed as a cervical strain and head injury.

2. The claimant was also involved in a motor vehicle accident again on September 25, 1988.

3. The 1987 claim was denied by her employer, BALLY's GRAND HOTEL. The basis for the denial was that the claimant did not timely file her claim.

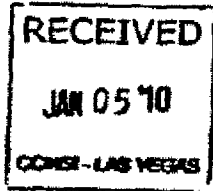
4. The denial of the 1987 claim was appealed by the claimant to first the hearing officer and her claim would be denied. The claimant then appealed the matter to the Appeals Officer. On March 1991 the Appeals Officer issued a decision affirming claim denial. The claim denial determination would later be reversed by the District Court in 1994 and later the Nevada Supreme Court.

5. The Claimant received treatment for her 1988 claim. The claimant was diagnosed with a cervical strain with no objective orthopedic or neurological findings. She also was diagnosed with positional dizziness.

6. The claimant was sent for psychological evaluation to determine if psychological factors may impede her healing efforts.

7. On November 28, 1989, Dr. Mortillaro diagnosed the claimant with Somatoform Pain Disorder and recommended that she be sent to pain management.

///  
///  
///



175

000011





1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

8. On August 15, 1990 the claimant was seen by Dr. Kudrewicz. The claimant reported that the majority of her symptoms from the 1987 auto accident had cleared except for an occasional headache prior to the second accident, 1988. The claimant reported that her dizziness had improved by 95% before the second auto accident. The claimant would eventually be found to have an entitlement to a five (5%) percent PPD award for a cervical strain.

9. On February 27, 1991, the 5% PPD would be offered to the claimant.

10. On September 26, 1997 the claimant was sent a determination letter advising that her claim with a date of injury of July 20, 2007 was being accepted. A second letter of acceptance would be sent to the claimant on May 12, 1998.

11. On December 20, 2001 Dr. Glyman wrote a report concluding that the claimant had a somatoform disorder.

12. On December 27, 2001 the claimant was sent a claim closure notice, that determination would later be reversed by an appeals officer awarding the claimant further medical care. The claimant would be sent to Dr. Mortillaro. In December 2003, the claimant would be refused treatment with Dr. Petroff since that type of treatment was outside the scope of medical care ordered by the appeals officer.

13. The claimant continued her care with Dr. Mortillaro in 2003, and 2004. Dr. Mortillaro would discharge the claimant in March 2004.

14. The claimant also continued to treat with Dr. Dunn in 2004.

15. The claimant continued to receive physical therapy at the family & Sports Physical therapy Center. On January 23, 2006, a therapist indicated that the claimant's condition had greatly improved over the time period that the claimant treated at that facility.

16. On September 8, 2006 the claimant's claim examiner learned that Dr. Petroff had released the claimant to her family physician since he was only monitoring her medication. It was also learned that the claimant was spending a lot of time out of state and was treating under Medicare.

///

RECEIVED  
JAN 05 '10  
DCMS - LAS VEGAS

176

000012



1           17. On September 8, 2006 the claimant was sent a claim closure  
2 determination. The claimant appealed that determination.

3           18. A Hearing Officer would dismiss the claimant's appeal for the claimant  
4 not attending the hearing. The claimant would appeal that decision.

5           19. The claimant would write a letter requesting that her bruised ribs and  
6 broken toe be added to her claim. The claimant alleged that she injured these body parts as a  
7 result of falling caused by her losing her balance and believed this was caused by her industrial  
8 claim.

9           20. On February 16, 2007 the claimant was sent a determination denying the  
10 expansion of the claim. The claimant appealed that determination.

11           21. On May 10, 2007 the hearing officer issued decision and order affirming  
12 the February 16, 2007 determination denying the expansion of the claim.

13           22. The claimant appealed the hearing officer order of dismissal. The claimant  
14 brought the issue of her failure to appear to Appeals Officer Richens who issued an order of  
15 remand finding that the claimant established that she had not received the notice of hearing. The  
16 matter would be referred back to the hearing office for a hearing on the merits.

17           23. On July 25, 2007 the hearing officer issued a decision and order affirming  
18 the September 8, 2006 claim closure determination.

19           24. The claimant appealed that decision. Both of these appeals have been  
20 consolidated,

21           25. The Employer served the claimant with interrogatory questions focused on  
22 the claimant providing specific dates when he injured herself as a result of falls. The questions  
23 also asked the claimant to provide the medical facilities that she sought medical attention as a  
24 result of her fall(s).

25  
26 ///  
27 ///  
28 ///

03637-462/537449

RECEIVED  
JAN 05 '10  
CCNSI - LAS VEGAS

177

000013

SANTORO, DRIGGS, WALCH,  
KEARNEY, HOLLEY & THOMPSON



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

26. At the time of appeal hearing the claimant testified that she had many falls that she thought was caused by her industrial injuries. The claimant further testified that she believed that she was forced to require medical care for these falls.

27. These findings of fact are based upon substantial evidence within the record.

II.

CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

1. Under NRS 616C.160, the claimant must demonstrate that a late manifesting condition is caused by the accepted condition.

1. The injured employee seeks treatment from a physician or chiropractor for a newly developed injury or disease;

2. And the employee's medical records for the injury reported do not include a reference to the injury or disease for which treatment is being sought, or there is no documentation indicating that there was possible exposure to an injury described in paragraph (b), (c) or (d) of subsection 2 of NRS 616A.265, the injury or disease for which treatment is being sought must not be considered part of the employee's original claim for compensation unless the physician or chiropractor establishes by medical evidence a causal relationship between the injury or disease for which treatment is being sought and the original accident.

2. The Claimant is challenging the scope of her claim as well as claim closure. She has identified approximately 10 separate incidents with various injuries that she alleges to have occurred between November of 1998 and January of 2009. She asserts that all of these incidents and injuries are a consequence of her industrial motor vehicle accidents from July 20, 1987 and September 25, 1988.

Under NRS 616C.160, it is the Claimant's burden to establish by medical evidence a causal relationship between the new injuries and the original industrial accidents. However, no physician has stated with any degree of medical probability that the new injuries i.e. broken toe and rib contusions, have any causal relation to the original industrial motor vehicle accidents. Additionally, the preponderance of the credible evidence supports claim closure.

///

03637-462/337449



178

000014

SANTORO, DRIGGS, WALCH,  
KEARNEY, HOLLEY & THOMPSON

SDW

1 It is also noted that there was no evidence that the Claimant provided timely  
2 written notice of any of the new incidents which she claims are industrially related. It was not  
3 until February 14, 2007 that she finally asked the Employer/Insurer to expand the scope of her  
4 claim to include the various incidents and injuries, the most recent of which at that time had  
5 occurred almost a year earlier. Finally, it is noted that the Claimant did not reveal her most  
6 recent incidents and injuries from December of 2008 and January 2009 until she responded to  
7 interrogatories, and then she was very selective in providing the information she did.

8 III.

9 DECISION AND ORDER

10 WHEREFORE, IT IS ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that the  
11 claimant has failed to establish that her claim should be expanded to include new injuries  
12 allegedly sustained from falls. Additionally the claimant has failed to establish an entitlement to  
13 further medical care and that claim closure was improper;

14 WHEREFORE, IT IS HEREBY ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that  
15 the Hearing Officer Decisions dated May 10, 2007 and July 25, 2007 are AFFIRMED.


16 IT IS SO ORDERED.

17 DATED this 18<sup>th</sup> day of December, 2009

18   
19 GREGORY KROHN, ESQ.  
Appeals Officer

20 Submitted by,

21 SANTORO, DRIGGS, WALCH,  
22 KEARNEY, HOLLEY & THOMPSON

23 By:   
24 LEE DAVIS, ESQ.  
25 400 South Fourth Street, Third Floor  
26 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101  
Attorneys for the Employer

27 **NOTICE:** Pursuant to NRS 616C.370, should any party desire to appeal this final decision of  
28 the Appeals Officer, a Petition for Judicial Review must be filed with the District Court within  
thirty (30) days after service of this Order.

00637-462/517449

RECEIVED  
JAN 05 '10  
DCMSI - LAS VEGAS

179

000015

SANTORO, DRIGGS, WALCH,  
KEARNEY, HOLLEY & THOMPSON



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

**CERTIFICATE OF MAILING**

Pursuant to Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure 5(b), I hereby certify that, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of December, 2009, service of the foregoing **DECISION AND ORDER** was made this date by depositing a true and correct copy of the same for mailing, postage prepaid thereon, in an envelope to the following:

Susan Reeves  
4724 East Washington Avenue  
Las Vegas, NV 89110

Teresa Horvath, Esq.  
Nevada Attorney for Injured Workers  
2200 S. Rancho Drive, Ste. 230  
Las Vegas, NV 89102

Bally's  
3645 Las Vegas Blvd. South  
Las Vegas, NV 89109

Sedgwick Claims  
P.O. Box 14438  
Lexington, KY 40512-4483

Lee Davis, Esq.  
Santoro, Driggs, Walch,  
Kearney, Holley & Thompson  
400 South Fourth Street, Third Floor  
Las Vegas, NV 89101

DATED this 22nd day of December, 2009

Christina J. Hill  
An employee of the Department of Administration,  
Appeals Office



03637-462/537449

180

000016

Nevada Division of Industrial Relations  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson , Nevada 89074  
702-486-9080

February 28 2010

To whom it may concern,

I, Susan Reeves, would like the D.I.R. pursuant to NRS 616D.330 to help me get the actual oral communications, the written record, of what was said, by whom and to whom, at meetings with my Doctors, Dr. Louis Mortillaro and Dr. G. Petroff, from CCMSI (Bally's) or whoever would have them. There have been a number of requests for that information. Once by Douglas Rowan, Esq. on May 28 2004 and four times by the Nevada Attorney for Injured Workers, December 15 2004, January 17 2007, May 31 2007 and August 16 2007 and two times by me, January 29 2010 and February 12 2010. Their response was to say that all correspondence was duly copied, letter to Mr. Rowan June 2 2004, or that the copy work supplied was all there was, letter to me February 24 2010. They did send a log of oral communication for a meeting at Dr. Petroff's office that gives no idea of what was said, only that there was a meeting, and the people that they listed at that meeting is wrong. It was not my attorney but theirs, my husband and myself were asked to leave, see letter from Dr. Petroff June 29 2004 and letter from Mr. Rowan July 22 2004. There is also an activity log from May 10 2004 that has a S/W (spoke with?) Dr. Mortillaro that also gives no idea of what was said. I was told when I had my last appointment, by Dr. Mortillaro and Dr. Manuel F. Gamazo, that CCMSI (Bally's) and their attorney had been at their offices for a meeting. The meeting with Dr. Mortillaro and Dr. Gamazo was after my discharge, March 18 2004, but before my last appointment, June 1 2004. I requested a meeting with Dr. Petroff and was informed that I would have to have a court reporter present, letter from Dr. Petroff's office March 22 2004. Letter from my attorney, March 29 2004, about the requirement for a court reporter raises the issue of Dr. Petroff's concerns of what was said at the meeting with CCMSI, they did not have to have one. I feel that NRS 616D.330 would mean that if representatives of an employer have meetings with doctors that they have to have a written record of what was said. The letters written after, not the letters before, said meetings were the reason my claim was closed.

Thank You

\_\_\_\_\_  
Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110  
702-453-2588

Typed and Researched by  
Jeff Reeves(husband)

181

000017

Christopher D. Brown  
Compliance/Audit Investigator II  
Industrial Insurance Regulation Section  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074

April 18, 2010

Re: Injured Employee: Susan Reeves  
Claim No.: 88H92H243724  
Employer: Bally's  
D.O.I. 9/25/1988  
TPA/Insurer: CCMSI

Dear Mr. Brown,

This is a follow up to the conversations, that you had with my husband over the phone. He got the impression that a determination letter would be sent shortly thereafter. As I have not received any such letter, I would appreciate a letter to let me know what stage the investigation is in. Thank you for your attention to this matter.

---

Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110  
702-453-2588

Researched and Typed by,  
Jeff Reeves ( Husband )

187

000018

Susan Sayegh  
Southern District Manager  
Workers Compensation  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074

April 29, 2010

Re: Injured Employee: Susan Reeves  
Claim No.: 88H92H243724  
Employer: Bally's  
D.O.I.: September 25, 1988  
TPA: CCMSI  
Complaint #: 11522

Dear Ms. Sayegh,

I am in receipt of your letter, dated April 26, 2010, where my complaint of a violation, pursuant to NRS 616D.130, was found to have no merit. Apparently Bally's representatives, either Bally's employees or CCMSI employees, do not have to make or keep a written record of oral communications, of what was said at meetings that are held between said representatives and patients doctors. One could assume that since you, Ms. Sayegh, were the Claims Supervisor for CCMSI at the time of the meeting with Dr. Petroff, you could have been one of those representatives. If not, you most certainly would have known who would have been at that meeting and whether or not a written record was kept.

Since your office, the D.I.R., has conducted an investigation and concluded that all Bally's or their representatives have to do, pursuant to NRS 616D.130, is timely respond to a request, not actually keep or have a written record, that there is no violation.

Since my complaint was about written records, pursuant to NRS 616D.130, I have no idea why your office would go to the great lengths of looking into the history of my claim. As for reviewing the information, as it pertains to my claim, your office did not request any information from me. One would then assume that all information supplied for the investigation was supplied by Bally's or CCMSI.

As to your offices findings of fact, since your office is a governmental regulatory agency, that your office would at least verify those facts before presenting those facts as facts. Upon reviewing said facts, they appear to be almost word for word the findings of fact that Bally's attorney presented, at the last appeal hearing I had. They are also the same as in the last Appeals Officers' Decision, written by Bally's attorney. There are a number of errors in those facts, some perhaps are just typed wrong, others are just wrong.

Since it was not my intension to have your office look into my entire claim, I will not go into all the details of which facts are incorrect.

183

000019



As I have not received the type of fair and unbiased handling of this matter that one would expect, and since your department, the D.I.R.s, responsibility is to investigate possible violations, by insurers, pursuant to the NRS. I am requesting that your office inform me as to which governmental agency, office or department, investigates possible mishandling of complaints by your office, as I would wish to make a complaint about the handling of this matter.

Thank You

---

Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110  
702-453-2588

Researched and Typed by  
Jeff Reeves ( husband )

184

000020

Chuck Verry  
Division of Industrial Relations  
Workers' Compensation Section  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074

June 1, 2010

Re: Injured Employee: Susan Reeves  
Claim No.: 88H92H243724  
Employer: Bally's  
Date of Injury: September 25, 1988  
TPA: CCMSI

Dear Mr. Verry,

I would like to file a complaint with the DIR, against Bally's and or CCMSI, as I believe that they are not in compliance with NRS 616C.475 ( 1 ), ( 5 ) ( a ) or ( b ), NRS 616D.120 ( c ), ( e ), ( g ) and ( h ), NRS 616C.335 and NRS 616C.065 ( 3 ).

It has come to my attention, as I have been researching the NRS, with regards to my workers' compensation claim, that as Bally's accepted my claim in a letter dated September 26, 1997 and again in a letter dated May 12, 1998. Made TTD benefit payments up until the time they wrongly closed my claim in a letter dated August 27, 1998 and have not paid any TTD benefits since 08/26/98. That under NRS 616C.475 ( 1 ), as an employee injured by accident, I am entitled to 66 2/3 percent of the average monthly wage, up until the time, under ( 5 ) ( a ), that a physician or chiropractor determines that I am physically capable of gainful employment for which I am suited, after giving consideration to my education, training and experience, or under ( 5 ) ( b ), the employer offers light-duty employment that is modified according to the limitations or restrictions imposed by a physician or chiropractor.

As, none of the above have been done, I feel quite certain, that I am entitled to TTD benefits, along with all other benefits due under workers' compensation, dating from the time Bally's wrongly closed my claim to the present, along with interest, pursuant to NRS 616C.335.

I also believe, that under NRS 616C.065 ( 4 ), that the payment of compensation was/is being unreasonably delayed in as much as the insurer should know what the workers' compensation laws are, therefore, I would be entitled to three ( 3 ) times the amount that was unreasonably delayed.

There also is NRS 616D.120 ( c ), that states "Refused to pay or unreasonably delayed payment to a claimant of compensation or other relief found to be due him by a hearing officer, appeals officer", ( e ), "Made it necessary for a claimant to initiate proceedings pursuant to chapters 616A to 616D", ( g ) "Failed to provide or unreasonably delayed

185

000021

payment to an injured employee", ( h ) "Intentionally failed to comply with any provision of, or regulation adopted pursuant to, this chapter or chapter 616A, 616B, 616C or 617 of NRS."

As, I do not know what kind of documents you may need or where you might get them from, I am attaching an Appeals Officer's Decision and Order, which states that my claim should not have been closed, but remain open for further benefits, "including" specific treatments. Bally's and myself are in dispute over this, as to what "including" means, as are Mr. Christopher Brown, from your office, and myself, as it relates to my other complaint, # 11522. According to the dictionary include means "1. Contain: to have something as a constituent element 2. Bring into group: to make somebody or something part of a group." Bally's and myself are also at odds as to what an open claim entails. Since they were not providing all of the benefits due to an industrially injured employee, except for a very few things, two ( 2 ) IMEs, and the specific treatments ordered by the Appeals Officer, but nothing else. If you need more documents to make a statement of facts or if you intend to look over my entire case, I would like to be involved.

Bally's has closed my claim once again, which is scheduled for a Hearing Before the District Court. Although, Mr. Brown, from your office, has informed me that your office can not look into claims that are in litigation, I am not asking your office to become involved in that aspect, only to look into whether or not Bally's is following the workers' compensation statues.

This next may not be in your purview, but as the last Notice of Intention to Close Claim, pursuant to NRS 616C.235, "After a careful and though review of your workers' compensation claim, it has been determined that all benefits have been paid and your claim will be closed effective ( 70 ) days from this notice." I am once again confused, as Bally's has none of the above legal reasons to close my claim, they have certainly not paid all benefits due to an injured worker, and yet, they appear to be intent on closing my claim with no regard, as to whether they have any legal grounds or not.

I do not know if you are the person I talked to on the phone, as I forgot to write your name down. If you are not the person I talked to about my other complaint, as to the handing of my initial complaint, would you please see that it goes to the right person, the person above Ms. Susan Sayegh?

Thank You,

---

Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110  
702-453-2588

Researched and Typed by,  
Jeff Reeves ( husband )

cc: Don Jayne

186

000022

CCMSI  
Jennifer DaRos or Rosemarie McMorris  
P. O. Box 35350  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89133-5350

June 28, 2010

Re: Subject: Claim Reopening  
Injured Employee: Susan Reeves  
Claim Number: 88H92H243724  
Date of Injury: 09/25.88  
Employer: Bally's

Dear Ms. DaRos or Ms. McMorris,

As, I believe that my claim was illegally closed, pursuant to NRS 616C.475 ( 5 ), ( a ), A physician or chiropractor determines that the employee is physically capable of any gainful employment for which the employee is suited, after giving consideration to the employee's education, training and experience. ( b ), The employer offers the employee light-duty employment or employment that is modified according to the limitations or restrictions imposed by a physician or chiropractor. ( c ), The employee is incarcerated.

Whereas, none of the above have occurred, I am requesting that you reopen my claim, and provide all worker's compensation benefits, not just the ones that you feel are required, since my claim should have never been closed.

Since, there is no doctor who has ever stated that I was able to return to gainful employment, and my claim is an accepted claim, I am entitled, pursuant to NRS 616C.475 ( 1 ), to receive 66 2/3 percent of the average monthly wage.

Therefore, I am requesting past and ongoing TTD benefits, based upon the above.

I am also requesting payment of co-pays, deductibles and other out of pocket expenses, along with all other worker's compensation benefits.

I am also requesting, pursuant to NRS 616C.335, for interest on the amount that should have been paid since my claim was illegally closed in 1998, the last time that TTD benefits were paid.

Pursuant to NRS 616D.120 ( 1 ), ( c ), refused to pay or unreasonably delayed payment to a claimant of compensation or other relief found to be due him by a hearing officer, appeals officer, ( c ), ( 2 ), that over thirty ( 30 ) days is considered to be unreasonable, ( e ), made it necessary for a claimant to initiate proceedings pursuant to chapters 616A to 616D, ( g ), failed to provide or unreasonably delayed payment to an injured employee, ( h ), intentionally failed to comply with any provision of, or regulation adopted pursuant

187  
RECEIVED  
SEP 03 2010  
CCMSI - LAS VEGAS

000023

to, this chapter or chapter 616A, 616B, 616C or 616D of NRS.

Pursuant to NRS 616C.065 ( 3 ), that payment of compensation was / is being unreasonably delayed, in as much as, compensation has not been paid for over twelve ( 12 ) years, and Bally's, their insurer CCMSI, or their counsel reasonably should know what the NRS on worker's compensation is, that I am entitled to three ( 3 ) times the amount that was / is being unreasonably delayed.

I am also requesting an affidavit from Bally's and their insurer, CCMSI, that should Medicare, the Teamsters Health Care Plan, any other health care provider, company that provides prescription medications or any other payments that should have been paid through worker's compensation benefits, seek reimbursement for those medical payments that they have paid over the years, since 1988, that Bally's or their insurer, CCMSI, will repay those payments, not me.

I also have had an independent IME, preformed by Dr. Curtis W. Poindexter, copy included. After reviewing my medical records, he stated the following;

1. "by history it appears that she has had chronic multiple problems of dizziness, headaches, some decreased balance ect as noted in the above records review which had been present since the rear-ended MVA she was involved in on 09/28/88." [ 09/25/88 ]

2. "all of the historical information relates these problems to the MVA of 09/28/88 [ 09/25/88 ] and some to the prior MVA of 07/20/87. By history, it appears her problems from the 07/20.87 MVA had improved and apparently resolved shortly before the second MVA."

3. "It is highly medically likely that the multiple problems she experiences today are related some to the prior MVA of 07/20/87; however in my medical opinion, the majority of the symptoms are related to the second MVA in 1988."

4. " They [ her symptoms dizziness, headaches, neck and lower back pain ] could be a natural progression of the particular injury; however, it appears these symptoms have been historically present since the time of the second MVA."

5. [ a way to determine how long ago her injuries were from ] "No, not likely; however, in this case it seems apparent that her problems related to the prior MVA due to all of the medical records which include multiple evaluations, testing and notes of various treatments that she received consecutively since that time."

6. "From my review of multiple records and seeing Ms. Reeves, I do feel she could work at least part time in various settings; however, the right modified setting would need to be available for participation in duties that would not tend to flare up or worsen her symptoms. Often, in these scenarios, the appropriate particular job and employer is not always available or is very hard to find."

7. " Yes." [ is she still suffering from the injuries from her 09/25/88 accident ]

8. "These problems are a constellation of symptoms which appear to be related to 2 injuries, partially to the initial MVA of 07/20/87 and to a larger extent related to the injuries and flare up that she received from the 09/25/88 MVA."

9. "Yes. These symptoms very likely could lead to these problems." [ would her

RECEIVED

SEP 08 2010

CCMSI - LAS VEGA

188

000024

To believe, that a doctor at an emergency room or at a quick-care, could, without any of my medical records or history, be expected to have an opinion, as to whether or not my dizziness, which resulted in a fall or stumble causing injury, is related to an accident from twenty-two ( 22 ) years ago is ludicrous.

I am also, requesting that if Bally's or their representatives, have any oral or written communications, which includes face to face meetings, with any of my physicians, that pursuant to NRS 616D.330 ( 1 ), ( a ), ( 1 ), and ( 2 ), that the written record of said communications be forwarded to me as soon as possible. I am also requesting copies of any written communications. Whereas, the written record is to include the date, time and subject matter of the communication, as opposed to just the date, time and subject matter. To have a written record is a record of what was said at a meeting, by who and to whom. I feel it necessary to include a dictionary definition of the word "include", 1. Contain: to have something as a constituent element, 2. Bring into the group: to make somebody or something part of a group. I would prefer to be at any face to face meetings.

Thank You, for your attention To this matter,

---

Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110  
702-453-2588

Researched and Typed by,  
Jeff Reeves ( husband )

RECEIVED  
SEP 09 2010  
CCMSI - LAS VEGAS

189

000025

To Whom That May Help:

7/29/2010

I, Susan L. Reeves, am requesting the following copy of the Original Document Copies, with Susan L. Reeves signatures. If none of these exist, a letter stating findings on each.

1. Employee Accident Report for the July 20, 1987 car accident/Worker Comp.
2. The request for Worker Comp from anyone about the Accident on July 20, 1987.
3. Written correspondence in the year 1987 until the 2<sup>nd</sup> accident in September 25, 1988.
4. The Denial from Bally or anyone for the July 20, 1987.
5. Copy of Susan L. Reeves receiving 5% PPD Award with a copy of the canceled check with her signature on it and all paperwork of acceptance.
6. The copy of Dr. Petroff refusing Susan L. Reeves treatment, other than, Susan L. Reeves, at her request, going back to her family doctor since Dr. Petroff could at that time, only offer the same medications he had her on for a long period with no new medical treatments, she had been taking at his request. Susan L. Reeves found her family doctor could prescribe and keep track of all her medications.

If any cost for these documents accrue, Please contact Susan L. Reeves as soon as possible at (702) 453-2588 for payment.

Thank You

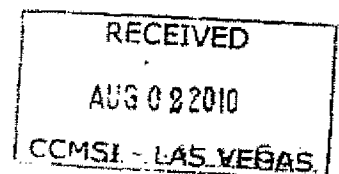


Susan L. Reeves Claimant Employer Bally's Claim No: 88S01H243724 DOI 9/25/1988

cc: Lee Davis Esq.  
Lewis Brisbois Bisgaard & Smith  
400 South Fourth Street Suite 500  
Las Vegas, NV 89101

cc: CCMSI  
Rosemarie Mc Morris  
Senior Claim Consultant  
P. O. Box 35360  
Las Vegas, NV 89133-5350

cc: Bally's  
DIR/WCS Henderson  
3645 Las Vegas Blvd South  
Las Vegas, NV 89109-4307



190

000026

RECEIVED  
SEP 14 2010  
WCS HND

Chuck Verfe  
Division of Industrial Relations  
Workers' Compensation Section  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074

September 11, 2010

Re: Injured Employee: Susan Reeves (s)  
Claim No.: 88H92H243724  
Employer: Bally's  
Date of Injury: September 25, 1988  
TPA: CCMST

Dear Mr. Verfe,

Whereas, my first complaint was on February 28, 2010, and found to not be a violation by Ms. Susan Sayegh, on April 26, 2010, and my letter of complaint on the handling of that complaint, on April 29, 2010, and speaking on the phone with you, I believe, the matter was going to be looked into by someone other than Ms. Sayegh.

Whereas, it is now the end of September and I have not heard from your office concerning that complaint, No. 11522, I was wondering how the investigation was coming along?

Also, in my letter of June 1, 2010, I filed complaints of NRS 616C.065, NRS 616C.335, NRS 616C.475 and NRS 616D.120. The only letter I received from your office was the finding that there was no violation of NRS 616D.120. What about the other complaints?

I now have another complaint about the way my claim was closed this last time. Bally's (CCMSI) have now closed my claim on the notion that there is no certification of disability, as no disability forms have been filled out by my physicians.

Bally's accepted my claim in 1997 without any certificates of disability forms, and I have never seen one in the twenty-two years that my claim has been ongoing. Bally's has had all of my medical records the entire time. They have also been in correspondence and had meetings with my physicians, and yet they have never supplied any forms.

Whereas, there has never been a physician that opined that I was able to return to gainful employment, to the contrary, as documented in my medical records, all of the physicians opined that I was not capable of returning to work.

Whereas, my medical documentation is very large, and knowing that your office gets the majority of it's documents from CCMST, I have not included another copy of my records, but if you will, you can look at the documents that I have provided your counsel, Mr. John F. Wiles Esq. for my appeal of your office's finding that there was no violation of NRS 616D.120.

191

000027



If Mr. Wiles is not your counsel or you would like your own copy, please let me know and I will make and send one to you.

Whereas, pursuant to NRS 616C.475, forms are to be approved by the Division, I requested approved forms from CCMMSI, only to be informed by CCMMSI there are no specific or required forms, in a letter dated August 25, 2010. Copy included.

Pursuant to NRS 616A.400, it is the duty of the Administrator to regulate forms. Therefore, I am requesting that your office supply me with whatever forms that are approved by your office, so I may take them to my physicians to have them filled out, to provide CCMMSI with certification of disability.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.



Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89110  
702-433-2588

Typed by Jeff Reeves (husband)

RECEIVED  
SEP 14 2010  
WCS:IND

192

000028



**Sedgwick CMS**

4955 S. Durango Dr., Ste. 209  
Las Vegas, NV 89113  
Phone: (702) 568-3800  
Fax: (702) 568-3779

September 8, 2006

Susan Reeves  
4724 E Washington  
Las Vegas, NV 89110

RE: Employer: Bally's Las Vegas  
Claim No: H243724  
D.O.I.: 9/25/88

Dear Mrs. Reeves:

**NOTICE OF INTENTION TO CLOSE CLAIM**  
(Pursuant to NRS 616C.235)

After a careful and thorough review of your workers' compensation claim, it has been determined that all benefits have been paid and your claim will be closed effective seventy (70) days from the date of this notice.

Your file reflects that you are not presently undergoing any medical treatment; however, if you are scheduled for future medical appointments, please advise us immediately.

Nevada Revised Statute (NRS) 616C.390 defines your right to reopen your claim. You must make a written request for reopening and your doctor must submit a report relating your problem to the original industrial injury. The report must state that your condition has worsened since the time of claim closure and that the condition requires additional medical care. Reopening is not effective prior to the date of your request for reopening unless good cause is shown. Upon such showing by your doctor, the cost of emergency treatment shall be allowed.

If you disagree with this determination, you have the right to appeal by completing the attached Request For Hearing form and send it directly to the Department of Administration, Hearings Division, at the address on the form, within seventy (70) days from the date of this letter.

If you have any questions, please contact me at (866)464-0159 ext. 83742.

Sincerely,

Jennifer DaRos  
WC Claims Examiner

Encl: Hearing Request

cc: Employer

RECEIVED JAN 11 2007

193

000029



CCMSI

August 25, 2010

Susan Reeves  
4724 E Washington  
Las Vegas, NV 89110

RE: Claimant: Susan Reeves  
Claim No.: 88S01H243724  
Employer: Bally's  
DOI: 09/25/1988

Dear Ms. Reeves:

We are in receipt of the July 29, 2010, August 10, 2010 and August 12, 2010 correspondence from you.

Please be advised that the copy work that was supplied to you is all that there is, there is nothing further in the claim file that has not previously been sent to you.

There is no specific/required form for disability certification, disability certification may be submitted by an authorized treating physician on a open/accepted claim.

Please be reminded that your claim is not open for medical treatment at this time.

If you have any questions, please contact me at (702) 933-4833.

Sincerely,

Rosemarie McMorris  
Senior Claim Consultant

CC: File, Bally's, Lee Davis

PO Box 35350, Las Vegas, NV 89133-5350

194

000030



C C M S I

September 20, 2010

Christopher Pangallo  
Department of Industrial Relations  
Workers' Compensation Section  
1301 N. Green Valley Pkwy, Suite 200  
Henderson, NV 89074

Re: RESPONSE TO POSSIBLE VIOLATIONS OF NRS 616C  
Employee: Susan Reeves  
Employer: Bally's Las Vegas  
Date of Injury: 9/25/88  
Claim Number: 88S01H243724

Dear Mr. Pangallo:

CCMSI is the current Third Party Administrator for Bally's Las Vegas. We have received and reviewed the complaint of Susan Reeves filed with the DIR WCS on 9/14/10.

Mrs. Reeves' indicates that she has another complaint about the way her claim was closed. Our file records show that the most recent claim closure determination was issued on 9/8/06 and affirmed by both the Hearing Officer and Appeals Officer (Order 39934-GK/42367-GK). Mrs. Reeves has exercised her right to appeal this Order to District Court. Case A-10-607874-J was reportedly heard in chambers with no oral argument, and the Court has not yet issued an Order.

Mrs. Reeves alleges that her claim has been closed "on the notion that there is no certification of disability." Our file records show that claim closure was based on a lack of continued medical treatment (Order 39934-GK/42367-GK) and that the issue of disability benefits had been determined two years prior to claim closure (on 7/21/04).

Mrs. Reeves has filed an additional complaint about claim closure, however no additional claim closure has taken place. Claim 88S01H243724 remains closed per our 9/8/06 determination letter, which is under appeal at the District Court level and was previously reviewed by the DIR WCS and found not to be in violation of NRS 616D.120. Mrs. Reeves has exercised her right to appeal the finding of no violation and the matter is pending before the Appeals Officer (78016-SL)

If further information is required, please contact Jennifer DaRos directly at 702-933-4829.

Sincerely,

Brigid Wyszomirski  
State Director

CANNON COCHRAN MANAGEMENT SERVICES, INC. - P.O. Box 35350 - Las Vegas, NV 89133-5350  
(866) 446-1424 Fax: (702) 933-4861 www.ccmst.com

195

000031

JIM GIBBONS  
Governor

STATE OF NEVADA

DONALD E. JAYNE, CPCU  
Administrator

DIANNE CORNWALL  
Director



CHARLES J. VERRE  
Chief Administrative Officer

(702) 486-9080  
Fax: (702) 990-0364  
(702) 990-0363

DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY  
DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS  
WORKERS' COMPENSATION SECTION  
1301 N. Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074  
April 26, 2010

Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington  
Las Vegas, NV 89110

Re: Injured Employee: Susan Reeves (2)  
Claim No.: 88H92H243724  
Employer: Bally's  
D.O.I.: September 25, 1988  
TPA: CCMSI  
Complaint #: 11522

Dear Ms. Reeves,

The Division of Industrial Relations (DIR), Workers' Compensation Section (WCS) has, pursuant to Nevada Revised Statutes (NRS) 616D.130, investigated the complaint you filed. The issue in your complaint that can be addressed by the WCS is a possible violation of NRS 616D.330.

After reviewing the information supplied to this agency and completing the investigation, a determination has been reached and has concluded the following:

**FINDINGS OF FACT:**

On July 20, 1987, you were involved in a motor vehicle accident wherein you were diagnosed with cervical strain and head injury.

In 1987, Bally's issued a Notice of Claim denial.

On September 25, 1988, you were involved in another motor vehicle accident while employed at Bally's and sustained an industrial injury while working within the course and scope of your employment.

On June 9, 1989, S.I.S. Administrators issued a Notice of Claim Denial. Appropriate appeal rights were given.

On November 28, 1989, Dr. Mortillaro diagnosed the claimant with Somatoform Pain Disorder and recommended that you be sent to pain management.

196

Susan Reeves (2)

Page 2 of 3

You appealed the 1987 claim to the hearing officer and your claim would be denied. You then appealed the matter to the appeals officer.

On August 15, 1990, you were seen by Dr. Kudrewicz and would eventually be found to have an entitlement to a five (5%) percent Permanent Partial Disability (PPD)

On February 27, 1991, you were offered the 5% PPD Award.

On March 26, 1991, the appeals officer issued a decision affirming claim denial. The claim denial determination would later be reversed by the District Court in 1994 and later by the Nevada Supreme Court.

On September 26, 1997, a Notice of Claim Acceptance was issued for your claim with a date of injury July 20, 1987.

On May 12, 1998, a second Notice of Claim Acceptance was issued.

On December 20, 2001, Dr. Glyman wrote a report concluding that you had a somatoform disorder.

On December 27, 2001, a Notice of Claim Closure was issued but would later be reversed by an appeals officer awarding you further medical treatment.

You continued your care with Dr. Mortillaro in 2003 and 2004. In March 2004 Dr. Mortillaro discharged you from his care.

On May 28, 2004, you requested copies of all correspondence between CCMSI and Drs. Mortillaro and Petroff.

On June 2, 2004, CCMSI responded to your May 28, 2004 request.

On December 15, 2004, your attorney, pursuant to NRS 616D.330, requested a copy of your log of oral communications from CCMSI.

You continued to receive physical therapy at the Family & Sports Physical Therapy Center. On January 23, 2006, a therapist indicated that your condition had greatly improved over the time period that you had treated at the center.

On September 8, 2006, CCMSI learned that Dr. Petroff had released you to your family physician since he was only monitoring your medication. It was also learned that you had been spending a lot of time out of state and were being treated under Medicare.

On September 8, 2006, CCMSI issued a Notice of Intent to Close Claim. You appealed this determination. The hearing officer would dismiss your appeal because you failed to attend the hearing. You appealed this determination.

197

000033

Susan Reeves (2)

Page 3 of 3

On January 17, 2007, your attorney, pursuant to NRS 616D.330, requested a copy of your log of oral communications from Bally's.

In January 2007, you submitted a written request to expand the scope of your claim to include bruised ribs and a broken toe.

On February 16, 2007, CCMSI issued a determination denying your January 2007 request. Appropriate appeal rights were given.

On May 10, 2007, the hearing officer issued a decision and order affirming the February 16, 2007 determination. You appealed this determination.

On May 31, 2007, your attorney, pursuant to NRS 616D.330, requested a copy of your log of oral communications from Sedgwick Claims Management Services. ("Sedgwick")

On August 16, 2007, your attorney, pursuant to NRS 616D.330, requested a copy of your log of oral communications from Sedgwick Claims Management Services.

January 29, 2010, you requested a copy of your complete industrial claim file from Sedgwick.

On February 24, 2010, CCMSI responded your January 29, 2010 request that was addressed to Sedgwick. They informed you that the copy work of your claim file had been previously supplied to you and that no other documentation exists.

**CONCLUSION:**

**As it relates to a possible violation of NRS 616D.30, no violation was found.**

CCMSI timely responded to your request pursuant to statute. You were advised in a previous response that you had been provided with a complete copy of your industrial injury claim file. The investigator reviewed the claim file and found no additional correspondence relating to the logs of oral communication.

As the issue outlined in your complaint has been addressed, the complaint filed with this agency is closed. If you have any further questions, feel free to contact Christopher Brown, Compliance/Audit Investigator II, at (702) 486-9098.

Sincerely,

  
Susan Sayegh  
Southern District Manager  
Workers' Compensation Section

cc: George Ward, WCS

198

000034

JIM GIBBONS  
Governor

STATE OF NEVADA

DONALD E. JAYNE, CPCU  
Administrator

DIANNE CORNWALL  
Director



CHARLES J. VERRE  
Chief Administrative Officer

(702) 486-9080  
Fax: (702) 990-0364  
(702) 990-0363

DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY  
DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS  
WORKERS' COMPENSATION SECTION  
1301 N. Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074

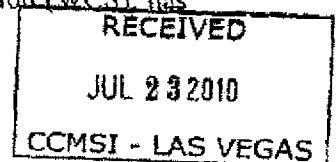
July 22, 2010

Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, NV 89110

Re: Subject: Violation of NRS 616D.120  
Injured Employee: Susan Reeves  
Claim Number: 88S01H243724  
Date of Injury: 09/25/88  
Employer: Bally's Las Vegas  
TPA: CCMSI  
WCS Case Number: 14446

Dear Ms. Reeves:

The Division of Industrial Relations (DIR), Workers' Compensation Section (WCS) has completed its investigation into your complaint dated June 1, 2010.



**FINDINGS OF FACT:**

You alleged that Bally's and CCMSI failed to timely pay temporary total disability (TTD) benefits after a December 1, 2003 Appeals Officer decision ordered that closure of your workers' compensation claim was premature. You alleged that you were due TTD benefits from the date your claim was closed on August 27, 1998.

On August 18, 1998 Dr. Oliveri conducted an independent medical evaluation (IME) in which he was asked to evaluate your capabilities of entering to the work force. Dr. Oliveri stated that your subjective complaints far exceeded objective findings. He diagnosed you with a somatoform pain disorder which was primarily a psychiatric problem which was not something that was caused by an industrial accident. Dr. Oliveri stated, "... The criteria for disability under social security are very much different than



the criteria under worker's compensation especially when issues of causation need to be established. Individuals with the psychiatric diagnosis of somatoform pain disorder oftentimes are not capable of gainful employment as indicated by the administrative law judge. However, in this examinee's case, this should not be misconstrued as somehow being related to the industrial date of injury. . . ." Dr. Oliveri found that you had overwhelming symptom magnification. He stated that the September 25, 1988 accident caused minor physical problems that had been resolved and the cause of your current condition was the result of nonindustrial somatoform pain disorder. He found that you were maximum medical improved for the industrial injury. Dr. Oliveri stated that there was no evidence for disability and the current perceived disability was based on your nonindustrial somatoform pain disorder.

On March 26, 2001 Dr. Glyman examined you and diagnosed you with a mild post-concussion syndrome. He stated that you had many subjective symptoms which did not match up with objective physical findings.

On December 20, 2001 Dr. Glyman provided an addendum after reviewing additional medical records. He agreed with the other physician who examined you and concluded that you suffer from a somatoform pain disorder. He did not recommend any further medical treatment.

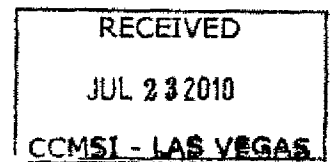
On December 27, 2001 Gallagher Bassett Services wrote a letter notifying you of their intention to close your claim. They also notified you that if you disagreed with their determination you could file an appeal with the Department of Administration Hearing Division.

On April 19, 2002 Hearing Officer Nora Garcia issued a Decision and Order, hearing number LHS2002-C-4641-NG, regarding your appeal of the insurer's December 27, 2001 determination of claim closure. The Hearing Officer affirmed claim closure.

On December 1, 2003 Appeals Officer Nancy Richins issued a Decision and Order regarding your appeal of the Hearing Officer's Decision affirming claim closure. The Appeals Officer concluded that the somatoform pain disorder was industrially related and required further medical treatment, and ordered the claim to be reopened.

On December 11, 2003 CCMSI wrote a letter notifying you the claim would remain open for further medical treatment, and notified you that they scheduled you for an appointment with Dr. Mortillaro on January 5, 2003 at 9:30 am.

On January 14, 2004 CCMSI wrote a letter that they were aware you were being treated by Dr. Petroff. They advised you that the Appeals Officer instructed them to provide short term individual pain and stress management counseling, biofeedback therapy, psycho-educational lectures and appropriate therapy. They notified you that Dr. Mortillaro was authorized to provide these treatments, and they were denying Dr. Petroff's recommended treatment plan.



200  
000036

On January 21, 2004 Douglas Rowan wrote a letter to CCMSI that he was aware they authorized further medical treatment with Dr. Mortillaro. He also requested TTD benefits from the date of claim closure.

On January 30, 2004 CCMSI faxed a letter to Dr. Petroff authorizing an MRI of your cervical spine. It appears that they also authorized medications prescribed by Dr. Petroff and Dr. Mattimoe, as well as physical therapy.

On March 16, 2004 CCMSI wrote a letter to Mr. Rowan requesting a certificate of disability from your physicians from August 26, 1998 in support for his request of TTD benefits. Once they received the certificates of disability they would render a determination with appeal rights.

On March 30, 2004 Dr. Mortillaro discharged you from his care and noted that you remained under the care of Dr. Petroff.

On July 21, 2004 CCMSI wrote a letter to Mr. Rowan notifying him that they were denying his request for TTD benefits from 1998 based on a medical report by Dr. Petroff dated June 29, 2004, because there was no evidence of certification of disability. They also provided him with a copy of the report.

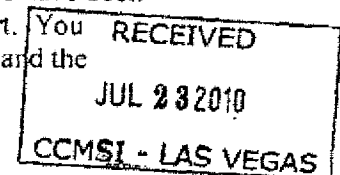
On January 20, 2006 Appeals Officer Gerald Schwartz filed a Decision and Order, Appeal Number 14175-GS/14174-GS/13350-GS, regarding your appeal of a Hearing Officer's Decision and Order dated November 30, 2004, affirming denial of TTD benefits. The Appeals Officer dismissed your appeal for denial of TTD benefits due to untimely filing of the appeal.

On September 8, 2006 the insurer was notified that Dr. Petroff was only monitoring your medications and referred further care to Dr. Mattimore, who has been prescribing physical therapy. They were also notified that Dr. Mattimore was not treating you for the workers' compensation claim.

On July 25, 2007 Hearing Officer Steven Evans issued a Decision and Order, hearing number 41025-SE, regarding your appeal of the insurer's September 8, 2006 determination of claim closure. The Hearing Officer affirmed claim closure.

On December 22, 2009 Appeals Officer Gregory Krohn filed a Decision and Order, Appeal Number 39934-GK/42367-GK, regarding your appeal of a Hearing Officer's Decision and Order dated July 25, 2007 which affirmed claim closure. The Appeals Officer affirmed claim closure.

On June 21, 2010 the WCS mailed a letter to CCMSI notifying them of your complaint. The WCS received a letter from CCMSI dated June 29, 2010 in which they informed the WCS that the matters of TTD benefits, medical treatment and claim closure have been affirmed by the Appeals Officer and are currently pending in District Court. You appealed the Hearing Officer's Decision affirming denial of TTD benefits and the



000037

Appeals Officer affirmed the denial. This case is pending at the District Court. Claim closure was affirmed by a Hearing Officer and Appeals Officer. The case is also pending at the District Court.

**DETERMINATION:**

Determinations regarding TTD benefits and claim closure were affirmed by a Hearing Officer and Appeals Officer. Certificates of disability were not received for the specific periods in questions. Medical treatment was provided timely as ordered.

**ADMINISTRATIVE FINE:**

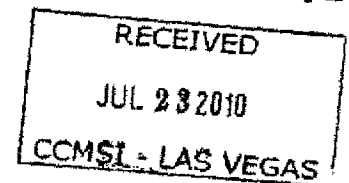
Based on the findings of fact, it is determined that there are no violations that would warrant an administrative fine.

**BENEFIT PENALTY:**

It is determined that there are no violations of NRS 616D.120; therefore, the Administrator will not award you a benefit penalty.

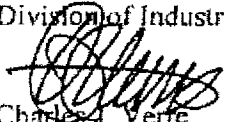
**NOTICE OF RIGHT TO APPEAL:**

If a person wishes to contest a written determination of the administrator to refuse to impose a benefit penalty pursuant to NRS 616D.120, he must file a notice of appeal with an appeals officer within 30 days after the date on which the administrator's determination was mailed. The notice of appeal must set forth the reasons the refusal to impose a benefit penalty should not be issued. **If a notice of appeal is not filed as required, the refusal to impose a benefit penalty shall be deemed a final order and is not subject to review by any court or agency.**



000038

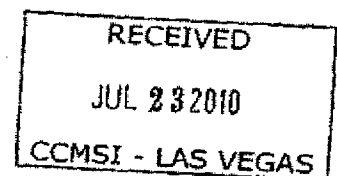
The notice of appeal should be addressed to the Department of Administration, Appeals Office, 2200 South Rancho Drive, Suite 220, Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 or the Department of Administration, Appeals Office, 1050 East Williams Street, Suite 450 Carson City, Nevada 89701.

Sincerely,  
Don Jayne, Administrator  
Division of Industrial Relations  
  
Charles J. Verre  
Chief Administrative Officer  
Workers' Compensation Section

CJV:cgp

cc: Don Jayne, Administrator, DIR  
CCMSI


203



000039

JIM GIBBONS  
Governor

STATE OF NEVADA

  
DONALD E. JAYNE, CPCU  
Administrator

DIANNE CORNWALL  
Director



CHARLES J. VERRE  
Chief Administrative Officer

(702) 486-9080  
Fax: (702) 990-0364  
(702) 990-0363

DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY  
DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS  
WORKERS' COMPENSATION SECTION  
1301 N. Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074

September 15, 2010

CCMSI  
Attn: Brigid Wyszomirski  
P. O. Box 35350  
Las Vegas, NV 89133-5350

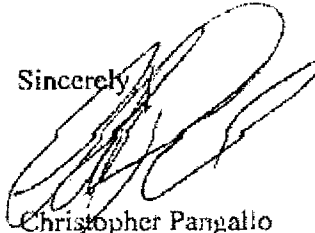
Re: Investigation of Complaint  
Injured Employee: Susan Reeves  
Claim Number: 88H92H243724  
Date of Injury: 09/25/88  
Employer: Bally's  
WCS Case Number: 17940

Dear Wyszomirski:

The Division of Industrial Relations, Workers' Compensation Section (WCS) received the enclosed complaint from Susan Reeves. She disagrees with the closure of her workers' compensation claim.

Pursuant to NAC 616A.410 please ensure that a written response to this allegation is received by the WCS within 10 days after receipt of this letter together with all documentation to substantiate your response.

Sincerely,



Christopher Pangallo  
Compliance Audit Investigator

Enc:

cc: Susan Reeves

204

JIM GIBBONS  
Governor

STATE OF NEVADA

DONALD E. JAYNE, CPCU  
Administrator

DIANNE CORNWALL  
Director



CHARLES J. VERRE  
Chief Administrative Officer

(702) 486-9080  
Fax: (702) 990-0364  
(702) 990-0363

DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY  
DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS  
WORKERS' COMPENSATION SECTION  
1301 N. Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074

October 1, 2010

Susan Reeves  
4724 E. Washington Ave.  
Las Vegas, NV 89110

Re: Injured Employee: Susan Reeves  
Claim Number: 88S01H243724  
Employer: Bally's Las Vegas  
Date of Injury: 09/25/88  
TPA: CCMSI  
WCS Case Number: 17940

Dear Ms. Reeves:

The Division of Industrial Relations, Workers' Compensation Section (WCS), has completed its investigation into your complaint dated September 11, 2010. You requested that the WCS review the investigation that resulted in the April 26, 2010 WCS letter, which was an investigation of your February 28, 2010 complaint. The investigator found that CCMSI provided you and your attorney with the oral communications requested. There was no indication that any further communications occurred between CCMSI and your treating physicians.

You disagreed with the determination by the WCS dated July 22, 2010. You alleged CCMSI violated multiple statutes and the WCS determined that there were no violations of NRS 616D.120. The WCS determined in its July 22, 2010 letter that CCMSI did not violate any Nevada Workers' Compensation Law. You appealed this determination and the matter is currently in litigation.

You did not agree with the way CCMSI closed your workers' compensation claim. You appealed their determinations and the Hearing Officer and Appeals Officer affirmed claim closure. The matter is now in litigation with the Nevada District Court. The WCS does not have the authority to modify or negate in any manner a determination or any portion of a determination made by a hearing officer, appeals officer or court of competent jurisdiction.

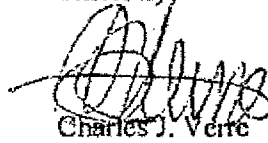
205

000041

Page 2

If you have any questions regarding this matter, please Christopher Pangallo at (702) 486-9100.

Sincerely,



Charles J. Verté  
Chief Administrative Officer  
Workers' Compensation Section

cc: CCMSI

206

000042

Nevada Department of Administration Hearings Division  
2200 S. Rancho Drive, Ste 220  
Las Vegas, NV 89102  
(702) 486-2525

Nevada Department of Administration Hearings Division  
1050 E. Williams Street  
Carson City, NV 89701  
(775) 687-5966

RECEIVED  
AND  
FILED  
OCT 19 2010

### REQUEST FOR HEARING BEFORE APPEALS OFFICER

#### CLAIMANT INFORMATION

Claimant:	SUSAN REEVES
Address:	4724 E. Washington Ave. Las Vegas, NV. 89110
SSN:	572-78-2120
Telephone:	(( 702 ) 453-2588

#### EMPLOYER INFORMATION

Claim number:	88SO1H243724
Employer:	BALLY'S HOTEL
Address:	
Telephone:	( )

PERSON REQUESTING APPEAL: (circle one) CLAIMANT EMPLOYER INSURER

I WISH TO APPEAL THE HEARING OFFICER DECISION DATED: A finding by the DIR of October 1, 2010

#### YOU MUST ATTACH A COPY OF THE HEARING OFFICER DECISION

DER  
BRIEFLY EXPLAIN REASON FOR APPEAL: On February 28, 2010 I filed a complaint pursuant to NRS 616D.330 and it was found that there was no violation by the same person that was the claims supervisor on my claim for CCMST. The DIR supposedly reviewed my complaint and made the same finding of no violation. I disagree.

If you are represented by an attorney or other agent, please print the name and address below.

#### ATTORNEY/REPRESENTATIVE:

Name:	John F. Wiles Esq.
Address:	1301 N. Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200 Henderson NV. 89074
Telephone:	( )

#### INSURANCE COMPANY:

Name:	CCMSI
Address:	P.O. Box 35350 Las Vegas, NV, 89133-5350
Telephone:	( )

Susan Reeves  
Signature

October 18, 2010  
Date

#### NOTICE

If the Hearing Officer decision is appealed, Claimants are entitled to free legal representation by the Nevada Attorney for Injured Workers (NAIW). If you want NAIW to represent you, please sign below:

Susan Reeves  
Signature

702.453-2588  
Telephone Number

**\*\*If you are appealing the Hearing Officer's Decision, file this form and a copy of the Decision no later than thirty (30) days after the date of the Hearing Officer's Decision.\*\***

REVISED 02/14/07

207

DIV # 80334

000043



# ORIGINAL

1 DALTON L. HOOKS, JR., ESQ., Bar No. 8121  
FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY, LLP.  
2 4570 South Eastern Avenue, Suite 28  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89119  
3 Telephone No. (702) 369-8820  
Facsimile No. (702) 369-3903  
4 Attorneys for Third Party Administrator  
CCMSI  
5

6 STATE OF NEVADA  
7 DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION  
8 APPEALS OFFICE  
9

10 In the Administrative Action of:

APPEAL NO.: 80334-SL  
CLAIM NO.: 88S01H243724

11  
12 SUSAN REEVES  
13  
14

### TPA'S PREHEARING STATEMENT

15 COMES NOW the Third Party Administrator, CCMSI ("TPA"), by and through its attorney,  
16 DALTON L. HOOKS, JR., ESQ., and submits its prehearing statement concerning the instant matter  
17 to be heard on **Wednesday, December 8, 2010 at 9:00 AM**. This prehearing statement is filed  
18 pursuant to NAC 616D.040.  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

Doc 020A  
208

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

**I.**  
**ISSUES PRESENTED**

**Whether the Claimant Has Established an Entitlement to a Benefit Penalty Pursuant to NRS616D.120?**

**II.**  
**STATEMENT OF FACTS**

On or about 09/25/88, the claimant, SUSAN REEVES ("Claimant"), a restroom clerk for BALLY'S, suffered an occupational injury or disease during the course and scope of her employment. *See* exhibits attached to TPA's Production of Documents at pg. 1. According to the C-4, the Claimant was involved in a motor vehicle accident while in BALLY'S parking lot. *See id.* BALLY'S subsequently completed a C-3 which similarly described the incident. *See id* at pg. 2. A C-1 was also completed. *See id* at pg. 3. The Claimant apparently suffered head and neck pain as a result of this incident. *See id* at pp. 2-3.

The matter on appeal herein concerns the Claimant's request for a benefit penalty. On or about 09/11/10, the Claimant filed a complaint with the Division of Industrial Relations ("DIR") and alleged that her claim was not properly closed. *See id* at pp. 41. The TPA wrote DIR and supplied a brief chronology of the closing of the Claimant's claim. *See id* at pg. 31. After carefully reviewing the Claimant's file, DIR determined that the Claimant was not entitled to a benefit penalty. *See id* at pg. 41. The Claimant subsequently filed an appeal of that determination on 10/19/10. *See id* at pg. 43. The TPA now submits this Prehearing Statement.

...  
...  
...  
...  
...

209

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

**III.**  
**ARGUMENT**

**The Claimant Has Not Established an Entitlement to a Benefit Penalty Pursuant to NRS 616D120.**

The Claimant has filed entirely to establish an entitlement to a benefit penalty. In this matter, the applicable statute is NRS 616D.120. That statute provides in relevant part that:

1. Except as otherwise provided in this section, if the Administrator determines that an insurer, organization for managed care, health care provider, third-party administrator or employer has:

(a) Induced a claimant to fail to report an accidental injury or occupational disease;

(b) Without justification, persuaded a claimant to:

(1) Settle for an amount which is less than reasonable;

(2) Settle for an amount which is less than reasonable while a hearing or an appeal is pending; or

(3) Accept less than the compensation found to be due him by a hearing officer, appeals officer, court of competent jurisdiction, written settlement agreement, written stipulation or the Division when carrying out its duties pursuant to chapters 616A to 617, inclusive, of NRS;

(c) **Refused to pay or unreasonably delayed payment to a claimant of compensation or other relief found to be due him by a hearing officer, appeals officer, court of competent jurisdiction, written settlement agreement, written stipulation or the Division when carrying out its duties pursuant to chapters 616A to 616D, inclusive, or chapter 617 of NRS, if the refusal or delay occurs:**

(1) Later than 10 days after the date of the settlement agreement or stipulation;

(2) Later than 30 days after the date of the decision of a court, hearing officer, appeals officer or the Division, unless a stay has been granted; or

(3) Later than 10 days after a stay of the decision of a court, hearing officer, appeals officer or the Division has been lifted;

1 (d) Refused to process a claim for compensation pursuant to chapters  
2 616A to 616D, inclusive, or chapter 617 of NRS;

3 (e) Made it necessary for a claimant to initiate proceedings pursuant to  
4 chapters 616A to 616D, inclusive, or chapter 617 of NRS for  
5 compensation or other relief found to be due him by a hearing officer,  
6 appeals officer, court of competent jurisdiction, written settlement  
7 agreement, written stipulation or the Division when carrying out its duties  
8 pursuant to chapters 616A to 616D, inclusive, or chapter 617 of NRS;

9 (f) Failed to comply with the Division's regulations covering the payment  
10 of an assessment relating to the funding of costs of administration of  
11 chapters 616A to 617, inclusive, of NRS;

12 (g) Failed to provide or unreasonably delayed payment to an injured  
13 employee or reimbursement to an insurer pursuant to NRS 616C.165; or

14 (h) Intentionally failed to comply with any provision of, or regulation  
15 adopted pursuant to, this chapter or chapter 616A, 616B, 616C or 617 of  
16 NRS, the Administrator shall impose an administrative fine of \$1,500 for  
17 each initial violation, or a fine of \$15,000 for a second or subsequent  
18 violation.

19 *See* NRS 616D.120(1) (2007). The Claimant's request for a benefit penalty is baseless. Upon  
20 completion of their investigation, DIR found that:

21 You did not agree with the way CCMSI closed your workers' compensation  
22 claim. You appealed their determination and the Hearing Officer and Appeals  
23 Officer affirmed claim closure. The matter is now in litigation with the Nevada  
24 District Court. The WCS does not have the authority to modify or negate in any  
25 manner a determination or any portion of a determination made by a hearing  
26 officer, appeals officer or court of competent jurisdiction.

27 *See id* at pg. 41. The Claimant has simply failed to support her allegations that the TPA's claim  
28 closure determination was not proper. Under these facts, the Claimant's request for a benefit penalty  
is clearly unfounded and the determination of DIR should be affirmed.

...

...

...

...

211

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

**IV.**  
**CONCLUSION**

The Claimant's request for a benefit penalty is without adequate support. The Claimant was provided appropriate medical treatment for her injuries and her claim was properly closed. Under these facts, denial of a benefit penalty was appropriate pursuant to NRS 616D.120. In view of the foregoing, the determination letter of DIR, dated 10/01/10, must be affirmed and the Claimant be given no additional benefits under her application.

Wherefore, the Third Party Administrator, CCMMSI, respectfully requests that the Appeals Officer provide the following relief:

1. That the Appeals Officer AFFIRM DIR's determination letter dated 10/01/10, which informed the Claimant that she was not eligible for a benefit penalty.

**V.**  
**LIST OF WITNESSES**

1. **MS. SUSAN REEVES**  
c/o Teresa Horvath, Esq.  
Nevada Attorney for Injured Workers  
2200 S. Rancho Drive. Suite 230  
Las Vegas, NV 89102
2. Any and all witnesses called by other parties to this litigation.

...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...

212

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

VI.  
**LIST OF EXHIBITS TO BE RELIED UPON<sup>1</sup>**

C-4 ..... 1  
C-3 ..... 2  
Claimant's Medical Records ..... 3-4  
Appeals Officer Decision and Order dated 01/20/06 ..... 5-9  
Appeals Officer Decision and Order dated 12/22/09 ..... 10-16  
Correspondence from Claimant ..... 17-28  
Correspondence from TPA ..... 29-31  
Correspondence from DIR ..... 32-40  
DIR's determination dated 10/01/10 ..... 41-42  
Claimant's Request for Hearing Before the Appeals Officer ..... 43

15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

VII.  
**ESTIMATED TIME**

The TPA estimates that one (1) hour will be required to present this case.

Dated this 11 day of December, 2010.

Respectfully submitted,

FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY, LLP.

By:

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
DALTON L. HOOKS, JR., ESQ.

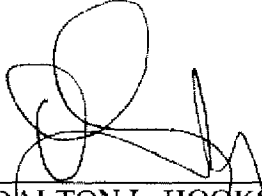
Attorney for Third Party Administrator  
CCMSI


213

<sup>1</sup> Unless otherwise indicated, the exhibits referenced to herein are those attached to the TPA's Production of Documents.

**AFFIRMATION PURSUANT TO NRS 239B.030**

The undersigned does hereby affirm that the preceding pleading filed concerning Department of Administration Case No.: **80334-SL** does not contain the social security number of any person.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
DALTON L. HOOKS, JR., ESQ.  
FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY, LLP.  
4570 South Eastern Avenue, Suite 28  
Las Vegas, NV 89119  
Attorney for Third Party Administrator  
CCMSI

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
DATE

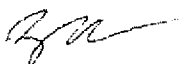
214

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

The undersigned does hereby certify that on the date shown below, a true and correct copy of the foregoing **TPA'S PREHEARING STATEMENT; AFFIRMATION PURSUANT TO NRS239B.030** was duly served on the following as indicated:

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Via Facsimile <input type="checkbox"/> Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Personal Delivery	Susan Reeves c/o Teresa Horvath, Esq. NAIW 2200 S. Rancho Dr #230 Las Vegas, NV 89102
<input type="checkbox"/> Via Facsimile <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Personal Delivery	John Wiles, Esq. Business & Industry 1301 N Green Valley Pkwy #200 Henderson NV 89014
<input type="checkbox"/> Via Facsimile <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Personal Delivery	Bally's Dennis Lindenbach 3645 Las Vegas Blvd S Las Vegas NV 89109
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Via Facsimile <input type="checkbox"/> Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Personal Delivery	Rosemarie McMorris CCMSI PO Box 35350 Las Vegas, NV 89133-5350

Dated this 6<sup>th</sup> day of December, 2010

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
An employee of  
FLOYD, SKEREN & KELLY, LLP

215



ORIGINAL

STATE OF NEVADA  
DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION  
BEFORE THE APPEALS OFFICER

In the Administrative Action of:

Appeal No: 80334-SL

SUSAN REEVES

DOH: December 8, 2010  
9:00 AM.

DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS  
PRE-HEARING STATEMENT

I.

DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE

The Workers' Compensation Section of the Division of Industrial Relations (the "Division") now submits one Evidence Packet consisting of forty-six (46) pages (excluding the index) herewith. References to pages within the Evidence Packet shall be designated as "EP" and followed by the specific page number(s) of the document referred to.

The Division reserves the right to submit additional evidence and documentary rebuttal evidence if necessary.

II.

STATEMENT OF THE CASE

1. Issues in Question:

Whether in response to the injured worker's complaint *repeating* various allegations which have already been reviewed, investigated, and determined by the Division (particularly in regard to closure of her claim and the failure to provide temporary total disability benefits), the Division was correct in its October 1, 2010 determination to refuse reconsideration, modification, or further review of the those prior determinations, which included the Division's findings that no violations of any law cited by the Claimant, or any other law, had been committed by either her employer or CCMSI to merit imposition of any administrative fines or benefit penalties pursuant to NRS 616D.120.

///

Doc 203  
216

STATE OF NEVADA  
Division of Industrial Relations - Division Counsel's Office  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074  
(702) 486-9070

STATE OF NEVADA  
Division of Industrial Relations - Division Counsel's Office  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074  
(702) 486-9070

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

2. Statement of the Facts:

The Division adopts the facts as stated in its Determination Letter dated October 1, 2010.

3. The Division's Brief Position Statement:

**NRS 616C.235 Closure of claim by insurer: Procedure; notice; special procedure if medical benefits less than \$300.**

1. Except as otherwise provided in subsections 2, 3 and 4:

(a) When the insurer determines that a claim should be closed before all benefits to which the claimant may be entitled have been paid, the insurer shall send a written notice of its intention to close the claim to the claimant by first-class mail addressed to the last known address of the claimant and, if the insurer has been notified that the claimant is represented by an attorney, to the attorney for the claimant by first-class mail addressed to the last known address of the attorney. The notice must include, on a separate page, a statement describing the effects of closing a claim pursuant to this section and a statement that if the claimant does not agree with the determination, the claimant has a right to request a resolution of the dispute pursuant to NRS 616C.305 and 616C.315 to 616C.385, inclusive, including, without limitation, a statement which prominently displays the limit on the time that the claimant has to request a resolution of the dispute as set forth in NRS 616C.315. A suitable form for requesting a resolution of the dispute must be enclosed with the notice. The closure of a claim pursuant to this subsection is not effective unless notice is given as required by this subsection.

(b) If the insurer does not receive a request for the resolution of the dispute, it may close the claim.

(c) Notwithstanding the provisions of NRS 233B.125, if a hearing is conducted to resolve the dispute, the decision of the hearing officer may be served by first-class mail.

2. If, during the first 12 months after a claim is opened, the medical benefits required to be paid for a claim are less than \$300, the insurer may close the claim at any time after the insurer sends, by first-class mail addressed to the last known address of the claimant, written notice that includes a statement which prominently displays that:

(a) The claim is being closed pursuant to this subsection;

(b) The injured employee may appeal the closure of the claim pursuant to the provisions of NRS 616C.305 and 616C.315 to 616C.385, inclusive; and

(c) If the injured employee does not appeal the closure of the claim or appeals the closure of the claim but is not successful, the claim cannot be reopened.

3. In addition to the notice described in subsection 2, an insurer shall send to each claimant who receives less than \$300 in medical benefits within 6 months after the claim is opened a written notice that explains the circumstances under which a claim may be closed pursuant to subsection 2. The written notice provided pursuant to this subsection does not create any right to appeal the contents of that notice. The written notice must be:

(a) Sent by first-class mail addressed to the last known address of the claimant; and

(b) A document that is separate from any other document or form that is used by

217

the insurer.

4. The closure of a claim pursuant to subsection 2 is not effective unless notice is given as required by subsections 2 and 3.

NRS 616C.235(1)-(4).

**NRS 616C.390 Reopening claim: General requirements and procedure; limitations; applicability.**

1. If an application to reopen a claim to increase or rearrange compensation is made in writing more than 1 year after the date on which the claim was closed, the insurer shall reopen the claim if:

(a) A change of circumstances warrants an increase or rearrangement of compensation during the life of the claimant;

(b) The primary cause of the change of circumstances is the injury for which the claim was originally made; and

(c) The application is accompanied by the certificate of a physician or a chiropractor showing a change of circumstances which would warrant an increase or rearrangement of compensation.

2. After a claim has been closed, the insurer, upon receiving an application and for good cause shown, may authorize the reopening of the claim for medical investigation only. The application must be accompanied by a written request for treatment from the physician or chiropractor treating the claimant, certifying that the treatment is indicated by a change in circumstances and is related to the industrial injury sustained by the claimant.

3. If a claimant applies for a claim to be reopened pursuant to subsection 1 or 2 and a final determination denying the reopening is issued, the claimant shall not reapply to reopen the claim until at least 1 year after the date on which the final determination is issued.

4. Except as otherwise provided in subsection 5, if an application to reopen a claim is made in writing within 1 year after the date on which the claim was closed, the insurer shall reopen the claim only if:

(a) The application is supported by medical evidence demonstrating an objective change in the medical condition of the claimant; and

(b) There is clear and convincing evidence that the primary cause of the change of circumstances is the injury for which the claim was originally made.

5. An application to reopen a claim must be made in writing within 1 year after the date on which the claim was closed if:

(a) The claimant was not off work as a result of the injury; and

(b) The claimant did not receive benefits for a permanent partial disability.

→ If an application to reopen a claim to increase or rearrange compensation is made pursuant to this subsection, the insurer shall reopen the claim if the requirements set forth in paragraphs (a), (b) and (c) of subsection 1 are met.

6. If an employee's claim is reopened pursuant to this section, the employee is not entitled to vocational rehabilitation services or benefits for a temporary total disability if, before the claim was reopened, the employee:

(a) Retired; or

(b) Otherwise voluntarily removed himself or herself from the workforce,

→ for reasons unrelated to the injury for which the claim was originally made.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

7. One year after the date on which the claim was closed, an insurer may dispose of the file of a claim authorized to be reopened pursuant to subsection 5, unless an application to reopen the claim has been filed pursuant to that subsection.

8. An increase or rearrangement of compensation is not effective before an application for reopening a claim is made unless good cause is shown. The insurer shall, upon good cause shown, allow the cost of emergency treatment the necessity for which has been certified by a physician or a chiropractor.

9. A claim that closes pursuant to subsection 2 of NRS 616C.235 and is not appealed or is unsuccessfully appealed pursuant to the provisions of NRS 616C.305 and 616C.315 to 616C.385, inclusive, may not be reopened pursuant to this section.

10. The provisions of this section apply to any claim for which an application to reopen the claim or to increase or rearrange compensation is made pursuant to this section, regardless of the date of the injury or accident to the claimant. If a claim is reopened pursuant to this section, the amount of any compensation or benefits provided must be determined in accordance with the provisions of NRS 616C.425

NRS 616C.390.

**NRS 616C.475 Amount and duration of compensation; limitations; requirements for certification of disability; offer of light-duty employment.**

1. Except as otherwise provided in this section, NRS 616C.175 and 616C.390, every employee in the employ of an employer, within the provisions of chapters 616A to 616D, inclusive, of NRS, who is injured by accident arising out of and in the course of employment, or his dependents, is entitled to receive for the period of temporary total disability, 66 2/3 percent of the average monthly wage.

\* \* \*

5. Payments for a temporary total disability must cease when:

- (a) A physician or chiropractor determines that the employee is physically capable of any gainful employment for which the employee is suited, after giving consideration to the employee's education, training and experience;
- (b) The employer offers the employee light-duty employment or employment that is modified according to the limitations or restrictions imposed by a physician or chiropractor pursuant to subsection 7; or
- (c) Except as otherwise provided in NRS 616B.028 and 616B.029, the employee is incarcerated.

\* \* \*

6. Each insurer *may*, with each check that is issues to an injured employee for a temporary total disability, include a form approved by the Division for the injured employee to request continued compensation for the temporary total disability.

7. A certification of disability issued by a physician or chiropractor must:
- (a) *Include the period of disability and a description of any physical limitations or restrictions imposed upon the work of the employee;*
  - (b) *Specify whether the limitations or restrictions are permanent or temporary;*
- and
- (c) *Be signed by the treating physician or chiropractor authorized pursuant*

219

1 to NRS 616B.527 or appropriately chosen pursuant to subsection 3 of  
2 NRS 616C.090.

3 \* \* \*

4 NRS 616C.475(1), (5), (6) and (7).

5 **NAC 616A.480 Use, alteration, printing and distribution of certain posters  
6 and forms. (NRS 616A.400, 616A.417)**

7 1. The following posters and forms or data *must* be used by an insurer,  
8 employer, injured employee, provider of health care, organization for  
9 managed care or third-party administrator in the administration of claims for  
10 workers' compensation:

11 \* \* \*

12 (oo) *D-39, Physician's Progress Report - Certification of Disability.*

13 \* \* \*

14 3. The forms listed in this section *must be accurately completed*, including,  
15 without limitation, a signature and a date if required by the form. An insurer or  
16 employer may designate a third-party administrator as an agent to sign any form  
17 listed in this section.

18 4. An insurer, employer, injured employee, provider of health care, organization  
19 for managed care or third-party administrator may not use a different form or  
20 change a form without the prior written approval of the Administrator.

21 NAC 616A.480 (1), (3) & (4) [emphasis added].

22 **NRS 616D.120 Administrative fines and benefit penalties for certain  
23 violations; powers of Administrator; revocation or withdrawal of  
24 certificate of self-insurance or registration as third-party administrator;  
25 claim against bond for payment of administrative fines or benefit penalties.**

26 1. Except as otherwise provided in this section, if the Administrator  
27 determines that an insurer, organization for managed care, health care provider,  
28 third-party administrator, employer or employee leasing company has:

(a) Induced a claimant to fail to report an accidental injury or occupational  
disease;

(b) Without justification, persuaded a claimant to:

(1) Settle for an amount which is less than reasonable;

(2) Settle for an amount which is less than reasonable while a hearing or an  
appeal is pending; or

(3) Accept less than the compensation found to be due the claimant by a  
hearing officer, appeals officer, court of competent jurisdiction, written settlement  
agreement, written stipulation or the Division when carrying out its duties pursuant  
to chapters 616A to 617, inclusive, of NRS;

(c) Refused to pay or unreasonably delayed payment to a claimant of  
compensation or other relief found to be due the claimant by a hearing officer,  
appeals officer, court of competent jurisdiction, written settlement agreement,

1 written stipulation or the Division when carrying out its duties pursuant to  
2 chapters 616A to 616D, inclusive, or chapter 617 of NRS, if the refusal or  
3 delay occurs:

- 4 (1) Later than 10 days after the date of the settlement agreement or  
5 stipulation;
- 6 (2) Later than 30 days after the date of the decision of a court, hearing  
7 officer, appeals officer or the Division, unless a stay has been granted; or
- 8 (3) Later than 10 days after a stay of the decision of a court, hearing officer,  
9 appeals officer or the Division has been lifted;
- 10 (d) Refused to process a claim for compensation pursuant to chapters 616A  
11 to 616D, inclusive, or chapter 617 of NRS;
- 12 (e) Made it necessary for a claimant to initiate proceedings pursuant to  
13 chapters 616A to 616D, inclusive, or chapter 617 of NRS for compensation or  
14 other relief found to be due the claimant by a hearing officer, appeals officer,  
15 court of competent jurisdiction, written settlement agreement, written stipulation  
16 or the Division when carrying out its duties pursuant to chapters 616A to  
17 616D, inclusive, or chapter 617 of NRS;
- 18 (f) Failed to comply with the Division's regulations covering the payment of  
19 an assessment relating to the funding of costs of administration of chapters 616A  
20 to 617, inclusive, of NRS;
- 21 (g) Failed to provide or unreasonably delayed payment to an injured employee  
22 or reimbursement to an insurer pursuant to NRS 616C.165;
- 23 (h) Engaged in a pattern of untimely payments to injured employees; or
- 24 (i) Intentionally failed to comply with any provision of, or regulation  
25 adopted pursuant to, this chapter or chapter 616A, 616B, 616C or 617 of NRS,  
26  the Administrator shall impose an administrative fine of \$1,500 for each  
27 initial violation, or a fine of \$15,000 for a second or subsequent violation.

28 \* \* \*

3. If the Administrator determines that a violation of any of the provisions  
of paragraphs (a) to (e), inclusive, (h) or (i) of subsection 1 has occurred,  
the Administrator shall order the insurer, organization for managed care, health  
care provider, third-party administrator, employer or employee leasing company  
to pay to the claimant a benefit penalty:

NRS 616D.120(1) & (3).

As described in the Division's October 1, 2010 determination letter subject of the instant  
appeal (see EP 4-5), Ms. Reeves' September 11, 2010 complaint basically repeats the same  
assertions she has already made, which in response thereto, determinations concerning have already  
been rendered. See complaint dated February 28, 2010 (EP 6) with responsive April 26, 2010  
determination letter (EP 7-8); Ms. Reeves' letter voicing dissatisfaction with April 26, 2010  
determination (EP 9-10); and complaint dated June 1, 2010 (EP 11-12) with responsive July 22,

221

STATE OF NEVADA  
Division of Industrial Relations - Division Counsel's Office  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074  
(702) 486-9070

1 2010 determination (EP 13-17).

2 Ms. Reeves incorrectly claims that the Division has not addressed any of her complaints for  
3 perceived violations of NRS 616C.065, NRS 616C.335, and NRS 616C.475. The record reflects  
4 otherwise. In response to Ms. Reeve's dated complaint of June 1, 2010, in which she alleges that  
5 violations of each of these statutes occurred, the Division informed the Claimant on July 22, 2010,  
6 that based upon the findings of fact described in its response, there were *no violations* of law  
7 committed for which an administrative fine was warranted. Where no circumstances exist to justify  
8 imposition of an administrative fine, there can be no benefit penalty. Accordingly, the Division  
9 likewise determined that it would not award the Claimant a benefit penalty. That the Division  
10 specifically expressed that only no violation of NRS 616D.120 occurred, this presupposes the fact  
11 that no other law was violated, as liability under NRS 616D.120 is dependent upon finding that  
12 *another violation* of the Nevada Revised Statutes was committed. As explained in the Division's  
13 July 22, 2010 determination letter, it is because no violation of NRS 616C.065, NRS 616C.335, or  
14 NRS 616C.475 occurred that no violation of *NRS 616D.120* occurred. CCMST's closure of Ms.  
15 Reeves' claim, as affirmed by both the Hearing Officer and Appeals Officer, remains in litigation  
16 and the Division has no authority to modify or negate in any matter those determinations. At this  
17 time, the Claimant is bound by the decision of the Appeals Officer finding that she failed to satisfy  
18 her burden of proof to show why her claim should remain open. (See EP 28-34.)

19  
20  
21 Moreover, whether her claim was ultimately closed or not, simply because Ms. Reeves'  
22 claim had been accepted for benefits does not mean that she was or is entitled to any particular  
23 benefit desired, including TTD benefits, upon mere request. Although acceptance of a workers'  
24 compensation claim may generally result in the payment of an injured worker's *medical expenses*  
25 (where appropriate) to the extent of the stated condition or body part accepted, claims acceptance  
26 does not automatically render an injured worker eligible for TTD benefits. Instead, that a claim has  
27  
28

222

1 been accepted means only that a Claimant may subsequently be deemed *eligible* for TTD benefits in  
2 accordance with NRS 616C.475. Accordingly, following acceptance of her claim, the Claimant's  
3 "right" to TTD benefits was conditioned upon proof that she established the statutory criteria set  
4 forth in NRS 616C.475, the express terms of which provide that in the absence of a *signed*  
5 *certification of disability issued by a physician or chiropractor* which actually includes the *period*  
6 of disability, as well as a *description of any physical limitations or restrictions* imposed which  
7 specifies whether *the limitations or restrictions are permanent or temporary*, TTD benefits will not  
8 be awarded. The law does not provide for *cart blanche* provision of TTD benefits.  
9

10 Here, prior to the 2006 closure of Ms. Reeves' claim, and in response to the request made by  
11 Claimant's attorney to provide her TTD benefits from August 26, 1998 to the present, the Division  
12 asked that he supply it with *certification of disability* as prepared by Claimant's physicians (see EP  
13 18). In response, however, Claimant's attorney submitted only a June 29, 2004 letter from G.  
14 Petroff, M.D., who expressed that he was unaware of any workers' compensation claim or issue,  
15 having seen the Claimant since the time of Claimant's second automobile accident in September  
16 1993 based upon a disability for which she was apparently being treated under Medicare. EP 19-20.  
17 Dr. Petroff summarized in his letter only the findings of neurologist Dr. Bowler in regard to her  
18 September 1998 automobile accident (who reasoned that although the Claimant may have  
19 experienced some discomfort from the incident, she had no type of intracranial structural lesion or a  
20 significant problem) and the results of Dr. David Oliveri's August 1998 Independent Medical  
21 Evaluation of the Claimant, who opined that the Claimant had a somatoform pain disorder, a  
22 psychiatric diagnosis which was "not something that is caused by an industrial accident." *Id.*  
23 Further, Dr. Petroff pointed to the opinion of Dr. Mortillaro, who "feels that the patient is not  
24 limited from working based on her psychological state of health." *Id.* Clearly, Dr. Petroff's  
25 reporting not only fails to *certify* that she was totally disabled, temporarily or otherwise for an  
26  
27  
28

STATE OF NEVADA  
Division of Industrial Relations - Division Counsel's Office  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074  
(702) 486-9070



1 extended period as required by NRS 616C.475, but to the contrary reflects that the Claimant is *not*  
2 disabled. Indeed, based upon his review Claimant's systems as well as his own observations of her  
3 examination over the years with respect to her September 1998 accident, he expressed that it was  
4 reasonable to recommend that although on a sedentary basis and under appropriate adaptive  
5 conditions, she undergo a trial of a *back to work* regimen. *Id.* Accordingly, there being no evidence  
6 of a certification of disability, on July 21, 2004, as subsequently upheld by both a Hearing Officer  
7 and Appeals Officer (EP 23-27), CCMSI appropriately denied the request for TTD benefits from  
8 1998 to the present. EP 21. Because no TTD was due her, there was no TTD payment that could  
9 have been unreasonably delayed.  
10

11 In so far as the issue pertains to the actual certification of disability *form*, the Division notes  
12 that although CCMSI's Senior Claims Consultant mistakenly informed the Claimant in August 2010  
13 that no specific/required form for disability certification existed (see EP 3), as NAC 616A.480  
14 expressly requires that Form D-39 be utilized (see blank copy of such form at EP 35), the error  
15 makes *no difference* in the resulting determination to deny the TTD benefits Claimant requests,  
16 because the law does *not* impose upon the employer, insurer, or third-party administrator, any legal  
17 duty that such certification form be *provided or supplied* to the Claimant or Claimant's physician.  
18 While NRS 616C.475(6) provides that an insurer *may* include the form with each check that it  
19 issues to an injured employee for a temporary total disability, the insurer is *not required* to do so. It  
20 is a well-settled principle of statutory construction that statutes using the word "may" are generally  
21 discretionary and permissive in nature, while those that employ the term "shall" are presumptively  
22 mandatory. *See State v. American Bankers Insurance Company*, 106 Nev. 880, 882, 802 P.2d 1276,  
23 1278 (1990) and *Sengbusch v. Fuller*, 103 Nev. 580, 582, 747 P.2d 240, 241 (1987). In any event,  
24 the existence of the certification form being no secret, it is readily assessable and can be obtained  
25 and printed out from the Division's *website* in the same manner as any other workers' compensation  
26  
27  
28

224

STATE OF NEVADA  
Division of Industrial Relations - Division Counsel's Office  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074  
(702) 486-9070

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

form at <http://dirweb.state.nv.us/wcs/wcsform.htm>. Here, however, whether Form D-39 was utilized or not, based upon the discussion contained in the physicians' medical reporting received by CCMSI concerning the Claimant's status, there was no basis to conclude that she had any *physical* limitations or restrictions, be they permanent or temporary, which would have even conceivably prevented her from working. Importantly, despite Ms. Reeves' argument to the contrary, review of her voluminous medical records does *not* reveal that "all of her physicians" have opined her to be incapable of returning to work.

Because Ms. Reeves asserts in her September 11, 2010 complaint that upon provision of the requisite certification form, she anticipates taking it to her physician to have it filled out for submission to CCMSI, this matter additionally tests the statutory limits on a worker's ability to *retroactively* document her disability status in order to claim TTD benefits. A Claimant is not entitled to receive TTD benefits based upon a physician's *belated* conclusions that the worker may have been temporarily totally disabled. Pursuant to the express terms of NRS 616C.475(7), the Nevada Legislature was obviously concerned with ensuring that the examining or treating physician had *contemporaneously* authorized an injured worker to be off work before TTD benefits were required to be paid.

The issue as to whether a claimant's condition can be appraised retroactively has come up on occasion. See 4-80 Larson's Workers' Compensation Law § 80.03. The Oregon Supreme Court, for example, in interpreting an Oregon statutory provision similar to NRS 616C.475(3) and (7), determined that a claimant was *not* entitled to receive nearly two years' worth of TTD benefits based on a physician's after-the-fact certification that claimant had been disabled for that period. See *Menasha Corp. v. Crawford*, 332 Or. 404, 413, 29 P.3d 1129 (2001), reproduced herein at EP 36-46. The court concluded that not only was temporary disability not due and payable for any period of time not authorized by the *attending* physician (the doctor or physician who is primarily

225

1 responsible for the treatment of a worker's compensable injury) but no certification for temporary  
2 disability is effective to *retroactively authorize* compensation *more than 14 days* prior to its  
3 issuance. ORS 656.262(4)(g).

4 III.

5 WITNESSES

6 The Division may call a Compliance/Audit Investigator or other knowledgeable employee of  
7 the Division to testify. The Division also reserves the right to examine the other party's witnesses and  
8 to examine rebuttal witnesses.

9 IV.

10 ESTIMATED TIME


11 The Division's presentation will take approximately thirty (30) minutes.

12 Dated this 23 day of November, 2010.

13 Respectfully submitted,

14 DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

15 By:

16   
17 John F. Wiles, Esq., Division Counsel  
18 Division of Industrial Relations  
19 1301 N. Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
20 Henderson, Nevada 89074

21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28 226

STATE OF NEVADA  
Division of Industrial Relations - Division Counsel's Office  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074  
(702) 486-9070

STATE OF NEVADA  
Division of Industrial Relations - Division Counsel's Office  
1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
Henderson, Nevada 89074  
(702) 486-9070

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

AFFIRMATION

NAC 616C.303

The undersigned affirms that except as otherwise provided in NRS 616C.310, the papers and documents described in the Division's preceding Prehearing Statement and submitted in its accompanying supporting Evidence Packet filed in **Appeal No. 80334-SL**:

Do not contain the personal identifying information of any person

OR

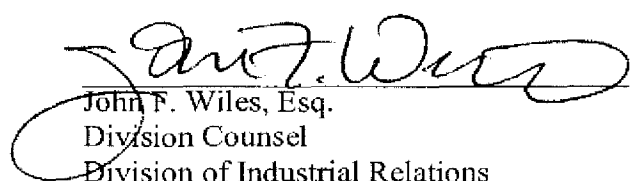
Do not contain the personal identifying information of any person except for the social security number of a person as required by:

A. A specific state or federal law, to wit:

\_\_\_\_\_  
(State specific law)

OR

B. For the administration of a public program or for an application for a federal or state grant.

  
John F. Wiles, Esq.  
Division Counsel  
Division of Industrial Relations  
1301 N. Green Valley Pkwy, Suite 200  
Henderson, NV 89074  
(702) 486-9070

11-23-10  
Date

227

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), I hereby certify that I am an employee of the State of Nevada, Department of Business and Industry, Division of Industrial Relations (DIR), and that on this date, I caused to be served a true and correct copy of the document described herein by the method indicated below, and addressed to the following:

**Document Served:**                      **Division of Industrial Relations' Prehearing Statement and Evidence Packet in Appeal No. 80334-SL**

<b>Person(s) Served:</b> Susan Reeves 4724 E. Washington Ave. Las Vegas, NV 89110	<b>U.S. Mail</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> via State Mail room (regular or certified) circle one <input type="checkbox"/> deposited directly with U.S. Mail Service <input type="checkbox"/> Overnight Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Interdepartmental Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Messenger Service <input type="checkbox"/> Facsimile fax number: _____
--	---

<b>Person(s) Served:</b> Bally's Attn: Dennis Lindenbach 3645 Las Vegas Blvd S. Las Vegas, NV 89109	<b>U.S. Mail</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> via State Mail room (regular or certified) circle one <input type="checkbox"/> deposited directly with U.S. Mail Service <input type="checkbox"/> Overnight Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Interdepartmental Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Messenger Service <input type="checkbox"/> Facsimile fax number: _____
---	---

<b>Person(s) Served:</b> CCMSI Attn: Bridget Wyzomirski P.O. Box 35350 Las Vegas, NV 89133-5350	<b>U.S. Mail</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> via State Mail room (regular or certified) circle one <input type="checkbox"/> deposited directly with U.S. Mail Service <input type="checkbox"/> Overnight Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Interdepartmental Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Messenger Service <input type="checkbox"/> Facsimile fax number: _____
---	---

<b>Person(s) Served:</b> Teresa Horvath Esq. NAIW 2200 S. Rancho Dr. #230 Las Vegas, NV 89102	<b>U.S. Mail</b> <input type="checkbox"/> via State Mail room (regular or certified) circle one <input type="checkbox"/> deposited directly with U.S. Mail Service <input type="checkbox"/> Overnight Mail <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Interdepartmental Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Messenger Service <input type="checkbox"/> Facsimile fax number: _____
---	---

228

STATE OF NEVADA  
 Division of Industrial Relations - Division Counsel's Office  
 1301 North Green Valley Parkway, Suite 200  
 Henderson, Nevada 89074  
 (702) 486-9070

**PLEADING  
CONTINUES  
IN NEXT  
VOLUME**